



Gc  
942.1302  
W532a  
1348604

M. L

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 5589







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.



The

Register<sup>ISI</sup> of Baptisms and Marriages

AT

St. George's Chapel,

May Fair.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINALS NOW AT THE CHURCH  
OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, AND AT THE  
REGISTRY GENERAL AT SOMERSET HOUSE.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1889.



## Preface.

---

In the following pages will be found a transcript of the Registers which were kept by the Reverend ALEXANDER KEITH and his assistants at St. George's Chapel, Mayfair, from 1735 to 1743 or 1744, and from then to 1754 at a private dwelling-house adjacent thereto. They are now in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's, Hanover Square, to whom the Society are greatly indebted for the facilities afforded for transcribing them. The short history of these Registers is contained in the deposition of JAMES FRITH, who by his own account was Clerk of the said Chapel, and is as follows :

“James Frith Senior of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex maketh oath and saith that on the Death of the late Reverend Alexander Keith he this Deponent was employed to look into his Effects and amongst them found the annexed Book and two others which are respectively marked with the Letters A B and C, the first of which is intitled thus viz<sup>t</sup> ‘An Account or Register of Marriages at S<sup>t</sup> George’s Chapel Hyde Park Corner in the Liberty of Westminster’ and begins with the Register of the Marriage of James Dolliffe Esquire and Anne Western in these words and figures namely ‘Feb. 21 1735 James Dolliffe Esq<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Holbourn Bat. & Anne Western of S<sup>t</sup> Anns Westm<sup>r</sup> Widow married by Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith.’ And ends with the Register of the Marriage of Thomas Anthony & M<sup>r</sup>s Martha Farwood of S<sup>t</sup> Olave Southwark 1020.’ The second is entitled thus (viz<sup>t</sup>) ‘Baptisms and Marriages’ and begins with the Register of the Marriage of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Rawlings and M<sup>r</sup>s Johanna Lattimore in these words and figures viz. ‘28 July 1744 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Rawlings of S<sup>t</sup> Martins and M<sup>r</sup>s Johanna Lattimore of Richmond Surry 1021’ and ends with the Register of the Marriage of John Burgess and Susanna Young in these words and figures (viz.) ‘30’ (referring to September 1749 which is set at the top of the Page) ‘John Burgess & Susanna Young of S<sup>t</sup> Giles’ in the Fields.’ The third begins with a remark in these words and figures namely ‘30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1749. John Burgess and Susanna Young of S<sup>t</sup> Giles’ in the fields being the last in the former Register the next in course is,’

which is followed with the Register of the Marriage of Nicholas Russell and Joanna Holloday in these words and figures namely '1<sup>st</sup> Octr 1749 Nicholas Russell of S<sup>t</sup> George Hanover Square and Joanna Holloday of S<sup>t</sup> Giles' in the Fields' and ends with the . . . Register of the Marriage of William Wright and Ann Hobbs in these words and figures viz. '25' (referring to March 1754 which is set at the top of the Page following) (that is to say) 'From October 1753 to This Day 1136.' At the beginning and end of the writing in each of which said Books so far as relates to the Registers of Marriages he this Deponent has set his name and that he believes the said Books to be the original and true Register Books of Marriages celebrated by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants some thereof, namely these preceding the year 1743 or 1744 in May Fair Chapel and those after that period in a private Dwelling House near to the said Chapel and this Deponent further says that the reason for such his belief is that in the year 1743 or 1744 at which time the said Alexander Keith left May Fair Chapel he this Deponent was appointed Clerk of the said Chapel and continued so about twenty years during which time he became and was intimately acquainted with the said Alexander Keith, and also with the several persons who officiated from time to time as Clerk to the said Alexander Keith and thereby had frequent opportunities of seeing and did often see the said Books which he was told had been and from his own observation believes always were used by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants for the purpose of registering therein such Marriages as they from time to time celebrated in the aforesaid Chapel and dwelling House and for no other purpose whatsoever except as to the Registers of certain Baptisms which appear at the end of the Book marked with the Letter A and as to certain accounts which appear at the beginning and end of the Book marked with the Letter B. And this Deponent saith that the said three Books are the same which this Deponent brought from the Fleet Prison from amongst the effects of the said Alexander Keith after his decease and which afterwards he this Deponent caused to be delivered to some person ordered as this Deponent was then informed by the Rector and Church Wardens or the Vestry of the said Parish to demand the same of this Deponent for the use of the said Parish.

" JAMES FRITH, Sen<sup>r</sup>."

" Sworn at the House of Mr James Frith the Deponent in May fair in Parish of S<sup>t</sup> George Hanover Square this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of february 1780 before me

" S. PESHALL."

The first of these books, marked A, is in one handwriting, and each entry is signed A. Keith until the 24th of April 1743. The same writing continues in Book B to the 29th March 1748, when there is a note, "Mr. Bailie begins to write." The remainder of Book B and Book C are in the same handwriting.

When Mr. JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN wrote his book on the Fleet Registers in 1833, there were at the Bishop of London's Registry seven volumes of Registers at Mayfair Chapel, which he describes on p. 102 as follows:—

- No. 1. A short folio, commencing 19 March 1729, and ending 31 May 1731, intituled "Dr. Keith's Regestar Book of Marriages, No. 3 May Fair." It contains about 1300 entries, and has an index.
- No. 2. A thin short folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1747, ending 28 Sept. 1749, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by John Grierson, Minister, at May Fair Chapel," and endorsed "No 2 Register of Marriages, 1747, 1748, 1749, May Fair." It contains 2403 entries, and at the other end are Baptisms from 1747 to 1752, several of which are of the Peterborough family.
- No. 3. A short thick folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1749, ending 31 Oct. 1753, indorsed "No. 3 Register for Marriages, May Fair." It contains 6258 entries.
- No. 4. A short folio of Fleet Marriages, at one end of which are "Marriages performed by Mr. Symson at May Fair in 1748." It commences 12 April 1748, and contains 86 entries, after which is added, "No. 86, all married by Mr. Symson at May Fair."
- No. 5. A folio, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages begun April 9, 1748, at the New Chapel, May Fair." The Marriages are all by Mr. Symson, but many of them appear to be Fleet Marriages. It has an index.
- No. 6. A small quarto, commencing 9 Dec. 1750, ending 25 March 1754, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by the Reverend Mr. Peter Symson, Mr. Fran<sup>s</sup> Denevau, for Keith, May Fair."
- No. 7. A thin folio, ending 25 March 1754, indorsed "No. 1, Dr. Keith's Book. The Register for Marriages, 1 November 1753, 1754, May Fair." It has an index.

These books have been carefully examined with the Mayfair Registers at St. George's, Hanover Square, and in all cases appear to be duplicates thereof, with the exception of No. 1, and a few entries in No. 4. They are now in the custody of the Registrar-General at Somerset House, and by his permission the entries that are not in the copy at St. George's

have been transcribed and added to this Volume (see p. 285). In my opinion those at Somerset House contain the entries originally made by the clergyman who performed the ceremony, and were subsequently transcribed into the books kept at the Chapel.

According to Mr. JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN, this Chapel was built about the year 1730, and was one of those for the performance of the marriage ceremony without obtaining a licence, or publication of banns, or consent of parents. These marriages were called clandestine marriages, and although irregular, were at that time perfectly valid and binding.

The Rev. ALEXANDER KEITH was appointed to officiate there. He began to marry *ad libitum*, and Lord ORFORD describes him to have constructed a very bishopric of revenue. He advertised in the papers the advantage of a wedding at his Chapel at Mayfair.

The then Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, commenced a suit against him at Doctors' Commons. He was decreed excommunicated on the 27th of October 1742. In April 1743 he was committed to the Fleet Prison.

This is not surprising, for the revenue accruing to Keith must have materially affected the pocket of the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

The number of marriages registered at each Church is shewn in the following table:

	St. George's, Hanover Square.	Mayfair Chapel.
1735	66	2
1736	75	5
1738	72	10
1739	83	16
1740	72	20
1741	65	117
1742	40	723

In 1743 there were 117 marriages in one month only at Mayfair.

On referring to the Register, p. 33, it will be observed that there then occurs an interruption of thirteen months and three days. This, however, did not prevent the continuance of marriages in this district, for in *The General Advertiser* of 20 July 1744 occurs the following advertisement:—

“ To prevent mistakes, the little New Chapel, in May Fair, near Hyde

Park Corner, is in the Corner House opposite to the City Side of the Great Chapel, and within ten yards of it, and the Minister and Clerk live in the same Corner House where the little Chapel is, and the Licence on a Crown Stamp. Minister and Clerk's Fees, together with the Certificate, amount to One Guinea as heretofore, at any Time 'till Four in the Afternoon: And that it may be the better known, there is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

Again, in *The London Gazeteer* of January 12, 1749:—

"The way to Mr. Keith's Chapel is thro' Piccadilly, by the End of St. James's Street, and down Clarges Street, and turn on the Left-hand. The Marriages (together with a Licence on a Five Shilling Stamp, and Certificate) are carried on for a Guinea, as usual, and Time till Four in the Afternoon, by another regular Clergyman, at Mr. Keith's Little Chapel in May-Fair, near Hyde Park Corner, opposite the great Chapel and within Ten Yards of it. There is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

The marriages recommenced on 30th May 1744, and were celebrated by one of his assistants—the Rev. PETER SYMONS, FRANCIS DENEVAU, the Rev. JOHN GRIERSON, or Mr. WALKER.

MR. KEITH was probably in prison for about fifteen years. He died in the Fleet Prison on the 13th December 1758. In 1753 he published a pamphlet, "Observations on the Act for preventing Clandestine Marriages."

The Register contains several notable marriages, but it would be beyond the limits of this Preface to enumerate them. In its pages are to be found, amongst many others, the records of the marriages of the Duke of Hamilton and Miss Elizabeth Gunning, on the 14th of February 1752. Horace Walpole, in a letter to Mr. Mann dated 27 Feb. 1752, says, "The event which has made most noise since my last is the extensive wedding of the youngest of the two Gunnings, . . . they were married with a ring of the bed-curtain, at half an hour after twelve at night, at Mayfair Chapel."\*

Lord George Bentinck and Mary Davies were married here on the 29th of June 1753.

Sir James Dashwood, Bart., of Northbrook, married Elizabeth, the dau. and coheir of Edward Spencer, Esq., of Rendlesham in Suffolk, on

\* *The Letters of Horace Walpole*, edited by Peter Cunningham. 1857. Vol. ii., p. 279.

the 17th of February 1738-9. They had three daughters, one married the Duke of Manchester, another the Earl of Galloway, and a third Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, Esq.

On the 17th of March 1746, Lord Stanley married Mrs. Lucy Smith. He was the eldest son of Sir Edward Stanley, who succeeded as 11th Earl of Derby, and the ancestor of the present Earl: and,

On Christmas Day 1744, the Duke of Cleveland was married at this chapel.

The marriages at Mayfair were stopped by the passing of Lord Hardwick's Marriage Act, which came into operation on the 25th of March 1754; but on referring to the Register it will be seen that no fewer than sixty-one couples were married on the previous day.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. CAPEL CURE, the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, for the permission he has given to transcribe the Registers; and also to the Registrar-General for kindly permitting them to be completed from the volumes in his possession; and last, but not least, to Mr. JOHN EEDES, who with his usual accuracy has made a most faithful transcript.

Circumstances beyond the Editor's control have unfortunately delayed the earlier publication of this Volume.



The Register  
OF  
St. George's Chapel, May Fair.



# Baptisms and Marriages

at

## St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner.

---

### Baptisms.

1740.

Mar. 26	Charles Brown, of Bartholomew & Rachael, born 5 Mar. 1739-40
April 20	Catharine Charlotte Robinson, of Thomas & Johanna, born 15 April
Oct. 5	Janet Spencer da. of George & Ann, born 9 Sep.
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Nucella, of Charles & Mary, born 18 Oct.
Dec. 8	Edward Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 28 Nov.
Dec. 22	George Atmore, of James & Jane, born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1	William Hawkins, of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 26 Dec.
Jan. 27	Mary Browning, of Thomas & Mary, born 5 Jan.
Feb. 21	Mary Saunders, of John & Sarah, born 2 Feb.
Feb. 22	John Boulter, of John & Eliz., born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4	Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
Mar. 4	Hellen & Eliz. Collerick, of John & Hellen, born 3 Mar.
Mar. 6	Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 19 Feb.
Mar. 7	Eliz. Poole, of Ann & Thomas, born 25 Feb.

1741.

Mar. 30	Hannah Wheeler, of Benjamin & Hannah, born 16 Mar.
May 4	Richard Jenkins, of James & Sarah, born 23 April
May 6	James Fuer, of William & Jane, born 22 April
May 18	George Carpenter, of George & Mary, born 5 May
May 19	Moses Milen, of George & Ann, born 16 May
May 27	James Staplton, of Thomas Freshwater & Eliz., born 25 May
June 1	Mary Windley, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 May
June 1	Rebecca Wilkins, of Richard and Mary, born same day
June 6	Walter Blacknel, of William & Barbara, born 13 May
June 8	Jane Scales, of John & Jane, born 31 May
June 10	Frances Price, of John & Mary, born 1 June
June 14	Charles Maden & Thomas Maden, of Charles & Mary, born same day
June 20	Margaret Spolding, of John & Margaret, born 17 June
June 20	Mary Brown, of John & Hannah, born 2 June
June 21	Elizabeth Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 1 June
June 21	George Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 18 June
June 24	Martha Rollinson, of Thomas Rollinson, Esq., & Martha, born 30 May
June 26	Barbara Wright, of George Wright, Esq., & Barbara, born 31 May
July 5	John Hancock, of John & Rebecca, born 5
July 5	Richard Keith, of Alexander Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 22 June

## 1736.\*

Sep. 6 Robert Keith, of Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 14 Aug.

## 1730-1.\*

Jan. 6 William Keith, of Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith, Clerk, and Sophia, born 16 Dec. 1730 in St Clement's parish, & bapt. the 6 of Jan.

## 1741.

July 11	Robert Chambers, of Hobart-William & Ann, born 16 June
July 16	Susannah Wright, of Jacob & Susannah, born 30 June
July 17	Thomas Huntbatch, of Thom. & Sarah, born 5 July
July 19	Ann Bourne, of William & Mary, born 16 July
July 21	Mary Marden bapt., aged 28 years
July 22	Thomas Broadhurst, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 17 July
July 23	Eliz. Pack, of John & Esther, born 9 July
July 25	Richard Rickbee, of George & Mary, born 17 July
July 26	Thomas Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 July
July 26	William Christmas, of John & Catharie, born 20 July
July 26	Henry & William Turner, of Henry & Ann, born same day
July 30	William Fookes, of William & Elizabeth, born 20 July
July 31	Joseph Glover, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 July
Aug. 2	Catharine Harrison, of Richard & Margaret, born 13 July
Aug. 2	Ann Horne, of Matthew & Mary, born 27 July
Aug. 8	Eliz. Tyson, of Peter & Ann, born 21 July
Aug. 9	Mary Humphreys, of William & Mary, born 24 July
Aug. 9	Eliz. Dodderell, of John & Eliz., born 15 July
Aug. 12	The Surties rec'd for Martha Nicholls, of Richard & Martha, born 18 July
Aug. 23	John Sykes, of Nathaniel & Eliz., born 11 Aug.
Aug. 23	William Macklain, of John & Eliz., born 22 Aug.
Aug. 30	Tho. Burnel, of Tho. & Susanna, born 20 Aug.
Aug. 30	Peter Hilditch, of Richard & Mary, born same day
Aug. 31	William Lea, of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca, born 17 Aug.
Sep. 4	William Ashley, of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 21 Aug.
Sep. 4	Rosanna Oliver, of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> , born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6	Tho <sup>o</sup> Huburt, of Joseph and [blank], born 13 Aug.
Sep. 11	Eliz. Smith, of Richard & Susanna, born 19 Aug.
Sep. 13	William Paine, of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 28 Aug.
Sep. 18	Martha Puliston, of George & Katherine, born 15 Sep.
Sep. 20	Sarah Bellman, of Joseph & Mary, born 17 Sep.
Sep. 20	John Parker, of George & Difield, born 11 Sep.
Sep. 26	Bridget Johnson, of James & Mary, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 27	Eliz. Neagle, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Sep.
Sep. 27	Ann Eliot, of Randall & Sarah, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 28	Margaret Nixon, of Hermon & Marg <sup>t</sup> , born 2 Sep.
Oct. 2	James Wrightson, of James & Ann, born 18 Sep.
Oct. 4	Mary Lorimer, of Robert & Abigail, born 6 Sep.
Oct. 7	John Welch, of Edward & Sarah, born 2 Oct.
Oct. 7	Eliz. Wilson, of John & Eliz., born 3 Oct.
Oct. 9	John Smith Morgan, of Jacob Morgan & Sarah, born 13 Sep.
Oct. 10	Martha Stringer, of Thomas & Martha, born 7 Oct.
Oct. 11	John Ruby, of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> , born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11	Eliz. Blacki, of George & Eliz., born 21 Sep.
Oct. 11	Eliz. Templer, of John & Mary, born 29 Sep.
Oct. 15	Mary Glover, of Richard & Mary, born same day

\* These two baptisms are evidently entered here by the acting minister himself after the birth of his son Richard in 1741.

1741

- Oct. 16 William-Orange, of Samuel Clemson & Esther, born 16 Sep.  
 Oct. 18 Mary Vell, of John & Eliz., born 14 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Charlotte Pearce, da. of George & Grace Thompson, born same day  
 Oct. 23 Mary Giles, of Edward & Isabella, born 11 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 Eliz. Storey, of John & Eliz., born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Frances Jones, da. of M<sup>r</sup> John & Frances Jones, born 13 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Mary Holiday, of Isaac & Mary, born 19 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Alice Dale, of William & Mary, born 7 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson, of Benjamin & Jane, born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Mary Chatterton, of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane, born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 15 John Shaw, of John & Jane, born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 15 Mary Westbrook, of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 1 Nov.  
 Nov. 15 Mary Whittaker, of David & Eliz., born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 15 Frederick Trutwin, of Philip & Margareta, born 11 Nov.  
 Nov. 22 Ann Blake, of Peter & Mary, born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 25 Mary Richee, of John & Mary, born 3 July 1738  
 Nov. 27 Francis Mallit & John Mallit, of Francis & Eliz., born same day  
 Nov. 29 George Gilbert, of George & Ann, born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 William Fry, of James & Mary, born 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 John Abby, of James & Eliz., born 14 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 Mary Esther Neale, of Benjamin & Jane, born 4 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 John Meadley, of John & Mary, born 30 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 James Plaster, of James & Phillis, born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 7 Christian Sharples da. of Richard & Christian, born 14 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Ann Kenedy, of Daniel & Jane, born 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Augusta Ellis, of Richard & Alice, born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 16 Tho. Jackson, of Thomas & Thomison, born 9 Dec.  
 Dec. 20 George Day, of George & Susannah, born 15 Dec.  
 Dec. 20 John Tomkins, of John & Susannah, born 18 Dec.  
 Dec. 24 Samuel Milner, of Thomas & Eliz., born 20 Dec.  
 Dec. 24 Charles Smith, of William & Mary, born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 25 Ann Taylor, of Benjamin & Sarah, born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Irons, of John & Eliz., born 9 Dec.  
 Dec. 25 Mary Smith, of John & Mary, born 9 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 Mary Bushel, of William & Frances, born 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Samuel Middleton, of John & Mary, born 8 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 John Wilson, of James & Johanna, born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 6 John Padmor, of William & Ann, born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 John Vandom, of Nicholas & Frances, born 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Lawley, of Charles & Justin, born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 James Kingston, of John & Rose, born 2 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 Ann Perrey, of James & Mary, born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Margaret Nickson, of Henry & Rosemond, born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 17 Mary Bennet, of William & Elizabeth, born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 17 Edward Dunn, of John & Mary, born 13 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Ann Cole, of Thomas & Grace, born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 20 Susanah Potter, of Richard & Mary, born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 21 James Frapwell, of James & Martha, born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Pittinton, of Thomas & Esther, born 5 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 William Glover, of Michael & Ann, born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 George Spong, of Geo. & Ann, born 21 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Ann Matthews, of Frederick & Eliz., born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Robert Hinchliff, of W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah, born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Cromwell, of James & Johanna  
 Jan. 24 James Randal, of Rich. & Mary, born 22 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Rachall Morris, of John & Ann, born 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Jacob, of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane, born 23 Jan.

## BAPTISMS AT

1741

Jan. 26	Joseph Peck, of Joseph & Sarah, born 3 Dec.
Jan. 27	Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 27	David Rossiter, of David & Ann, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 28	Thomas Sandells, of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Marg <sup>t</sup> , born 10 Jan.
Jan. 29	Eleanor Walker, of John & Sarah, born 22 Dec.
Jan. 31	Sarah Savile, of William & Elizabeth, born 26 Jan.
Jan. 31	Elizabeth Amelia King, of Robert-John & [blank], born 24 Jan.
Jan. 31	Joseph-John Cooper, of Joseph & Frances, born 22 Jan.
Jan. 31	Mary Rawlings, of Stephen & Hester, born 11 Jan.
Feb. 3	Sally Maddox, of Peter & Ulock, born 26 Jan.
Feb. 5	William Baker, of William & Mary, born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7	Eleanor Roberts, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 Jan.
Feb. 7	Sarah Hall, of Timothy & Mary, born 12 Jan.
Feb. 7	Frances Holles, of Westbury & Frances, born 7 Jan.
Feb. 14	Henrietta-Catherine Thwaits, of George & Ann, born 7 Feb.
Feb. 15	George Dunckley, of Arthur & Margaret, born 9 Feb.
Feb. 18	William Bateman, of Samuel & Philadelphia, born 13 Feb.
Feb. 20	Charlotte Bouchier, of Thomas & Ann, born 2 Feb.
Feb. 21	Ann Gesken, of Thomas & Mary, born 1 Feb.
Feb. 21	Richard Hankin, of Richard & Ann, born 14 Feb.
Feb. 21	Augustus John Dixon, of Lewis & Janet, born 10 Feb.
Feb. 24	Edward Tarrat, of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 23 Feb.
Feb. 24	Molly Watson, of Richard & Dorothy, born 3 Feb.
Feb. 26	Henrietta Arabella Lockwood, of Joseph & Rebecca, born 20 Feb.
Feb. 28	Thomas Smalwood, of John & Sarah, born 5 Feb.
Mar. 1	Mary Simms, of Brooman & Mary, born 11 Feb.
Mar. 2	David Burnet, of Charles & Sarah, born 1 Mar.
Mar. 7	Mary Feaks, of George & Mary, born 9 Feb.
Mar. 10	Eliz. Read, of Daniel & Eliz., born 5 Feb.
Mar. 10	Jane Jackson, of W <sup>m</sup> & Frances, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 10	Daniel Bursill, of Francis & Sarah, born 9 Mar.
Mar. 10	James Hawkins, of Daniel & Mary, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 11	John Giles, of William & Alice, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 14	William Godfrey, of Samuel & Mary, born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17	Patrick Rutherford, of Adam & Mary, born 26 Feb.
Mar. 21	William Willingham, of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 11 Mar.
Mar. 21	Peter Wallace, of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann, born 18 Mar.
Mar. 21	Eliz. Brooke, of Michael & Mary, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 24	Wheeler Lock, of Wheeler & Eliz., born same day
Mar. 24	Tho <sup>s</sup> Thompson, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Mar.

1742.

Mar. 28	Henry Parker, of Tho. & Eliz., born 26 Mar.
Mar. 28	John Rogers, of Henry & Mary, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 28	Sarah Blake, of Robert & Sophia, born 25 Mar.
Mar. 28	Sarah Axelby, of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah, born 23 Mar.
Mar. 29	William Thomas Wagget, of Richard & Ann, born 21 Mar.
Mar. 30	Ann Peake, of Robert & Hannah, born 10 Mar.
Mar. 31	Robert Peat, of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah, born 26 Mar.
Mar. 31	John Charles, of John & Tomison, born 26 Mar.
April 1	Eliz. Bucknell, of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Eliz., born 13 Mar.
April 5	Martha Thwaits, of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth, born 8 Mar.
April 5	Ann Lynch, of Michael & Ann, born 1 Mar.
April 7	Charlott Williams, of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann, born 13 Mar.
April 8	John Hawkins, of William & Eliz., born 24 Mar.
April 11	Martha Johnson, of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Jane, born 28 Mar.
April 11	John Webb, of Francis & Eliz., born 3 April

1742

- April 12 John Clark, of Samuel & Hannah  
 April 14 Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day  
 April 14 John Gibbs, of John & Mary, born 28 Mar.  
 April 15 Jane Coneway, of Jobu & Ann, born 12 April  
 April 16 Humphry Aish, of George & Ann, born same day  
 April 16 Mary Peacock, of John & Hannah, born 14 April  
 April 18 William Atkins, of John & Mary, born 2 April  
 April 18 Thomas Aubery Hill, of John & Hannah, born 29 Mar.  
 April 19 Richard Wooton, of Thos<sup>a</sup> & Rachal, born 17 Mar.  
 April 25 John Nixon, of Henry & Martha, born 10 April  
 April 25 William Pearce, of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances, born 22 April  
 April 25 Jane Arthur, of Thos<sup>a</sup> & Mary, born 2 April  
 April 25 Thomas Badum, of Richard & Rachal, born 21 April  
 April 30 Mary Francis, of Richard & Eliz., born 29 April  
 May 1 Ann M<sup>c</sup>racan, of John & Mary, born same day  
 May 2 Benjamin Taylor, of Edward & Sarah, born 24 April  
 May 6 Thomas Solmes, of Thos<sup>a</sup> & Mary, born 1 May  
 May 7 Sarah Spikes, of Christopher & Margery, born 27 April  
 May 9 Thomas Taylor, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 April  
 May 9 Nevile son of Thomas Eels & Susanna, born 25 April  
 May 9 Honywood son of W<sup>m</sup> Haddock & Ann, born 5 May  
 May 9 Robert Hoult, of Robert & Ann, born 27 April  
 May 15 Susanna Gardner, of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 27 April  
 May 16 W<sup>m</sup> Fendlow, of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabella, born 3 May  
 May 18 Anu Gibbs, of Robert & Jane, born 9 May  
 May 23 Mary Skeat, of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Eliz., born 15 May  
 May 23 John Barton, of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah, born 22 May  
 May 26 Mary Ward, of James & Hannah, born 17 May  
 May 30 Mary Meredith, of John & Jane, born 2 May  
 May 30 Thomas Cotes, of Thomas & Mary, born same day  
 May 30 William Houten, of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 7 May  
 May 31 Phillis Furnell, of John & Eliz., born 30 May  
 June 2 James Horril, of John & Catherine, born 14 May  
 June 4 Frances da. of William Hilliard & Susannah, born 23 May  
 June 6 John Clark, of James & Ann, born 1 June  
 June 6 Elizabeth White, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 25 May  
 June 6 John Parker, of John & Eliz., born 3 June  
 June 6 Jane Drew, of George & Jane, born 20 May  
 June 6 William Williams, of Thomas & Ann, born 20 May  
 June 10 John Howell, of Edward & Mary, born same day  
 June 11 Lucy Patterson, of Mark & Martha, born 2 June  
 June 13 James Douglass, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 12 May  
 June 13 Philip John Williams, of Philip & Ann, born 10 June  
 June 14 Norman son of Onan Duras & Mary, born 23 Feb. 1733-4  
 June 16 Elizabeth Beer, of Joseph & Sarah, born 30 May  
 June 16 William Christmas, of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah, born 12 June  
 June 20 Juda Heatley, of Thomas & Isabella, born 1 June  
 June 20 Ann Lambuth, of Josiah & Mary, born 8 June  
 June 20 John Powell, of John & Ann, born 5 June  
 June 20 David Nelson, of William & Frances, born 1 June  
 June 23 Jane Bell, of Robert & Jane, born 12 June  
 June 25 Barnabas Denman, of John & Eleonor, born 11 June  
 June 25 Benjamin Buckley, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 19 June  
 June 27 Eliz. Wade, of Thos<sup>a</sup> & Margery, born 10 June  
 June 28 Turpin Robson, of Joseph & Eliz., born 27 June  
 June 28 Catherine Deliare, of Charles & Sarah, born 8 June  
 June 30 Sarah Salusbury, of John & Ann, born 22 June  
 July 2 Eliz. Wurgen, of Thomas & Rachael, born 28 June

## BAPTISMS AT

1742

- July 4 John Jays, of Edward & Elizabeth, born 23 June  
 July 4 Richard Dewey, of Richard & Eliz., born 23 June  
 July 5 George Dickins, of Edward & Ann, born 3 July  
 July 7 Mary Fleming, of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 2 July  
 July 7 Joshua Skillern, of Joshua & Catherine, born 3 July  
 July 9 William Morgan, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, born 5 July  
 July 11 Mary Jordan, of John & Catherine, born 6 July  
 July 11 Thomas Jones, of Thomas & Sarah, born 4 July  
 July 11 Thomas Hall, of James & Elizabeth, born 3 July  
 July 16 Josias & James sons of Josias Dugdale & Mary, born same day  
 July 18 Peter Fradsham, of Peter & Martha, born 4 July  
 July 18 John Jones, of John & Eleanor, born 3 July  
 July 18 Dorothy Robinson, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 1 July  
 July 18 William Bunker, of Edward & Sarah, born 15 July  
 July 25 Mary Yarwood, of William & Sarah, born 6 July  
 July 25 Enos Haggard John Pineger, of John & Mary, born 23 July  
 July 25 George Fisher, of George & Esther, born 22 July  
 July 25 George Thornham, of Robert & Dionesha, born 15 July  
 July 26 Thomas Eddrup, of James & Deborah, born same day  
 Aug. 1 Sarah Baker, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 25 July  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Norman, of Thomas & Mary, born 20 July  
 Aug. 1 Katherin Hutchin, of Thomas & Katherine, born 11 July  
 Aug. 1 Mary Brown, of John & Winny, born 24 July  
 Aug. 4 Mary Osswell, of James & Mary, born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 6 Mary Hipwell, of John & Katherine, born 16 July  
 Aug. 10 Frances Axtell Yarnold, of Richard & Mary, born 26 July  
 Aug. 13 Robert Banks, of John & Rebecca, born 12 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 William Bayliff, of John & Ann, born 28 July  
 Aug. 15 Robert Napper, of George & Ann, born 28 July  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born 8 July  
 Aug. 17 John Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born in Coventry 28 Dec. 1737  
     & privately bapt. there same day, but rec<sup>d</sup> the Sureties here this  
     17 Aug. 1742  
 Aug. 19 Eleanor, of Andrew Ferguson & Elizabeth, born 14 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 James Phillary, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Sarah Thornton, of William & Mary, born 7 Aug.  
 Aug. 23 Mary Norwood, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. Morrison, of James & Eliz., born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Maria Timson, of Robert & Eliz., born same day  
 Aug. 29 Matthew Smith, of James & Esther, born 17 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 Martha Shepherd, of Isaac & Hannah, born 15 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Colly, of James & Jane, born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Fryer Cotton, of George & Eliz., born 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 13 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 George Beall, of John & Sarah, born 6 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Morgan, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Eliz. Fisher, of Thomas & Mary, born 2 July  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Newman, of Christopher & Mary, born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Sarah Pickerton, of John & Mary, born 18 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Fenwick, of John & Hannah, born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Seymour Leake, of Nicholas Leake, Esq., & Christian, born 5 Sep.  
 Sep. 12 William Denn, of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz., born 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 James Pownton, of Jacob & Mary, born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 12 William Wildboar, of John & Mary, born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bailey, of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 Ann Burton, of John & Katherine, born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, of John & Mary, born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 15 Oliver Cope, of Nicholas & Eliz., born 6 Sep.

1742

- Sep. 17 Anne Gale, of Amos & Marg<sup>t</sup>, born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 19 Abraham Pitts, of Abraham & Susannah, born 8 Sep.  
 Sep. 19 William Cook, of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 5 Sep.  
 Sep. 19 Esther Platt, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Martha, born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 22 William Sanders, of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah, born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 22 Eliz. Gerrard, of Nathaniel & Mary, born 25 Aug.  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Bostock, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, born 1 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 James Rigsby, of James & Eliz., born 20 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 John Chapman, of Robert & Joice, born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 Ann Frowd, of James & Mary, born 16 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 Richard Fuller, of Michael & Eliz., born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 27 William Wallis, of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Jane Macpharson, of Lewis & Jane, born 7 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 John Griffith, of John & Sarah, born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Catherine Wall, of W<sup>m</sup> & Avis, born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 10 Humphery Webb, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary, born 1 Oct.  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. Glover, of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz., born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 13 Ann Pool, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Hannah, born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 16 James Davis, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary, born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 17 William Humphreys, of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah, born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 17 George Adkison, of John & Eliz., born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 17 Hannah Rice, of Charles and Hannah, born 12 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 Aaron Nichols, of John & Lydia, born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Mary Whittingham, of Richard & Elizabeth, born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Eleanor Jenks, of Edward & Ann, born 14 Oct.  
 Oct. 24 John Philips, of Michael & Eliz., born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 24 Charles Tulin, of Charles & Sarah, born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Woods, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Dinah, born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Ham, of Ezekiel & Jane, born 17 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Lydia Gibb, of John & Eliz., born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Ann Riley, of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz., born 17 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 William Ellis, of Charles Streater Ellis & Ann, born 27 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Marg<sup>t</sup> Cavener, of Lawrence & Mary, born same day  
 Oct. 31 Mary Stiles, of James & Mary, born 6 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 John Proguson, of Patrick & Elizabeth, born 3 Oct.  
 Nov. 5 Mary Finch, of Jeffrie & Sarah, born 7 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 William Lacy, of George & Eliz., born 15 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Phebe Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 14 Martha Pettitt, of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha, born 17 Oct.  
 Nov. 14 John McLean, of Richard & Ann, born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 George Wilkinson, of Charles & Mary, born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Hayfield, of John & Mary, born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 11 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 John Frichard, of Thomas & Eleonar, born 17 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 Sarah Skeat, of Benjamin & Mary, born 22 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 Sarah Sparks, of Richard & Johanna, born 22 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 John James Shepherd, of Edmund & Sarah  
 Dec. 6 John Andrew Pasteur, of John Lewis & Eliz., born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 Mary Brozley, of Benjamin & Sarah  
 Dec. 12 Joshua Lynch, of John & Judith, born 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 12 Robert Butts, of Robert & Ann, born 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 14 Alexander Norris, of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Margaret, born 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 21 James Atmore, of James & Jane, born 19 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. Nevil, of John & Esther, born 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 John Mansfield, of John & [blank], born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. Hare, of Richard & Agnes, born 22  
 Dec. 26 Richard Williams, of Richard & Eliz., born 13 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 Henrietta Maria Flack, of John & Jane, born 16 Dec.

1742

- Dec. 26 Morrice son of Morrice Averis & Eliz., born 14 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 Eliz. Clott, of Francis & Ann, born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 27 [sic] Sarah Spurrier, of William & Ann, born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 John & Matthew, of John Allen & Martha, born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 John Smith, of Richard & Ann, born 6 Dec.  
 Jan. 2 Eliz. Mudd, of Elias & Catherine, born 12 Dec.  
 Jan. 2 Ann Bath, of John & Eliz., born 14 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 John Briggs, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Mary [blank], of John & Martha, born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 12 Hannah Vaughan, of Henry & Ann, born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 13 Mary Douglas, of John & Mary, born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 16 Edward Welsh, of Samuel & Mary, born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 16 Mattha [sic] Hutchinson, of Matthew & Sarah, born 14 Jan.  
 Jan. 16 John Collerick, of John & Ellin, born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 19 Mary Webb, of John & Mary, born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 21 George Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 Jan.  
 Jan. 23 Sarah Burridge, of Salter & Eliz., born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 23 Mary Hampton, of Robert & Mary, born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 26 John Tucker, of Thos & Mary, born 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. Dredge, of Tho. & Mary, born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 30 Ann Towten, of John & Ann, born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Ann Walker, of Robert & Susannah, born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 William Tapenn, of Thos & Bridget, born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 James Bickley, of James & Eliz., born 17 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Eliz. Williams, of Lewis & Elleanor, born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Jane Herbert, of Edmund & Barbara, born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 13 William Whitefoot, of Henry & Temperance, born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 18 William Glasbrook, of Roger & Elizabeth, born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Sarah Polland, of Thos & Sarah, born 12 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Mary Ann Haden, of Nehemiah & Mary, born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Ann Horrobin, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 20 John Withy, of Edward & Mary, born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Jane Elizabeth Crowley, of Cornelius & Mary, born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 27 Sarah Taylor, of John & Ann, born 12 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 Margaret Binnel, of Peter & Margaret, born 7 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Ann Burnby, of John & Mary, born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Ann Atkinson, of John & Eliz., born 18 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Mary Belman, of Joseph & Mary, born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 4 Mary Butler, of Thos & Charlotte, born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 6 Lovis Vandooren, of Lovis & Marg<sup>t</sup>, born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Sarah Martin, of James & Sarah, born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 6 Rebecca Mundin, of Thos & Mary, born 24 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Joice Pees, of Robert & Joice, born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Peter Mitchel, of Peter & Ann, born 19 Feb.  
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Roch, of Walter & Ann, born same day  
 Mar. 13 John Watkinson, of Godfrey & Susannah, born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Price, of Richard & Hannah, born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Bishop, of Matthew & Marg<sup>t</sup>, born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 16 George Pulliston, of George & Katherine, born 14 Mar.  
 Mar. 16 Robert Less, of Robert & Marg<sup>t</sup>, born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 James Henry Lewis Lando, of the Rev. Mr James & Mrs Ann, born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 18 Mary Ball, of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 20 Morris William Reading, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elener, born 24 Feb.  
 Mar. 20 Eliz. Cautherly, of Thos & Rebecca, born 1 Mar.  
 Mar. 20 James Oxley, of James & Mary, born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 20 Mary Bath, of Richard & Eliz., born 7 Mar.  
 Mar. 20 Simeon Musgrave, of Simeon & Esther, born 7 Feb.

1742

- Mar. 21 Frances Patch, of Francis & Ann, born 21  
 Mar. 23 James Skelly, of James & Jane, born 16 Mar.  
 Mar. 23 Ann Arnold, of Robert & Ann, born 20 Mar.

1743.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Edwards, of Thomas & Mary, born in Tuley Street,  
                   Southwark, & 25 years of age last Xmas day  
 Mar. 28 Joseph Gee, of John & Jane, born 18 Mar.  
 Mar. 27 James Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 30 Hannah Doring, of John & Rose, born 17 Mar.  
 April 1 Theophilus Jones, of Thomas & Mary, born 31 Mar.  
 April 3 Charles Paine, of John & Mary, born 18 Mar.  
 April 3 Stanley Coffild son of John & Mary, born 24 Mar.  
 April 3 Mary Smith, of Benjamin & Ann, born 19 Mar.  
 April 3 Eliz. Logon, of Andrew & Mary, born 20 Mar.  
 April 3 Thomas Roberts, of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary, born 23 Mar.  
 April 3 Susannah Phillips, of William & Susannah, born 1 April  
 April 10 Thomas Bowles, of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy, born 4 April  
 April 10 Sarah Clark, of John & Eliz., born 5 April  
 April 10 Lewis Morgan, of Richard & Dorothy, born 31 Mar.  
 April 13 Timothy Stuart, of W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah, born 6 Mar.  
 April 17 James Doddrell, of John & Elizabeth, born 25 Mar.  
 April 17 Ann Phelps, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, born 7 April  
 April 17 Susannah Came, of John & Susannah, born 5 April  
 April 18 Easter Near, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, born 3 April  
 April 24 Peter Caraffa, of Peter & Eliz., born 27 Mar.  
 April 24 Samuel Ross, of Samuel & Diana, born 11 April  
 April 24 John Alsop Best, of John & Ann, born 28 Mar.  
 April 24 William Vaughan, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann, born 17 Mar.  
 April 24 Jane Butterfield, of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah, born 28 Mar.  
 April 24 Ann Mackling, of John & Mary, born 20 April  
 April 24 Philip Deal, about 22 years of age, born in Golden Coast in Guinea, a  
                   Blackman belonging to Gov<sup>r</sup> Ogle

1744.

- June 24 Margarett Richardson, of John & Catherine Richardson, born 1<sup>st</sup>  
 July 26 John Fountain, of John & Mary, born 22 June

1745.

- April 13 Alice Paillon  
 Jan. 20 Sarah Dymond d<sup>r</sup> of George & Abigail, from Boston in New England

1747.

- Aug. 16 John Ward, a Black  
 Sep. 13 Sophia da. of James & Mary Drummond  
 Oct. 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Richard White, a Black  
 Jan. 21 Stephen Green, a Black  
        Paul Roberts, a Black  
 Mar. 11 Hannah & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Southam

1748.

- April 8 John Allen, a Black  
 April 24 Susannah West

1748

- May 15 Charles Mordaunt son to Lord Peterborough  
 May 22 Mary Bassett  
 May 30 James Fitzgerald  
 June 24 Partene Wilson, a Black  
 June 27 Zachariah & Robert Moore  
 Sep. 11 John Lawson, a Black  
 Oct. 13 Edmund Edmund  
 Oct. 30 William Otho, a Black  
 Nov. 20 James Dove, a Black  
 Dec. 16 William Thomas Greenwich, a Black  
 Jan. 1 Charles Leckie  
 Jan. 5 William son of William & Grace Bennet  
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of James & Mary Drummond

1749.

- June 15 John Mordaunt son of Lord Peterborough  
 July 9 John Dickson  
 Sep. 3 Lavellie Hampton } Blacks  
     Charles & Williams  
 Sep. 13 Esther Maria  
 Sep. 26 Sarah Howell  
 Nov. 15 William Bennett son of William & Grace  
 Nov. 18 James son of James & Mary Drummond  
 Nov. 23 Sarah  
 Nov. 25 Grace  
 Dec. 4 Samuel Edward, a Black  
 Jan. 10 Theodotia, a Black  
 Jan. 21 Thomas  
 Feb. 11 Frances Rebecca da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont

1750.

- Mar. 29 Clementina  
 April 1 Daniel son of Daniel Mackey & Eliz.  
 April 1 Mary  
 April 6 Ann da. of Humphry Hyet & Sarah his wife  
 May 6 John son of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Brown  
 May 24 John James Bristol, a Black  
 May 24 Robert son of Robert & Mary Shervin  
 June 22 John Wigmoore, a Black  
 June 27 Ann da. of John & Ann Keate  
 July 6 James Taylor, a Black  
 July 9 George son of William & Sarah Wyoth  
 July 25 Philip son of Philip & Mary Gains  
 July 28 Frances Mordaunt  
 Aug. 6 Zephala Dorothea Boadicea da. of Arthur & Boadicea Goold  
 Sep. 7 Leonora Young, a Black  
     D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Mary Match  
 Nov. 13 Martha da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Bromley  
 Nov. 26 Benjamin son of [blank]  
 Feb. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson, a Black

1751.

- June 20 Robert Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Worsley  
 July 21 William Kingston, a Black  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Cumberland, a Black

1751

- Oct. 21 John Williams, a Black  
 Nov. 2 John Cuffy, a Black  
 Jan. 21 Ann da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Scudamore  
 Jan. 26 Martha da. of James & Mary Drummond  
 Jan. 30 Harriat Mordant d<sup>r</sup> to Lord Peterborough  
 Mar. 17 Fanny Deodata Roach

1752.

- April 15 Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Wyth  
 June 5 Mary da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Parry  
 June 12 John Cuffy, a Black  
 June 14 Eliz. da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont  
 July 15 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Wady  
 Aug. 31 Benjamin son of John & Eliz. Smallwood  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. Belcher, an adult  
 Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham, an adult

1753.

- April 12 Mary Sydserfe, an adult  
 April 15 Eliz. Saunders, a Black  
 May 16 William Cato, an adult  
 May 31 Anne da. of John & Ann Garner  
 June 11 John Baccus, an adult  
 June 11 Harriat Mordaunt d<sup>r</sup> of Lord Peterborough  
 Sep. 23 Martha Morgan, an adult  
 Oct. 8 John son of Joseph & Alice Tucker  
 Nov. 22 Robert Greathead, a Black  
 Nov. 23 Harriot da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont  
 Dec. 1 Maria Harriet da. of George & Charlotte Wheelwright  
 Jan. 6 George son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Misen  
 Jan. 26 George Williamson, an adult Black, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 18 William son of John & Eliz. Chavasse  
 Feb. 18 Moses & Aaron sons of Thomas & Sarah Parker  
 Mar. 1 Edmund son of Joseph & Mary Hale, born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Lucy Shermer, an adult  
 April 7 Fanny Ann da. of John & Eliz. Smallwood

An Account or Register  
of  
Marriages.\*

---

1735.

- Feb. 21 James Dolliffe, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Anne Western, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W. Married by Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith  
Mar. 18 James Theobald, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, of Lambeth, W., & Elizabeth Whitchurch, of S<sup>t</sup> George's

1736.

- April 30 Robert Hancock, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, B., & Eliz. Hughes, of the same, W.  
Oct. 14 Thomas Salter & Ann Williams, both of S<sup>t</sup> James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Oct. 28 John Ramsay & Elizabeth Robbins  
Jan. 1 Nicolas Lecke, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Vaughan, of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras  
Feb. 2 Thomas Graham, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, W., & Dorothy Atkinson, of S<sup>t</sup> James's

1737.

- April 12 Thomas Collman, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, & Jane Bewglass, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
May 4 Richard Daines & Ann Sanders  
May 17 James Don, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's, & Isabell Maddison, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary la Bone  
June 19 John Newton & Mary Wilkinson  
July 30 Richard Fisher & Eliz. Read, of Windsor  
Aug. 20 John Lutwyche & Mary Hawes  
Nov. 8 Thomas Charles, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, & Mary Hodges, of Buckland  
Nov. 12 Francis Stevens, of S<sup>t</sup> James's, & Mary Pugh, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
Dec. 27 Thomas Morgan, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, & Mary Prosser, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's  
Mar. 7 Jacob Rawlion & Susannah Clarke

1738.

- April 6 Thomas Crozier, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Athill, & Arabella Huthwaite, of Wallington  
April 20 George Ross, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, & Rachael Kellow, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
Aug. 27 Thomas Morton & Eliz. Sayer  
Sep. 17 Paduel Stoakes, of Richmond, & Eliz. Chandler, of S<sup>t</sup> George's  
Nov. 12 Richard Crout, of S<sup>t</sup> John's, & Susanna Floyd, of S<sup>t</sup> George's  
Nov. 19 Nicholas Southcott, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, & Isabella Lyon, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
Jan. 24 Edward Hewitt, of S<sup>t</sup> James's, & Jane Plumeridge, of S<sup>t</sup> George's

\* In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that both the parties are of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. for Bachelor; S. for Spinster; W. for Widow and Widower.

1738

- Mar. 6 Joseph Hepworth & Jane Rand, of St James's  
 Mar. 12 George Gill & Jane Shimmy, of Chicheley  
 Dec. 19 Nicholas Hardinge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Pratt, of St James's; by M<sup>r</sup> Comber,  
     Min<sup>r</sup> of Petersham  
 Feb. 17 Sir James Dashwood, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Northbrook, & Eliz. Spencer, of  
     St George's

1739.

- May 15 Thomas Lennard Barrett, Esq., & Anna Maria Pratt, both of St James's  
 May 29 Edward Bulstrode, of the Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Periam, of  
     St Dunstan's  
 July 13 Adam Keiser, of St Ann's, & Mary Milborn, of St Martin's  
 July 14 Duncan Watson, of St Martin's, & Eliz. Main, of St George's  
 July 18 Thomas Cole, of St James's, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Hamilton, of St Margaret's  
 Aug. 16 James Wallace & Mary Smith, of St James's  
 Sep. 16 William Patrick, of Winchester, & Mary Price, of St James's  
 Oct. 7 Martin-Mass Smith, of St George's, & Anne Elliot, of St James's  
 Oct. 17 John Small & Ann Barrett, of St James's  
 Oct. 26 John Raitt & Anne Willis  
 Dec. 11 John Clarke, of St James's, & Elizabeth Perry, of St George's  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Harman & Joyce Mivert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate  
 Jan. 1 John Parsons & Margaret Sneed  
 Jan. 1 John Harrison, of St James's, & Mary Debaufre, of St George's  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Perry, wife of John Clarke, baptiz'd this day by me, A. Keith  
 Mar. 23 George Carpenter, of St Margaret's, & Mary Davis, of St George's

1740.

- May 1 William Spaggs, of St Ann's, & Jane Green, of St Clement's  
 May 28 Henry Coleman & Susannah Railton  
 May 29 John Crawley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St George's, & Susannah Sambrook, of St James's  
 June 28 John Baptist Landais & Ann Delamare, of St Martin's  
 July 7 William Miller, of Bassledon, Berks, & Anne Simmons, of St George's  
 Aug. 10 James Nicholson, of St James's, & Mary Crompton, of St Ann's  
 Aug. 14 John Miles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jane Magrigger, of  
     St George's  
 Aug. 28 James Neale & Ann Brown, both of St James's  
 Sep. 28 Richard Neagle & Mary Hancock  
 Oct. 2 Robert Hill, of St Martin's, & Mary Holecroft, of St Giles's  
 Oct. 14 Theodor Thiel & Mary Younger  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Elliott, of Bray, co. Berks, & Anne Burbank, of St Giles's  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's, & Anna Maria Lasage, of St James's  
 Dec. 27 James Gifford & Mary Hill, of St James's  
 Dec. 31 Jacob Holder & Mary Hopps, of High Wicomb, Bucks  
 Jan. 13 John Haburton, of Christ Church, London, & Eliz. Robinson, of  
     St George's  
 Jan. 29 John Shaw & Jane Barton  
 Feb. 4 Evan Muspratt & Martha Plant  
 Feb. 9 William Bacot & Margaret Chase, of St James's  
 Feb. 10 John Robinson & Judith Dickinson, of St James's

1741.

- May 29 John Duckit & Ann Sharp  
 June 4 John Lindsey & Ann Compton  
 Aug. 3 Charles Cracraft, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Owen, of  
     St Martin's

1741

- Aug. 11 Richard Byrn & Mary Rumball, of St James's  
 Sep. 13 John Bayliff, of St James's, & Ann Gill, of St Margaret's  
 Sep. 25 Richard Dissel & Mary Wildman, of St James's  
 Sep. 27 Clement Thomson & Anna Cock  
 Oct. 1 John Tate & Mary Oates, of St Martin's  
 Oct. 4 William Stiles & Peace Bosley, of St Margaret's  
 Oct. 11 Charles Blair & Deborah Rusnen, of St Botolph's  
 Oct. 25 John Edwards & Eliz. Suddick, of St James's  
 Oct. 27 Ralph Hill, of St Paul's Wharf [*sic*], & Mary Wingfield, of Spittlefields  
 Oct. 29 Isaac Mills, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Frances Vaughan, of Islington  
 Oct. 31 John Millart & Ann Dudley  
 Oct. 31 Nicholas Constable, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Linton, of  
     Crayford, Kent  
 Nov. 8 Robert Turner & Mary Thomson, of St James's  
 Nov. 8 Henry Harris & Mary Platt, of St James's; by Banns  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Richards & Mary Jones, of Lambeth, Surrey  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Thorne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Compton, of  
     St Martin's  
 Nov. 13 John Pero & Ellen Langwith, of Covent Garden  
 Nov. 15 William Moore & Eliz. Oldroyd, of St Mary le Strand  
 Nov. 15 James George & Eliz. Stratton, of the Liberty of the Rolls  
 Nov. 22 Joseph Frith & Isabella Wadball, of St James's  
 Nov. 26 William Harris, of St Martin's, & Sarah Cockell, of St Mary Axe  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Moyce & Jane Eastham, of St James's  
 Nov. 26 John Hadfield, of St Marylebone, & Jane Howard, of St Martin's  
 Nov. 26 Edward Goulding, of St George's, & Eliz. Miller, of St Giles's  
 Nov. 29 Melzar Rand & Letitia Clark  
 Dec. 3 Robert Smith, of St George's, & Avice Best, of St Margaret's  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Taylor & Eliz. Salter, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 6 William Ingram, of Paddington, & Mary Lund, of St James's  
 Dec. 8 Joseph Yarner, of Christ Church, & Eliz. Andrews, of the same  
 Dec. 16 John Sitlington & Eliz. Green, of St James's  
 Dec. 16 William Gritton, of St James's, & Eliz. Halse, of Covent Garden  
 Dec. 16 Richard Pargeter, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mary Oram, of St Stephen's,  
     Coleman Street. Note: "not to be own'd"  
 Dec. 18 Ralph Boyse, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Margaret Hamond, of  
     St Andrew's  
 Dec. 19 William Smith & Grace Gilpin, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Slack & Ann Turner  
 Dec. 22 Archibald Sharp & Mary Wilkinson  
 Dec. 22 John Hopkins, of St Martin's, & Phillis Fenton, of Greenwich  
 Dec. 26 James Stewart, of St James's, & Dorothy Richardson, of St Marylebone  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Townning, of Whitechapel, & Susannah Guttridge, of the  
     Poultry  
 Dec. 29 Stephen Astell & Sarah Smith, of St Clement's  
 Dec. 29 Richard Sanders & Ann Bullock, of St Marylebone  
 Dec. 31 James Lavender & Barbara Foster, of Kensington  
 Jan. 1 Jonathan Chetwood & Grace Amcotts, of St Sepulchre's  
 Jan. 1 William Daniel Purchase & Mary Gluden, of St Margaret's  
 Jan. 1 David Young & Eliz. Moring, of St Giles's  
 Jan. 4 John Stone & Hannah Huxley, of St Andrew's  
 Jan. 5 Richard Lawrence & Eliz. Gilbert, of Trowbridge, Wilts  
 Jan. 6 James Christer & Eliz. Davis  
 Jan. 7 John Davis, of St Luke's, & Mary Davis, of Coleman Street  
 Jan. 9 William Fido & Ann Marshall, of Chippin Warden, co. North't.  
 Jan. 9 John Jenkinson, of St James's, & Elizabeth Rutherford, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 11 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Worthington  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Sherwood & Frances Fern, of St James's

1741

- Jan. 14 Henry Stratton, of St James's, & Mary Eagle, of St George's  
 Jan. 14 William Spurrier & Ann Peters  
 Jan. 15 James Isaac & Ann Robinson  
 Jan. 16 James Ralph & Ann Stiles, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 16 Richard Lovell Badcock, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Lovell,  
     of Kensington ; per Lic. Abp.  
 Jan. 17 Samuel Kerfoot & Elizabeth Jones  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Hodges  
 Jan. 17 Richard Chapman, of St George's, & Sarah Favell, of St Bartholomew's  
 Jan. 18 Josiah Phethean & Mary Elliot, of St James's  
 Jan. 18 Francis Mollison & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 Jan. 20 Andrew Vigurs & Elizabeth Davis ; by Banns  
 Jan. 20 William Greaves, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy Beaupre Bell, of St Marylebone.  
     Married by their own friend  
 Jan. 22 Howard Hastings, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Jane Mason, of  
     St Andrew's  
 Jan. 23 Christopher Blenkarn & Mary Barlow  
 Jan. 24 William Cook, of Cluer, Berks, & Alice Holmes, of St George's  
 Jan. 25 James Skeen, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Holliar, of Stepney  
 Jan. 26 John Humphrys, of Kensington, & Susannah Newman, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 26 Edward Goodier, of St George's, & Sarah Grove, of Shotour [sic],  
     co. Oxon.  
 Jan. 31 William Clement, of St James's, & Elizabeth White, of St George's ;  
     by Banns  
 Feb. 2 George Walton, of St John's, & Mary Rogers, of Greenwich  
 Feb. 5 John Gosford & Elizabeth Field, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 8 William Stanley & Jane Baley  
 Feb. 9 William Stokes & Sarah Palmer, of St James's  
 Feb. 9 James Fryer, of Stepney, & Jane Jones, of Shoreditch  
 Feb. 14 Donald Valentine & Ealer Boyd  
 Feb. 14 Abraham Draper & Sarah Remington, of St Giles's  
 Feb. 14 John Riddle, of St Giles's, & Theodosia Lupton, of Covent Garden  
 Feb. 18 Robert Young & Rebecca Brown, of St Mary Magd. ....  
 Feb. 21 Elias Mudd, of Covent Garden, & Catherine Bradley, of St Giles's  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Peper & Martha Peper  
 Feb. 21 Robert Grant & Mary Butler ; by Banns  
 Feb. 22 William Smith, of St George's, & Hannah Congreve, of St Giles's  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Element & Sarah Penfold, of New Brentford  
 Feb. 25 John Waghorn, of Deptford, & Hannah Brownell, of East Greenwich  
 Feb. 25 John Howell & Mary Smalbrook, of Grays, co. Oxon.  
 Feb. 28 Lewis Sulsh & Sarah Palmer, of St Margaret's  
 Feb. 28 John Allen & Dorothy Lovett, of St James's  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Fawdon & Jane Pratt  
 Feb. 28 Anthony Robinson & Ann Scott, of St James's  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Greer, of the Temple, Gent., & Sarah Edden, of St Andrew's,  
     Holborn  
 Mar. 1 David Salter, of St Ann's, & Eliz. Pridham, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 1 Morgan Harris & Mary Trump  
 Mar. 2 Henry Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Davis, of Putney  
 Mar. 2 Richard Shepherd & Elizabeth Kelsey, of Rotherhithe  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Evans & Mary Grover, of St Andrew's  
 Mar. 2 Richard Luttrell, Gent., & Mary Fitzgerald  
 Mar. 2 James Gibbons, of St James's, & Martha Stevens, of St Margaret's  
 Mar. 2 Robert Young & Susannah Brown, of St Mary Magdalene  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Atkinson & Elizabeth Redhead, of St Marylebone  
 Mar. 2 Charles Hodges & Ann Sewell, of St James's  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Rands & Mary Eaton, of St Giles's  
 Mar. 2 John Starr, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surrey

1741

- Mar. 2 Francis Jordan & Catherine Neal, of St Marylebone  
 Mar. 2 William Jones, of Christ Church, Midd., & Mary Herbert, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 4 John Coulson, Esq., & Sarah Tyler, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 5 Joseph Box & Jane Towley, of St Andrew's  
 Mar. 11 John Corne, of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Orwell, of Low Layton, Essex  
 Mar. 17 John Bevill & Mary Inskip, of St James's  
 Mar. 19 Stephen Cobb & Mary Rhodes, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 20 Henry Spenceley & Esther Turley  
 Mar. 22 George Rigge & Sarah Cotterell, of Lambeth, Surrey  
 Mar. 23 George Tilsley, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, & Margaret Hampton, of St Andrew, Holborn

1742

- Mar. 25 James Master & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 25 Richard Rickaby & Ann Rowe; Lic. Abp.  
 Mar. 27 John Devall, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Budd, of Heyford, co. Northamp.  
 Mar. 28 William David Kemp & Ellen Gratrix, of Cripplegate  
 Mar. 28 John Harrison, of St Ann's, & Ann L'hounorey, of St James's  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bullock & Elizabeth Alexander, of St James's  
 April 1 Robert Wilkins & Betty White, of Richmond, Surrey  
 April 1 Benjamin Berrel & Agnes Hill, of St Ann's  
 April 2 Charles Streater Ellis & Ann Wilkinson, of St James's  
 April 4 John Robinson & Kezia Salt, of Covent Garden  
 April 6 Robert Hillman & Mary Holmes; by Bauns  
 April 8 Joseph Barwis & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden  
 April 10 John Storr & Rebecca Tallant  
 April 11 Simon Jude Cole & Mary Petit, of St James's  
 April 11 William Steel, of St Martin's, & Hannah Hulley, of St James's  
 April 13 John Plymley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Jane Taylor, of St Marylebon  
 April 17 John Wilson, of St Clement's, & Ellinor Moodey, of St Margaret's  
 April 17 Benjamin Meredith & Mary Williams  
 April 18 William Waite & Elizabeth Ward, of St Margaret's  
 April 18 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, & Susannah Henri, of St James's  
 April 18 Robert Megge & Elizabeth Smith, of Cripplegate  
 April 21 Rudolph Ronner & Dorothy Jones  
 April 22 George Lister & Sarah Pipes, of St James's  
 April 25 John Veale & Elizabeth Watkinson, of Wanstead, Essex  
 April 25 Richard Mills & Hannah Wallis, of St Andrew's  
 April 25 John Averill, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Elizabeth Smith, of Lombard Street  
 April 26 Joseph Pimm, of St Mary's Allhallows, & Susannah Adams, of Shoreditch  
 April 26 Paul Wells & Dorothy Clifford, of St Sepulchre's  
 April 27 William Gunter, Distiller, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Ann Lewis, of Clifford, co. Hereford  
 April 30 William Keeling & Elizabeth Mines; Lic. Abp.  
 April 29 Thomas Norris, of St Bride's, & Sarah Ward, of St Andrew's  
 April 29 Erasmns Christian Hoffman, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wright, of Blackfryers  
 April 30 John Bell & Elizabeth Day, of Norwood, Middx.  
 May 1 Thomas Gladman, of Twickenham, & Mary Grover, of Teddington  
 May 2 Claudius Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Margaret Poitvin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 May 3 Simon Dighton & Amey Bigg, of Aldgate

1742

- May 3 Thomas Hart, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, & Mary Howes, of S<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 3 William Weaver, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Mary Hodges, of Lambeth  
 May 5 Timothy Child, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Old Street, & Fiealkxson Punch, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 6 James Hutchinson, of Hammersmith, Gent., & Mary Shaw, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 May 6 Joseph Sharp & Sarah Over  
 May 6 John Theoball & Mabeld Hind, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 May 6 John Netherclift & Jane Barnet, of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr  
 May 7 Henry Hicks & Edith Anthony  
 May 8 James L'Heureux, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's, & Mariamne ffry, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 May 8 Thomas Stokes & Mary Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's  
 May 9 William Gazaway, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, & Elizabeth Crabb, of Cecil  
     Street  
 May 9 James White & Ann Haynes, of Bishopsgate  
 May 9 William Whitfield & Ann Dobney  
 May 9 Joseph Taylor & Mary Linel, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's  
 May 11 Philip Green, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, & Mary Peart, of Kensington  
 May 11 Richard Thomlinson, of Simon's Inn, & Catherine Ferrer, of Bedford  
     Row  
 May 12 Robert Woodcock & Elizabeth Gernon  
 May 13 Robert Major & Elizabeth Davis, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's  
 May 15 Richard Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, & Mary Welsted, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Midd.  
 May 16 Samuel Joly, of X<sup>t</sup> Church, Southwark, & Mary Guiaz, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's  
 May 16 Edward Clark & Mary Woollett  
 May 16 Edward Phillipot, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, & Elizabeth Poole, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 May 16 John Hamblin, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Spooner, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's  
 May 16 William Powney, of Chalfont S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Bucks, & Susannah Dover, of  
     Bloomsbury Square  
 May 17 Benjamin Hobson & Hannah Burghess, of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebon  
 May 19 John Prosser, of Newington, Southwark, & Mary Lloyd, of S<sup>t</sup> George's  
 May 19 William Matthews & Christian Hand, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Ratcliff High-  
     way, Midd.  
 May 20 Samuel Starling, of Northen Folgate, & Janet Theobald, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's,  
     Whitechapel  
 May 21 George Jackson, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles's, & Elizabeth Williams, of S<sup>t</sup> George's  
 May 21 Thomas Dagley & Ann Wheatly, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 May 22 William Hall & Elizabeth Butler, of S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 May 23 John White, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's in the Poultry, Gent., & Elizabeth Cain,  
     of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate  
 May 23 John Fairbanck & Ann Elsworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Overs, Southwark  
 May 23 John Houlton, of S<sup>t</sup> James's, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Mecabe, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Giles's  
 May 25 Robert Robinson, of Kensington, & Margaret Owen, of Allhallows  
     Staining  
 May 26 Robert Burleton & Mary Thomas  
 May 27 Henry Reading, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, & Martha Blackbourn, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's,  
     Paternoster Row  
 May 27 Charles Snelling, of East Smithfield, & Elizabeth Acton, of the  
     Minories  
 May 28 William Dear & Elizabeth Winepress  
 May 29 William Lee & Ann Arthur, of S<sup>t</sup> James's, Clerkenwell  
 May 29 John Rogers & Mary Glover  
 May 30 Francis Mallard & Ann Hinderson, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's  
 May 30 Samuel Migevan & Elizabeth Pegg, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's  
 May 30 Thomas Rathbone & Mary Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 30 James Wallis & Isabella Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> James's

1742

- May 30 John Bacon & Sarah Spenser ; by Banns  
 June 1 Michael Dègron & Martha Vale, of Hoxton  
 June 2 William Davis, of St Martin's, & Sarah Eastwood, of St George's  
 June 6 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rotherhithe  
 June 6 Robert Merrydue & Elizabeth Asbury, of St James's  
 June 7 William Riley & Lucy Scamerdine, of St Ann's  
 June 7 William Burroughs, of Red Lyon Square, & Elizabeth Knight, of St George's  
 June 7 Benjamin Crew & Elizabeth Marlow  
 June 8 Charles Planner & Susannah How, of Egham, Surrey  
 June 8 William Bowers & Ruth Tildsley, of St George the Martyr  
 June 9 Thomas Parker & Mary Kinch, of St Giles's  
 June 9 Phillip Williams & Martha Langley, of St James's  
 June 10 Charles Baily & Jane Robinson, of Petersham, Surrey  
 June 10 William Hopper, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Martin's  
 June 13 Amos Chinner & Mary Maddox  
 June 13 Richard Porter & Mary Shudall, of St Clement Danes  
 June 14 Thomas Cook & Ellin Griffith, of St James's  
 June 15 John Beebe & Elizabeth Gosling, of St Margaret's  
 June 16 John Cropper, of St George's, & Mary Davis, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 June 16 Charles Hendrey & Jane Marshall, of St George's in the East  
 June 17 John Allenby, of St Giles's, & Martha Barnes, of St Andrew's  
 June 19 William Overton & Mary Simpson, of St Giles's  
 June 20 Patrick Kerin & Sarah Guest, of St James's  
 June 20 William Saward & Elizabeth Winter, of St Margaret's  
 June 20 John Waldie & Mary Clark  
 June 20 Nathaniel Child & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's Orgors  
 June 21 Charles Ashley & Susannah Hills, of St James's, Clerkenwell  
 June 22 Archbold Mastertown, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Harris, of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey  
 June 23 John Philips & Penelope Frances Regaty, of St James's  
 June 24 Thomas Sanders, of St Margaret's, & Jane Thompson, of St George's  
 June 26 William Lardner, Surgeon, & Mary Hutchinson, both of Wandsworth, Surrey  
 June 26 Charles Parker & Elizabeth King, of St Andrew's, Holbourn  
 June 26 Edward Horner, of St Martin's, & Mary Midgley, of St George's  
 June 28 Richard Budge & Elizabeth Upsdail, of St James's  
 June 29 Thomas Edwards & Ann Parry, of St Clement's  
 July 1 Lawrence Cossens & Mildred Turner, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 July 1 George Holride & Katherine Kirkbride, of St Andrew's  
 July 2 Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Farnham, of Kingston, Surry  
 July 2 Sir George Dalston, of Heath in the par. of Kirkthorp, co. York, Bar<sup>t</sup>, & Henrietta Maria Huxley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 4 Samuel Cooper, of Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Winscomb, of St James's  
 July 4 William Dixon & Susannah Winn, of St James's  
 July 4 John Kimber, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Joyce Young, of Spittle Square  
 July 4 John Cooke & Mary Stiles, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 5 John Desborough & Elizabeth Greenwood, of St Ann's  
 July 5 Alexander Stonnill & Catherine Lockton, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>'s  
 July 6 James Holles & Dorothy Selby, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 6 Nicholas Scott, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hay, of St James's  
 July 7 William Goodwin & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bride's, London  
 July 8 David Davies, of St George's, & Margaret Smith, of St James's  
 July 8 Kenderick Shribell & Hannah Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey  
 July 8 John Mason, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Walbridge, of St Martin's

1742

- July 10 John Collard & Sarah Lucas  
 July 10 John Nightingale, of St Mary le Strand, & Letitia Whittaker, of Windsor, Berks  
 July 11 Charles Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Line, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane  
 July 11 William Neild, of St George's, & Mildred Wainwright, of St James's  
 July 11 St John Jordan & Ann Slann, of Wandsworth, Surrey  
 July 11 John Waldgrave, of St Clement's, & Hannah Horn, of St Martin's  
 July 11 John Mosley & Jane Sayer, of Bishopsgate  
 July 12 William Bridges & Mary Wood, of Clapham, Surrey  
 July 12 Henry Niblett & Susannah Todd, of St Ann's, Aldersgate  
 July 13 John Price & Elizabeth Tamman; by Banns  
 July 13 John Balsom & Sarah Pattison, of St Martin's  
 July 13 George Mascall, of St James's, & Frances Dent, of St Mary le Strand  
 July 13 James Davis & Frances Fastnedge, of St James's  
 July 13 William Smallwood & Ann Newman, of Stepney  
 July 14 John Marcham & Mary Towell  
 July 15 John Jones & Dorothy Drew  
 July 16 John Bugbird, of Wimbleton, & Mary Havergill, of Martin in Surrey  
 July 16 Stephen Hay & Catherine Salkeld. "Not to be shewn"  
 July 18 James Phipps & Sarah Bond, of St James's  
 July 22 James Maire & Hester Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 July 23 Rarus Jennings, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Pogut, of Milton, Kent  
 July 24 John Ayres, of St George's, & Mary Hughes, of St Giles's  
 July 25 Richard Lee, of Kensington, & Mary Polden, of St Andrew's  
 July 25 William Shrimpton, of Colbrook, co. Buck., & Winnefret Halliday, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 July 26 William Habberly, of Mortclack, Surrey, & Sarah Layton, of St George's  
 July 26 William Burton & Elizabeth Wright, of St James's  
 July 26 Henry Denne & Elizabeth Hummerstone, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 27 Evan Williams, of St George's, & Rebecca Lloyd, of St James's  
 July 27 John Rosblade, of Stauford, Berks, & Elizabeth Ledwige, of St George's  
 July 29 James Warburton, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Clement's  
 July 29 William Baker & Mary Clark, of Pancross, Middx.  
 July 29 William Maddin & Mary Lemoine, of St Martin's  
 July 30 Edward Scurfield & Martha Dubois, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts  
 July 31 Isaac Stillingfleet & Sarah Webb, of St Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Brockell & Mary Pearse, of St Ann & Agnes, Lond.  
 Aug. 1 Edward Fox & Eleanor Rubens, of St Giles's  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Goodchild, of Bloomsbury, & Lidia Granger, of St George's  
 Aug. 2 John Wooley, of Hammersmith, Middx., & Rebecca Irons, of St George's  
 Aug. 2 John Guy & Martha Jenkins. "Not to be known"  
 Aug. 4 Griffith Barrett & Catherine Buck, of St James's  
 Aug. 4 Daniel Piers & Mary Williams, of St James's  
 Aug. 5 Robert Herdman & Martha Blunt, of St Margaret's  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Merryweather, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Joanna Taylor, of Great St Hellen's  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Rogers & Mary Lethwick, of St James's  
 Aug. 7 Philip Saintsbury, of St Giles's, & Ann Tomley, of St George's  
 Aug. 7 William Thomas & Mary Lees  
 Aug. 8 James Allen & Jury Bartlett, of St Giles's  
 Aug. 8 Paul Freeman & Ann Lorphelin  
 Aug. 8 William Mason & Hannah Constance, of St Martin's  
 Aug. 8 John Norris, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Susannah Taylor, of St Ann's, Aldersgate

1742

- Aug. 8 William Rogers & Mary Bedell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street  
 Aug. 9 White Benson & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 10 Collin M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie, of St George's in the East, & Jane Cross, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Aug. 10 James Pyott, of St Giles's, & Hannah Plant, of St Nicholas, Lombard Street  
 Aug. 10 John Criste Pingueller & Mary Nee, of St James's  
 Aug. 10 Francis Pearse & Jane Viner, of St Ann's, Aldersgate  
 Aug. 11 William Element & Susannah Willhellmina Spencer, of St James's  
 Aug. 11 Robert Howe, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mariana Colebrooke, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 Aug. 12 John Rice, of St James's, & Elizabeth Worsley, of St George's  
 Aug. 12 John Harris & Sarah Turner, of St James's  
 Aug. 12 Charles Fourmantel & Mary Dent, of St James's  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Bridgwater & Ann Hartly  
 Aug. 12 John Hooton & Elizabeth Didesfold  
 Aug. 12 William Wriglesworth Morse, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Anu's  
 Aug. 12 Simon Elworthy & Jane Pyke, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 15 John Cotterell & Mary Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Aug. 15 John Weston & Ann Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Aug. 15 John Edes, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Woodman, of Christchurch, Surrey  
 Aug. 15 Samuel Leaver, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Catherine Tate, of Covent Garden  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Rewbothan  
 Aug. 15 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Griffin, of Ewill, Surrey  
 Aug. 16 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of St Martin's  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Shand & Frances London, of St James's  
 Aug. 18 George Cooke, of St James's, & Johannah Robinson, of St Andr., Holborn  
 Aug. 18 James Carr & Ann Holt  
 Aug. 21 Robert Wood, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's  
 Aug. 22 Alexander Tame, of St Sepulchre's, & Leah Turner, of Covent Garden  
 Aug. 22 Richard Frift & Mary Pocock, of Isleworth  
 Aug. 22 John Harrington & Katherine Baldwin, of St Andrew's  
 Aug. 24 John Wright, of Rotherhithe, Kent [sic], & Susannah Hayfield, of St Marylebon  
 Aug. 24 John Burton & Ann Stratton, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 Christopher Todd & Susannah Lawrence, of Tottenham, Midd.  
 Aug. 24 Edward Lowry, of St Bennet's Grace Church, & Sarah Gilbert, of Ealing, Midd.  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Hodson & Isabella Welsh, of St James's  
 Aug. 26 John Legg, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Penn, of St Olave's, Silver Street  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Brown & Mary Omer, of St Pancras, Midd.  
 Aug. 26 Lewis West & Susannah Reeves, of St Catherine Coleman  
 Aug. 26 William Rouse, of St Edmund the King & Martyr, & Mary Morthwhite, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Aug. 26 William Perkinson, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Ann Andrews, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Aug. 28 William Northwood, of St Margaret's, & Sarah Mathyson, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 29 William Shields & Mary Franklin, of St Martin's  
 Aug. 29 Edward Poston, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Marsh, of Amen Corner  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Cook & Sarah Loyd, of St Mildred's in the Poultry

1742

- Aug. 30 James Broy, of Shadwel St Paul's, & Elizabeth Meen, of St George's  
 Aug. 30 Richard Roberts & Phoebe Fisher, of Whitechapel  
 Ang. 31 John Pattrick, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Tilson, of St Clement's  
 Sep. 1 Walter Spavin & Jane Milner, of St James's  
 Sep. 2 Abraham Butler & Isabella Foster, of St George the Martyr  
 Sep. 2 Andrew Sturt & Mary Bassock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Sep. 2 Alexander Kady & Ann Periman, of Covent Garden  
 Sep. 2 Mungo Hurdman & Jane Armstrong, of St Martin's  
 Sep. 3 Arthur Mulloy & Rebecca Heiter, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 William Parker & Elizabeth Williams, of St Giles's  
 Sep. 5 Daniel Harvey, of Newington, Surry, & Mary Osborn, of St Clement's  
 Sep. 5 Cuthbert Ellison, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Mary How, of Crutched Fryers  
 Sep. 5 William Fenwick, of St Clement's, & Mary Veale, of St Andrew's  
 Sep. 5 Joshua Walter & Isabella Sparks, of St Marylebon  
 Sep. 5 Benjamin Bastin & Ann Kilborn, of St Sepulchre's  
 Sep. 6 George Jonathan Williams, of Christ Church, Middx., & Martha Bradnell, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Sep. 6 John Pratt, of St Giles's, & Esther Smallman, of St Margaret's  
 Sep. 7 Joseph Stead & Susannah Bacot, of St James's  
 Sep. 7 Daniel Osborn, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Olive George, of St Sepulchre's  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Dixon & Mary Buckle, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 Sep. 8 John McCall, of Enfield, Midd., & Jane Hardcastle, of St Sepulchre's  
 Sep. 9 Whitby Atkinson & Ann Atkinson, of East Greenwich, Kent  
 Sep. 9 John Pain, of Christ Church, Midd., & Elizabeth Neale, of the Tower Hamlets  
 Sep. 9 Samuel Lodes, of St Clement's, & Sarah Wiltshire, of Clapham, Surrey  
 Sep. 9 Robert Taylor, of Bethnel Green, & Sarah Shepherd, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Sep. 9 James Horneblow & Ann Bullock, of St Ann's  
 Sep. 11 John Board, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth King, of Bow Parish, Cheapside  
 Sep. 12 Richard Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., & Sophia Osgood, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Sep. 12 Mat-Jonah Charlton & Sarah Millward, of St Bride's, Fleet Street  
 Sep. 12 Charles Hunter, Gent., & Mary Tillham, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 12 John Oakes & Mary Cumberland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 12 John Savage & Sarah Cox, of St James's  
 Sep. 12 Philip Durando & Mary Edwards, of St Giles's  
 Sep. 13 Edward Williamson & Frances Knight, of Bassishaw, London  
 Sep. 14 John Newson & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Street  
 Sep. 15 Richard Browning, of St James's, & Elizabeth Crow, of Brentford, Midd.  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Robinson & Ann Gerrard, of Pancross  
 Sep. 16 William Howard, of Hornsey, Midd., & Martha Godfrey, of Harpentine, Herts  
 Sep. 16 George Page, of St George's, & Elizabeth Templer, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Sep. 16 Alexander Reid & Anna Elton, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 17 John Clough, of St Marylebon, & Mary Vincent, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Sep. 17 Charles St Eloy, of Sunbury, Midd., Gent., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Arnaud, of St Ann's  
 Sep. 17 John Marshall & Mary Rogers, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Sep. 17 John Phillips, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cheapside, & Martha Riggs, of Lothbury  
 Sep. 18 James Acland, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Giles, Cripplegate

1742

- Sep. 19 Samuel Pierrepont, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 19 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Anscomb, of Meastham [*sic*], Surrey
- Sep. 19 Daniel Newman & Mary Bailey, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 19 George King & Susannah Moor, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 19 Alexander Wright, of St Giles's, & Mary Harwood, of St George's
- Sep. 20 Thomas Chalmers & Margaret Moncrieff, of Twickenham, Midd.
- Sep. 20 William Killingsworth & Ann Tarrant, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 21 John Stabler & Jinny Mason
- Sep. 22 Thomas Best & Prudence Bass, of Rotherith, Surry
- Sep. 22 William Lambe, of St Andrew's, & Frances Humphres, of St Giles's
- Sep. 23 John Dixon & Jane Buck
- Sep. 24 Andrew Cole & Lucy Barton, of St Clement's
- Sep. 24 Gilbert Holker & Katherine Stalker, of St Clement's
- Sep. 24 Alexander McCulloh, of St Bride's, & Ann Lyddal, of St James's
- Sep. 25 Robert Cooper & Deborah Watson, of St Clement's
- Sep. 26 John Delafountaine & Mary Reynolds, of St Martin's. "Not to be shewn ; brought the Stamp with him"
- Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ramage, of St Lawrence Poultney
- Sep. 26 James Hall & Bethyea Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 26 Isaac Morris & Sarah Chambers
- Sep. 26 Benjamin Wheate & Mary Chamberlin, of St Bartholw the Great
- Sep. 26 William Hutchiens & Ann Richardson, of St James's
- Sep. 26 John Witsey, of Chelmsford, & Elizabeth Harris, of Borham, Essex
- Sep. 26 George Willington & Ann Sier, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 27 John Powell & Katherine Reynolds, of Windsor, Berks
- Sep. 27 Edward Sampson, of St George's, & Elizabeth Russell, of St James's
- Sep. 27 John Charles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Sarah Lloyd, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Sep. 27 Daniel Mackay & Elizabeth Brooks
- Sep. 28 Ewen Phelps & Ann Evans, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 28 James Sabourin, of St James's, & Riney Vinvinge [*sic*], of St Ann's
- Sep. 28 William Barnes & Joan Clements, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Samuell Wilson, of St Mary's, Garlick Hith, & Sarah Arnold, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
- Sep. 29 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Keene, of St Andrew's
- Sep. 29 Joseph Bradshaw, of Southall, Midd., & Mary Powell, of Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 30 Luke Brimer & Frances Kerwinn, of St James's
- Sep. 30 John Francis & Ann Herbert, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 30 Peter Duval, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James's
- Sep. 30 Thomas Neate & Eleanor Belton, of St James's
- Sep. 30 John Russell, of Oldenham [*sic*], Herts, & Mary Windsor, of Edgware, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Pierre or Peter Pauzie & Mary Sanney, of Pancross, Midd.
- Oct. 1 William Walter & Elizabeth Hayward, of Barking near Tower Street
- Oct. 2 John Stevens, of St Andrew's, & Mary Conquest, of St James's
- Oct. 3 Thomas Pervil & Ann Horn, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 3 Robert Tomlinson & Mary Benbow
- Oct. 3 Richard Rivers & Martha Tharp, of Hatfield, Herts
- Oct. 3 William White & Mary Wisdom, of Shepperton, Midd.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Roe, of Barton in the Clay, co. Bed., & Ann Lordell, of St James's
- Oct. 4 Charles Ballard & Ann Webb, of Thorley, Herts
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Sale & Elizabeth Ball, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Richard Welton, of St Martin's, & Rebecca Hickson, of St Clement's
- Oct. 7 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Barrod, of Whitechapel
- Oct. 7 Paul Fecher-Savigny & Ann How, of St Martin's

1742

- Oct. 10 George Dewell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whittle, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 10 Francis Instone, of St Ann's, Foster Lane, & Betty Abley, of St Mary le Strand
- Oct. 10 James Maynard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Tidman, of St Sepulchre's
- Oct. 10 George Huxley, Esq., of St Margaret's, & Mrs Joanna Boughton, of St John's, Westminster
- Oct. 11 Robert Dow & Sarah Tilly, of Loughton, Essex
- Oct. 11 Robert Marriott & Mary Paggeter, of Hampstead, Midd.
- Oct. 13 John Durnford & Hannah Hatt, of St James's
- Oct. 13 John Squir & Elizabeth Watts, of St James's
- Oct. 13 James Guest Waterman & Margt Badger, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 14 Richard Easterby & Mary Hoping, of Edmonton
- Oct. 14 Henry Elsmore, of St Marylebon, & Ann King, of St Martin's
- Oct. 14 William Hurst, of Gr<sup>t</sup> Hasley, co. Oxf., & Sarah Lawrence, of Knotting, co. Bed.
- Oct. 14 David Dickson, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Bellew *alias* Cockburn, of St James's
- Oct. 15 John Hulme, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Mary Hurst, of St George's
- Oct. 17 George Chapplehow & Elizabeth Diment, of St Clement's
- Oct. 17 Thomas Bowden & Jane Mason, of Allhallows Staining
- Oct. 17 John Newman & Elizabeth Acklom, of St Sepulchre's
- Oct. 17 Robert Carrington, of St Bride's, & Ann Frost, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 17 John Reynolds & Mary Simpkinson, of St Ann's
- Oct. 17 Richard Heybourn & Anna Rebecca Cooke, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Oct. 19 James Byfeld, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, & Hellen Walmsley, of St James's
- Oct. 20 Richard Jones & Ann Harvey
- Oct. 21 Thomas Coker, of St James's, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
- Oct. 21 George Kemble, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Pool, of St Bennet's, Drs Commons
- Oct. 21 Gabriel Renaud, of St James's, & Alice Leech, of St George's
- Oct. 23 John Heatley & Mary Wood
- Oct. 23 John Bagshaw & Mary Arnold, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
- Oct. 24 Jonathan Barlow & Elizabeth Gretorex, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Oct. 24 William Stutley, of St Giles's, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary le Strand
- Oct. 24 Samuel Mowbray & Susannah Hitchen, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
- Oct. 24 Henry Buck & Mary Eggenton, of St Martin's
- Oct. 24 William Harper, of St Martin's, & Lucy Price, of St Giles's
- Oct. 24 William Harding & Hannah Morton, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 25 Thomas Beadle & Jane Poulter, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 25 William Forbes & Elizabeth Roynon, of St Olave's, Hart Street
- Oct. 25 John Saunders, of Chesham, & Ann Arnold, of Cheness, co. Buck.
- Oct. 25 John Shackleton, of St James's, Gent., & Mary Ann Regnier, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 26 Hugh Corner & Mary Duffis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Oct. 26 Edward Greenbrough, of St Andrew's, & Jane Ramondon
- Oct. 26 John Munday & Ann Stent, of St Clement's
- Oct. 26 William Woodmass & Martha Scott, of St Mary Ax
- Oct. 28 Thomas Whitlock & Ruth Brander, of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- Oct. 28 Nathaniel Ward, of St Marylebon, & Sarah Okes, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Oct. 28 John Preston & Sarah Bennet, of St James's
- Oct. 28 Thomas Dove, of Lewisham, & Margaret Everitt, of Greenwich, Kent
- Oct. 28 Lewis Sketchley & Hannah Dew, of St Luke's, Old Street

1742

- Oct. 28 Samuel Birch & Martha Hilldrup, of Chesham, Bucks  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Dadley & Elizabeth Calcott, of St Martin's  
 Oct. 30 Matthew Field & Mary Davis  
 Oct. 30 John Brakenbury & Hannah Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 31 James Head, of St Austin's, Old Change, & Anna Ashton, of St Bride's  
 Oct. 31 James Thuston, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Sarah Trout, of St George's  
 Oct. 31 Henry Lissant, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Bishop, of St Clement's  
 Oct. 31 David Spencer & Sarah Beck, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Oct. 31 Francis Dodson, of Pancross, Midd., & Jane Peirce, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Nov. 1 Henry Gullen & Elizabeth Archbonld, of Teston, co. Kent  
 Nov. 2 Lewis Righton & Ann Pyott, of St Martin's  
 Nov. 3 John Stephens & Rebecca Taylor, of Wilsdon, Midd.  
 Nov. 4 James Brown & Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 Nov. 4 John Short & Elizabeth Perkins, of St James's  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Notting, of St Margaret's, & Mary Veale, of St George's  
 Nov. 6 James James & Frances Parker, of St James's  
 Nov. 6 William Test, of St George's, & Mary Kirby, of St James's  
 Nov. 6 William Counsell & Mary Parsons, of St Marylebon  
 Nov. 7 Lewis Gavin & Mary Parker, of St Ann's  
 Nov. 7 Henry West & Ann Grayling, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane  
 Nov. 8 Henry Corbett, of St James's, & Sarah Nellis, of St Mary, Garlick Hith  
 Nov. 9 John Mackenzie, Esqr<sup>r</sup>, of St James's, & Mary Randoll, of St Martin's  
 Nov. 11 John Church & Mary West, of Ham'ersmith  
 Nov. 11 Bartholemew Ravish & Elizabeth Helms, of St Martin's  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Smith & Mary Moffit  
 Nov. 12 John Page & Ann Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.  
 Nov. 13 Henry Lloyd, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Shackleton, of St Andrew's  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Harris & Brigit Emmon, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Nost & Sarah Hellefield, of St Margaret's  
 Nov. 16 Joseph Barron & Elizabeth George, of Low Layton, Essex  
 Nov. 16 John Hankey, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Smithson, of Tewin, Herts
- Nov. 17 William Combers & Deborah Bowers, of Witham, Essex  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Garner & Mary Basnett, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Nov. 18 William Hyde & Elizabeth Waslyn, of St James's  
 Nov. 18 John Whitehouse & Mary Stacy, of St Clement's  
 Nov. 19 Hugh Thomas & Rebecca Craball, of St Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Reynolds, of St Martin's, & Catherine Whitaker, of Windsor, Berks
- Nov. 21 John Firth, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., & Martha Humphry  
 Nov. 23 James Mylit & Ann Damar, of St Andrew's  
 Nov. 23 Samuel Smart & Margaret Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 23 Robert Hume & Mary Ford  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Saxon, of Hampsted, & Mary Bullock, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 Nov. 24 William Groves & Mary Barlow, of St Andrew's  
 Nov. 24 Joseph Busher & Mary Collins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 24 Richard Martin, of St Andrew's, & Mary Windsor, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Nov. 24 William Hattersley & Elizabeth Boyce, of St Ann's  
 Nov. 25 Joseph Wood & Ann Stone, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Nov. 25 Samuel Mills, of St Pancross, Midd., & Elizabeth King, of Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 25 Harry Bayly & Sarah Mun, of Aldenham, Herts  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Doughty, of St Leonard, Estcheap, & Sarah Chantler, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Nov. 26 William Thomas & Sarah Massey, of Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 27 Samuel Pod, of St James's, & Ann Gilbert, of Hampton, Midd.  
 Nov. 27 John Ulyat, of St James's, & Ann Clasan, of St Mary Overs

1742

- Nov. 28 William Rice & Agnes Cookson, of St James's  
 Nov. 28 John Wall & Ann Drinkwater, of St Katherine's by the Tower  
 Nov. 28 William Hargrave, of St Martin's, & Ann Morrell, of St George's  
 Nov. 28 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of St Martin's  
 Nov. 29 George Price & Elizabeth Allwright, of St George the Martyr  
 Nov. 29 John Lyon & Ann Singer, of St James's  
 Dec. 1 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Winter, of St Marylebon, Middx.  
 Dec. 1 Edward Beesly, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mary Knaickston, of St Sepulchre's  
 Dec. 2 William Stewart & Elizabeth Parrott, of St James's  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Wood & Sarah Copland, of South Weald, Essex  
 Dec. 4 Anthony Wilkinson, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 5 James Jenkins & Hannah Templer, of St George's; by Banns  
 Dec. 5 Manuel Hendy, of Old Fish Street, & Susannah Whitely, of St Clement's  
 Dec. 5 Edmund Carter & Joyce Wagstaff, of St Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Hutchins & Susanna Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 6 Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Whelpdale, of Eltham, Kent  
 Dec. 6 Francis Lodge & Ann Robson, of St Clement's  
 Dec. 6 Thomis Dennis, of St Clement's, & Mary Lincoln, of St James's  
 Dec. 7 Jeremiah Heather, of St Gregory's, & Mary Blackbourn, of St Faith's  
 Dec. 9 William Dufton, of St James's, & Mary Harris, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wingrove & Mary Knight, of Mortlake, Surrey  
 Dec. 9 Daniel Laremore & Mabbel Croxford, of Greenford, Midd.  
 Dec. 9 Joseph Wrigglesworth & Mary Slyman, of Loudon  
 Dec. 9 John Sale & Elizabeth Heap  
 Dec. 11 Robert Wallis & Ann Strong, of Whitechapel  
 Dec. 11 John Murray, of St Martin's, & Mary Davis, of Covent Garden  
 Dec. 11 Sir Humphry Monoux, of Watton, co. Bed., Bar<sup>t</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St James's Place. Lic. Abp.  
 Dec. 12 William Gibbs & Mary Fisher, of St Giles's  
 Dec. 12 John Barnes, of Chelsea, Midd., & Ann Burgess, of Covent Garden  
 Dec. 12 William Jackson & Sarah Allnutt, of St Olave's, Silver Street  
 Dec. 12 John Pinbrow & Mary Little, of St Clement's  
 Dec. 13 Henry Read, of St Martin's, & Susan York, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Dec. 13 Samuel Sheltrom, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Martha Bobbet, of Shoreditch  
 Dec. 13 George Wyike & Mary Hattersley, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 Dec. 13 William Dixon & Ann Robinson, of St Clement's  
 Dec. 15 Joseph Bucksey & Margaret Fisher, of St Margaret's  
 Dec. 15 James Hughes & Frances Clarke  
 Dec. 15 Robert Cunyngham & Mary Harle, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Wright  
 Dec. 16 Ephraim Hillard & Mary Harrison, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Dec. 16 John Nicoll, Gent., & Mrs Mary Felton  
 Dec. 17 John Lewes & Ann Gofton, of Deptford, Kent  
 Dec. 18 Andrew Graig & Mary Curtis  
 Dec. 18 John Sanger & Mary Griffier, of St James's  
 Dec. 19 Richard Copley & Mary Deakers, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 19 Richard Hay, of St Martin's, & Tabitha Rawlings, of St Mary Wolnoth  
 Dec. 19 William Dewar & Elizabeth Tookey, of St Marylebon  
 Dec. 19 Michal McCoy, of St George's, & Ann Booth, of St Marylebon  
 Dec. 19 George Dean & Elizabeth Prosser, of Whitechapel  
 Dec. 19 William Clark & Alice Sitchfield, of St George's in the East  
 Dec. 19 William Gortley & Mary Magdalane Cuttier, of St Bartholomew the Great

1742

- Dec. 19 Jeffrey Gillingham & Elizabeth Brandling, of the precinct of Bridewell  
 Dec. 20 James Best & Elizabeth Ramsden, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 21 Francis Ramsden & Lucy Finch, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 Dec. 21 Simon Parker, Gent., & M<sup>r</sup>s Rachal Englis, of St Margaret's  
 Dec. 22 John Milbourne & Mary Weller, of St John's  
 Dec. 23 John Smith, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford, & Elizabeth Bew, of  
     St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.  
 Dec. 24 Anthony Emberton & Mary Pew, of St Giles's  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Joyner, of West Thoruck, Essex, & Mary Eaton, of St George's  
 Dec. 25 James Oldfield & Jane Hurley, of Whitechapel  
 Dec. 25 Evan Mackenzie & Edith Turner, of St Ann's  
 Dec. 25 William Dunell & Mary Parsons, of St Giles's  
 Dec. 25 John Barnes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Olave,  
     Old Jewry  
 Dec. 26 Peter Eade & Mary Davis, of St Mary Mumtha [sic]  
 Dec. 26 John Goddard, of St Bride's, & Margaret Curry, of St James's  
 Dec. 26 William Reason & Mary Tallent, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Dec. 26 Charles Ross, of St James's, & Ann Edwin, of St Marylebon  
 Dec. 26 John Mackclean, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Catherine Biggs, of  
     St Giles's  
 Dec. 27 Christopher Ellis, of Cripplegate, & Rachal Baker, of St Luke's  
 Dec. 27 John Windsor & Jane Castle, of St Margaret's  
 Dec. 27 Abraham Smith & Rebecca Palin, of St Giles's  
 Dec. 27 Charles Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Ball, of St Bartholomew the  
     Great  
 Dec. 28 John Woolmer, of Islington, & Mary Till, of St Sepulchre's  
 Dec. 28 Charles Morris & Sarah Mason, of St James's  
 Dec. 28 Anthony Harrison, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James's  
 Dec. 28 Joseph Lodge, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Stanly, of St Martin's  
 Dec. 30 John Shard & Edith Jay  
 Dec. 30 Robert Turner & Mary Marshall, of St Ann's  
 Dec. 30 George Sambrooke & Anna Purkes, of St Andrew Hubart  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Toogood & Sarah Arthur  
 Jan. 1 John Budds & Joanna Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 2 Moses Morton, of St James's, & Ann Smith, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 3 Samuel Robert Paine, of St Olave's, & Frances Ewer, of St John's,  
     Southwark  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Shaw, of St Margaret's, & Margaret Hardacre, of Charter  
     House Square  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Davis, of St Andrew's, & Elizabeth Godden, of St Giles's  
 Jan. 4 John Pettit & Dinah Dankester, of St James's  
 Jan. 4 James Boydell & Margaret Grant, of St James's  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Tatt & Susanna Brightell  
 Jan. 6 George Ashbourn & Prudence Simes  
 Jan. 6 William Edlin, of Harrow, & Mary Jordan, of Ruslip, Middx.  
 Jan. 6 Philip Delegal, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Eleonar Gould, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 6 William Johnson & Ann Painter, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Jan. 8 William Tawney, of Aldersgate, & Frances Jacobs, of St Ann's,  
     Westminster  
 Jan. 9 William Brown & Mary Greenway, of Shoreditch  
 Jan. 9 William Allen & Sarah Busher, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 9 John Crawford, Gent., of the City of Bristol, near Lanford's Gate, &  
     Ann Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 9 Richard Kellie & Hester Jones  
 Jan. 9 John Morris, of Fulham, Midd., & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's  
 Jan. 10 Henry Parry, of St Margaret's, & Ann Jones, of St Marylebon  
 Jan. 10 John Girling & Hester Lumking, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 11 John Booth & Ann Leper, of St Olave's, Silver Street

1742

- Jan. 12 Michael Oneal & Margaret Thornbery, of Whitechapel  
 Jan. 12 Richard Roodes & Judith Shepherd, of St James's  
 Jan. 12 Denner Bennett & Sarah Harrald, of Cranham, Essex  
 Jan. 12 Edward Garner, of Hadenham, Isle of Ely, & Elizabeth Smith, of Croydon, Surrey  
 Jan. 12 George Howson (or Hawson) & Elizabeth Moody  
 Jan. 12 William Wright & Ann Pain, of St James's  
 Jan. 12 Benjamin Badger & Hannah Baley, of St James's  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hodd & Hannah Harrison, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Jan. 13 Linus Legg & Sarah Millard, of St James's  
 Jan. 13 Peter Fox & Mary Hutchins  
 Jan. 13 John Weston, of St George's, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St James's  
 Jan. 13 George Steidel & Ann Beavor, of St James's  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Frohock & Rebecca Mantin, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 14 Francis Cawood, of St Swithin's, & Jane Ward, of Camberwell, Surrey  
 Jan. 15 Edward Nickson, of St Margaret's, & Jane Billbo, of St Faith's  
 Jan. 15 William Woodin & Mary Glanvill, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 15 Robert Miller & Mary Thompson, of Blackfryers  
 Jan. 15 Gibson Mead, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Thompson, of St George's  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Broady, of Pickillin, co. Denbigh, & Mary Ambrose, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 15 William Butler, of Colbrook, Bucks, & Sarah Wiling, of Harmonsorth, Midd.  
 Jan. 15 William Flatt & Mary Prince, of St Andrew's  
 Jan. 15 James Meishfeild & Elizabeth Turpin  
 Jan. 16 Mark Ireland & Elizabeth Grover, of St James's  
 Jan. 16 Richard Slaughter & Sarah Haszell, of St James's  
 Jan. 16 John Cove & Mary Beckham, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Allen & Mary Braxton, of St Pancross, Midd.  
 Jan. 17 John Banister, Gent., of Thames Street, & M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Smith, of Whitechapel  
 Jan. 18 Stephen Morgan & Susannah Slade, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 22 John Duchmin & Martha Finch, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Jones & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Yeates, of St Mary Aldermary  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Duhmel & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Holloway, of St Bride's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> James Macdonald & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Walker, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, of St Giles's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Slader, of Covent Garden, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Holland, of St Giles's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Adam Dale & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Ellis, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> George Hodgkinson, of St Sepulchre's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wakeford, of St George's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Taylor & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Holloway & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rand, of Cripplegate  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Watson, of St Martin's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hammond  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Cowan, of St Martin's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Shilds, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Gozzard & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bostock, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Martin Ramsay, of St Martin's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Daffey, of St Giles's  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> David Prichard & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bowler, of St Martin's  
 Jan. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ferriss & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parkes, of St Andrew's  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Lester & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thorp, of Stepney  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Charlton & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Segnier, of St Ann's  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Hill, of St Martin's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Natt, of St James's  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Lambert & M<sup>rs</sup> Silverwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Twist  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Raworth & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harris, of St Margaret's  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> James Howard & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Armstead, of Bloomsbury

1742

- Jan. 30 Mr Christopher Taylor & Isabella Alder  
 Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Price, of St George's, & Mrs Ann Watkins, of Covent Garden  
 Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Tawney & Mrs Sarah Dobney, of St James's  
 Jan. 30 Mr James Smith & Mrs Sarah Harward, of St Andrew's  
 Jan. 30 Mr Isaac Johnson & Mrs Sarah Clark, of Spittlefields  
 Jan. 30 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Katherine Dodshon, of St James's  
 Jan. 31 Mr Patrick Cragg & Mrs Alice Earl, of St Mary le Strand  
 Jan. 31 Humphrey Maynwaring Howorth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Ordway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.  
 Feb. 1 Mr Francis Matthias Krouss & Mrs Elizabeth Killingly, of St Martin's  
 Feb. 1 Mr William Story & Mrs Mary Oldham, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Feb. 2 Mr Aaron Richardson, of Stratford, & Mrs Elizabeth Bell, of Thundersley, Essex  
 Feb. 2 Mr George Russell, of Hampstead, Midd., & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Ann's  
 Feb. 2 Mr John Hague & Mrs Hannah Joplin, of St James's; by Banns  
 Feb. 3 Mr John Neal & Mrs Rachal Gandar, of Southall  
 Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Wakefield, of the Savoy, & Mrs Margaret Lawrence, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 Feb. 3 Mr Edward Larmer & Mrs Elizabeth Searl, of Yateley, Hants  
 Feb. 3 Mr John Carroll, of St George's, & Mrs Jane Millner, of St Ann's  
 Feb. 5 Mr William Edger & Mrs Mary Manington, of St Andrew's  
 Feb. 5 Mr Thomas Page & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St James's  
 Feb. 6 Mr William Braithwaite & Mrs Hannah Chaplain, of Shoreditch  
 Feb. 6 Mr John Dodson & Mrs Ann Ennever, of St Michael's, Cornhill  
 Feb. 6 Mr Joseph Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Atkinson, of Spittlefields  
 Feb. 6 Mr Richard Stanley & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St Andrew's  
 Feb. 7 Mr Arthur Downes & Mrs Elizabeth Sudlow, of St Bride's  
 Feb. 7 Mr William Mays, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Baily, of Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden  
 Feb. 7 Mr John Walker, of St George's, & Mrs Mabell Waight, of St Martin's  
 Feb. 7 Mr Thomas Ives, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs Katherine Barber, of Lenham, Kent  
 Feb. 8 Mr Thomas Luckin & Mrs Mary Hines, of Rumford, Essex  
 Feb. 10 Mr James Crighton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Salmon, of St Georges's  
 Feb. 10 Mr Thomas Norton & Mrs Mary Drummond, of Putney, Surrey  
 Feb. 10 Mr Richard Reeves & Mrs Rose Handcock, of St James's  
 Feb. 10 Mr Robert Pordage, of Dover, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Creed, of St James's  
 Feb. 10 Mr Reginald Trotter, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Bluck, of St Bride's  
 Feb. 10 Mr William Lyster & Mrs Sarah Nest, of Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 10 Mr Jerome Vandiest, of St Martin's, & Mrs Ursule Bragg, of St Marylebone  
 Feb. 10 Mr William Whiston & Mrs Hester Pawson, of St Mary, Islington  
 Feb. 11 Mr James Bell & Mrs Mary Young, of Camberwell, Surrey  
 Feb. 12 Mr John Ellis & Mrs Mary Wroe  
 Feb. 12 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Ann Robinson, of St Marylebone  
 Feb. 13 Mr Henry Wheelwright, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mrs Ann Russell, of St Ann's  
 Feb. 13 Mr George Squire & Mrs Elizabeth Corbet, of St Marylebone  
 Feb. 13 Mr John Bowland & Susannah Clarke, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Mr Matthew Pybus, of Blomesbury, & Mrs Ann Bayly, of St Andrew's  
 Feb. 13 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Mary Sutton, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Mr Charles Harris & Mrs Susannah Batrich, of St Giles's  
 Feb. 13 Mr David Heliot & Mrs Katherine Horseley  
 Feb. 13 Mr Edward Heliot & Mrs Mary Whitehead  
 Feb. 13 Mr Francis Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Bushell, of St Martin's  
 Feb. 13 Mr George Man, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Isabella Thompson, of St Mary Hill

1742

- Feb. 13 Mr Solomon Wood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Jane Lambley, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 13 Mr George Trusler, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Mastin, of St Giles's
- Feb. 14 Mr Henry Willoughby Pennell, of St Mary Le Strand, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of St Clement's
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Atlee, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Stevens, of St Ann's
- Feb. 14 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Ann Peasly, of St James, Clarkenwell
- Feb. 14 Mr Richard Withall, of Blomesbery, & Mrs Christian Jones, of St Giles's
- Feb. 14 Mr William Hartwell & Mrs Sarah How, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 14 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Vinton, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Feb. 14 Mr William Whabell & Mrs Ann Purckess, of St Margaret's
- Feb. 14 Mr John Baggett & Mrs Frances Read, of St Martin's
- Feb. 14 Andrew Colli, Esqr, of Bush Lane, & Mrs Jean Dalrymple, of St George's
- Feb. 15 Mr James Pilliner & Mrs Mary Oliver, of Clarkenwell
- Feb. 15 Mr David Davies & Mrs Ann Bannister, of St Laurence Poultny
- Feb. 15 Mr Joseph Strank, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cave, of St George the Martyr
- Feb. 15 Mr William Parish & Mrs Ann Smith, of Mitcham, Surrey
- Feb. 15 Mr Ralph Stopford & Mrs Martha Holdway, of St James's
- Feb. 16 Mr Jeremiah Church & Mrs Bridget Brett, of St James's
- Feb. 16 Mr John Moody, of Hinchley [sic], Middx., & Mrs Rose Thiel, of St George's
- Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Goldfinch, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Susannah Castle, of Canterbury, Kent
- Feb. 17 Mr William Bentley, of Nasing, Essex, & Mrs Jane Turrall, of London
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Mansfield & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Martin's
- Feb. 18 Mr James Rake & Mrs Mary Steyley, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 18 Mr Henry Potter & Mrs Martha Redgrove, of Hoxne in Suffolk
- Feb. 18 Mr Jonathan Wilkinson & Mrs Jane Witham, of St Andr., Holborn
- Feb. 19 Mr Francis Hawes & Mrs Elizabeth Adderly, of St Martin's
- Feb. 20 Mr John Elliot & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Martin's
- Feb. 20 Mr John Lewis & Mrs Mary Williams, of Rotherith, Kent [sic]
- Feb. 20 Mr James Wenn & Mrs Sarah Merris, of St James's
- Feb. 20 Mr William Harris, of St Bennet Sheerhog, & Mrs Ann Manyweathers, of Aldgate
- Feb. 21 Mr Roger Jones & Mrs Susannah Belris, of St James's
- Feb. 21 Mr John Imeson & Mrs Sarah Read, of St Giles's
- Feb. 21 Mr John Harman, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Tanner, of Spittlefields
- Feb. 21 Mr Tudor Smith & Mrs Margaret Wingod, of Surrey
- Feb. 22 Mr William Gale & Mrs Elizabeth Milnes
- Feb. 22 Mr William Lingin & Mrs Ruth Green
- Feb. 24 Mr John Hicks, of Barrow upon Soar, & Mrs Ruth Boulter, of Syston, co. Leic.
- Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Symons, of Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Tayler, of St George's
- Feb. 24 Mr Edward Dalton & Mrs Alice Skelton, of St George's in the East
- Feb. 24 Mr John Knock & Mrs Catherine Clements
- Feb. 26 Mr Isaac Barton & Mrs Sarah Thwaites, of Rochford, Essex
- Feb. 26 Mr John Gooch, of Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Brice, of Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 27 Mr John White, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Pearson, of St Bride's
- Feb. 27 Mr William Glaister & Mrs Jane Hobdell, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 27 Mr William Johnson & Mrs Susannah Maria Darnell, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 27 Mr John Bilson, of Higham on the Hill, co. Leic., & Mrs Martha Field, of St Martin's
- Feb. 27 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Mary Willis, of St Dunstan's in the East

1742

- Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Panting & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Short, of St Andrew's  
 Feb. 28 Mr Francis Andrews & M<sup>r</sup>s Susan Dudson, of St Magnus by the Bridge  
 Mar. 1 Mr Thos Taylor, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Dorothy Brougham, of St Andrew's  
 Mar. 1 Mr John Marshall & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Daws, of St Giles's  
 Mar. 1 Mr Adam Smith & M<sup>r</sup>s Alice Prior, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Mar. 1 Mr Benjamin Thompson & M<sup>r</sup>s Barbara Gardiner, of Aldgate  
 Mar. 2 Mr John Clough & M<sup>r</sup>s Judith Gilbank, of St Margaret's  
 Mar. 2 Mr Edward James, of St Luke's, Old Street, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Butler, of St James's, Clerkenwell  
 Mar. 3 Mr James Murray & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Linly, of St James's  
 Mar. 3 Mr John Blackshaw, of St John Street, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Hopkins, of St James's  
 Mar. 6 Mr John Kerment & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Morgan, of Westham, Essex  
 Mar. 6 Mr Samuel Tothill, of Aldermanbury, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Spiers, of St Ethelburg  
 Mar. 6 Mr Alexander Kirk & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Hunter, of St Catherine's  
 Mar. 6 Mr Richard Carriage & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Watson  
 Mar. 6 Mr Peter Collin & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Bowman, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 7 Mr John Christof Steinfort, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Wirgmans, of St Mary le Strand  
 Mar. 8 Mr Matthew Stevens & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Goodman, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Mar. 9 Mr James Becket & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Jennings, of St Mary's, Dover, Kent  
 Mar. 10 Mr William Whittakers & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Wilson, of Isleworth  
 Mar. 10 Mr John Ives, of Lambeth, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Gray, of Camberwell  
 Mar. 11 Mr Arthur Allen, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Margaret Cooper, of St George's  
 Mar. 12 Mr Joshua Bradshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & M<sup>r</sup>s Barbara Stirling, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 12 Mr Joseph Mines & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Amber, of St John's  
 Mar. 12 Mr John Serjant, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Meeds, of Portsmouth, Hants  
 Mar. 13 Mr Edward Harvey & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Norris, of St Marylebon  
 Mar. 13 Mr Robert Thomas & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Downs, of St James's  
 Mar. 13 Mr John Goueld [sic] & M<sup>r</sup>s Winnifred Bennet, of St James's  
 Mar. 13 Mr Robert Finchett & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Williams, of St Margaret's  
 Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Channell, of St Marylebon, & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Grant, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 13 Mr Richard Swain & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Stent, of St Mary Overs, Surrey  
 Mar. 13 Mr James Addison & Elener Black, of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 13 Mr Harry Fleet, of St George's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Eldridge, of St Margaret's  
 Mar. 14 Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Woolfe, of Stepney  
 Mar. 14 Mr Jack Waldo & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Bradly, of St Barthol<sup>w</sup> the Little  
 Mar. 14 Mr William Hudson & M<sup>r</sup>s Ruth Richards  
 Mar. 14 Mr Richard Turner & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Cale, of St James's  
 Mar. 15 Mr Roger Banks & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Alexander, of St Ann's  
 Mar. 15 Mr John Inskip & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Skelton, of Chelsea  
 Mar. 15 Mr Richard Bray & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Smith, of Abchurch Lane  
 Mar. 17 Mr Edmund Wood, of Speldhurst, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Elliot, of Tunbridge, co. Kent  
 Mar. 17 Mr John French, of Whipenuham, Isle of White, & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Ann Duquesne, of St Martin's  
 Mar. 17 Mr Mile Child, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Peterson, of St Mary Axe  
 Mar. 17 Albert Delande, of the Middle Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Corbin, of the Isle of Guernsey  
 Mar. 18 Mr Abraham Pattinson, of St Margaret's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Booth, of Richmond, Surrey

1742

- Mar. 18 Mr James Eales, of Morden, & Mrs Mary Warren, of Martin, co. Surrey
- Mar. 19 Mr Aaron Butler, of Bloomsbery, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Rotherith, Surrey
- Mar. 19 Mr Cornelius Owen & Mrs Elizabeth Rowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 19 Mr Joseph Cure, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Broadway, of St Marylebon
- Mar. 20 Mr Thomas Denham, of St John Zachary, & Mrs Mary Shale, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- Mar. 20 Mr Stephen Watkins & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Bloomsbery
- Mar. 20 Mr John Kiddy, of Hornsey, Midd., & Mrs Sarah May, of Coleman Street
- Mar. 21 Mr William Holland & Mrs Mary Hewitt, of St Marylebon
- Mar. 21 Mr Robert Goodings & Mrs Mary Hust, of St Ann's
- Mar. 22 Mr William Shaw, of Rotherith, & Mrs Ann Shakeshirt, of St Helen's
- Mar. 23 Mr James Cearee & Mrs Elizabeth Reeves, of Ham'ersmith
- Mar. 23 Mr William Dimond, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., & Mrs Bridget Clarke, of St Margaret's
- Mar. 24 Mr John Day, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Rebecca Humphrys, of St Martin's
- Mar. 24 Mr George Webster, of St Thomas the Apostle, & Mary Frith, of Little Thurlow, Suffolk
- Mar. 24 Mr James Searl & Mrs Jane Malpas, of St George's in the East
- Mar. 24 Mr Francis Backhouse, of St George's, & Mrs Susannah Campion, of Chiswick, Midd.
- Mar. 24 Mr Joseph Gibson & Mrs Susannah Denman

1743.

- Mar. 25 Mr Holliday Lawes & Mrs Elizabeth Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Mary Windly
- Mar. 27 Mr John Barnard & Mrs Mary Coxon, of St Margaret's
- Mar. 27 Mr Daniel Butteris, of St Mary Hill, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Mar. 27 Mr James Robinson & Mrs Sarah Clarke, of St John's
- Mar. 27 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Catherine Clarke, of St Clement's
- Mar. 28 Mr Thomas Peers, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Elizabeth Long, of St James's
- Mar. 28 Mr Peter Duke & Mrs Ann Spencer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 29 Mr Francis Allnutt & Mrs Ann Smith, of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 30 Mr William Carter & Mrs Sophia Gibbins, of St Martin's
- Mar. 30 Mr Samuel Knight & Mrs Sarah Gillet, of Houghton Parva, co. Northampton
- Mar. 30 Mr John Williams & Mrs Rachal Baldwin, of Edmonton, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Mr Thomas Compton & Elizabeth Spur
- April 1 Mr Stephen Jay, of Chelmsford, & Mrs Ann Oliver, of Whitham, co. Essex
- April 2 Mr Benjamin Newman, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of St Clement's
- April 2 Mr Jesse Wane & Mrs Anna Maria Wooton, of Whitechapel
- April 2 Mr William Hill & Mrs Ann Swindale, of St John's, Southwark
- April 3 Mr William King & Mrs Ann Chilcott, of St Sepulchre's
- April 3 Mr Richard Flint, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Ann Carpender, of St George the Martyr
- April 3 Mr Robert Baldwin & Mrs Sarah Sherredd, of St James's
- April 3 Mr Peter Thomas & Mrs Sarah Wicks
- April 3 Mr Thomas Titcomb & Mrs Susannah Hill
- April 3 Mr Robert Leadbetter & Mary Ceylock, of Shoreditch
- April 3 Mr John Tempest & Jane Devoto, of St Martin's

1743

- April 3 Mr Thomas Sturges, of St Michael's Pattins [sic], & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Goldsmith, of Bloomsbery
- April 4 Mr George Hyde & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Crawley, of Enfield, Midd.
- April 5 Mr William Wright & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Downes, of Crutchet Fryers
- April 5 Mr John Tovey, of St Clement's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Trust, of St James's
- April 5 Mr James King, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & M<sup>r</sup>s Martha Jenkinson, of St Peter le Poor
- April 5 Mr Edward Jarrett, of St Marylebon, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Abbot, of St Giles's
- April 6 Mr John Smeeton, of St George's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Almond, of St Giles's
- April 6 Mr Robert Friend & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Johnson, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey
- April 6 Mr Samuel Boyson & M<sup>r</sup>s Hester Brace, of Goodman's Fields
- April 7 Mr William Harris & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Hodsell, of Cripplegate
- April 7 Mr Edward Hedges & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Batsford, of St James's
- April 7 Captain Thomas Moncur, of Shadwell, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Arnold, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- April 7 Mr William Higgins & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Brisco, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- April 7 Mr William Wood & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Gray, of St Clement's
- April 7 Mr David Little & M<sup>r</sup>s Ellinor Roberts, of St James's
- April 9 Mr John Russell, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Stanley, of St George's; by Lic. Abp.
- April 9 Mr John Vaughan, of Wandsworth, Surry, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Fox, of Shoreditch
- April 9 Mr William Spence & M<sup>r</sup>s Christiana Kidwell, of St Margaret's
- April 9 Mr Joshua Gilbert, of Bow Lane, Cheapside, & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Mussaphia, of St Mary Axe
- April 9 Mr Charles Davis, of Lambeth, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Beadle, of Newington, Surry
- April 9 Mr Christopher Hall & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Hawkins, of St George's in the East
- April 10 Mr Charles Barry & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Pelter, of White Chapel
- April 10 Mr William Bricknell, of Kings Sutton, co. Northamp., & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Dalton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 10 Mr Timothy Wroth & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Hodder, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Lawrence Royce, of Aldersgate, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Hale, of White Chapel
- April 10 Mr Jeremiah Bateman, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Clement, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Thomas Adams & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Clifford, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Charles William Durant & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Dorent, of Covent Garden
- April 11 Mr Thomas Holyland, of St Martin's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Foerder, of St Ann's
- April 11 Mr Daniel Dupont & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Etherington, of St Martin's
- April 11 Mr James Bolton, of Langly Castle, co. Nott., & M<sup>r</sup>s Eliz<sup>th</sup> Charlwood
- April 12 Mr Oliver Trulove & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Russell, of St James's
- April 13 Mr Charles Hammond & M<sup>r</sup>s Katherine Everett, of Woolwich, Kent
- April 13 Mr William Carss, of Twittenham, Midd., & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Martin, of Petersham, Surry
- April 13 Mr Joseph Lawrenson & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Dods, of Bishopsgate
- April 14 Mr George Dew & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Kerk, of Edger [sic], Middx.
- April 14 Mr John Banes, of Covent Garden, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Hughes, of St Andrew's
- April 14 Mr John Main & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 14 Mr Thomas Fouch, of St John's, Hackney, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Thackery, of St Bride's
- April 14 Mr Francis Cogan & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 14 Mr Thomas Pike, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Eleanor [name omitted], of St Ann's
- April 14 Mr Henry Vawser, of St James's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Bullen, of St Ann's
- April 14 Mr Bernard Hyde & M<sup>r</sup>s Susannah Ferroure, of St Clement's

1743

- April 15 Mr John Ledger & Mrs Frances Calvert, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 April 15 Mr Isaac Hooper, of St Antholin's, & Mrs Sarah Jefferson, of St Andrew's Wardrobe; by Lie. Abp.  
 April 16 Mr Thomas Rose, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Mary Evans, of Great St Helen's  
 April 17 Mr Thomas Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Jemima Doubleday, of St Ann's  
 April 17 Mr Jonathan Winter & Mrs Martha Ann Harden, of St Andrew's  
 April 17 Mr Samuel Richards & Mrs Elizabeth Small, of Lambeth  
 April 17 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Gretton, of Hadley, Midd.  
 April 17 Mr Nathaniel Buck, of St Clement's, & Mrs Ann Whitefoot, of St James's  
 April 17 Mr Henry Homer & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of St Katherine's  
 April 17 Mr Richard Groome & Mrs Esther Dayes, of St George the Martyr  
 April 17 Mr John Hunt & Mrs Catherine Gylburt, of the Tower Hamlet  
 April 18 Mr William Pope & Mrs Susannah Greenup, of St Martin's  
 April 18 Mr Nathaniel Robinson & Ann Nicholson, of Stanwell, Midd.  
 April 18 Mr Joseph Willard & Mrs Mary Dymocks, of Newington, Surry  
 April 18 Mr John Short & Mrs Martha Foster, of Whitechapel  
 April 20 Mr William Dewing, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Jane Burfield, of St George's  
 April 20 Mr Daniel Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Cape, of St James's  
 April 21 Mr Humphrey Evans, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth Chappell, of Covent Garden  
 April 21 Mr John Kent & Mrs Sarah Bossom, of St Ann's  
 April 21 Mr William Ellis & Mrs Abygail Harris  
 April 22 Mr John Row & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Martin's  
 April 22 Mr James Calmenil & Mrs Sarah Skinner, of Stepney  
 April 23 Mr John Curtis & Mrs Jane Stokes  
 April 24 Mr Thomas Parsons, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Ann Bennet, of St Pancras  
 April 24 Mr Samuel Canham & Mrs Deborah Coleman, of St Clement's  
 April 24 Mr John Roker & Mrs Lidia Combes, W., of St Butolph without Bishopsgate  
 April 24 Mr Ambrose Buttler & Mrs Mary Marshall, of St James's  
 April 24 Mr Jonathan Smith & Mrs Alice Frazier, of St James's  
 April 24 Mr John Welstead & Mrs Agatha Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 April 24 Mr Edward Hurst, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Smith, of St Swithin's, London Stone  
 April 24 Mr Rowland Williams & Mrs Margaret Parry, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 April 24 Mr Richard Barnes & Mrs Esther Aldersey, of St Butolph, Aldgate  
 April 24 Mr George Edger & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Spittlefields  
 April 24 Mr John Ownlyworth & Mrs Susannah Davile, of Allhallows, Thames Street  
 April 24 Mr Nathaniel Irlam & Mrs Anu Ralph, of St Martin's  
 April 24 Mr Thomas Shirley & Mrs Elizabeth Allen  
 April 24 Mr John Woster & Mrs Mary Maul, of St James's  
 April 25 Mr Thomas Hardwick & Mrs Dorothy Peckham, of Lambeth, Surry  
 April 25 Mr John Bates & Mrs Mary Spong, of Wandsor [sic], Surry  
 April 25 Mr Charles Scott, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Goff or Gough, of St Dionis  
 April 26 Mr John Bunce & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of St Peter's Chaffing  
 April 26 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, & Mrs Mary Nixon, of St Martin's le Grand

[After an interruption of 13 months and 3 days.]

1744.

- May 30 Mr James Price & Mrs Sarah Preston  
 May 30 Mr John Berry, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Ann Salmon, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1744

- June 2 Mr Richard Parratt, of St Martin's, & Mrs Jane Thornhill, of the Old Jewry
- June 2 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Haunah Hollins, of St Marylabon
- June 4 Mr Henry Wardall, of Aldenham, & Mrs Elizabeth Duck, of Bushey, Herts
- June 5 Mr Charles Collins & Mrs Mary Gautier, of Stepney
- June 7 Mr James Henderson & Mrs Jane Hodgkin, of St George's in the East
- June 8 Mr George King & Mrs Ann Eversall, of Hitchin, Herts
- June 8 Mr Stephen Stokas & Mrs Elizabeth Horuer, of St Peter's, Canterbury
- June 12 Mr Stephen Stanninott, of Allhallows Barking, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 14 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Mary Andrews, of Aldgate
- June 14 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Woodard, of Lambeth, Surry
- June 15 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Ann Bucknell
- June 17 Mr William Vickars, of St James's, & Mrs Sarah Foster, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- June 17 Mr William Bridge & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St James's
- June 17 Mr John Pilkington & Mrs Catherine Hare, of St James's
- June 17 Mr Jonathan Gladman & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St Sepulchre's
- June 18 Mr John Tustin & Mrs Mary Whair, of Croydon, Surry
- June 18 Mr Thomas Lakeland & Mrs Elizabeth Crosby, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 21 Mr James Banks, of Queen Street, Cheapside, & Mrs Jane Prince, of St George's
- June 21 Mr Michael Lister & Mrs Elnor Walker, of St Marylebon
- June 22 Mr John Woodhouse, of Allhallows Staining, & Mrs Hannah Dell, of Ailsbury, Bucks; by Lie. Abp. "Not to be own'd except to Mr Sam. Sleigh or Mrs Ann Hunt"
- June 24 Mr Samuel Rash, of Furnival's Inn, & Mrs Dorothy Fuller, of Peterborough
- June 24 Mr Richard Warburton & Mrs Elizabeth Wedlock
- June 24 Mr Edward Kilsby, of St John's, & Mrs Ann Meridith, of St Margaret's
- June 24 Mr Thomas Harrison & Mrs Hannah Smith
- June 25 Mr Thomas Adams & Mrs Margaret Swinton, of St Giles's
- June 26 Mr John Chad & Mrs Margaret Westmor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- June 26 Mr John Webb & Mrs Mary Bunn, of St Sepulchre's
- June 27 Mr Peter Lens, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosbell, of St George's
- June 30 Mr Thomas Bloodworth & Mrs Ann Pickeringe, of St Giles's
- July 1 Mr Edward Brown & Mrs Lydia Mellish, of St Martin's
- July 2 Mr Richard Hanks & Mrs Margaret Vence
- July 2 Mr William Blakelock, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Mowbrey, of St James's
- July 2 Mr Phillip Lambeth, of Rotherith, Surry, & Mrs Haunah Brough, of Whitechapel
- July 8 Mr Henry Ramsey & Mrs Frances Whitesides
- July 8 Mr John Bridgan & Mrs Mary Harrison, of St Andr., Holborn
- July 8 Mr James Parker & Mrs Catherine Trump, of St Martin's
- July 8 Mr William Guest & Mrs Elizabeth Peickiring, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 10 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Wallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 11 Mr John Edward Ward & Mrs Ann Kenyon, of St Mary's, St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk
- July 11 Mr Joseph Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Edith Parker, of St Thomas the Apostle, London
- July 11 Mr George Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of St James's
- July 12 James Patten, Gent., & Mrs Margaret Browne, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- July 15 Mr William Dearle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Hannah Gillett, of Norton Folgate, London

1348604

- 1744  
 July 15 Mr Dorrington Freeman & Mrs Margaret Annett, of St Margaret's  
 July 15 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Susannah Phelps, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 16 Mr John Cross & Mrs Sarah Nicholas, of Coleman Street, London  
 July 17 Mr Robert Sullovan & Mrs Mary Price, of Hampton, Middx.  
 July 17 Mr Thomas Kefford & Mrs Mary Bunyan, of Royston, co. Cambr<sup>r</sup>  
 July 18 Mr Edward Simmonds & Mrs Elizabeth Hubbard  
 July 19 Mr John Brand & Mrs Mary Hocraft  
 July 19 Mr John Baptist de St Julian or St Jullien, & Mrs Judith Bonsquet, of  
     St Martin's  
 July 20 Mr Thomas Roberts & Mrs Phillis Buttler, of Whitechapel  
 July 21 Mr Thomas Miles, of Clapham, Surry, & Mrs Magdalen Haley, of  
     St Mary at Hill, London  
 July 22 Mr Abraham Paskell & Mrs Elizabeth Stretton, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 22 Mr John Henderson & Mrs Alice Vaughan, of St Clement's  
 July 23 Mr James Hall, of Didbrough, co. Glouc., & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of  
     St James's  
 July 23 Mr Edward Thomas, of Rasbury, co. Bucks, & Mrs Priscilla Price, of  
     Isleworth, Middx.  
 July 27 Mr Jacob Axford, of Grey's Thorrock, Essex, & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of  
     Clarkenwell  
 July 27 Mr William Steward, of Rochester, Kent, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of  
     St Clement's  
 July 27 Mr Thomas Anthony & Mrs Martha Farwood, of St Olave's, Southwark

*[End of Marriages in Book marked A.]*

- July 28 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings, of St Martin's, & Mrs Johanna Lattimore, of  
     Richmond, Surry  
 July 28 Mr John Foster, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Sarah North, of St Swithin's,  
     London  
 July 29 Mr William Easom, of St Giles's, & Mrs Isabella Gray, of St Clement's  
     Danes  
 July 29 Mr Robert Cathcart, Mariner, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Edmund  
     the King, London  
 July 29 Mr Alexander Ross & Mrs Ann Bayton, of St Martin's  
 July 29 Mr Daniel Vincent & Mrs Jane Hudson, of Martin, Surry  
 July 29 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 July 30 Mr John Tinsley, of Heston, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrell, of  
     St James's  
 July 30 Mr Thomas Abbott & Mrs Mary Humphreys, of Shenley, Herts  
 Aug. 2 Mr Aaron Poynton & Mrs Ann Lacy, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Aug. 5 Mr William Harde, of Camberwell, Surry, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St  
     Dunstan's in the East, London  
 Aug. 5 Mr Mark Salter & Mrs Martha Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Aug. 6 Mr John Green & Mrs Ann Cornish, of St Sepulchre's  
 Aug. 6 Mr William White & Sarah Summers, of St Bride's  
 Aug. 6 John Delefontaine, of St James's, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Amme [sic] Yarp, of  
     St Martin's, W.  
 Aug. 9 Mr Orbell Goddard, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Mrs Mary Burgess,  
     of St Thomas the Apostle  
 Aug. 9 Mr Edward Tanner, of St George's, & Mrs Susanna Atkinson, of St Ann's  
 Aug. 9 Mr James Martin, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., & Mrs Mary Hinder, of  
     St James's  
 Aug. 9 Mr Richard Clarkson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., & Mrs Ann  
     Seward, of St James's  
 Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Potts & Mrs Mary Wharton, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 10 Mr William Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Str., Lond., & Mrs Frances  
     Newton, of St Martin's

1744

- Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Edwards, of St Ann's, & Mrs Susanna Stevens, of St James's
- Aug. 11 Mr Arthur Lusk, of St George, Wapping, & Mrs Grizel Drennen, of St James's
- Aug. 14 Mr Peter Theobald & Mrs Hannah Moore, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Green & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Tottingham, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Mr John Thomas & Mrs Charlotte Williams, of the City of London
- Aug. 16 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Susanna Baldwin, of co. Middx.
- Aug. 16 Mr William Rowland & Mrs Margaret Obrian, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Aug. 18 Mr John Swan & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
- Aug. 18 Mr Richard Butler & Mrs Hannah Flatt, of Windsor, Berks
- Aug. 18 Mr John Stokes & Mrs Elizabeth Drew, of Epping, co. Essex
- Aug. 18 Mr William Heath & Mrs Grace Robison, of St Martin's, Ludgate
- Aug. 19 Mr John Bruton & Mrs Sarah Bewley, of Shoreditch
- Aug. 20 Mr Jeremiah Whitfield, of Deptford, & Mrs Charity Trubshaw, of Greenwich, Kent
- Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Weston, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Dudfeild, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Aug. 20 Mr Jonathan Salter, of Wansted, Essex, & Mrs Catherine Roper, of St Marylabon, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Mr Thomas Chambers & Mrs Ann Gardner, of St James's
- Aug. 22 Mr Joseph Machen & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St James's
- Aug. 23 Mr George Neall & Mrs Sarah Ledger, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Aug. 23 Mr William Benefold & Mrs Winifrid Bucknall, of St James's
- Aug. 24 Mr John Holford, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Threlkeld, of St Peter le Poor
- Aug. 24 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Mary Miller, of St Andrew's
- Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Snell & Mrs Mary Wooden, of Beckenham, Kent
- Aug. 26 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Esther Fry, of Birchen Lane, London
- Aug. 26 Mr Robert Perry & Mrs Mary Mills, of St James's
- Aug. 26 Mr Colin Frazer & Mrs Margaret Scot, of St Martin's
- Aug. 26 Mr Richard Paine, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Ann Mason, of St Andrew's
- Aug. 28 Mr Charles Campbell & Mrs Elizabeth Peters, of St Giles's
- Aug. 28 Mr William Woodman & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St Giles's
- Aug. 28 Mr John Butler, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Susanna Smith, of St James's, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 29 Mr Lawrence Frampton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Bullock, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Aug. 30 Mr Thomas Markby & Mrs Mary Skhellington, of Croydon, Surry
- Aug. 31 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Upson, of Walden, Essex
- Sep. 2 John Fuller, of the Old Change, Gent., & Mrs Hannah Newport, of St Bottolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 3 Martin O'Connor, Gent., & Mrs Mary Dickenson, of St Andrew's
- Sep. 4 Mr Ely Thorp & Mrs Elizabeth Lince, of St Mary le Strand
- Sep. 4 Mr Benjamin Brathwait & Mrs Emery Coles, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
- Sep. 4 Mr George Silverside, of Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Price, of Christ Church, London
- Sep. 4 His Grace Francis Scott, Duke of Buccleuch, & Mrs Alice Powell, of the Parish of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, married by me, A. Keith
- Sep. 5 Mr George Holloway, of St Michael's Bassishaw, & Mrs Mary Davis, of Tottenham
- Sep. 6 Mr John Budd, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Sep. 6 Mr John Harnes & Mrs Jane Gaiml, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 7 Mr Charles Scott, of co. Midd., & Mrs Sarah Brett, of co. Essex
- Sep. 7 Mr Patrick Hevy, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Snowden, of St George's

1744

- Sep. 7 Mr William Boag, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Southran, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 7 Mr Andrew Ray & Mary Powell, of St Catherine's by the Tower
- Sep. 8 Mr John Farley & Mrs Jane Jackson, of Leeds in Kent
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Bliss & Mrs Ann Williams
- Sep. 9 Mr William Byles, of Highgate, & Mrs Mary Cant, of Pancras, Midd.
- Sep. 9 Mr Richard Kitchen, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Martin's
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Clarke & Mrs Mary Groves, of St Saviour's, Surry
- Sep. 9 Mr John Sillwood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Dorothy Bennett, of St Antholin's
- Sep. 9 Matthew Smith & Mrs Hannah Griffith, of St Martin's
- Sep. 9 Mr John Churton, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Winslow, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 10 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 12 Mr Topham Lupton & Mrs Margaret Crewson, of St James's
- Sep. 12 Mr Ludolph Charles Grupe & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Krake, of St James's
- Sep. 12 Mr William Roust & Mrs Elizabeth Baxter, of St Katherine's Cree
- Sep. 13 Mr Joseph Gudgeon & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Margaret's
- Sep. 13 Mr Edward Waldgrave & Mrs Mary Rose, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 13 Mr John Watkins & Mrs Elizabeth Bragg, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Sep. 13 Mr John Giller & Mrs Ann Davis, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 13 Mr William Bloxham & Mrs Mary Cobb, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 15 Mr James Moss & Mrs Mary Salsbury, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 17 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Sayer, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 17 Mr John Barratt, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Jane Lowndes, of St Marylebon, da. of Mr Philemon Lowndes, late of Liverpool
- Sep. 18 Mr Robert Lugg & Mrs Sarah Palmer
- Sep. 18 Mr William Davis & Mrs Margaret Fisher, of St Martin's
- Sep. 19 Mr John Waters & Mrs Darkas Peckham, of Chatham, Kent
- Sep. 19 Mr John Frade "in English Peace" [sic] & Mrs Frances Willmott, of St George's
- Sep. 19 Mr John Tomkins, of St George's, & Mrs Christian King, of St Giles's
- Sep. 20 Mr Mark Cook & Mrs Rose Smith, of Bushy, Herts
- Sep. 20 Mr Richard Clark, of Lawrence Poultney Lane, & Mrs Anne Holt, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 23 Mr Thomas Troubridge & Mrs Jane Thompson
- Sep. 23 Mr James Randolph Barker & Mrs Margaret Lanste, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 26 Mr John Addington & Mrs Sarah Ayre, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 27 Mr Thomas Ebrall & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Pope, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Mrs Susanna Burford, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Butcher & Mrs Mary Ann Fenning, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 28 Mr William Hamilton, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Portree, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 30 Mr Joseph Craggs & Mrs Ann Skitt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 30 Mr John Brown & Mrs Hannah Moss, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 30 Mr William Deness, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Fielding, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Oct. 1 Mr Martin Vandereyken & Mrs Elizabeth Britton
- Oct. 2 Mr Jonathan Ware, of St Mary Owers, Southwark, & Mrs Esther Mason, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 2 Mr Peter Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Weatherell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 2 Mr William Lexton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Hannah Johnson, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Oct. 3 Mr George Skegg & Mrs Rebecca Matthews, of Enfield, Midd.
- Oct. 3 Mr James Deacon, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Park, of Aldgate

1744

- Oct. 4 Mr John Maidman & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of Stanwell, Midd.
- Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Thorlē & Mrs Martha Purkis
- Oct. 7 Mr James Tully & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Mr John Aikenhead, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mercy Holmes, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway
- Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Manning & Mrs Betty Croucher, of Lambeth, Surry
- Oct. 7 Mr Richard Row, of Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 7 Mr Peter Henderson & Mrs Elizabeth Evans
- Oct. 7 Mr John Gardner & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of Putney, Surry
- Oct. 7 Mr Robert Wynn & Mrs Catherine Pengh, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 9 Mr John Fannar, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Sarah Field, of Whitechapel
- Oct. 11 A Blackman about 18 years of age, from China on board Commodore Anson, baptiz'd by the name of Joseph, his other names, Abdela Walker, being given him on shipboard.
- Oct. 11 Mr Joseph Abdela Walker, from China, & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Sparshott & Mrs Jane Brathwait, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
- Oct. 13 Mr John Dolby, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Oct. 14 Mr John Wallis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Molloy, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 14 Mr Elias Bird, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Wildey, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Oct. 15 Mr John Lens & Mrs Mary Lyons, of St James's, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 16 Mr Samuel Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Dunistrip, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 18 Mr James White & Mrs Elizabeth Hillis, of St Katherine's by the Tower
- Oct. 19 Mr Thomas Moore, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Rose Aish, of Woolwich, co. Kent
- Oct. 20 Mr William How, of Great St Hellen's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gorst, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
- Oct. 20 Mr Isaac Lewis Mottier & Mrs Mary Juhan, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 21 Mr Edward Samons & Mrs Hannah Clark, of Blomsbery
- Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Thompson & Mrs Mary Parker, of St John's, Wapping
- Oct. 21 Mr John Hussey & Mrs Sarah Row, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 23 Mr John Gimber, of St Mary Magdalen, & Mrs Susanna Greenway, of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 23 Mr Richard Docker & Mrs Sarah Pully, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 23 Mr Robert Brittain & Mrs Catherine Archinlack, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 24 Mr Abraham Grout, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Wilson, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Oct. 24 Mr Jacob Fennell & Mrs Mary Pearson
- Oct. 24 Baptized next door to the Earl of Bath's, in Piccadilly, Robert Shafto son of Mr Robert Shafto and Mrs Jane
- Oct. 25 Mr Richard Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Burgess, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Oct. 26 Mr Samuel Holden & Mrs Mary Baker, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
- Oct. 27 Mr Nicholas Chatillon, of Westminster, & Mrs Jane Besse, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 27 Mr Robert Hornsby & Mrs Ann Wixen
- Oct. 27 Mr William Bludwick & Mrs Rachel Keate, of co. Middx.
- Oct. 28 Mr Bartholomew Kerton & Ann Stanfield, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 28 Mr Henry Carter & Mrs Ann Slatford, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Mr John Gorridge, of Croydon, & Mrs Mary Plowman, of Putney, Surry
- Oct. 28 Mr Heury Godwin & Jane Nutton
- Oct. 28 Mr Nathaniel Wallbank & Mrs Ann Peters, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1744

- Oct. 28 Mr Thomas Hetherington, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Griffet, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 28 John Biels & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 28 Mr William Jorden & Mrs Deborah Ross, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 28 Mr George Cowling, of the Savoy, & Mrs Jane Smith, of St James's
- Oct. 29 Mr Charles Hill & Mrs Hester Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Oct. 30 Mr John Fox & Mrs Frances Wooldridge, of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 31 Mr William Rutter & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 31 Mr Joseph Sherburn & Mrs Mary Spearman, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surry
- Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Horne & Mrs Frances Sheppard, of Woolwich, Kent
- Nov. 1 Mr James Detillin & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of White Hall
- Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Leach, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Frances Cowper, of St George the Martyr; by Lic. Abp.
- Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Russell & Mrs Martha Flood, of Deptford, Kent; by Lic. Abp.
- Nov. 3 Mr John Millson & Mrs Margaret Vanloue, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 4 Mr Robert Gibbs, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Barlow, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 4 Mr John Gillitt, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mrs Mary Steer, of St John's, Southwark
- Nov. 4 Mr John Tredway & Mrs Ann Vest, of Heston, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr Daniel Richardson & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St Magnus by London Bridge
- Nov. 4 Mr Thomas Pegrom, of Hodsdon, Herts, & Mrs Jane Willsher, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr William Rudd, of St George's in the East, Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Rebecca Hawkins, of Bow, co. Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr Peter Bonneau & Mrs Elizabeth Huggins, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas West & Mrs Sarah Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- Nov. 5 Mr Samuel White, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Brigett Carver, of St Olave's, Old Jewry
- Nov. 7 Mr Samuel Wynn & Mrs Catherine Tibbitts, of Deptford, Kent
- Nov. 8 Mr Richard Banks, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Ann Nock, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 8 Mr Anthony Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Whittenham
- Nov. 9 Mr William Newell & Mrs Elizabeth Stidman, of St John's, Wapping
- Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Hounsom & Mrs Mary Johnson, of Slaugham, Sussex
- Nov. 10 Mr Stephen Gomme & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton
- Nov. 11 Mr Charles Steward & Mrs Catherine Kitchin, of Kensington Palace
- Nov. 11 Mr John Calow & Mrs Sarah Rawlinson, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 11 Mr Benjamin Simmons & Mrs Aun Gullever, of Westminster
- Nov. 13 Mr William Green & Mrs Amey Mackender
- Nov. 15 Mr William Lock, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Nov. 15 Mr William Wise & Mrs Brigit Wawen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Nov. 15 Mr Thomas Bedford & Mrs Margaret Brown
- Nov. 16 Mr Jeremiah King & Mrs Elizabeth Jetherell, of the Tower Hamlet
- Nov. 17 Mr John Venmore & Mrs Susanna Hornsby, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 18 Mr Paul Duffin & Mrs Anna Maria Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Nov. 18 Mr Moses Murphy & Mrs Eleanor Cavener, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Nov. 19 Mr James Smith & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James's, Duke's Place, Aldgate
- Nov. 20 Mr Hugh Mason, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Bower, of Bloomsbury
- Nov. 21 Mr John Bentem, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Ann Giniver, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.

1744

- Nov. 21 Mr James Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of Lambeth, Surry
- Nov. 22 Mr John Vaughan, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Susan White, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Mr John Browne, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Caselden, of St Saviour's, both in Southwark
- Nov. 23 Mr William Goodall & Mrs Mary Mulford, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 24 Mr William Norwood & Mrs Elizabeth Radwell, of Abbotts Langley, Herts
- Nov. 25 Mr John Nisbett & Mrs Catherina Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 25 Mr Richard Hawkins & Mrs Urith Shapeott, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 25 Mr Daniel Jeffs & Mrs Mary Dowland
- Nov. 28 Mr John Haley & Mrs Susanna Goodwin, of Ashurst, Kent
- Nov. 29 Mr Matthew Patrick & Mrs Mary Berry, of Whitechapel
- Nov. 30 Mr John Rice & Mrs Mary Warner, of Richmond, Surry
- Dec. 1 Mr John Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Charlotte Robinson, of Watford, Herts
- Dec. 1 Mr Charles Cannon & Mrs Sarah Mason, of Lambeth, Surry
- Dec. 1 Mr Nicholas Lyle & Mrs Elizabeth Davenport, of Shadwell, Midd.
- Dec. 2 Mr Henry Starkey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Pendry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 2 Mr John Pugh, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 2 Mr John Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Dec. 2 Mr Andrew Ross, of Aldgate, & Mrs Hester Lucas, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 2 Mr Edward Tyler, of St Martin's Alljust [sic], Cannon Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Dec. 3 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Mary Batney, of Coleman St<sup>r</sup>, London
- Dec. 4 Mr John Tompson & Mrs Laetitia Bliss, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- Dec. 4 Mr James Harding, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Ann Benn, of St Magnus by London Bridge
- Dec. 4 Mr James Smith & Margaret Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Sheafe & Mrs Mary Goldfinch, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Dec. 6 Mr James Sansum & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 6 Mr Henry Mackveagh, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Friday Street, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Mr Cramond McDugall & Mrs Mary Bedwin, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 8 Mr William Rumball, of Edmonton, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Lieutenant Thomas Wells & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>; by the Crown Stamp from the Com'ons
- Dec. 9 Mr George Mackcornack & Mrs Martha Ryley, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 10 Mr George Huddleston & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Lukes's, Old Street
- Dec. 11 Mr Hugh Hamston & Mrs Charlotte Booth, of Kensington, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Mr Joel Jordan & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, of Heston, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Mr John Blackshaw & Mrs Susanna Standeland, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 15 Mr Barra Rarmatson & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of Shadwell, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Mr John Martin & Mrs Mary Merzo, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 16 Mr Barnett Fleming, of St Edmund the King, & Mrs Eleonor Brown, of Coleman Street
- Dec. 16 Mr Thomas Dover & Mrs Sarah Hardyman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 16 Mr Edward Mounteney, of St Benet Fink, & Mrs Catherine Capon, of Allhallows, Lond.

1744

- Dec. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Barratt & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Kendra, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Tindale, of St George's in the East, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Cummins,  
     of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Capell & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>r</sup> James Bonner, of St Giles's in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams,  
     of St Andrew's, Holb.  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Field & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Brown  
 Dec. 19 George Brisac, of Enfield, Midd., Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mortlock, of  
     St Clement's Danes  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Streeton & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Hough, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Rolls & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cottis  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>r</sup> George Robinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Elin Roby  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Goodwin & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Patmore, of Ware, Herts  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Valloton, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ann Bertrand,  
     of St Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Attersoll & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Rawlins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bellis, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mary Nichols, of  
     Edmonton, Midd.  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Boucher, of Isleworth, Midd.  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph King, of St George's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Haillman, of Newington,  
     Southwark  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bolton & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Rathbone, of Blackwall, Midd.  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> James Fuller, of Barnes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ayres, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Hicks, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Naylor, of  
     St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lamb, of St James's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Millesent Bayford, of Petty  
     France, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 His Grace Henry Brydges, Duke of Chandos, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Jefferys, of  
     the parish of St Marylebon, co. Midd., married by me, Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith  
 Dec. 25 M<sup>r</sup> James Hills, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Woolley, of  
     Lothbury, London  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bigg & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Reynolds, of High Ongar, Essex  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Turton & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holbourn  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bosworth, of Middleton, co. Northamp., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
     Burton, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Lilliwhite & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Brookson & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Yarnley, of Martin, Surry  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Bentley & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wallace, of Martin, Surry  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> James Read & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Norwood, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Deuman,  
     of St Giles's  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Deacon & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fullbrook, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Walmsley, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Webb, of  
     Well Close Square  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bond & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Minnitt, of [blank]  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Collins, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Clarke, of  
     St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Johnson, of St Olave's, Sailmaker, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vitall, of  
     St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Marshall & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wise, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Nuttall & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Ellis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Warner, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Condon, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Finlay, of Windsor, Berks, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lucas, of  
     St Mary Overs, Southwark  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Wilson & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shipman, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Martin & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tomlinson  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Atkinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Weems, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1744

- Dec. 30 Mr Samuel Minton & Mrs Ann Grimsley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 Mr Jonathan Green, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Colleyfor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 Mr John Heustock & Mrs Elizabeth Bee, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Mr Rayner Clarke & Mrs Mary Philpot, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Winterton & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Mr Giles Smith, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch, Lond.  
 Jan. 3 Mr James Trimlet & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Jan. 3 Mr Holt Parks & Mrs Ann Ransford, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Mr Daniel Swinnerton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mrs Sarah Appelby, of Blackfryers, London  
 Jan. 5 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Mary Jarvis  
 Jan. 5 Mr Walter Cooper, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Ann Ruckman, of Red Lyon Square  
 Jan. 6 Mr William Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Hannah Manton, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Jan. 6 Mr Adam Hardie & Mrs Jane Reynolds, of St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden  
 Jan. 6 Mr John Robins & Mrs Jane Knight  
 Jan. 7 Mr Francis Jouba, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Chinner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Mr James Burn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret Campbell, of St Mary le Strand  
 Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Batten, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Jan. 7 Mr John London & Mrs Eleanor Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 8 Mr Benjamin Hardwar, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Ann Eamonsion, of the same, Southwark  
 Jan. 8 Mr Robert Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Alice Seal, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Mr Joseph Clarke & Mrs Mary Gill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Aris, of East Greenwich, Kent  
 Jan. 8 Mr John Painter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sophia Test, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Jan. 9 Mr John Johnson & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 9 Mr James Lawson & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 9 Mr Robert King Parkinson & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 9 Mr Joshua Smeec & Mrs Mercy Layton, of St Marylebon, Midd.  
 Jan. 10 Mr Harry Corp & Mrs Ann [blank], of Bruton, Somerset  
 Jan. 10 Mr Robert Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Reddall, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Jan. 13 Mr William White & Mrs Elizabeth [blank]  
 Jan. 13 Mr John Abell & Mrs Lucy Maddock, of Whitechapel  
 Jan. 13 Mr William Wickham & Mrs Levina Gardner, of Putney, Surry  
 Jan. 13 Mr Patt Curlett, of the Minories, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, of the Poultry, London  
 Jan. 14 Mr William Lucas, of Can'on Street, & Mrs Marie Bisbie, of Easthaden Street, London  
 Jan. 17 Mr John Whitehead & Mrs Sarah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 20 Mr Thomas Southernwood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Josie King, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Jan. 21 Mr William Abbott & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Marylebon, Whitechapel  
 Jan. 22 Mr Isaac Daluy, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mrs Ann Collard, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Mr William Chalkley & Mrs Mary Beddingfield, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Jan. 22 Mr James Beuet, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St Marylebon, Middx.  
 Jan. 22 Mr William Winwright & Mrs Ann Foster, of Shenwell, Essex  
 Jan. 23 Mr Henry House, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Quelch, of St Giles's, Reading, Berks

1744

- Jan. 23 Mr Thomas Shurly & Mrs Sarah Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 23 Mr William Dodds & Mrs Elizabeth Wild, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate  
 Jan. 24 Mr John Hollier, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St John's Zachary, London  
 Jan. 24 Mr John Adams & Mrs Katherine Goodwin  
 Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Turner, of Fenchurch Street, London, & Mrs Martha Rhodes, of St Giles's in the Fields  
 Jan. 24 Mr George Stevens, of Whitechapel, Lond., & Mrs Hester Gold, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Jan. 24 Mr John Trumball, of Chiswick, & Mrs Ann Gold, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Cosyn, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Stevens, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London  
 Jan. 24 Mr John Smalley & Mrs Jane Mallord, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 25 Mr Ralph Bull & Mrs Mary Duckworth, of St Marylebon, Midd.  
 Jan. 25 Mr Christopher Turner & Mrs Louisa Haynes, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 25 Mr John Houlercraft & Mrs Dina Maxted, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 26 Mr Robert Hazlescott & Mrs Alice Haywood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Mr Sachauerall Holmes, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Elizabeth Steel, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 27 Mr Richard Moore, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Benet Grace Church, Lond.  
 Jan. 27 Mr William Spencer, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Ann Adams, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Mr William Coleman & Mrs Mary Jennings, of St Giles's in the Fields  
 Jan. 27 Mr John Crump & Mrs Elizabeth Butler, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Mr Alexander Long & Mrs Mary Dickson, of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Jan. 29 Mr Richard Yalding & Mrs Ann Burton, of St George the Martyr near Holbourn  
 Jan. 30 Mr Charles Bullock & Mrs Mary Hilton, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Jan. 31 At Knights-Bridge in the par. of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, baptized Charles Parberry, of Ismael & Mary Parberry, born 17 Jan.  
 Jan. 31 Mr George Stevenson, Surgeon, & Mrs Elizabeth Slann, of Brentford in par. of Hanwell, Midd.  
 Jan. 31 Mr John Simpson, of Edmonton, Midd., & Mrs Mary Davies, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London  
 Feb. 1 Mr Andrew Ross, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Drummond, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 1 Mr George Toumanigou & Mrs Martha Cratch, of St Mary Magdalene, Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Feb. 2 Mr John Granger & Mrs Sarah Akers, of St Giles's in the Fields  
 Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Eleanor Stewart, of St Marylebon, Midd.  
 Feb. 3 Mr John Kidd, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., & Mrs Mary Jackson, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Cooke & Mrs Mary Darling, of Aldgate, London  
 Feb. 3 Mr Richard Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Willmot, of St Andrew's, Holbourn  
 Feb. 3 Mr Robert Swinly & Mrs Dorothy Woodhouse, of Putney, Surry  
 Feb. 4 Mr Edward Osborne & Mrs Mary Gotobed, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Feb. 5 Mr Edward Gardiner & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Mr Isaac Bushnell & Mrs Hannah Cousins, of Shoreditch, Midd.  
 Feb. 6 Mr James Ingall, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Barrow, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 7 Mr Joseph Overy, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Mary Bellasyse, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 7 Mr William Colquhoun & Mrs Margaret Woodfann

1744

- Feb. 7 Mr William Low & Mrs Ruth Rodes, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Feb. 8 Mr Edward James & Mrs Mary Jacob, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Crisfield & Mrs Catherine Tonge  
 Feb. 10 Mr Benjamin Barber, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Tipton,  
     of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 Mr Josiah Boddell & Mrs Elizabeth Millard, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Feb. 10 Mr Grainger Forty & Mrs Ann Warner, of St Andrew's, Holbourn  
 Feb. 11 Mr John Clark & Mrs Mary Cheshire, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Mr Thomas Cornes & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Eltham, co. Kent  
 Feb. 11 Mr James Spence & Mrs Ann Craddock, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 Mr John Flattman & Mrs Ann Kindgood, of St Marylebon, Midd.  
 Feb. 12 Mr John Adair & Mrs Mary Sturt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Mr George Waterston & Mrs Jane Kingsford  
 Feb. 13 Mr Robert Clephan & Mrs Katherine Pearce  
 Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cornwall & Mrs Ann Monamy, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Mr Charles Stickman & Mrs Mary Tokett, of St Swithin's, Lond.  
 Feb. 14 Mr James Beeby & Mrs Mary Dorman  
 Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Banks & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of Aldgate, Lond.  
 Feb. 16 Mr Robert Blewitt & Mrs Sarah Wrighton, of Greens Norton,  
     co. Northampton  
 Feb. 16 Mr Hamilton Barley & Mrs Sarah Parker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Mr Edward Hillston & Mrs Ann Sumner  
 Feb. 18 Mr Christopher Musgrave & Mrs Katherine Wright, of St John the  
     Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Mr Abraham Weber & Mrs Mary Quant, of St Mart. in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 Mr John Newman & Mrs Grace Perkins, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Feb. 19 Mr William Freeman & Mrs Jane Freeman, of Whitechapel  
 Feb. 19 Mr William James & Mrs Mary Blacklock, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Mr James Noakes & Mrs Mary Cristnem, of St Olave's, Silver Str., Lond.  
 Feb. 20 Mr John Dodwell, of Bentley, co. Southamp., & Mrs Mary Trigg, of  
     Ash, co. Surry; by Lic. Abp.  
 Feb. 20 Mr Jeremiah Keys, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mrs Elizabeth Bissell, of  
     Stratford, Essex  
 Feb. 20 Mr Robert Meclough & Mrs Mary Clark, of Houndsditch, London  
 Feb. 20 Mr Peter Harris & Mrs Ann Dolly, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Billings, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Joy, of  
     St Martin's le Grand  
 Feb. 21 Mr William Dewickbinmore & Mrs Mary Ryder, of Shoreditch, Lond.  
 Feb. 21 Mr William Kirkland, of St Marylabon, Midd., & Mrs Fletcher  
     Anderson, of Bassishaw, London  
 Feb. 21 Mr Thomas Reynolds & Mrs Mary Brewster, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 24 Mr James Farrel, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Jane Bats, of  
     St Marylabon, Midd.  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Hopkins, of Aldgate, London  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Piersou, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Simson, of  
     St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Smith & Mrs Mary Melton, of Whitechapel, London  
 Feb. 24 Mr Charles Bowers & Mrs Sally Harrison, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 24 Mr Charles Hall & Mrs Ann Merry, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Kibel, of Plumstead, Kent, & Mrs Honoria Haddon, of  
     Whitechapel, Lond.  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Nowland & Mrs Honnor Cobbold, of Shoreditch, London  
 Feb. 25 Mr Francis Thornborrow & Mrs Ann Millichamp, of White Fryars,  
     Lond.  
 Feb. 26 Mr John Gotlopstag [sic] & Louisa Cope, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 26 Mr Robert Beeton & Mrs Mary Brodek, of Newing Butts  
 Feb. 26 Mr Henry Skeat & Mrs Mary Skeat  
 Feb. 26 Mr Samuel Perriman & Mrs Catherine Frankland, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1744

- Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Le Clove, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hadlesey, of  
- St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Micklenthwait & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Shearman, of St Bartholomew  
the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Mr William Wolf, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Williams, of  
St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 26 Mr George Cockesedge & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pitts, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 26 Mr William Banyar, of Lambeth, Surry, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Ayres, of  
St Marylebon, Midd.
- Feb. 28 Mr Philip Jenepe & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Lankister, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 3 Mr John Jones, of St Mary Athill, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freeman, of  
St Swithin's, Cannon Street, Lond.
- Mar. 5 Mr John Sparling & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Binnell, of St Giles's in the Fields
- Mar. 7 Mr Reuben Gilbert & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Adderley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 7 Mr John Wite Taylor & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Shird
- Mar. 9 Mr Robert Frogley, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Smith,  
of Hampstead, Midd.
- Mar. 9 Mr Edmund Pottecary & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Grey, of St Marylebon, Midd.
- Mar. 10 Mr Samuel Marriot & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bissopp
- Mar. 10 Mr Peter Pesser (or Pessez) & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Brown, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 10 Mr Jeremiah Flack & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Abrams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 17 Mr Isaac Leott & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leott, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 17 Mr Edward Price & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Williams
- Mar. 17 Mr Robert Hughes & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Wilson
- Mar. 17 Mr Roger Allen, of Newton St Patrock, Devon, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peel,  
of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 17 Mr James Keating & M<sup>rs</sup> Einor [sic] Martin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Perce & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Blanchead
- Mar. 19 Mr Nathaniel Beadle & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gamble, of St Michael's in St Alban's
- Mar. 19 Thomas Wheeler, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Northorp, of St Mary,  
Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 20 Mr John Bryan & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Hope, of Christ Church, London
- Mar. 22 Mr Robert Wright & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Dekyser, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 23 Mr James Truchy & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bowkey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Mr John Reed & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Pinder, of Covent Garden
- Mar. 24 Mr Jonathan Armstrong & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Auson, of Clerkenwell
- Mar. 24 Mr Jasper Killick & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Propart, of North Hall, Herts
- Mar. 24 Mr John Roberts, of St Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street, &  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lefever, of St Magnus, Lond.

1745.

- Mar. 25 Mr William Storton & M<sup>rs</sup> Barber Oliver
- Mar. 26 Mr Michael Peters & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Peters, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate
- Mar. 27 Mr Joseph Piper & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sheers, of Walton, Surrey
- Mar. 30 Mr Martin Hilton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sparrow, of Christchurch, Surry
- Mar. 30 Mr Thomas Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Preston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 31 Mr Richard Andrews & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dickinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 31 Mr John Stephenson & M<sup>rs</sup> Precilla Coleman
- Mar. 31 Mr William Moore, of St Clement's Danes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Coventry, of  
St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 31 Mr Shepherd Stevens & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth White, of Cripplegate
- April 2 Mr Joseph Goodburn & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ladbrook, of St George's,  
Bloomsbury
- April 2 Mr William Essam, of Sheperton, Midd., & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Mews, of  
Laylam
- April 3 Mr William Killick, of Berkshire, & M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Bateman, of St James,  
Westminster

- 1745
- April 3 Mr John Carwell & Mrs Ann Wells, of Fulham  
 April 4 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Mary Blackman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 Mr Daniel Owen, of Stepney, & Mrs Jane Hays, of Shoreditch  
 April 9 Mr John Reed, of Wapping, & Mrs Jane Ballantine, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [*sic*]
- April 12 Mr John Tyrrel, of Poplar, & Mrs Elizabeth Brand, of Shadwell  
 April 12 Mr Johnson Haley & Mrs Elizabeth Warner, of Putney, Surry  
 April 12 Mr John Drury & Mrs Elizabeth Wright  
 April 13 Mr Edmund Aireton & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13 Mr William Woolford & Mrs Mary Branch  
 April 14 Mr John Cuthbertson & Mrs Martha Fliping, of St Mary Magdalen  
 April 14 Mr John Clough, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Hill, of Milton, co. Kent  
 April 14 Mr John Welbeloved, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Reed, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 14 Mr Thomas Groubb & Mrs Jane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 14 Mr Peter Syson & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 14 Mr William Mander & Mrs Elizabeth Spearing, of St Marylebon  
 April 14 Mr Thomas Spearing & Mrs Jane Riminton, of St Marylebon  
 April 14 Mr Thomas Blunt & Mrs Hannah By, of All Hallows Barking  
 April 14 Mr Edmund Howard, of Chelsea, & Mrs Elizabeth Holder, of St Swithin's, London  
 April 14 Mr Edward Cannon & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of Christ Church, Surry  
 April 15 Mr George Posnit & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Fulham, Midd.  
 April 15 Mr John Coton, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Hannah Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 15 Mr Anthony Timms & Mrs Hannah Cannon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Mr Abraham Heatley, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Hannah Jones, of St Catherine's Tower  
 April 15 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth How, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Mr Thomas Murrall & Mrs Sarah Shaylor, of St Sepulchre's  
 April 15 Mr Robert Wilson & Mrs Mary Filders, of St Mary at Hill  
 April 16 Mr Evan Thomas & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 16 Mr William Ashley & Mrs Mary Thatcher, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 16 Mr Richard Banister & Mrs Mary Older, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.  
 April 16 Mr John Jenkins & Mrs Elizabeth Weddered, of Christ Church, Lond.  
 April 16 Mr Michael Atkins & Mrs Frances Cardigun, of Covent Garden  
 April 17 Mr Thomas Ormsby & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 17 Mr William Duffin, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>s, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Bryan, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 17 Mr Mason Jenkin & Mrs Mary Miles, of Cripplegate, London  
 April 17 Mr Elijah Godwin & Mrs Susannah Stanford  
 April 17 Mr George Massey & Mrs Elizabeth Allison  
 April 18 Mr Henry Coddington & Mrs Rachel Journeaux, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 18 Mr Lawrence Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bartholomew, of St Margaret Moses  
 April 18 Mr James Gordon, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Carvell, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 April 18 Mr John Glover & Mrs Elizabeth Mackye, of Covent Garden  
 April 19 Mr Thomas Morgan, of Buckingham, & Mrs Ann Eskrick, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 April 20 Mr Thomas Parrant & Mrs Rachel [*blank*]  
 April 21 Mr David Greenwood & Mrs Mary Hall, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 21 Mr Henry Hall, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 21 Mr Charles Friderick Swedes & Mrs Ann Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields

- 1745  
 April 21 Mr Robert Loup, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & M<sup>r</sup>s Anne Legge, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 April 23 Mr Joseph Hinde & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Simons, of Spittlefields  
 April 23 Mr Thomas Marshall & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Reed, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey  
 April 23 Mr Robert Pitt, of St Olave's, Crutched Fryers, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Rowley, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 23 Mr William Willcox, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Martin, of Clerkenwell  
 April 23 Benjamin John Boswell & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Wood, of Lee, Essex  
 April 24 Mr John Blyth, of Huntington, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Pimlott, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 April 24 Mr George Hind & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary How, of Edmunton, Midd.  
 April 25 Mr John Asby & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Sharp  
 April 25 Mr Edmund Goodall & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Godin, of Kingston, Surry  
 April 25 Mr Richard Clark & M<sup>r</sup>s Judith Johnson, of Stanwell, Midd.  
 April 26 Mr Henry Daniel & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Sedgley, of Woolwich, Kent  
 April 26 Mr John Head, of Mitcham, & Ester Hill, of Sutton, both in Surry  
 April 27 Mr Thomas Morgan & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Page, of Epsom, Surry  
 April 28 Mr Charles London & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Turner, of Covent Garden  
 April 28 Mr William Coward & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Barrett, of Covent Garden  
 April 28 Mr Thomas Morris & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Swaine, of Bloomsbury  
 April 28 Mr James Hamburgh, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, & Margaret Holloway, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 28 Mr Edmund Hays & M<sup>r</sup>s Isabella Mills, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 28 Mr John Vandercom & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Pritlove, of St Andr., Holborn  
 April 28 Mr Thomas Walsh & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Gall, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 April 29 Mr William Mew & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Roberts  
 April 30 Mr Thomas Harvey & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Burland, of Bloomsbury  
 April 30 Mr Thomas Bird & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Wealum, of Putney, Surry  
 May 1 Mr Edward Pasnore & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Gill, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 May 1 Mr William Hutchins, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Squiers, of Greenwich, Kent  
 May 2 Mr James Lies & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Moore, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 May 2 Mr Peter Haywood & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Dancer, of St Clement's  
 May 2 Mr John Edgar & M<sup>r</sup>s Esther Jeffs, of Lambeth, Surry  
 May 4 Mr George Penney & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Joyce, of Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset  
 May 4 Mr William Castleman & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Hardy, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 5 Mr William Scaddan & M<sup>r</sup>s Frances Berwick, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 6 Mr Thomas Ashford & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Hubbard, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 7 Mr Humphry Hyatt, of Oxford, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Griffith, of St Geo., Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 May 9 Mr John Earle & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary Athill, London  
 May 9 Mr John Markland & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Lewer, of Dartford, Kent  
 May 9 Mr George Rossiter & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Collerd, of Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset  
 May 11 Mr Richard Walden & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Brown, of St Marylebone  
 May 11 Mr George Nichols & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Smith, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 12 Mr Thomas Hopper & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Norton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 12 Mr Lockyer Evett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Leaquit, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 May 12 Mr John White & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Everton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 13 Mr Michael Cuff & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Arnall, of Battersea, Surry  
 May 13 Mr William Mathews & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Morris, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 May 13 Mr Edward Peirce & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Ward  
 May 14 Mr Henry French & M<sup>r</sup>s Winifred Parsons

1745

- May 14 Mr George Spark & Mrs Catherine Jason, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 14 Mr George Wixle & Mrs Jane Colwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 14 Mr John Smith & Mrs Sarah Magniac, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 15 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Esther Dagnall, of Watford, Herts  
 May 15 Mr Robert Munden, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margery Sharrack, of Keusington  
 May 17 Mr Thomas Petty & Mrs Elizabeth Mountague, of St James's, Garlick Hill  
 May 18 Mr Edward Woodyear, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Lucy Tunstall, of Belfry's, Yorkshire  
 May 19 Mr Thomas Barrett & Mrs Agnes Drew, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 19 Mr Charles Cox & Mrs Jane Whitehead, of St Ann's, Black Fryers  
 May 19 Mr William Balston & Mrs Sarah Hayes, of St Dunstan's  
 May 19 Mr Terry Flynn & Mrs Hannah Chargate  
 May 19 Mr Thomas Chilcott & Mrs Elizabeth Ploughman, of St Margaret's Patten  
 May 19 Mr Thomas Hallett & Mrs Catherine Reames, of Covent Garden  
 May 19 Mr John Belcher & Mrs Ann Dean, of Isleworth, Midd.  
 May 19 Mr Edward Clayton & Mrs Mary Creed, of Covent Garden  
 May 19 Mr Gabriel Tomlinson & Mrs Susanna Ramsden, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 20 Mr Thomas Yardley, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Ford, of St Marylebon  
 May 20 Mr John Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Sandall, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 20 Mr Thomas Marriott & Mrs Elizabeth Blewitt, of Cripplegate  
 May 20 Mr Charles Ard & Mrs Mary Walton, of St Mary le Strand  
 May 21 Mr William Bradnock & Mrs Sarah Woolward  
 May 21 Mr Robert Low & Mrs Mary Reah, of Haydon in Essex  
 May 22 Mr John Sparling, of St Dunstan's, & Mrs Mary Ladyman, of St Ann's, Westminster  
 May 22 Mr Thomas Ward & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Sepulchre's  
 May 23 Mr Thomas Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Margaret's  
 May 23 Mr John Scott & Mrs Sarah McMichael, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 May 23 Mr George Gardiner, of Shadwell, & Mrs Elinor Calender, of St Dunstan's  
 May 24 Mr Charles Freeman, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Welston, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 25 Mr Robert Cowie & Mrs Rose Clark, of St Stephen's, Bristol  
 May 25 Mr John Booth & Mrs Mary Boot, of St John the Evangelist  
 May 26 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Ann Bassett, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 26 Mr Stephen Osmore & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam  
 May 26 Mr William Boyer & Mrs Sarah Cole, of Tediugton, Midd.  
 May 26 Mr George Weddel & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Bartholomew the Less  
 May 26 Mr Thomas Munn & Mrs Sarah Haslip, of St John the Evang<sup>t</sup>  
 May 27 Mr John Barrow & Mrs Mary Allen, of Windsor  
 May 27 Mr Henry Copleston & Mrs Jane Waller, of Coleman Street  
 May 28 Mr Francis Powell & Mrs Sarah Mann  
 May 28 Mr John Harris Trevannion & Mrs Martha Barge, of Fulham, Midd.  
 May 29 Mr James Crouch & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St Marylebon  
 May 30 Mr John Killbey, of Grace Church Street, & Mrs Mary Hodson, of Bloomsbury  
 May 30 Mr Alexander Sinklar & Mrs Sarah Bill, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 30 Mr John Vockins & Mrs Barbra Brooks  
 May 30 Mr James Pew, of Rotherhithe, & Mrs Lydia Smith, of St Beunet's  
 May 30 Mr Thomas Deal, of Sunbury, & Mrs Jane Boney  
 June 1 Mr Henry Booth & Mrs Mary Skaife  
 June 1 Mr Thomas Hooker & Mrs Elizabeth Hancock, of Edmonton, Midd.

1745

- June 2 Mr James Desloge & Mrs Rebecca Testard, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 2 Mr Richard Conder & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Clement's  
 June 2 Mr Samuel Procter & Mrs Ann Close, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 Mr James Watson & Mrs Christian Richardson  
 June 3 Mr Ralph Ferryman & Mrs Lois Wوتر, of Fulham, Midd.  
 June 3 Mr Francis Ranolow & Mrs Grace Hayter  
 June 3 Mr John Card, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Pett, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 June 4 Mr Benjamin Deacon & Mrs Martha Watson, of St Andr., Holborn  
 June 4 Mr John Randoll & Mrs Hannah Binyan, of Cheam, Surry  
 June 4 Mr Peter Arnaud & Mrs Charity Goffe (or Soffe), of St James's, Westminster  
 June 6 Mr Griffith Jones, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Gilles, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 6 Mr Robert Gordon & Mrs Jane Walker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 6 Mr John Newman & Mrs Ann Howell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street  
 June 7 Mr Francis Gouger & Mrs Mary Clark, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 8 Mr John Pugh & Mrs Mary Malby  
 June 10 Mr William Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 12 Mr John Rawlinson, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Dean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 June 15 Mr Augustus Friard & Mrs Sarah Savage  
 June 16 Mr Edward Ladbrook, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 16 Mr Thomas Perry & Mrs Mary Rudge, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 16 Mr Mathias Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Franklin, of Cripplegate  
 June 17 Mr John Hornby & Mrs Esther Woods, of St Andr., Holborn  
 June 18 Mr Nathaniel Hancock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Mrs Jane Griffith, of Lothbury  
 June 18 Mr William Stokes Morley & Mrs Mary Ann Dansays, of St Giles's in the Fields  
 June 18 Mr John Gray & Mrs Mary Cuer, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 18 Mr Jasper Gale Middleton, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashbey, of Whitechapel  
 June 19 Mr Robert Bull & Mrs Mary Stiles, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 19 Mr Jonathan Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Spencely, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 20 Mr William Diens & Mrs Mary Dench, of Moulsham, Essex  
 June 22 Mr David Evans & Mrs Ann Powell, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 23 Mr Richard Hickson & Mrs Elizabeth Buckingham  
 June 23 Mr Joseph Haynes & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 23 Mr John Vanderflam & Mrs Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 23 Mr Paul Ferment & Mrs Margaret Harrison, of St Bartholomew the Less  
 June 24 Mr Jeremiah O'Conner & Mrs Elizabeth Warner  
 June 24 Mr Richard Hosier & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 25 Mr William Ward & Mrs Sarah Randle  
 June 26 Mr John Newall & Mrs Mary Corbett  
 June 26 Mr Joseph Bellingham & Mrs Susanna Williams  
 June 26 Mr James Rose & Mrs Elizabeth Sharp  
 June 26 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Elizabeth Fisher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 26 Mr Thomas James, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Payne, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 27 Mr William Pryor Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elinor Cress, of Allhallows Barking  
 June 29 Mr Thomas Simpkin & Mrs Mary Smallwood, of Allhallows, London  
 June 29 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Marylebon  
 June 30 Mr Francis Hobman & Mrs Agnes Hall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 30 Mr William Noulton & Mrs Sarah Willis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 Mr John Dore & Mrs Ann Paine, of St Giles's in the Fields

1745

- June 30 Mr Samuel Garwood & Mrs Ann Times, of Poplar  
 June 30 Mr Robert Fox & Mrs Hannah Minnitt, of St Laurence Jewry, London  
 June 30 Mr Joseph Lee & Mrs Mary Trewren, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 2 Mr Benjamin Clark, of Mortlack, & Mrs Sarah Bell, of Chiswick  
 July 2 Mr George Shelton & Mrs Ann Haynes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 2 Mr John Yearley, of St Marylebone, & Mrs Mary Coleman, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 July 4 Mr Benjamin Morris & Mrs Ann Allard, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 4 Mr Daniel Rogers & Mrs Sarah Pennyfeather, of Shoreditch  
 July 5 Mr William Gee & Mrs Ann Wallis, of St Peter's in St Alban's  
 July 6 Mr Robert Row & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 July 7 Mr William Pinson & Mrs Mary Alecock, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 July 7 Mr George Day, of Cricklad, Wilts, & Mrs Martha Diana Marsh, of St George the Martyr  
 July 7 Mr Thomas Cetle & Mrs Ann Hill, of Force Hill, co. Warw.  
 July 7 Mr Joseph Trebell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Burnet, of St Clement Danes  
 July 8 Mr Ephraim Holt & Mrs Mary Hooper, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 9 Mr Daniel Gates, of St Paul's, & Mrs Ann Bowsell, of St Luke's, co. Midd.  
 July 10 Mr Joseph Heywood, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs Cornelia Crawley, of Christ Church, London  
 July 10 Mr Richard Bentley & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 July 10 The Rev. Mr Thomas Troutbeck, of Crofts, co. Leic., & Mrs Lucy Hawley, of Wellinborough, co. Northamp.  
 July 11 Mr James Tipson & Mrs Martha Mictell [*sic*]  
 July 11 Mr Thomas Woods & Mrs Elizabeth Lyde, of White Church, Midd.  
 July 11 Mr Hugh Corkhill & Mrs Susanna Bell, of St John's, Wapping  
 July 12 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 13 Mr Henry Crisp & Mrs Elinor Rudge  
 July 14 Mr John Balm & Mrs Sarah Brewerton, of Lambeth, Surrey  
 July 14 Mr John Freadrick Klotz, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 14 Mr Robert Gould & Mrs Elizabeth Ferret, of Littleton, Middx.  
 July 14 Mr Gilbert Wintle & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Magnus, London  
 July 14 Mr John Herring & Mrs Alice Clark, of St Catherine Cree Church, London  
 July 14 Mr Thomas Lane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Susanna Stanford, of St Marylebon  
 July 14 Mr John Spink & Mrs Sarah Balm, of Lambeth, Surry  
 July 15 Mr John Fougeron, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Rachel Bradshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 16 Mr James Price & Mrs Elizabeth Ogden, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 17 Mr William Potter & Mrs Mary Pitt, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 18 Mr Richard Cartwright & Mrs Mary Scott, of Stepney, Middx.  
 July 18 Mr Joseph Brown & Mrs Deborah Edwards, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.  
 July 20 Mr Robert Alder, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Rebecca Reynolds, of the same  
 July 20 Mr Charles Levett & Mrs Mary Gilmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 21 Mr Anthony Montel & Mrs Sarah Cobbett, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 21 Mr Samuel Latham & Mrs Rachel Clifton, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 July 21 Mr Gilbert Lindsley & Mrs Ann Wilson, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 21 Mr John Hand & Mrs Mary Cade, of St John's, Southwark  
 July 21 Mr Shedgwick [*sic*] & Mrs Mary Bessand, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Mr William Heath, of Hanwell, Midd., & Mrs Jane Nisbitt, of Ealing, Midd.

1745

- July 24 Mr Humphrey Mayors & Mrs Olive Allford, of St George's in the East
- July 25 Mr Jonathan Potter & Mrs Esther Adams, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 25 Mr William Douglass & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 25 Mr Samuel Bowen & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- July 25 Mr Richard Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Stowel, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- July 26 Mr Thomas Miller & Mrs Elizabeth Sturges, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 28 Mr John Gage & Mrs Elizabeth Savage
- July 28 Mr Edward Kynaston & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 28 Mr Joseph Barnfather & Mrs Jane Grove, of Rugby, co. Warw.
- July 28 Mr William Barker & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange
- July 28 Mr Robert How, of Rotherhithe, & Mrs Mary Harpley, of St Olave, Hart Street
- July 29 Mr William Elkins & Mrs Judith Allen, of St Marylebon
- July 29 Mr Matthew Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Ealing, Middx.
- July 30 Mr John Hatch & Mrs Martha [blank], of Covent Garden
- July 30 Mr James Dellemore, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 31 Mr Thomas Burnbe & Mrs Jane Boulter
- July 31 Mr William Court, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Maning, of Stanmore, Middx.
- July 31 Mr Edward Greening, of St Aldayt's, Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Picart, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon
- July 31 Mr William Burridge & Mrs Elizabeth Kilbey, of St John's, Wapping
- Aug. 1 Mr Robert McLarau & Mrs Susanna Blondoll, of St George's, Middx.
- Aug. 2 Mr Joseph Ham & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of St Clem<sup>t</sup>s Danes
- Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Exley & Mrs Ruth Humby
- Aug. 3 Mr Benjamin Osborn, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountford, of Hanwell, Midd.
- Aug. 3 Mr Richard Scriven & Mrs Frances Potter
- Aug. 4 Mr John Votier & Mrs Mary Binks, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 4 Mr John Wilcoxson & Mrs Martha Waide, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 4 Mr William Sharp & Mrs Ann Ranall, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- Aug. 4 Mr John Cole, of Twickenham, Midd., & Mrs Sarah Digory, of Chertsey, Surry
- Aug. 4 Mr John Waterhouse & Mrs Catherine Richards, of Whitechapel
- Aug. 5 Mr William Gurney & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Abby Parish, St Alban's
- Aug. 5 Mr Burgess Yearwood & Mrs Catherine Gowlers, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 5 Mr Gavin Storie & Mrs Elizabeth Atkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 6 Mr William Douglas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & [blank]
- Aug. 7 Mr Isaac Power & Mrs Sarah Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent
- Aug. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cobham, of Aldgate
- Aug. 8 Mr William Walker & Mrs Magdalen Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 8 Mr Joseph Man & Mrs Ruth Martin, of Stratford le Bow
- Aug. 9 Mr Richard Warner & Mrs Sarah Allday
- Aug. 9 Mr William Kay & Ann Mantle
- Aug. 9 Mr Edward Strode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Lucy Naemy [sic] Gough, of St Clement's Danes
- Aug. 10 Mr John Walker & Mrs Mary Melley
- Aug. 11 Mr Robert Cobham & Mrs Sarah Salt, of St Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Aug. 11 Mr George Siegmond & Mrs Ann Crosswell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 11 Mr Richard Wilson & Mrs Mary Simkins, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Hutt & Mrs Mary Hobbins, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Wimberley, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Dennett, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 11 Mr Robert Raindon & Mrs Elizabeth Maskall, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 12 Mr William Francis & Mrs Sarah Ellis, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 13 Mr Thomas Broadhurst & Mrs Mary Booth  
 Aug. 13 Mr William Cockell, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradley, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Aug. 14 Mr Henry Fludger & Mrs Jane Lumley, of St Hellen's, Berkshire  
 Aug. 15 Mr James Jobbins & Mrs Ann Jones, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Mr John Eubanck & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson  
 Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Spiers & Mrs Sarah Burch  
 Aug. 18 Mr Robert Mitchell & Mrs Margery Cook, of St George's, Radcliff Highway  
 Aug. 18 Mr Francis Stark & Mrs Martha Orom, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Mr Gilbert Brown, of St Mary, Billingsgate, & Mrs Ann Cox, of St Bennet's, Grace Church Street, London  
 Aug. 19 Mr Richard Petty & Mrs Sarah Vaill, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Aug. 21 Mr Samuel Predmore & Mrs Sarah Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Aug. 21 Mr James Burchall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 22 Mr Ralph Turner & Mrs Sarah King  
 Aug. 24 Mr Charles Cuthbert Ogle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elinor Cook, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Daynes & Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, of St Martin's Outwich, London  
 Aug. 25 Mr James Pulsford & Mrs Sarah Blackburn, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mr James Hollis, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Martha Lovejoy, of Windsor  
 Aug. 25 Mr Lewis Noce & Mrs Ann Coleman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 25 Mr Stephen Hare & Mrs Bethiah Warmull, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields  
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Morton & Mrs Mary Read, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mr John Ward & Mrs Susanua Williams, of the Liberty of the Rolls, London  
 Aug. 25 Mr George Wharton & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond.  
 Aug. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Martha Wibben, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Aug. 25 Mr John Mellish & Mrs Sarah Garn, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Aug. 26 Mr George Wilks & Mrs Mary Wood, of St George's in the East, Lond.  
 Aug. 26 Mr John Applebee & Mrs Ann Clifford, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Mr Robert Rogers, of Bletchley, & Mrs Mary Waller, of Rygate in Surry  
 Aug. 26 Mr John Richards & Mrs Mary Davies, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 26 Mr Thomas Griffiths & Mrs Ann Maria Colton, of Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Aug. 27 Mr Edward Plowman & Mrs Ann Wise  
 Aug. 27 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Jane Trotter, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 27 Mr Peter Nicholson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Esther Villepierre, of St Ann's, St Martin's le Grand  
 Aug. 28 Mr Philip Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 Aug. 29 Mr John Panter, of Wharton, co. Northampt., & Mrs Ann Russell, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Aug. 29 Mr John Dodd, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryer, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Mr Richard Burrow & Mrs Mary Favell, of St James's, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 31 Mr John Hawkins & Mrs Sarah Low, of Chelsea, Midd.

1745

- Aug. 31 Mr Erasmus Carter, of Newington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Snead, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Mr Francis Standfast & Mrs Susanna Bye, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Mr William Sardgerson, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Waterman, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Sep. 1 Mr Thomas Gatton & Mrs Mary Boorer, of Ewell, Surry
- Sep. 3 Mr Charles Soleirol & Mrs Jane Crouch, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 4 Mr Thomas Jobbins & Mrs Sarah Demaus, of Keusington, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Mr James Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Havy, of London Wall
- Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Gray, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Grace Swift, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Sep. 8 Mr William Mayn & Mrs Mary Collings, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 8 Mr George Harvey & Mrs Sarah Phillips
- Sep. 8 Mr Nicholas Cordall & Mrs Philadelphia Clement, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 8 Mr Charles Wright, of St Mary Somerset, & Mrs Mary Martin, of Clarkenwell
- Sep. 8 Mr John Smaile, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Greathead, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 9 Mr Josiah Hunsdon & Mrs Mary King, of Ware, co. Herts
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Woolley & Mrs Ann Westley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Mr Robert Bruce & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St John's, Wapping
- Sep. 9 Mr Joseph Callow & Mrs Sarah Randall, of St Peter's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 10 Mr John Farr & Mrs Sarah Baily, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- Sep. 10 Mr Andrew Miller & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Henry Harry & Mrs Jane King, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Michael Tims, of Edgware, & Mrs Ann Higgs, of Harrow, Midd.
- Sep. 11 Mr William Cobham & Mrs Margaret Cudbert, of Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Mr Ambrose Lendey & Mrs Mary Dumbell, of St Luke's, Midd.
- Sep. 15 Mr Peter Bézantee & Mrs Ann Faulcou, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 16 Mr James Fairland, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Mrs Ann Sadler, of St Mary le Bow
- Sep. 16 Mr Henry Rowlatt & Mrs Catherine May, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 16 Mr Joseph Sewell, of Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Owen, of Paternoster Row
- Sep. 16 Mr William Gallaway, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Sarah Sturges, of St Faith's
- Sep. 17 Mr John Greenaway & Mrs Catherine Hamilton
- Sep. 17 Mr John Smith & Mrs Martha Earle, of St John the Evangelist
- Sep. 17 Mr Robert Maver & Mrs Elizabeth Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 18 Mr John Tuart & Mrs Ann Redgate
- Sep. 19 Mr James Nasmyth & Mrs Mary Barthol, of Thorpley, Surry
- Sep. 21 Mr Thomas James & Mrs Margaret Aisley, of St Thomas's, Bristol
- Sep. 22 Mr John Archbold & Mrs Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 Mr Richard Zallwood & Mrs Edith Strong, of Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 23 Mr John Corpe & Mrs Lydia Corpe
- Sep. 24 Mr Septimus Musket & Mrs Mary Maynard, of St Luke's
- Sep. 24 Mr James Purkess & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, of Colchester, Essex
- Sep. 25 Mr William Hall, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark, & Mrs Catherine Hooper, of the same
- Sep. 25 Mr James Wingate & Mrs Mary Field, of Hampstead, Midd.
- Sep. 26 Mr George Pow & Mrs Elizabeth Don, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 26 Mr Francis Allen, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Martha Mason, of Newington Butts
- Sep. 26 Mr Elisha Turner & Mrs Jane Newbery, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 27 Mr John Parker & Mrs Hannah Brownsword, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 28 Mr Henry Mayson & Mrs Mary Joynes, of New Brentford, Midd.
- Sep. 29 Mr John Mottershed & Mrs Mary Flower, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1745

- Sep. 29 Mr Joseph Edwards & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson  
 Sep. 29 Mr John Stevens, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Mr Anthony Harring & Mrs Mary Hickman, of New Windsor  
 Sep. 29 Mr Edward Fosbrook, of Stoerton, Shropshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington, of the Liberty of Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Mr John Hart & Mrs Mary Branbroock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 2 Mr Joseph Stanley & Mrs Jane Stanley, of Whitechapel  
 Oct. 3 Mr John Monkhouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 4 Mr Edward Inskip & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Oct. 5 Mr Edward Walker & Mrs Mary Margerum, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Wall & Mrs Mary Maskcall, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 6 Mr Robert Turner & Mrs Frances Goddard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Bublock, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Roper, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Oct. 8 Mr Thomas Keene, of co. Surry, & Mrs Sarah Carver, of Tignall, co. Derby  
 Oct. 8 Mr Isaac Dejardin, of St Peter's, Canterbury, & Mrs Susanna Thorel, of St James's  
 Oct. 10 Mr Richard Burton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Boswell, of Croydon, Surry  
 Oct. 10 Mr John Fisher, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Old Street  
 Oct. 10 Mr William Peartree, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 11 Mr John Askew, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Mary Magdalene  
 Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Whiting & Mrs Frances Wallis  
 Oct. 13 Mr Henry Spencer & Mrs Rebecca Barker, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 14 Mr William Stackhouse, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Hodges, of St Leonard, Coleman Street  
 Oct. 14 Mr Richard Bird & Mrs Hannah Justice, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Mr Henry Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Shrepell, of Basing Hall, London  
 Oct. 15 Mr William Weston & Mrs Rachel Fairfield, of Hackney  
 Oct. 17 Mr John Sanders & Mrs Sarah Weller, of Twittemham, Middx.  
 Oct. 17 Mr William Kilpton & Mrs Mary Seaton  
 Oct. 18 Mr John Toppinger, of New Windsor, & Mrs Susanna Hopkings, of Langley, Middx. [sic]  
 Oct. 19 Mr Joseph Mills & Mrs Sarah Maddocks, of Ham'ersmith, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 Mr Henry Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James's, Westminster  
 Oct. 19 Mr John Wooller, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Case, of Stepney  
 Oct. 20 Mr Francisco Sisco, of St Catherine's, Wapping, & Mrs Mary Tweedy, of St George's East  
 Oct. 20 Mr John Knowles, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah White, of the same  
 Oct. 20 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Ann Daking, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Medley & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Leett, of St Benard's [sic], Middx., & Mrs Rebecca Wittaker, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 22 Mr Thomas Kirkly & Mrs Sarah Page, of Stepney  
 Oct. 22 Mr William Bower & Mrs Mary Whitely, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 23 Mr Alexander Allfree & Mrs Elizabeth Haydon, of Croydon, Surry  
 Oct. 23 Mr William Reading, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Katherine Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 24 Mr David Munro & Mrs Mary Hally, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 24 Mr John Edwards Enoch, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Andrew's Warbrooke [sic]

1745

- Oct. 25 Mr Benjamin Harris & Mrs Jane Baker, of Brumley, Kent  
 Oct. 26 Mr George Atherfold & Mrs Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Tunbridge, Kent  
 Oct. 26 Mr Ingram Combes, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Susanna Surrell, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Oct. 27 Mr John Cooke & Mrs Rachel Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Mr Samuel Thomas & Mrs Mary King, of Christ Church, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Mr Charles Long & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 27 Mr Samuel Brotherton & Mrs Mary Goodman  
 Oct. 27 Mr John Cooper, of Cranford, & Mrs Ann Edwards, of Southall, Middx.  
 Oct. 27 Mr Charles Greensay, of Christ Church, & Mrs Grace Boughton, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Oct. 27 Mr Robert Brymer & Mrs Margaret Hogg, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Mr John Webb, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Elizabeth Ebith, of Allhallows, London Wall  
 Oct. 27 Mr George King & Mrs Jane May, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Mr John Upsdale & Mrs Mary Percival, of St Marylebon  
 Oct. 28 Mr Richard Rogers & Mrs Jane Lunn, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Oct. 29 Mr Robert Boone, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, & Mrs Hannah Wakeman, of Hampstead  
 Oct. 30 Mr Richard Rouse & Mrs Ann Reppen, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 2 Mr Robert Carter & Mrs Jane Sarran, of St Marylebon  
 Nov. 3 Mr Ralph Harding & Mrs Betty White, of Covent Garden  
 Nov. 3 Mr Henry Wignell & Mrs Elizabeth Catlen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Nov. 3 Mr William Stiles & Mrs Catherine Garmes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 5 Mr Isaac Goodchild & Mrs Margaret Slaughter, of Esher, Surry  
 Nov. 5 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Sarah Hart, of Kingston, Hampshire  
 Nov. 6 Mr Paul Coulier & Mrs Sarah Fairbrother, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Nov. 7 Mr Robert Campbell & Mrs Mary Watson, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 8 Mr Tobias Francis & Mrs Sarah Codd  
 Nov. 9 Mr Guilbert Falconer & Mrs Mary Anlezark, of St John's, Wapping  
 Nov. 9 Mr George Hitchman, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Richmond, Surry  
 Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Munt & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 10 Mr William Heath & Mrs Elizabeth James, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 10 Mr William Mayston & Mrs Easter Donfall  
 Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Morgan & Mrs Elizabeth Cornforth, of Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 14 Mr Robert Biggs & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 14 Mr Charles Fox & Mrs Doyley [sic] Ayliff, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 15 Mr George Drummond, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Rachel Hand, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 17 Mr Thomas Falsome & Mrs Ann Maning, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Nov. 17 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Ann Glover, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Mr Charles Tarr & Mrs Elioner Lowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 19 Mr Frederick Janeret & Mrs Branson, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Mr William Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Kenton, of Lambeth  
 Nov. 20 Mr Jeremiah Rapley & Mrs Mary Grayham, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 20 Mr Moses Vandewall & Mrs Grace Miller, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Shephard, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 23 Mr Samuel Cobley & Mrs Elizabeth Jewson  
 Nov. 24 Mr George Peke & Mrs Hannah Sanders  
 Nov. 24 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Ballard, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 24 Mr Edward Merrey & Mrs Jane Macklin, of St James's  
 Nov. 24 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth Messenger  
 Nov. 24 Mr John Oxlee & Mrs Elinor Cherry, of St Mary, Islington

1745

- Nov. 24 Mr William Clutterbuck, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mrs Hannah Kemp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Mr John Christian & Mrs Ann Marrinner, of Thatcham, co. Berks
- Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Jennings & Mrs Mary Biugham, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Oram & Mrs Sarah Bayley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 1 Mr Richard Robson & Mrs Bridget Medley, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Dec. 1 Mr Jonathan Williams, of Duloe, co. Cornwall, & Mrs Ann Bruill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 1 Mr Thomas Chalklyne & Mrs Elizabeth Fidness, of Speldhurst, co. Kent
- Dec. 2 Mr John Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Mary Jones, St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Dec. 3 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 5 Mr John Carr & Mrs Elizabeth Russel, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 7 Mr James Dwyer & Mrs Sarah Corbett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 7 Mr George Perring & Mrs Mary Hoben, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Mr Giles Hitchcock & Mrs Sarah Vincent, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 8 Mr John Greensword & Mrs Phebe Humberstone, of Covent Garden
- Dec. 8 Mr Noah Blissom, of St Swithin's, Lond., & Mrs Ann Rice, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 8 Mr John Burnill & Mrs Mary Nofter
- Dec. 9 Mr Robert Elkins & Mrs Hannah Moore, of Weybridge, Surry
- Dec. 10 Mr Mordecai Punt & Mrs Catherine Collinson, of Lambeth, Surry
- Dec. 10 Mr Stephen Long & Mrs Agnes Stoney, of Whitechapel
- Dec. 12 Mr Richard Allum & Mrs Mary Simmonds, of St Martin's Vintry, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Mr Joseph Reeves, of St Peter's the Great, & Mrs Margaret Martin, of Godlyman, Surry
- Dec. 16 Mr James Dutfield & Mrs Sarah Higgs, of Eling, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Mr John Long & Mrs Ann Brown, of Aldgate, London
- Dec. 22 Mr Richard Cantillon & Mrs Ann Boone, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 22 Mr Robert Williams & Mrs Carolina Townsen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Darnley, of St Faith's, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 25 Mr Richard Holloway, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stevens, of Whitechapel
- Dec. 26 Mr Joseph Hall & Mrs Deborah Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Douse & Mrs Susannah Poulter
- Dec. 26 Mr Christopher Verity & Mrs Ann Clarke, of St Andr., Holborn
- Dec. 26 Mr William Lewis & Mrs Charlotte Greenwood
- Dec. 26 Mr Lewis Shirley & Mrs Mary Morris, of Covent Garden
- Dec. 29 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes
- Dec. 29 Mr Thomas Hayes & Mrs Alice Fell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>
- Dec. 29 Mr Elisha Dobree & Mrs Jane Wilkinson
- Dec. 30 Mr Edward Turner, of St Edmond's Bury, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Chamberlin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Joan Swyny, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Benham & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of Norwood, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr Charles Wilford & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of Enfield
- Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Sarah Humble, of Kensington, co. Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Whitell & Mrs Jane Rowing, of Acton, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Alcock & Mrs Elinor Richard, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 6 Mr John Gabriel Vanier & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 6 Mr William Smithies & Mrs Elizabeth Arthurs
- Jan. 6 Mr John Raymon & Mrs Mary Heather, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes
- Jan. 6 Mr Richard Betty & Mrs Hannah Curtis
- Jau. 6 Mr John Slingsby & Mrs Esther Draper, of Hillingdon, Midd.

1745

- Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Freeman, of Esher, Surry, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Cook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 8 Mr James Taylor & M<sup>r</sup>s Rebecca Eaton, of Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 8 Mr Edward Harris & M<sup>r</sup>s Elinor Andrews, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 8 Mr John Walker & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Stanger, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 9 Mr John Churchill & M<sup>r</sup>s Abigail Hutchins
- Jan. 10 Mr John Galleher & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Fosque, of Woolwich, Kent
- Jan. 10 Mr John Philp & M<sup>r</sup>s Peternell Whiddon, of St George's, Midd.
- Jan. 11 Mr George Dymond & M<sup>r</sup>s Abigail Willis, of Boston in New England
- Jan. 12 Mr Charles Garrett & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Miller, of St Mary Magdalen, South.
- Jan. 12 Mr Robert Fish, of Carter Lane, St Gregory's, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Manns, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 12 Mr Henry Voysey & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Start, of St Magnus, London
- Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Speidell & M<sup>r</sup>s Henrietta Pigon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 13 Mr John Stanley & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Govin, of Aldgate
- Jan. 14 Mr Stephen Peesnull & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Mare, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Jan. 14 Mr James Hastings & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Rahey
- Jan. 14 Mr James Dodson & M<sup>r</sup>s Easter White, of Etelburgh [sic], Middx.
- Jan. 14 Mr Charles Stanhope, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Margareta Freeman, of Kensington, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Mr William Strecke & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Allen, of Whitechapel
- Jan. 16 Mr Henry Collis & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Curl, of Hampshire
- Jan. 18 Mr Peter Brnce & M<sup>r</sup>s Margaret Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Akeroyde & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields & St Martin's in the City of York
- Jan. 19 Mr William Kinsley & M<sup>r</sup>s Elinor Braydon, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 19 Mr Thomas Simpson & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Broomall, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 19 Mr [blank] Heath & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Wilton
- Jan. 19 Mr William Dobbings & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Barefoot, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Manser & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Albene, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 20 Mr George Edwards, of Chiswick, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Carter, of Hammersmith
- Jan. 20 Mr Benjamin Brett & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Warren, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 20 Mr John Clark & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Ouldam, of St Luke's, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Mr John Morley, of Chelsea, Middx., & M<sup>r</sup>s Phillis Ryman, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Jan. 21 Mr David Jones & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Rosby
- Jan. 21 Mr John Nicoll & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Young, of High Wood, Middx.
- Jan. 22 Mr Miles Haviland & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann White, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 23 Mr Richard Cochran Dixon & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Riddell, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
- Jan. 25 Mr Henry Hubbard, of Chatham, Kent, & M<sup>r</sup>s Hannah Gough, of St Marylebon
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Nisbett, of St Bennett's, Grace Church Street, Lond., & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Bickerton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 26 Mr John Andrew Wagner & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Bradford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Gregory & M<sup>r</sup>s Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 26 Mr William Foster & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Smart, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Mr John Brooke, of Todington, co. Glouc., & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Holder, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 26 Mr James Buggaley & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Kenner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Allen & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Thornton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 26 Mr John Wilkinson & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Turfot
- Jan. 27 Mr Peter Tull & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherine Deaton, of Southweald, Essex
- Jan. 27 Dr Gavin Crookshanks & M<sup>r</sup>s Isabella Cassie, of St Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Dobbins & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bondy  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gandell, of Allhallows, London Wall, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rice, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> James Keundy [sic] & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Johnson  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fulford & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Woodnott, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster  
 Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Hand, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barrott, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Parkhurst & M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Yearley, of Leatherhead, Surry  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wood, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Clinch & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Botyer  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Theodore Hay & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mercer, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stead & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Harris, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's near S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, London  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Walker & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hampton, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> William Holland & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brown, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harriott or Hariott & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Mills, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Hiorne, of Whitechapel, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Groves, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Winchley & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Slater, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Parker & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Patrick, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Thomas Ince & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Pottinger, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields ; by Lic. Archbp.  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> William Drew & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Young, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Lawrence & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Aldridge, of Ruslip, Middx.  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Wood & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Goodyer, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Levens & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Aldridge, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's by S<sup>t</sup> Paul's  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lane, of Netherhampton, Wilts, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marriss, of Upton, co. Worc.  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Byrch & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellin Burgs  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Palley & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kenten, of Beckenham, Kent  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Devaux & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chance, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Everley & M<sup>rs</sup> Anue Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barker & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wood, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Staddon, of Bishopsgate Street, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jamima Fuller, of Barns, Surry  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Pitts & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pool, of Walthamstowe, Essex  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> George Dick & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Peatt, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilkinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Medlicoat, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Snook, of Spittlefields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cropp, of Allgate  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Sandiford & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Berry, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Rigden, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dinah Smith, of Tokenhouse Yard, London  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Ward & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marlow  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Dean, of Covent Garden, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Fowler, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Penny & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Draper, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Purdew & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howard, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Potter & M<sup>rs</sup> Honor Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 12 M<sup>r</sup> William Horne & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Castlow, of Chertsey, Surry  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel M<sup>r</sup>Grigor, of Kensington, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Medbery, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> George Harris, of Greenwich, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Morris, of Lewisham, Kent  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Bradley & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hull, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Jones & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pattinson  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Harries & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Meredith, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John By & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Whiteman, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Harding & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Peachey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Jennings & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Congreve, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harrop, of St Alban's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wallis, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fountain & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lloyd, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Pidgin & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hooper  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Edward George & M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Jackson, of Covent Garden  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Bibby & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bluck, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> James Morris & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Hastings & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sims, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Todkill & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sansum  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Vibart, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>r</sup> George Dalgleish & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Stark, of St Buttolph's, London  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chilver & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Toyes & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Cook, of St Marylebon  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Butterfield & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Young, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Simpson, of St Marylebon, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marsland, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>r</sup> James Cumming & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Goodwin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Chappell & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bullman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Bricknall & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Harris  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>r</sup> George Martin & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> David Coleman & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blaydon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hackadey & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Harinton, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate  
 Mar. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Paul Tubb & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bushell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Christian Holm & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Mar. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas King & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Heavyside, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 M<sup>r</sup> William Hood & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Allen, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Belfield & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boyden  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Gedion Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Oxx, of Princes Street, Lond.  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Overstreet & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Richards, of Queen Square  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Spires & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rumbold, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Desaguliers & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Blackwood, of Charlton in Kent  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Hector Camble & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Harrison  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brome, of Farnborough, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Buttler, of Lee in Kent  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>r</sup> James Sanders & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Musgrave, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Husthwatt & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hatt  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Fitzpatrick, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Swift, of Brentford, Midd.; by the Abp.'s Lic.  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Gozer, of St Michael's, Queen Hith, Lond.  
 Mar. 21 The Hon. Charles Hope Weir, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Vane  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Barwick & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Spaughton, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Wood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fernley, of Stepney  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Downing & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Holdway, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Gatliff & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Compton  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Rice Jones & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Mitchell, of East Greenwich  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gaunt & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Christopherson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1746.

- Mar. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Betts & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Williamson & M<sup>rs</sup> Dolaty Stevens, of St Peter le Poor

1746

- Mar. 27 Mr William Bruce, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Frances Elkins, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Mar. 30 Mr Philip Tye & Mrs Ann Evans, of St George the Martyr
- Mar. 30 Mr Charles Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Douse, of Kensington
- Mar. 30 Mr John Costidell & Mrs Ann Finch, of St Marylebon
- Mar. 30 Mr John Levis Pajon & Mrs Janet Campbell, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 31 Mr Carby Egan & Mrs Ann Mathias, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 31 Mr Richard Ashweek & Mrs Ellinor Newton, of St Ann's, Foster Lane
- Mar. 31 Mr William Francis & Mrs Judah Smith, of Bridgwater, Somerset
- Mar. 31 Mr John Joyense, of the Old Jury, Lond., & Mrs Easter Lawn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 31 Mr John Baker & Mrs Rebecca Sadgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 1 Mr William Gough & Mrs Ann Clarison, of Eltham, Kent
- April 1 Mr John Woofall, of St Olave's, & Mrs Elizabeth Deale, of St John's, Southwark
- April 1 Mr Robert Render & Mrs Elizabeth Platt, of Eling, Midd.
- April 1 Mr James Mathews & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 2 Mr Richard Grant & Mrs Jeannet Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
- April 2 Mr Thomas Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., & Mrs Jane Board, of Linfield, Sussex
- April 3 Mr Charles Pitter & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
- April 3 Mr John Tinsley, of Isleworth, & Mrs Sarah Elmer, of Norwood, Midd.
- April 3 Mr James Chapman & Mrs Betty Treavor, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 4 Mr Joseph Tarlton & Mrs Eleanor Parkinson
- April 6 Mr Thomas Crooke, of St Christopher's, London, & Mrs Ann Watts, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 6 Mr Nathaniel Hollegg, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Lewis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 6 Mr Thomas Driver, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Olive Jackson, of Bixley, co. Kent
- April 6 Mr William Nash, of Acton, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Teickman, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 7 Mr John Hoye, of Woodford, & Mrs Sarah Wise, of Walthamstow, Essex
- April 7 Mr Samuel Fisher & Mrs Mary Baker, of Cripplegate
- April 8 Mr Alexander Blazdell & Mrs Ann Ford, of St Marylebon
- April 8 Mr Samuel Pearce & Mrs Hannah Knight, of Newbery, Berks
- April 8 Mr Moses Scott, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Juda Dracott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 8 Mr John Quincey & Mrs Elizabeth Cox
- April 9 Mr John Drew & Mrs Ann Rippon
- April 9 Mr Erasmus Proin & Mrs Ann Burchett
- April 10 Mr William Chidlow & Mrs Mary Mitchell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 10 Mr James Haley & Mrs Elioner Morgan
- April 10 Mr John Stoddart & Mrs Sarah Helby, of St George's in the East
- April 10 Mr Bartholomew Fransworth & Mrs Ann Marlow, of Heston, Midd.
- April 12 Mr Mathew Blakiston & Mrs Mary Blew, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 12 Mr John Dover & Mrs Hannah Sanxey, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 13 Mr Thomas Bowles & Mrs Isabella Jackson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 13 Mr Stephen Clark & Mrs Ann Curtis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 13 Mr John Walton & Mrs Sarah Hodkins, of St Luke's, Old Street
- April 13 Mr John Wellings, of St Butolph's Without [sic], & Mrs Mary Colquhoun, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 13 Mr James Sinclair & Mrs Ann Quenlingborough
- April 13 Mr Richard Grace, of Wobourn, & Mrs Elizabeth Virgo, of Bottlesone, co. Bed.
- April 14 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Katherine Ward

1746

- April 14 Mr Edward Parsons, of Dorrington, Sussex, & Mrs Mary Yarrow, of Putney, Surry
- April 14 Mr David Watkins & Mrs Elenor Williams, of St George's in the East
- April 14 Mr Isaiah Watts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Graham, of Aldgate
- April 14 The Hon. John Barry, Esq., & Mrs Dorothy D. Smith
- April 15 Mr Peter Gravestock & Mrs Amy Sherbrook
- April 15 Mr Joshua Bull & Mrs Dorothy Frances, of Dulwich
- April 16 Mr William Meredith & Mrs Penelope Caffull, of St George's, Wapping
- April 16 Mr James Patterson & Mrs Mary Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 16 Mr Lawrence John Murphy, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Margaret Dugen, of St George the Martyr
- April 17 Mr John Davies & Mrs Grace Wright, of St George's, Middx.
- April 17 Mr James Reed & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of Eling, Midd.
- April 17 Mr Stephen Chandler & Mrs Elizabeth Berrisfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 17 Mr John Rumney & Mrs Dorothy Hollings, of Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 17 Mr Richard Clingo & Mrs Jane Snowball
- April 17 Mr Richard Murth & Mrs Catherine Dewing
- April 18 Mr Edmund Jones & Mrs Hannah Woodiwise
- April 20 Mr Thomas Howell & Mrs Mary Howell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 20 Mr Joseph Turner, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Martha Sparks, of St Clement's Danes
- April 20 Mr Thomas Turner & Mrs Sarah Negus, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.
- April 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Dinah Meek, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- April 20 Mr Edmund Smith & Mrs Ann Sellby, of Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 21 Mr John Alexander & Mrs Catherine Collins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 21 Mr Samuel Barlow & Mrs Sarah Johnson
- April 21 Mr Thomas Wicks & Mrs Elizabeth Medbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- April 22 Mr John Lay & Mrs Anne Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 22 Mr Joseph Stott & Mrs Catherine Griffith, of St Mary le Strand
- April 22 Mr John Richards, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Edwards, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- April 23 Mr Thomas Proud & Mrs Mary Crutch, of Wytham, Berks
- April 23 Mr Joseph Marsh & Mrs Sarah Kirby
- April 24 Mr Matthew Norris, of St Clement's, Cambridge, & Mrs Ann Dugget, of Swanscombe, Kent
- April 24 Mr Charles Warren, of Twickenham, Midd., & Mrs Mary Ditch, of Kingston, Surry
- April 24 Mr Walter Long & Mrs Jane Chaplin, of St Andrew's Undershaft
- April 24 Mr Nicholas Welch & Mrs Catherine Sinel
- April 24 Mr William Bennet & Mrs Grace Chinnea
- April 26 Mr Arthur Marham & Mrs Olive Moulder
- April 27 Mr George Bradford & Mrs Mary Harris, of St George, Bloomsbury
- April 27 Mr John Illava & Mrs Mary Stanborough, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 27 Mr John Barns & Mrs Elizabeth Combes, of Harmondsworth, Middx.
- April 27 Mr John Cresswell & Mrs Mary Wade, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 27 Mr Alexander Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Eddington, of St George's, Hanover Square
- April 27 Mr William Coulton & Mrs Mary Alcock, of Abbotts Leigh, Somerset
- April 27 Mr John Tice, of Staines, Midd., & Mrs Mary Plim, of Egham, Surry
- April 27 Mr Christian Langenheim & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 27 Mr William Cresswell & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 27 Mr Matthew Lee, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Sisson, of Hendon, Middx.
- April 29 Mr Thomas Riley & Mrs Mary Bowler, of Sunning Hill, Berks

## BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1746

- April 29 Mr Robert Hepworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & M<sup>r</sup> Isabell Matteson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 30 Mr John Welch, of White Fryers, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Randall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 30 Mr Robert Smith & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Hempstock, of Brocklesby, co. Linc.
- May 1 Mr Edward Rooker & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Coatham, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 1 Mr Morris Williams & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 2 Mr John Sacheverell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M<sup>r</sup>s Charlotte Charke, of Kensington
- May 3 George Skinner, Gent., & M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Skinner, of Enfield, Middx.
- May 4 Mr Benjamin Heard & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Gheers, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 4 Mr Joseph Archer & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Newman, of Woolwich, Kent
- May 5 Hickson Wright, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Susanna Ibbott, of St Bride's, London
- May 5 Mr William Chell, of East Greamstead [*sic*], Sussex, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Gray, of Epsom, Surry
- May 6 Mr Henry Webb & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Hosey, of Fulham, Midd.
- May 6 Mr John Clap & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Cole, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 6 Mr Frederick Wagneu, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Didsbrey, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- May 7 Mr Thomas Hammond & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Rossington
- May 8 Mr Joseph Carbutt & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Dixon
- May 10 Mr John Fuller & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Shorter, of Hampton, Middx.
- May 10 Mr John Randall & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Walley, of St Martin's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Mr John Groom, of Strutham [*sic*] in Surry, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Ashelbe, of St James, Garlick Hill
- May 11 Mr Paul Ganssen, of St Hellen's, London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Janet Forbes, of Wandsworth, Surry
- May 11 Mr Daniel Edwards & M<sup>r</sup>s Haunah Peeters, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 11 Mr John Hudson & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Lancaster, of Newington, Surry
- May 12 Mr John Hardeastle, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Newby, of St Marylebone
- May 13 Mr James Courtney & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Hanney
- May 13 Mr Richard Atkinson & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Lancaster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 14 Mr Peter Uldrich Borch & M<sup>r</sup>s Catherina Middleton, of St Marylebone
- May 15 Mr Thomas Hopkins, of St Faith's, London, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Spratt, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 15 Mr Richard Dagnell & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Garrett, of St Gregory's, London
- May 15 Mr Herbert Jefferie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M<sup>r</sup>s Alice Armstrong, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 15 Mr Timothy Taylor & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Prestwich, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 15 Mr Hugh Carr & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Oliver, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Midd.
- May 15 Mr William Nicklin & M<sup>r</sup>s Esther Pugh
- May 16 Mr William Wright & M<sup>r</sup>s Grace Hanson
- May 16 Mr Jonathan Bramston & M<sup>r</sup>s Alice Maddison, of St Clement's Danes
- May 16 Mr Joseph Posnit & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Robinson, of Fulham, Middx.
- May 17 Mr Edward Lane, of the Temple, & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Greay, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- May 18 Mr Jeremiah Keene & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Wooham [*sic*], of St Clement's Danes
- May 18 Mr Richard Hibbart, of Horston, co. Bucks, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Wansall, of Stanwell, Middx.
- May 18 Mr Lawrence Bridge & M<sup>r</sup>s Dorothy Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 18 Mr John Kiddie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Collier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 18 Mr Samuel Grigg & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Puplett, of St Clement's Danes
- May 19 Mr Henry Lakeland, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Wright, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 19 Mr Stephen Brewer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Lort, of Hackney

1746

- May 19 Mr Brian Stratford & Mrs Phebe Tamberlin, of St George's, Botolph Lane
- May 19 Mr Alexander Druce or Bruce [*sic*] & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Chelsea, Middx.
- May 20 Mr George Vaughan, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Austwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 20 Mr Richard Kure & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Midd.
- May 20 Mr How Colston & Mrs Mary Northwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 21 Mr Joseph Biggs, of Hampton, Midd., & Mrs Ann Painter, of Kingston, Surry
- May 22 Mr Abel Langford & Mrs Alice Shelley
- May 22 Mr John Henry Dubois & Mrs Mary Morisset, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 22 Mr Thomas Hawkins & Mrs Mary Mackley, of St Clement's Danes
- May 23 Mr Robert Parke & Mrs Mary Rooke, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 23 Mr Abraham Nayler & Mrs Elizabeth Judkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 24 Mr John Thornton, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of Greenwich
- May 24 Mr Joseph Butterfield & Mrs Charlotte Bott, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 24 Mr John Dyson & Mrs Elice Gibson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 25 Mr James Voakes & Mrs Hannah Jones, of Fulham, Midd.
- May 25 Mr Jeffery Taylor & Mrs Ann Holms, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 25 Mr Mark Heild & Mrs Mary Hook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 25 Mr John Wells & Mrs Mary [*blank*], of Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 25 Mr Joseph Burgen & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Kensington, Midd.
- May 25 Mr William Meredith, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Margaret Allen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 25 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Wily, of St Butolph's without Bishopsgate
- May 26 Mr George Cock & Mrs Elizabeth Thedgold, of Aldgate
- May 26 Mr Henry Williamson & Mrs Margaret George
- May 27 Mr Thomas Fooks & Mrs Frances Upwards
- May 27 Mr Robert Elliot & Mrs Mary Hunter
- May 28 Mr Richard White & Mrs Martha Draper, of Edmonton, Midd.
- May 29 Mr Samuel Norcutt & Mrs Sarah Segar, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 29 Mr John Seaton, of Stanmore, & Mrs Rachel Crocker, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- May 29 Mr Thomas Lidgold & Mrs Susanna Nicollas, of Heston, Middx.
- May 29 Mr George Hall, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Worthington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 29 Mr William Milton & Mrs Parnell Stroud, of Kingston upon Thames
- May 30 Mr Richard Woodhouse & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- June 1 Mr John Stanfield & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 1 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Catherine Dunscombe, of St Catherine by the Tower
- June 1 Mr John Pobjay & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 2 Mr William Moore & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
- June 3 Mr Thomas Munday & Mrs Matilda Holland, of Bishopsgate
- June 4 Mr John Allen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Rebecca Burges, of St Clement's Danes
- June 5 Mr James Francis Bridell & Mrs Sarah Boulton, of Kensington, Middx.
- June 6 Mr Joseph Combley & Mrs Ann Borrows, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 7 Mr Joseph Postlethwaite, of Woolwitch, & Mrs Grace Smith, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 8 Mr William Bossow & Mrs Frances Dinnine, of St Catherine's
- June 8 Mr Samuel Hawkes & Mrs Susanna Abbott, of St Bartholomew's the Great
- June 8 Mr John Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Tufnell, of Hertfordsh.

1746

- June 9 Mr John Beresford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambert, of St George's, Middx.
- June 10 Mr John Johnsons & Mrs Sarah Head, of Milksham, Wilts
- June 11 Mr John Biggs & Mrs Mary Fitchett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 11 Mr John Collier & Mrs Mary Mitton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 11 Mr John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Margaret Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 12 Mr John Patey, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Martha Roberts, of Bish.
- June 12 Mr Ephraim Huskins & Mrs Ann Smith
- June 12 Mr John Hussey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Martha Wharton, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 12 Mr John Wilcocks, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Carn, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 12 Mr Robert Milbank & Mrs Ellender [*sic*] Hollett
- June 15 Mr Thomas Perriman & Mrs Clare Ann Cooke
- June 15 Mr Henry Brugis, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark, & Mrs Ann Benefield, of St Mary Athing, London
- June 15 Mr Miles Bennett & Mrs Elnor Bennett, of St Mary le Strand
- June 15 Mr George Collins & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 15 Mr George King, of Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Ensor, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- June 15 Mr William Burnham & Mrs Ann Pierce, of Harefield, Midd.
- June 15 Mr William Brock & Mrs Rose Beaumont, of St Bennett's, London
- June 15 Mr Edward Parker & Mrs Ann Richards, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 16 Mr Philip Ridgard & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 17 Mr Gyles Granwele & Mrs Margaret Banham, of Covent Garden
- June 17 Mr Richard Abbney, of Gunbury, & Mrs Sarah Bancroft, of Feltham, Middx.
- June 17 Mr Thomas Cullingham, of St Mary Aldermanry, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Spier, of Croydon, Surry
- June 19 Mr Joseph Shepherd, of Kingston upon Thames, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolus, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 19 Mr John Francis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Susanna Knott, of Dover, Kent
- June 19 Mr Richard Cretchley & Mrs Anu Rose, of St Clement's Danes
- June 21 Mr William Thomas, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Weston, of St Luke's, Old Street
- June 21 Mr William Finnis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 22 Mr Henry Dyve & Mrs Rosamond Dunston, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 Mr Robert Petterson or Patterson & Mrs Elizabeth Woodcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 Mr John Pettit & Mrs Dolothey or Dorothy Westrop, of Saffron Walden, Essex
- June 22 Mr Thomas Cargow & Mrs Jane Elliot, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 Mr Robert Phillips & Mrs Sarah Blankinship, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 Mr Richard Featherston & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Bishopsgate
- June 22 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Mills, of Islington, Middx.
- June 22 Mr Richard Mason & Mrs Catherine Fly, of St John's, Southwark
- June 23 Mr James Scott & Mrs Mary Betsworth, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 24 Mr William Powell, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 24 Mr George Pierrepont & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- June 25 Mr John Brand & Mrs Margaret Oscroft
- June 26 Mr Thomas Knott, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Mary Bull, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 26 Mr Benjamin Farrand, of Barnes, Surry, & Mrs Ellinor Pluckington, of Hampton, Middx.

1746

- June 26 Mr Benjamin Landers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Ann Slack, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 26 Mr Mark Lynch & Mrs Jane Coyne, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 27 Mr Thomas Vaux & Mrs Susanna Hodge, of Barnet, Herts
- June 27 Mr John Carter, of St Gyles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Chantry, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 27 Mr Rees Lloyd & Mrs Whinefride Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Mr George Heath & Mrs Abigail Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Mr John Croucher & Mrs Ann Collierick, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 29 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Eleanor Farrer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- June 29 Mr James Woodstock, of Tooley Street, & Mrs Sarah Loop, of Fenchurch Street
- June 29 Mr Ralph Rolls, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Gage, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 30 Mr James Eysham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Christiana Bestland, of All Saints in Hereford City
- June 30 Mr William Wade & Mrs Elizabeth Hyatt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 30 Mr James Croford or Crawford, of St James, & Mrs Martha Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 1 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Mary Cheshire, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 1 Mr George Holmes & Mrs Susanna Field, of Twickenham, Midd.
- July 2 Mr William Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Farr, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 3 Mr Henry Longmore & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 3 Mr William Worsley & Mrs Mary Hill, of Bishopsgate
- July 3 Mr Thomas Luke & Mrs Rebecca Priest, of St Buttolph's without Aldgate
- July 4 Mr Philip Lamache [sic] & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 4 Mr Edward Alley, of Felton, & Mrs Jane Cowden, of Chiswick, Middx.
- July 5 Mr Benjamin Stirke & Mrs Ann Gorsuch, of St Clement's Danes
- July 6 Mr William Hoare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sunderland, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 6 Mr Henry Skipp, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Parker, of St Luke's, Old Street
- July 7 Mr John Hamilton & Mrs Mary Little, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 7 Mr Thomas Snee, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Symonds, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 7 Mr Richard Gale, of Mortlock [sic], Surry, & Mrs Grace Hughes, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- July 8 Mr John Jones, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Ridge, of St Dunstan's in the West
- July 9 Mr James Kensalough & Mrs Martha Buttler, of Cripplegate
- July 10 Mr Richard Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 10 Mr Blacket Curtis, of Kendal in Westmoreland, & Mrs Sarah Rutledge, of Deptford, Kent
- July 10 Mr John Quien & Mrs Phebe Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 11 Mr Andrew Le Grange & Mrs Mary Sheens, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 11 Mr Samuel Grant & Mrs Isabella Douglass, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 12 Mr Henry Jenkins, of St James, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 13 Mr James Mckmie [sic] & Mrs Elizabeth Wellam
- July 13 Mr Henvill Anderson & Mrs Ann Kennerly, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 13 Mr Thomas Street & Mrs Elizabeth Bunting
- July 13 Mr Benjamin Rogerson & Mrs Sarah Clemons, of All Hallows, Bread Street

1746

- July 13 Mr Anthony Marshall & Mrs Sarah Runssiman, of St George's in the East
- July 14 Mr John Bridges & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 15 Mr Thomas Gainsborough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Margaret Burr, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- July 15 Mr Bullmer Francis & Mrs Cleare Perrey, of St Bartholomew the Less
- July 15 Mr Thomas Methwold & Mrs Mary Wellstead, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 16 Mr Cresswell Maddocks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Ann Fossey, of Chiswick, Middx.
- July 16 Mr William Lemon & Mrs Mary Newman, of Aldgate
- July 16 Mr Benjamin Pouncey, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Hookey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
- July 19 Mr William Rudland & Mrs Mary Curryer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 19 Mr Holliday Lawes, of St George's, Middx., & Mrs Katherine Crowther, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 20 Mr Peter Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Surrey, of Lambeth, Surry
- July 20 Mr John Poole & Mrs Marey Foss, of St Peter's le Poor
- July 20 Mr Charles Wild & Mrs Hannah Rawlett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 20 Mr Thomas Cheekly & Mrs Mary Toller
- July 20 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Anne May, both of Chertsey, Surry
- July 21 Mr William Sawer & Mrs Hannah Hilton
- July 21 Peter Eyeres, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Margaret Dalby, of Kensington
- July 22 Mr William Maule, of Isleworth, & Mrs Equity Jones, of St Marylebon
- July 23 Mr Henry Tims & Mrs Ann Morris
- July 23 Mr John Lyle, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Jane Raworth, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 24 Mr John Vicquerat, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Mrs Mary Newton, of St Michael, Cornhill
- July 25 Mr James Crips, of Fulham, & Mrs Ruth Stringer, of Kensington
- July 27 Mr William Grainger & Mrs Ann Hooper
- July 27 Mr William Baker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 28 Mr Benjamin Burgis & Mrs Ann Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 28 Mr Samuel Vigars, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Grace Bridam, of Covent Garden
- July 29 Mr George Freeman & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 29 Mr James Pager & Mrs Mary Tomlins, of Eatingham, co. Middx.
- July 29 Mr John Wood & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of Allgate, Middx.
- July 29 Mr Charles Oldham & Mrs Margaret Coho [sic], of St Ann's, Limehouse
- July 30 Mr Abraham Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 31 Mr John Mathews, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Brogdon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- July 31 Mr William Grinly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Rachel Sandford, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Aug. 1 Mr Cuthbert Newton & Mrs Ann Gibson, of Tintmouth, Northumberland
- Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Heath, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Alice Fletcher, of St John's, Wapping
- Aug. 6 Mr Henry Aston, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Sarah Serson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 Mr William Carter, of St Mary at Hill, & Mrs Mary Hornby, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Appleby & Mrs Elizabeth Elsby, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Aug. 10 Mr Smart Bentley & Mrs Martha Jennings, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
- Aug. 10 Mr Edward Masters & Mrs Ann Lowd
- Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Runacres & Mrs Ann Foster, of St Giles in the Fields

1746

- Aug. 10 Mr John Lusty & Mrs Elizabeth Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Aug. 10 Mr William Marshall & Mrs Margaret Darlett, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 11 Mr John Parrott & Mrs Jane Boole  
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Ralph, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Russel, of Newington Butts  
 Aug. 12 Mr Curnell Constable & Mrs Alice Burroughs, of Camberwell, Surry  
 Aug. 12 Mr Thomas Boote, of St Mary's, Stratford, Middx., & Mrs Mary Fasset, of Stepney  
 Aug. 12 Mr Robert Dunkerton & Mrs Hannah Burrel, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 13 Mr Aaron Coventry & Mrs Mary Holebrooke, of St Marylebon  
 Aug. 14 Mr David Angus & Mrs Alice Chippendale  
 Aug. 14 Mr John Horbings, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Mr Nicholas Hartnall & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Mr Nathaniel Leight & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Mr George Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Brown  
 Aug. 16 Mr Peter Darling & Mrs Elizabeth Preston  
 Aug. 17 Mr William Lilley & Mrs Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 17 Mr Peter Charmon & Mrs Martha Reynolds, of St Nicholas, Deptford  
 Aug. 17 Mr John Pike & Mrs Mary Beteux, of the Artillery Ground, Tower Hamlets  
 Aug. 18 Mr James Newbald & Mrs Bridget Symmonds, of Chelsea  
 Aug. 18 Mr William Parling & Mrs Ann Bull, of St Marylebon  
 Aug. 18 Mr Anthony Burlheauaut & Mrs Ann Bunelly, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 20 Mr Joseph Broadey & Mrs Jane Holinan, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 21 Mr Charles Yates & Mrs Susanna Bayly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 21 Mr Jerom Wiegandt & Mrs Elizabeth Mapham, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 21 Mr Thomas Pickering, of St Catherine's, & Mrs Ann Reader, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 22 Mr Nathaniel Spinkes & Mrs Jane Manning, of St Marylebon  
 Aug. 24 Mr Joseph Tomkins & Mrs Mary Preston, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Mr Humphrey Nightingall & Mrs Elizabeth Willott, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 24 Mr Lewis Morris, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Griffiths, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Mr John Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Nutt, of Islington  
 Aug. 24 Mr William Millard & Mrs Esther Hogg, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mr John Cheeseman, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Ann Ward, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 25 Mr Henry Bellin & Mrs Mary White  
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Crompton & Mrs Sarah Dunock  
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Carter, of Paneras, Middx., & Elizabeth Clarke, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Ann Craster, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 27 Mr Richard Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of St George's, Middx.  
 Aug. 28 Mr Walter Jeffery, of Exeter, & Mrs Easter Jones, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester  
 Aug. 30 Mr George Greysen & Mrs Mathew or Martha Simpson, of Kensington  
 Aug. 30 Mr John Tax & Mrs Margaret Rawson, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Porter & Mrs Mary Forde, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 31 Mr William McCarnick & Mrs Catherine Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Mr John Fielder, of Orlder in Kent, & Mrs Ann Lawson, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Mr William Kent & Mrs Mary Munday, of Stanwell, Midd.

1746

- Aug. 31 Mr Daniel Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sabina Edwards, of Chelsea
- Aug. 31 Mr Charles Musto & Mrs Susanna Houchin, of St Thomas's, Southwark
- Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Teasdale, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Ann Davis, of St George's, Middx.
- Aug. 31 Mr William Hicks & Mrs Mary Allen, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 31 Mr William Ford & Mrs Mary Hubbard, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Sep. 1 Mr Peter Braniff & Mrs Ellinor Hope Bridges, of Aldgate
- Sep. 1 Mr John Edwards, of Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Sarah Bruch, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Sep. 1 Mr John Caravella & Mrs Elizabeth Strutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 2 Mr John Rooke & Mrs Elizabeth Wrightson, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 2 Mr James Harris, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 4 Mr Samuel Kendall, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Cole, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 4 Mr Edward Baker & Mrs Elizabeth Easton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 5 Mr Joseph May, of Plymouth, Devon, & Mrs Catherine Larkin, of New Brentford, Midd.
- Sep. 6 Mr John Tarolt, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Aldridge, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 7 Mr Thomas Shepherd & Mrs Mary Beddall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 7 Mr Robert Sparks & Mrs Ann Moor, of St Bennett's Gracechurch
- Sep. 7 Mr Robert Stone & Mrs Elizabeth Wallett, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Banks, of Aldgate, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St George's, Southwark
- Sep. 7 Mr William Watkins & Mrs Sarah Hayward
- Sep. 7 Mr John Christopher Haberkorn & Mrs Sarah Bursooe, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 8 Mr John Theodore Frowin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Cossens, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 9 Mr Robert Lawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Scoffild, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 9 Mr John Keit & Mrs Ann Burridge
- Sep. 9 Mr Jonathan Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Langham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Fairburn, of St Martin's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Lucas, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 11 Mr Bartlett Mercer & Mrs Martha Dean, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
- Sep. 11 Mr Jacob Bretete & Mrs Christian Robinson, of St Martin's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 12 Mr Thomas Adwin & Mrs Isabella Lupton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 13 Mr John Ferrers & Mrs Ann Poulter, of Hackney, Middx.
- Sep. 14 Mr Francis King & Mrs Mary Purvis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 14 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Samson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 14 Mr Francis Lewis & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 14 Mr John Spooner & Mrs Elizabeth Pye, of Westminster
- Sep. 14 Mr John Thridgould & Mrs Ann Hilder, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Wyat & Mrs Eleanor Ward, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 16 Mr George Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Ann Attfield, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Mr Richard Abraham & Mrs Mary Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Mr Thomas Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Wapping, Surry
- Sep. 16 Mr George Hodges & Mrs Sarah Bishop, of Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Newman, of St Mary Abchurch, Merc<sup>t</sup>, & Mrs Easter Loach, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, S.

1746

- Sep. 18 Mr Amos Mathews, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Ruffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 18 Mr Jacob Stapleton, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Frost, of Newington in Surry
- Sep. 18 Mr Andrew Lee & Mrs Ann Way, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 18 Mr William Baldwin & Mrs Mary Kirk, of St George's in the East, Southwark [*sic*]
- Sep. 19 Mr John Dike, of St James, & Mrs Love James, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 20 Mr James Onn & Mrs Martha Lane
- Sep. 20 Mr Francis Grachard, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Susanna Floris, of Chelsea
- Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Conell & Mrs Mary Lutterill
- Sep. 21 Mr Willian Greenaway & Mrs Mary Saar, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 21 Mr William Harris, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Margaret Bennett, of Chertsey, Surry
- Sep. 21 Mr Peter Lesturgeon, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Hide, of Low Layton
- Sep. 21 Mr Alexander Roberts, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Martha Pain, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 22 Mr James Nevin & Mrs Ann Kidd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 22 Mr Isaac Bentley & Mrs Easter Macard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 22 Mr John Strak & Mrs Mary Phipos, of St Botolph's, London
- Sep. 23 Mr Richard Lester & Mrs Ann Needham, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 24 Mr William Baker & Mrs Hannah Royce, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 24 Mr Henry Mollinaux & Mrs Mary Bettsworth, of Richmond, Surry
- Sep. 24 Mr James Pullein & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Catherine's Cree, London
- Sep. 26 Mr Daniel Highfleet & Mrs Elizabeth Rey, of Northfleet, Kent
- Sep. 27 Mr Henry Robinson & Mrs Ann Whitchelow, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 27 Mr William Pearce, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Catherine Cornah, of Battersey, Surry
- Sep. 27 Mr Peter Wyatt & Mrs Mary Lavers, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 28 Mr Charles Darby & Mrs Elizabeth Martin
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Rodway & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 28 Mr William Low, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Hawdon, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Sep. 28 Mr John Pearce, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Ann Crane, of St John's, Southwark
- Sep. 28 Mr Joseph Mitchin & Mrs Ann Wilkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 28 Mr John Haynes & Mrs Alice Watts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Sep. 28 Mr James Reynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Nieas [*sic*], of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Sep. 29 Mr Thomas Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Baker, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 30 Mr Nicholas Taylor & Mrs Margery Ayrsom, of Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Mr John Kinniston, of Shadwell, & Mrs Mary Crane, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 1 Mr Caleb Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth York, of St Martin's le Grand
- Oct. 1 Mr Edward Steel & Mrs Mary Pocock, of Rotherhithe
- Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Lidgould & Mrs Susanna Marshall, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Oct. 1 Mr Richard Barefield & Mrs Mary Quintin, of St Gregory's
- Oct. 2 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 2 Mr Richard Page, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Jenkins, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 2 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 2 Mr Simon Place & Mrs Anna Paling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 Mr Lovis Martiraant & Mrs Mary Valenton, of St Martin's, Westminster

1746

- Oct. 3 Mr James Saunders, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Ann Watts, of Ramsbury, Wilts
- Oct. 5 Mr William Tompson & Mrs Elizabeth Fristleton, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 5 Mr John Baxter & Mrs Elizabeth Dixon, of Cheapside, London
- Oct. 5 Mr Peter Gautier & Mrs Hannah Drury, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 5 Mr Nicholas Overton & Mrs Mary Cock, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Oct. 5 Mr Cornelius Clark & Mrs Mary Hall, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 5 Mr Samuel Liversage, of Covent Garden & Mrs Eleanor Hastings, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Pass, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Smallwood & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 8 Mr Samuel Hussey & Mrs Elizabeth Dickins, of St John's, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 8 Mr David Anthony, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Thompson, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 9 Mr Laurence Wiggley & Mrs Alice Glover, of Lewisham, Kent
- Oct. 9 Mr James Ashworth & Mrs Margaret Henning, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Oct. 9 Mr Samuel Selley & Mrs Rebecca Leven, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Baldock & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate
- Oct. 9 Mr Frederick William Quinsell & Elizabeth Poland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 10 Mr John Neyman & Mrs Isabella Atkins
- Oct. 10 Mr Archibald Sumerville & Mrs Sarah Richards, of North Hall, Herts
- Oct. 11 Mr William Pedder & Mrs Sarah Davies, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 12 Mr George Norman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Tomson, of Bloomsbury
- Oct. 12 Mr Thomas Bristow & Mrs Ann Booth, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Oct. 12 Mr John Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of St John's, Hackney
- Oct. 12 Mr John Kerchvill & Mrs Mary Hollis
- Oct. 13 Mr Richard Wynn, of St Mary Owers, & Mrs Mary Kitson, of Christ Church, Southwark
- Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Paise & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Hampton, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Sarah Lyons, of Ealing, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Mr Edmund Nunn & Mrs Mary Park, of Old Street, Middx.
- Oct. 15 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elinor Gardiner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 15 Mr Joseph Truss & Mrs Elizabeth Brittlebank, of St John's, Southwark
- Oct. 15 Mr Manwell De Silva & Mrs Ursula Clarkson
- Oct. 16 Mr Robert Clamans & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Michlum or Mitchum in Surry
- Oct. 16 Mr Joseph Clowes & Mrs Ann Fould, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 16 Mr Robert Streater, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Duke, of Kensington, Midd.
- Oct. 16 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Godwel, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Oct. 17 Mr Jeremiah Ward & Mrs Mary Rogers, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Maddox & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of North Hockindam [Ockendon] in Essex
- Oct. 18 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Susanna Davis
- Oct. 18 Mr Richard Puffalt, of Sunbery, Middx., & Mrs Susanna Simmon, of Wandsworth
- Oct. 18 Mr John Randall & Mrs Hannah Clarkson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Oct. 18 Mr Henry Baker & Mrs Rachel Sambrooke
- Oct. 19 Mr William Mason & Mrs Frances Deal, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
- Oct. 19 Mr Job Green & Mrs Jane Sidwell, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark
- Oct. 19 Mr Robert Oliver & Mrs Mary Hastings, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 19 Mr John Bakewell & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St John's, Hackney

1746

- Oct. 19 Mr Stephen Pugh & Mrs Margaret Gaznies [?], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Mr Richard Such & Mrs Mary Cattaway, of Great Burstead, Essex  
 Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hall & Mrs Ann Davies  
 Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hill & Mrs Mary Hill, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Oct. 20 Mr Francis Weight & Mrs Mary Burton, of Barton, Surry  
 Oct. 20 Mr Hugh Hughes & Mrs Sarah Ayres, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Hawksworth, of Fulham, Middx., & Mrs Mary White, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Oct. 22 Mr Andrew Harper, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Lacey, of Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 24 Mr Christopher Schirmer & Mrs Susanna Brand, of St Alban's, Herts  
 Oct. 24 Mr John Archer & Mrs Mary Vincent  
 Oct. 25 Mr Martime [sic] Tims & Mrs Susanna Salisbury, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 25 Mr William Child & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St John's the Evangelist  
 Oct. 25 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Bunting, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Sarah Franklin, of St Pancras  
 Oct. 26 Mr William Fowler, of Hempstead, & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 26 Mr Edward Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Margaret Edwards, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Mr Gabriel Neve, of the Temple, Lond., & Mrs Ann Humphries, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Hooker, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Beck, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 27 Mr Edward Leech, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Margaret Marsh, of Wildsden [sic], Middx.  
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Lucy, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Wendey, of Mortlock [sic], Surry  
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Matthew, of St George's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Honneyford, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Oct. 27 Mr John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Musson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Mr Joseph Bezeley, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mrs Priscilla Graham, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 Oct. 28 Mr Charles King & Mrs Elizabeth Jordan, of St Marylebon  
 Oct. 28 Mr William Tolvell & Mrs Ann Burnett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Mr Thomas Pearson & Mrs Matthew or Martha Kirshe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Oct. 30 Mr John Keith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Anderson, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 30 Mr William Kirk & Mrs Mary Ann Auber, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 30 Mr Timothy Cooper & Mrs Barbara Whittle, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 30 Mr Richard Dover & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Oct. 30 Mr Richard Liddall & Mrs Sarah Dehnam, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Burnett & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of Rood Lane, Little Tower Street  
 Oct. 31 Mr Edward Quidington, of Wallingham, & Mrs Ann Rogers, of Adington, Surry  
 Nov. 1 Mr Oliver Roberts & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Nov. 2 Mr John Holman, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Bew, of St Mary's, Oxford  
 Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Welsh & Mrs Ann Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mr Joseph Knight, of Hinton St George, Somerset, & Mrs Prudence Wilson, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Nov. 2 Mr Willoughby Mynors, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Rily, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mr Thomas Thornes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Truelove, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1746

- Nov. 2 Mr John Harrison & Mrs Sarah Roerts, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 2 Mr James Wood & Mrs Ann Gill, of Portsmouth, Hants  
 Nov. 3 Mr William Winchester & Mrs Mary Paddock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Mr William Appleby, of Sleaford, co. Linc., & Mrs Elianor Colte, of Burton, co. Staff.  
 Nov. 4 Mr John Howard, of Sutton, Surry, & Mrs Dolothy [sic] or Dorothy Miles, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Nov. 4 Mr Matthias Buckinger & Mrs Frances Kninginton [sic], of Kensington, Middx.  
 Nov. 4 Mr Andrew Hunter & Jane Fitzpatrick, of St Marylebon  
 Nov. 6 Mr Christopher Hanley & Mrs Mary Martin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 6 Mr Jesper Baily, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Jemett, of St Ann's, Blackfryers  
 Nov. 11 Mr Thomas Gunan & Mrs Prissilla Pooley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Mr John Lupton & Mrs Frances Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Mr James Benn, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Mountford, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 11 Mr John Scott & Mrs Ann Hewdebulk, of Bednal Green  
 Nov. 12 Mr John Gent & Mrs Mary Chant, of Deptford, Kent  
 Nov. 12 Mr William Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of Bednal Green  
 Nov. 12 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Elizabeth Berry  
 Nov. 13 Mr William Webb & Mrs Charity Young, of Broomley, Kent  
 Nov. 13 Mr Henry Osburn & Mrs Mary Sims, of St George's in the East  
 Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Cluey & Mrs Margaret Bostick, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 14 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Vandecom, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 16 Mr David Hambrooke & Mrs Mary Clayton  
 Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Rose & Mrs Ann Griffiths, of St Clement's Danes  
 Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Garey & Mrs Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 16 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Sarah Creamer  
 Nov. 18 Mr Zachariah Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Frances Hankin, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street  
 Nov. 18 Mr Samuel Nason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Isabel Ogle, of Ridge, co. Herts  
 Nov. 18 Mr Thomas Johnson, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Mrs Mary Condy, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Mr William Newsome & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer  
 Nov. 22 Mr John Deburk & Mrs Mary Dance  
 Nov. 23 Mr William White & Mrs Ann Slade, of Whitechapel  
 Nov. 24 Mr John Prideaux & Mrs Elizabeth Rolt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 25 Mr John Greenbrough & Mrs Mary Smith  
 Nov. 27 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Isbell Boswell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 27 Mr Cary Gravenar & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Barbara Rowlet, of St George's, Radcliffe Highway  
 Nov. 28 Mr John Vernon, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Mr William Leapper & Mrs Ann Manning, of Wapping  
 Nov. 29 Mr Thomas Marsden & Mrs Mary Kell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 30 Mr John Reid & Mrs Sarah McDuff, of Whitechapel  
 Nov. 30 Mr William Drewett, of S Bottolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Sarah Drable, of St Luke's, Cripplegate  
 Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Hart & Mrs Mary Heness, of St Andrew's Undershaft  
 Nov. 30 Mr Benjamin Hitchman & Mrs Elizabeth Babbet, of Bethnal Green  
 Nov. 30 Mr Charles Vere & Mrs Mary Smith, of St George's, Southwark  
 Nov. 30 Mr David Jenkins & Mrs Lucy Savory, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 30 Robert Cholmondeley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Woffington, of St Ann's, Soho

1746

- Dec. 1 Mr William Wescoe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 1 Mr John Russell & Mrs Ann Laight, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Sandby & Mrs Margaret Bowes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 2 Mr James Waidson & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Andrew's, co. Herts  
 Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Slarke & Mrs Alice Griffiths, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Mr John Farnell & Mrs Elizabeth Wooley, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Dec. 4 Mr William Travascus, of St Ta . . . . in Cornwall, & Mrs Rebecca Newman, of Bishopsgate Without, London  
 Dec. 4 Mr James Dye, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret Price, of St Martin's le Grand  
 Dec. 4 Mr Nathan Walker & Mrs Ann Panting, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 4 Mr Richard Abbott & Mrs Esther Long, of East Barnet, co. Herts  
 Dec. 5 Mr Christopher Butler, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of St Marylebone  
 Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Peck & Mrs Mary Nichols, of Fryan, Middx.  
 Dec. 6 Mr Richard Theobalds & Mrs Sarah Penson, of Waudsworth, Surry  
 Dec. 6 Mr Robert Reading, of St George's, Hau<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Martha Rownals, of St Martin's le Grand  
 Dec. 7 Mr Jarvis Hatfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mrs Mary Newcomb, of St Catherine Cree  
 Dec. 7 Mr Thomas Deller & Mrs Catherine Jacob, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 7 Mr Mile Messeder & Mrs Sarah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 8 Mr Thomas Teff, of St Mary Magdalene's near St Paul's, & Mrs Ann Morris, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 9 Mr Robert Peverel & Mrs Mary Toms, of St Sepulchre's  
 Dec. 10 Mr William Fidge & Mrs Susanna Mitchel, of Portsea in Hampshire  
 Dec. 10 Mr John Price & Mrs Mary Monypenny  
 Dec. 10 Mr John Dunn & Mrs Elizabeth Harris  
 Dec. 11 Mr Richard Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, & Mrs Maychum Price, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Dec. 11 Mr William Simpson & Mrs Rebecca Grebbe, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 11 Mr John Gabriel Woodcock & Mrs Mary Berrey  
 Dec. 11 Mr George Gardener, of Richmond, & Mrs Ann Harding, of Stoke Davern, Surry  
 Dec. 14 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Catherine Wright  
 Dec. 14 Mr John Newton & Mrs Rachel Norfolk, of St Mary's le Strand  
 Dec. 14 Mr George Jones, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 14 Mr James Acton & Mrs Martha Stringer  
 Dec. 15 Mr Charles Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Timbrell  
 Dec. 16 Mr Jacob Beaurn & Mrs Jane Lhereux, of Bethnal Green  
 Dec. 17 Mr Thomas Bull & Mrs Susanna Coleman  
 Dec. 17 Mr John Walmsley & Mrs Warrington, of Chatham, Kent  
 Dec. 18 Mr John Blatherwick & Mrs Elinor Brearcliffe, of St Bartholomew the Great, Middx.  
 Dec. 18 Mr Peter Spitster, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Lasing, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Dec. 18 Mr John Lawrence, of Ryslip, & Mrs Anne Russell, of Staines, Middx.  
 Dec. 19 Mr William Goodin & Mrs Mary Anderson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Middx.  
 Dec. 19 Mr Joseph Douglas, of Allhallows Staning, & Mrs Sarah James, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Prosser, of St Marylebone, Middx., & Ann Davis, of St Peter's Bailly, Oxford  
 Dec. 21 Mr Benjamin Orm, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Ann Reed, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 21 Mr William Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields

1746

- Dec. 21 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Fower, of St Sepulchre's
- Dec. 23 Mr William Spragg, of St Mary's Mounthaw, & Mrs Mary Turner, of St Austin's
- Dec. 23 Mr James Parnell Stephenson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Crutched Fryers
- Dec. 24 Mr George Barnsby & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 24 Mr John Hobbs & Mrs Frances Peters
- Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Kelsey & Mrs Sarah Winter, of Caseholton, Surry
- Dec. 24 Mr Henry Argent & Mrs Susanna Dolling
- Dec. 25 Mr William Boutle & Mrs Sarah Scott, of St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes
- Dec. 25 Mr Richard Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Squires, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Mr Lewis Sevestre & Mrs Rebecca Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Mr William Fullerton & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 26 Mr John Miller, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Davison, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
- Dec. 27 Mr John Richardson & Mrs Sarah Broadway, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Dec. 26 Mr William Coolley & Mrs Ann Lawless, of Mortimer, Berks
- Dec. 27 Mr James Day, Hertford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Dec. 27 Mr Hugh Dunbar, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Dec. 28 Mr Thomas Gardener, of Little Waltham, & Ann Farrington, of Great Waltham, Essex
- Dec. 29 Mr James Thompson & Mrs Ann Gibbard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 29 Mr John Calverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Lister, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Dec. 29 Mr David Parr & Mrs Ann Howells, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Dec. 29 Mr William Jones, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Dec. 30 Mr James Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Trasler, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Dec. 30 Mr George Barker, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of St John's, Hackney
- Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Prattent, of St Thomas, & Mrs Rebecca White, of St John's, Southwark
- Jan. 1 Mr Mark Waters & Mrs Easter Bangham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 1 Mr George Douce, of Long Ditton, & Mrs Mary Milles, of Esher in Surry
- Jan. 1 Mr John Pead & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 1 Mr John Jeffryes & Mrs Mary Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pierce & Mrs Mary Walton
- Jan. 1 Mr William Taprill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Jane Warren, of St Alban's, Wood Street
- Jan. 1 Mr Joshua Carries & Mrs Ann Wyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Letts & Mrs Sarah Elleman, of Hayes, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Mr John Barnes & Mrs Ann Hooper
- Jan. 2 Mr David Forrester, of Little Brittain, & Mrs Hannah Colvines, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 3 Mr Thomas Smith, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 4 Mr John Etherington & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of Kensington, Middx.
- Jan. 4 Mr Joseph Baily, of Staffordsee [Stratfieldsaye], Hampshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Chanell, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Jan. 4 Mr Michael Bingle, of Fulbrook, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Mary Mullins, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 4 Mr John Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1746

- Jan. 4 Mr Charles Morris, of Bishopsgate Without, & Mrs Mary Wilkinson, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 4 Mr John Lucas & Mrs Catherine Cooke
- Jan. 4 Mr William Perry, of Harfield, Middx., & Mrs Jane Land, of St [blank]
- Jan. 5 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr William Killbourn & Mrs Ann Killbourn, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 6 Mr James Hayes, of Wrotham, Kent, & Mrs Ann Yates, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr Edward Hunt, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Rebecca Freebridge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 6 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Salter, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr Thomas Matthews, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 7 Mr John Hinds & Mrs Elizabeth Satton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 8 Mr William Day, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Burdin, of St George's
- Jan. 8 Mr Mile Quinn & Mrs Susanna Haley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 9 Mr Henry Atkison & Mrs Catherine Cliphen, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 10 Mr William Hitch & Mrs Mary Adams, of Sackome, Herts
- Jan. 11 Mr Henry Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 11 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Susanna Petit, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 11 Mr John Escot & Mrs Avis Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Jan. 11 Mr William Batchelder, of Mortlack, Surry, & Mrs Ann Marshall, of St Marylebone
- Jan. 11 Mr John Bates & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Jan. 11 Mr Isaac Cranfield & Mrs Hannah Bluck
- Jan. 12 Mr Edward Nicholas & Mrs Mary Bullyn, of Ruslip, Middx.
- Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Slade & Mrs Sarah Hankins
- Jan. 13 Mr Peter Lens, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Clarinda Vanderman, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 13 John Bond, of St Bride's, Lond., Esqr, & Mrs Easter Duff, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- Jan. 14 Mr John Sawyer & Mrs Judith Atkins, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Mr Francis Howell & Mrs Dorothy Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 15 Mr William Bare & Mrs Ann Sparrow
- Jan. 15 Mr Stephen Frapton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Norris, of St Clement's
- Jan. 16 Mr George Rook & Mrs Theodosia Boniface, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 16 Mr Moses Smith, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Mary Medley, of St Sepulchre's
- Jan. 16 Mr William Nibbs & Mrs Mary Betts, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Coombe & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 17 Mr John Snow & Mrs Jane Parcivill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 18 Mr John Sharp & Mrs Sarah Russel, of Ealing, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Mr William Myers & Mrs Mary Haint or Hunt, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Furby & Mrs Susanna Pearks, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Harris, of Isleworth, & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of Ealing, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Collier & Mrs Sarah Clayton, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Davis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 19 Mr Richard Bardon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 19 Mr Hippolitus Helwick & Mrs Holland, of Kensington, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr Lester Watson & Mrs Mary Pyke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 20 Mr William Thrush & Mrs Elizabeth Weaver, of St James, Clerkenwell

1746

- Jan. 20 Mr John Benger & Mrs Frances Leversedge, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 20 Mr John Wicks & Mrs Hannah Rook, of St Catherine Creed Church, London
- Jan. 20 Mr James Braillard & Mrs Jane Fox, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 21 Mr John Jackson & Mrs Jane Stable
- Jan. 21 Mr Charles Talbot & Mrs Frances Hornby, of Low Layton, Essex
- Jan. 22 Mr Roger Barrot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Lewis, of Shadwell
- Jan. 22 Mr Peter Leacy, of Barking, Essex, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of Mile End, Middx.
- Jan. 22 Mr William Collinson & Mrs Mary Goode
- Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Farly & Mrs Mary Trew
- Jan. 25 Mr George Emmott, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 25 Mr William Hesketh & Mrs Sarah Sullivan, of St Mary Owers in Surry
- Jan. 25 Mr Robert Craggs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret Crackenthorp
- Jan. 25 Mr John Knapp, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 25 Mr Samuel Sprigg & Mrs Ann Wright, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Jan. 26 Mr Samuel Hampshire & Mrs Sarah Fern, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- Jan. 26 Mr Abraham Moses & Mrs Mary Stratton, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Jan. 27 Mr Samuel Swasie, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mrs Mary Groves, of St John's, Wapping
- Jan. 27 Mr John Butler, of Wooburn, & Mrs Lydia Lovelace, of Great Marlow, Bucks
- Jan. 27 Mr George Carey, of Wallingford, & Mrs Mary Watts, of Stratford, Surry [sic]
- Jan. 27 Mr James Lando & Mrs Eleonora Pinkstone, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 28 Mr James Hyett & Mrs Mary Owen
- Jan. 30 Mr John Mills & Mrs Sarah Lovatt
- Jan. 30 Mr Edward Larner & Mrs Mary Warrin, of Eufield, Midd.
- Jan. 31 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Hinch
- Jan. 31 Mr Thomas Hall & Mrs Mary Emerson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 1 Mr William Foxwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Clarkenwell
- Feb. 1 Mr Joseph Wilkinson & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 Mr John White, of Stroud, Kent, & Mrs Mary Audley, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Mr Michael Willeox & Mrs Sarah Hewett, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 Mr George Middleton, of Chiswick, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgs, of Ealing, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Joyce & Mrs Mary Tyrrel, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 2 Mr Patrick Sullivan & Mrs Mary Woodbind, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Mr James Story & Mrs Elizabeth Holford, of St Catherine's
- Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Kemble, of Christ Church, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Mr John Beckington & Mrs Sarah Leech, of St Martin's, Ludgate
- Feb. 3 Mr John Wellon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Brooks, of Kingston upon Thames
- Feb. 4 Mr Robert Christy & Mrs Isabella Howard, of Newton Castle upon Tyne [sic]
- Feb. 4 Mr Godfrey Wethred Fox & Mrs Ann Westket
- Feb. 5 Mr John Baret & Mrs Margaret Parish, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 5 Mr John Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Catherine Sanderson, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 6 Mr Nicholas Paxton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1746

- Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> James Andrews, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Prine, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Towers, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebon  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Rorke, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theodosia Lawrence, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Humphrys & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gulliford, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Meadows & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilson, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Clements, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Batt, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> William Ward, of Windsor, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Holl, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bowers & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gail, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wells & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Baker, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hayes, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleonora Price, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Rayner, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chesman, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebon  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Crutcher & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bumford, of Morden, Surry  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mussell, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Frankland, of Ham'ersmith, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lucas, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Stocker, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Gough, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brown, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Stupart, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's without Aldgate, & M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Hughes, of Stepney  
 Feb. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bradshaw & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Bott, of Shadwell  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Frost & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Note [sic] Cryer, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Williams & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Ross, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Ortuna de Castro, of Acton, Middx.  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Michael George Bayley, of Kensington, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Etherington, of St<sup>t</sup> Marylebon  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Vann & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Jenkins, of St<sup>t</sup> George's in the East  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mellvill, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Bloomsbery  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Richard West, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Webster, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Noble, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Bull, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Stoke Newington  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Rawlings & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleonora Lock, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tyler & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gresham, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Salmon & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hawksworth, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Shipley & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Standerwick or Standerweek, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Tinkler & M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Smallwood, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards & Rose Parret, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 M<sup>r</sup> David Gillman, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hillman, of St<sup>t</sup> George's  
 Feb. 17 M<sup>r</sup> William Harrison, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Campbell, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Blackfryers  
 Feb. 17 Baptized Jane daughter to Robert & Jane Shafto  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>r</sup> William Read & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Cotterell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Undey & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William King, of Ryslip, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Houe, of Harefield, Middx.

1746

- Feb. 19 Mr Henry Hand, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Morrill, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Feb. 20 Mr Edmund Hay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Holmes, of St Marylebon  
 Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Mauing & Mrs Ann Willson, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 20 Mr James Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Retto, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 20 Mr John Westwood & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 22 Mr Joseph Dormon & Mrs Mary Daft  
 Feb. 22 Mr Richard Stone & Mrs Alice Berry, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Spring & Mrs Mary Mansell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Brotherton, of St James, & Mrs Ann Rowe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Mr James Weddell & Mrs Sarah Cheddell, of St Marylebon  
 Feb. 23 Mr John Stone, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Ann Morris, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 23 Mr James Crane & Mrs Mary Grierson, of Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 23 Mr William Phelps & Mrs Mary Knapp, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 24 Mr Isaac France & Mrs Anna Maria Bunyon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Lenyne & Mrs Elizabeth Sims, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Hanlon & Mrs Maybell Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Pittman & Mrs Charlott Thibou, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Dunkley & Mrs Mary Tublay, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Feb. 24 Mr John Boydoun, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 24 Mr Henry Bignell & Mrs Patte Storer, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Wheeler & Mrs Sarah Wheeler, of the Savoy  
 Feb. 25 Mr Richard Ward & Mrs Elizabeth Broadfield  
 Feb. 25 Mr John Dale & Mrs Sarah Hains  
 Feb. 25 Mr Richard Armitage & Mrs Dorothy Frame, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 25 Mr William Bayley & Mrs Christina Leyng, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Feb. 26 Mr William Household & Mrs Sarah Cotterill, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 26 Mr John Griffin & Mrs Rebecca Salkill, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 26 Mr Timothy Carter, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of the Savoy  
 Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Loton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Catherine Lewis, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 Feb. 28 Mr Augustavus Adolphus Smith & Mrs Ann Wapplington, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Feb. 28 Mr Samuel Smith & Mrs Janet Gillespie, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 28 Mr James Lucas & Mrs Mary Kitchen, of St Mary at Hill  
 Feb. 28 Mr Philip Rainaud & Mrs Ann Garrat, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 1 Mr Decimus Arnott & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of St Bridget's, London  
 Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Lumsden, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Catherine King, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 1 Mr James Ashley & Mrs Hester Sowton, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 1 Mr Richard Pepys, of St Helen's within Bishopsgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Harper, of St Benedict's, Lincoln  
 Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Hampshire, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Puddicombe, of St Mary le Strand  
 Mar. 1 Mr John Rash, of Dochet [sic], co. Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Mr Joseph Sparrow & Mrs Ann Dalbridge, of St Olave's, Surry  
 Mar. 1 Mr William Knight, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Phillis Childres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Mar. 1 Mr John Chetterly & Mrs Mary Howell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 2 Mr John Reading & Mrs Sarah Egleton, of St Marylebon

1746

- Mar. 2 Mr Matthew Powell & Mrs Esther Deards, of St Marylebon  
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Patterson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Eves Powel, of St Marylebon  
 Mar. 2 Mr James Gray & Mrs Catherine Beanes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Mr William Sanders, of Staines, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of the same  
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Harwell & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St Marylebon  
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Margaret Playster, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 2 Mr Daniel Sabourin & Mrs Ann Clark, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Mar. 2 Mr George Tupper & Mrs Elizabeth Drury, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Mr William Arnold & Mrs Elizabeth Partridge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Mr Richard Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Crouch, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Turvin & Mrs Ann Withers, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Mar. 3 Mr John Staveley & Mrs Martha Staveley  
 Mar. 3 Mr Francis Davey & Mrs Sarah Lamb, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Mar. 4 Mr William Davies & Mrs Temperance Wilnson [sic], of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 4 Mr Thomas Atchison & Mrs Martha Harrison, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 4 Mr John Tates, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Timbs, of Shadwell  
 Mar. 5 Mr John Tylor & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Rainham, Kent  
 Mar. 6 Mr Richard Stevens & Mrs Ann Russell, of Marylebon  
 Mar. 7 Mr Frederick Baard & Mrs Catherine Hilditch, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Mr Francis Easthope & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Forester, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Mary Benell, of Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 9 Mr Allen Chapman & Mrs Sarah Hamilton, of East Barnet, Herts  
 Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Moore, of West Bromwich, co. Staff., & Mrs Sarah Smallwood, of Charlton, Kent  
 Mar. 9 Mr William Richardson & Mrs Mary Karby, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Mar. 10 Mr John Nattaro & Mrs Sarah Smart, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Mar. 10 Mr Griffin Jones & Mrs Lanckbery, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 10 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Ann Barber, of Brentwood, Essex  
 Mar. 11 Mr Ephraim Wildman & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of Deptford, Kent  
 Mar. 11 Mr Richard Hogg & Mrs Mary East, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Mar. 12 Mr William George & Mrs Magdalen Jenkins  
 Mar. 12 Mr Robert Alleston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Frances Miles, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Mar. 12 Mr William Pye, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Sarah Green, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Mr John Morris & Mrs Amelia Sawyer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Mr Andrew Douglass, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Aun Graham, of Tooting, Surry  
 Mar. 15 Mr Thomas Garle, of St Olave's, & Mrs Mary Hale, of St Mildred's  
 Mar. 15 Mr Moses Jeffrey & Mrs Sarah Reves, of the Savoy  
 Mar. 15 Mr John Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Reynolds, of St George the Martyr  
 Mar. 15 Mr William Page, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Penny, of St Bartholomew  
 Mar. 15 Mr Stephen Davies & Mrs Elizabeth Kendrick, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Mar. 15 Mr Robert Watson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Susanna Sutton  
 Mar. 15 Mr James Graham, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Sarah Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Mar. 15 Mr William Bearman & Mrs Elizabeth Wheat

1746

- Mar. 17 Mr John Greenwood & Mrs Jane Sturt, of Whitechapel  
 Mar. 17 The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> James Stanley, Lord Viscount Strange, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Lucy Smith, of St George's, Bloomsbery  
 Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Crook & Mrs Catherine Janson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Mr John Low & Mrs Rosamond Wheelhouse, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 19 Mr Thomas Jessapp & Mrs Ann Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 19 Mr John Baker, of St Thomas's, & Mrs Ann Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 19 Mr Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Coles, of St Sepulchre's  
 Mar. 20 Mr Jacob Jordan & Mrs Elizabeth Robson, of Bloomsbery  
 Mar. 20 Mr Benjamin Mence & Mrs Sarah Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 21 Mr Timothy Curtain & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of Whitechapel  
 Mar. 22 Mr James Cross, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Wardell, of St Marylebow  
 Mar. 22 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Mary Price, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Mr Joseph Willis & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 22 Mr John Kirby & Mrs Catherine Aaron, of St Edmund the King, London  
 Mar. 22 Mr Robert Cole & Mrs Haunah Flower, of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 23 Mr William Parry & Mrs Ann Hamilton  
 Mar. 23 Mr Simon Noreut & Mrs Sarah Judge, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 24 Mr Samuel Sills, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of Allhallows, Lombard Street  
 Mar. 24 Mr Alexander Brodie & Mrs Jean Ross, of St George's in the East

1747.

- Mar. 25 Mr Moses Mitchander & Mrs Patience Harding, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Mar. 25 Mr Thomas Fowlk & Mrs Dorothy Randoll, of Firbeck, co. York  
 Mar. 26 Mr Isaac Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Chapel, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 26 Mr John Campbell & Mrs Mary Nevill, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate  
 Mar. 26 Mr John Christian & Mrs Mary Herbert, of Covent Garden  
 Mar. 26 Mr James Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Cawson, of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 28 Mr John Kirk, of Black Fryers, & Mrs Martha Meller, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 29 Mr Edmund Howard & Mrs Sarah Root, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Mar. 29 Mr John French & Mrs Mary Adams, of Clapham, Surry  
 Mar. 30 Mr George Cooper & Mrs Mary Meagre, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 30 Mr Veit Dossel & Mrs Judith Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 30 Mr John Sharman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Mason, of St Marylebone  
 Mar. 30 Mr John Ogilvie & Mrs Mary Pell, of Stepney  
 Mar. 30 Mr Richard Burnet, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Morris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 1 Mr Robert Layton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon, of Islington, Midd.  
 April 1 Mr Robert Bishop & Mrs Mary Moore  
 April 1 Mr George Taylor & Mrs Neom [sic] Fox  
 April 2 Mr John Castell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Hannah Hanson, of St Clement's Danes  
 April 2 Mr William Louttit, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of St Margaret's, Little Tower Street  
 April 2 Mr Ireland & Mrs Sarah Winn  
 April 2 Mr Street Arnold & Mrs Jane Venfield, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 April 2 Mr Thomas Cardiffe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 Mr Cartwright Brewer, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Mary Wright, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

1747

- April 4 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Snee & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hoskins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 April 4 M<sup>r</sup> William Horton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bidbank  
 April 4 M<sup>r</sup> Frans Vanderlinde, of St Giles in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Miriam Harris,  
     of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 4 M<sup>r</sup> Levi Curtis & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker, of Hanwell, co. Midd.  
 April 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Worth, of St Clement's Danes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dobie, of St Mary  
     le Savoy  
 April 5 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Prichard & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Binnell  
 April 5 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Eve, of St Sepulchre's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Barnes, of St Bridget's,  
     London  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tavener & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sellwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Allen & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Keys, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Johnson & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Aylen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Whalley & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marchant, of Worth, Sussex  
 April 8 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sibthorp & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crouch, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf,  
     London  
 April 9 M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Gregory, of St Saviour's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Denett, of St George's,  
     Southwark  
 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bullock, of Wooburn, co. Bed., & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Reddall,  
     of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 M<sup>r</sup> James Randle & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Corney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Astrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Twelves,  
     of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 April 14 M<sup>r</sup> William Henderson & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilson, of Greenwich  
 April 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Stenson, of Show [sic] in Berkshire  
 April 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Baven & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ann Guerin  
 April 18 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Atfield & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Oliver, of Christ Church, Surry  
 April 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Archer, of St Marylebon, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Thompson, of Durham  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> John White, of Islington, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Guyer, of St Clement's  
     Danes  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Israel Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Reith, of  
     St Faith's, St Paul's  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Simpson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
     Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> James Sparrow & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartwell & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Blaydes, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Innes & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Douglass, of St Martin's in the  
     Fields  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Griffiths & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Griffin, of St Margaret's,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Tripplet & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Cornall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Jones, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brown, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Barrow, of Hook, Surry, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sophia Nichols, of  
     St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Jones, of St Michael's on College Hill, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ealce Lambe,  
     of Camberwell, Surry  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> William Wyatt & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Vandenhouten & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Harris, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Gore & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brocen, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sanders & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Smith, of Staines, Middx.  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> George Moir & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Greay, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Clemance & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Outhwat  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Butterfield & M<sup>rs</sup> Millisent Sharp, of Westham in Essex  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Orme & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Athill, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> James Julian & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Thom, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> George Vandeput & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Judith Schutz  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> James Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields

1747

- April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Withers & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Gulliford, of St Bride's, Fleet Street  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Waller & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Raynolds, of St Mary le Strand  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Walke & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coody, of the parish of Trinity in Ely, co. Cambr.  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Barnes & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Southy, of St John's, Southwark  
 April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Dunckley & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 April 22 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bristow & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robinson, of the Liberty of the Rolls  
 April 22 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hilliard & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Jones, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Sansome & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cunningham  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Coldicott & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jordan, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hockady, of St Mary le Strand  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Beale & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Fenn, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Kelsey, of Putney, Surry, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Martin, of Whitechapel  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Tyrrell & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> James Beecher & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Oakman, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Nicholas Frisquett & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Blakemore, of St Margaret's, Lothbury  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Evan Evans & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Davies  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dolton, of Worpolston, Surry, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chambers, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Evans & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Parish, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Haley & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Edwards, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cam, of Fulham, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wildsmith, of Cheapside, London  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> Josuah Hopley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Marsh, of Richmond, Surry  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bryant & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Syllby, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Sutton, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wineyard, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Gauntlet, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Meggs, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 April 29 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Pearce, of Amwell, Herts, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Wycliffe, of Lincoln's Inn, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Scullard, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 April 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Gilberd & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boyne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> William Pendrill & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brebam, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rutherford & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Sharp, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gibbs, of Newington, Surrey  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Harrison & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chipp, of Richmond, Surry  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Clark, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Waters, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Court & M<sup>rs</sup> Rosamond Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Metcalfe, of St Clement's Danes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Widdrington, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harding & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Percevil, of Lambeth, Surry  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> James Smith, of St Marylebon, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Reeves, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hunter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Hill, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Troswell, of St George the Martyr, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Bardin, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Adderton, of Bisseter, co. Oxon.

1747

- May 4 Mr John Prosser & Mrs Mary Buller, of St Mary Overy, Surry  
 May 4 Mr John Matthews & Mrs Jane Clark, of Shadwell, Middx.  
 May 5 Mr David Jones & Mrs Ann Williams, of Lambeth, Surry  
 May 6 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Frances Bridgwater, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 6 Mr Thomas Davis, of Hampstead, & Mrs Mary Anslow, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 May 6 Mr Turner Godfrey & Mrs Mary Peake  
 May 6 Mr Mathew Cox, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Lydia Ingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 6 Mr John Feltham & Mrs Elizabeth Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 7 Mr Jonathan Hasedon & Mrs Ann Holyfield, of Whitechapel  
 May 8 Mr Abraham Warden, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Mary Fortune, of St Clement's Danes  
 May 8 Mr John Fletcher & Mrs Ann Bosworth, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 8 Mr Anthony Ryder & Mrs Rebecca Gorton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane  
 May 10 Mr Robert Riggs & Mrs Mary Welch, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 10 Mr John Allen & Mary Mott, of Barking, Essex  
 May 10 Mr John Homan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 May 10 Mr Henry Jenkins & Mrs Sarah Richards, of Whitechapel  
 May 10 Mr Thomas Adams, of Bromley, & Mrs Anna Davenport  
 May 10 Mr George Street, of Fulham, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Kensington, Middx.  
 May 11 Mr William Field, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 12 Mr John Oliver & Mrs Elizabeth Wray, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 13 Mr James Stephens, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Frances Green, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 Mr Daniel Bootle & Mrs Sarah Prince, of Barkin, Crudchet Fryers [sic]  
 May 13 Mr James Payzan, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Ann Colquhoun, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 Mr James Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Ellit  
 May 13 Mr Francis Marsh & Mrs Jane Chivers  
 May 14 Mr Henry Duncalf & Mrs Sarah Blaney, of St Bartholomew by the Change  
 May 14 Mr Josiah Whiteker, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs Ann Haslehurst, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 May 14 Mr John Billing & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of Endfield, Middx.  
 May 14 Mr Bartholomew Churchill & Mrs Ann Bickham, of St Magnus, London  
 May 14 Mr Joseph Easton & Mrs Margaret Corker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 14 Mr Edward Ireland & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Clement's Danes  
 May 17 Mr Edward Emerton & Mrs Ann Walker, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 May 17 Mr Peter Dubourg, of St James, & Mrs Margaret Hacket, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 Mr William Deluce, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Jane Guy, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 May 17 Mr John Fleming & Mrs Jane Rogers, of St Stephen's, Walbrook  
 May 18 Mr Benjamin Wessen & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch  
 May 20 Mr Peter Haverson & Mrs Ann Novis, of St John's, Wapping  
 May 20 Mr James Crow & Mrs Mary Robins, of Hartingfordbury, Herts  
 May 21 Mr Richard Hanwell, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Elizabeth Short, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 21 Mr Edward Hinchliff & Mrs Sarah Phillips  
 May 21 Mr James Chapman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgat, of Queenhithe [sic], London

## BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747

- May 21 Mr Humphrey Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 23 Mr Samuel Clay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 23 Mr John Bowmer, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Craskell, of Shadwell
- May 24 Mr Charles Freeman & Mrs Mary Hinsley, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 24 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 24 Mr Aaron Walkden & Mrs Ann Bailiff, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 25 Mr George Meadowcraft & Mrs Jane Mumford, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp.
- May 25 Mr Henry Clark & Mrs Ann Chance, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
- May 25 Mr William Perry & Mrs Frances Gascoyn, of St Clement's Danes
- May 26 Mr Henry Looseinore & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 26 Mr Thomas Edwards & Mrs Sarah Grimshaw
- May 26 Mr Henry Letley & Mrs Mary Locker, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
- May 28 Mr Vaughan Smith & Mrs Ann Hatch, of Chelsea, Midd.
- May 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Griffiths
- May 28 Mr Andrew Gideon Dusawzet & Mrs Margaret Turner, of St Marylebon
- May 28 Mr Thomas Yates & Mrs Miriam Marshall
- May 28 Mr Robert Sougete & Mrs Mary Cox, of Shadwell
- May 28 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Doyle, of Whitechapel
- May 28 Mr William Grace & Mrs Ann Latham, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 28 Mr Charles Meyer, of Woolwich, & Mrs Lydia Copeland, of Deptford, Kent
- May 28 Mr William Styrant & Mrs Sarah Gale, of Shadwell
- May 28 Mr Lewis Grant, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of St Gregory's, & St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Str.
- May 28 Mr George Sanderson & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 29 Mr George Disbrowe & Mrs Margaret Vaughan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 29 Mr George Smith & Mrs Catherine Viner, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 30 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 31 Mr Richard Wellborn & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St George the Martyr
- May 31 Mr William Dossett & Mrs Elizabeth How
- May 31 Mr Edward Powell & Mrs Catherine Fleming, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 31 Mr Arthur Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Wheatley, of St Michael's, Wood Street
- May 31 Mr John Williams & Mrs Mary Whitten, of St Clement's Danes
- June 1 Mr James Freth & Mrs Darrego Long, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 1 Mr Richard Hughes & Mrs Hannah Font, of St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes
- June 2 Mr John Frances & Mrs Ann Desmaizeaux, of Acton, Middx.
- June 2 Mr Isaac Crofts, of St Michael's, Deptford, & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 2 Mr Samuel Smith & Rebecca Newal, of Old Brentford, Middx.
- June 2 Baptism: William Henry John Barry, son of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. James Barry, Lord Viscount Buttevant, & Mrs Louisa Carolina Augusta Ann Howard; born the 10<sup>th</sup> of May, & baptized the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June, 1747
- June 3 Mr Richard Friend, of Belfound [sic], & Mrs Betty Atkinson, of Sunbury, Midd.
- June 4 Mr Carlile Hathaway, of St Pancras, & Mrs Whinefrid Gender, of St Clement's Danes
- June 4 Mr William Soames & Mrs Ann Sorre, of Lamburne, Essex
- June 4 Mr Lane Hatch & Mrs Sarah Fouch, of Sunninghill, Berks
- June 4 Mr Francois Duchesne & Mrs Judith Vanburgh, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1747

- June 6 Mr John Pearce & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of Fulham, Midd.  
 June 6 Mr Thomas Chesmer & Mrs Ann Cooke, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London  
 June 7 Mr John Tomlinson & Mrs Martha Dorman, of Putney, Surry  
 June 7 Mr Thomas Young & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 7 Mr James Munday & Mrs Mary Robinson, of St Catherine's Creechurc  
 June 7 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 7 Mr John Davies & Mrs Sarah Bugg, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 8 Mr Thomas Ralph & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 June 8 Mr Charles Dodson, of Molesworth, Surry, & Mrs Mary Sentence, of  
     St Gregory & St Mary Magdalene  
 June 8 Mr John Lyon & Mrs Ann Ingram, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 June 8 Mr Daniel McFarland & Mrs Mary Collinson  
 June 8 Mr Isaiah Hardy & Mrs Ann Peacock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 June 8 Mr John Davenport & Mrs Rebecca Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 8 Mr Thomas Bearleggs & Mrs Ann Addison  
 June 9 Mr John Gibson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Mrs Sarah Walsom, of  
     St Giles in the Fields  
 June 9 Mr Edward Farnham & Mrs Margaret Skelhorn, of Rotherhithe  
 June 9 Mr James Goldfrap & Mrs Ann Jones, of Deptford, Kent  
 June 9 Mr James Renshaw, of St Paul's Cray, Kent, & Mrs Betty Fennemore,  
     of St Paul's, London  
 June 9 Mr John Branch & Mrs Ann Mefstone, of Lambeth, Surry  
 June 9 Mr Robert Price & Mrs Mary Fox, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 June 9 Mr Francis Vincent, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Susannah Jordon, of  
     Sunbury, Middx.  
 June 10 Mr William Haskell & Mrs Betty Pope, of Steeple, co. Dorset  
 June 10 Mr William Grey & Mrs Mary Tongue, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 June 10 Mr Thomas Swan & Mrs Mary Banks, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 11 Mr Samuel Woodland & Mrs Sarah Collier, of St Mary Magdalene,  
     Bermondsey, Surry  
 June 11 Mr Andrew Lightfoot & Mrs Mary Field, of Endfield, Midd.  
 June 12 Mr John Miller & Mrs Mary Fulljames, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 June 13 Mr Talbot Hackney & Mrs Jane Hope, of Hampton, Midd.  
 June 13 Mr Charles King, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Evans, of Hampstead,  
     Middx.  
 June 14 Mr John Jones & Mrs Ann Cole, of Greenwich in Kent  
 June 14 Mr David Rogers & Mrs Mary Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 14 Mr James Halstead, of Barcomb near Lewes, Sussex, & Mrs Mary Boyd,  
     of Covent Garden  
 June 14 Mr William Basden & Mrs Amey Bolt, of Lewisham, Kent  
 June 14 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Ann Dutton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 15 Mr Edward Pawlet, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Eleanor Ormsby, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 15 Mr Samuel Wise & Mrs Christian Clark  
 June 16 Mr Jacob Braddeirs & Mrs Ann Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 16 Mr Daniel Graves & Mrs Lucy Buffington, of Uxbridge, Midd.  
 June 17 Mr William Knight & Mrs Mary Holmes, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 June 17 Mr James Buttler, of Chelsea, Midd., & Vlinnando Vanderplas, of  
     St Dunstan's in the West  
 June 17 Mr William Power & Mrs Mary Hilliar, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 18 Mr Timothy Keating, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Susanna Green, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 18 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 19 Mr James Pope & Mrs Rachel Hooper, of Chelsea, Midd.  
 June 21 Mr Thomas Oldham & Mrs Elizabeth Davies, of St Mary Overs,  
     Southwark  
 June 21 Mr Lewis Charles Dunckerley & Mrs Hannah James, of St Ann's,  
     Aldersgate

1747

- June 22 Mr John Harvey & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd.  
 June 22 Mr William Paddock & Mrs Ann Owen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 22 Mr Robert Crump, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon., & Mrs Mary Archer, of  
     St George, Hanover Sq.  
 June 23 Mr Thomas Kay & Mrs Sarah Matthews, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 23 Mr John Darrent & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 June 23 Mr George Trumper & Mrs Betty Banks, of Coulston, Surry  
 June 24 Sir John Dutton Colt & Mrs Mary Powell, of St Edmund the King,  
     London  
 June 24 Mr Thomas Scudder, of Paddlesworth, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith  
 June 24 Mr Richard Cock & Mrs Hannah Kelsey, of St Austin's, London  
 June 25 Mr Richard Winkworth & Mrs Esther Staneforth  
 June 25 Mr Thomas Shrubsall & Mrs Mary Newton, of St George's in the East  
 June 26 Mr Patrick Connor & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts  
 June 26 Mr John Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Cronk, of  
     St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 26 Mr Samuel Jones & Mrs Sarah Carter, of St [blank]  
 June 26 Mr Henry Holland, of Wilsdon, Midd., & Mrs Mary Waring, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 26 Mr John Whitworth & Mrs Mary Rickards, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 27 Mr John Cooper, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Hannah Savage, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 27 Mr Thomas Evans & Mrs Mary Kendrey, of St Bartholomew the Less  
 June 27 Mr Benjamin Sommers & Mrs Mann, of St Peter's Poor  
 June 28 Mr Thomas Andrews & Mrs Elizabeth Shepherd, of Christ Church, Surry  
 June 28 Mr John Hone, of Uxbridge, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Windsor, of  
     Burnham, Bucks  
 June 28 Mr Owen Kelly & Mrs Ann Morris, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 30 Mr William Marsh & Mrs Sarah Keene  
 July 1 Mr George Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of Brentwood, Essex  
 July 1 Mr William Pillis & Mrs Mary Peachey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 2 Mr Richard Thornton & Mrs Margaret Pullin, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 2 Mr William Copper, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Hannah Maples, of Mark  
     Lane, Crutched Friars  
 July 2 Mr John Weldale & Mrs Mary Star, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 5 Mr John Gledwell & Mrs Margaret Plummer, of Deptford, Kent  
 July 5 Mr Joseph Sanders, of Loventon, Wilts, & Mrs Grace Gray, of  
     St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 July 5 Mr John Currer & Mrs Mary Sutliff, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 5 Mr Edward Bard [sic] & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Stephen's,  
     Coleman Street  
 July 5 Mr James Page & Mrs Mary Richman, of Barken, Essex  
 July 5 Mr Thomas Furlonger & Mrs Ruth Tyler, of Woolwich, co. Kent  
 July 6 Mr Robert Belcher & Mrs Elizabeth Bennet, of St James in the Isle of  
     Grain, Kent  
 July 6 Mr Thomas Lodge & Mrs Elizabeth Vareyer, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 7 Mr William Ford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Williams, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 7 Mr Thomas Doyle, of St Thomas's [sic] Aldermanry, Lond., & Mrs Ann  
     Gardener, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 7 Mr Joseph Phelps, of St Peter's, Dorchester, & Mrs Sarah Beal, of  
     Staines, Middx.  
 July 8 Mr William Shermodine & Mrs Mary Magdalene Maick, of St  
     Bartholomew's  
 July 8 Mr James Biss & Mrs Ann Cove, of Hampton, Middx.  
 July 9 Mr Laws Carruthers & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 10 Mr William Martin & Mrs Catharine Holford, of St Mary Aldermanry,  
     London

1747

- July 11 Mr George Web & Mrs Sarah Gandy, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 July 11 Mr William Clayton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Lydia Framstone, of St Mary at Hill  
 July 12 Mr Robert Bell, of St Edmund the King, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Jarvis, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 July 12 Mr John Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Finnis, of Dover, Kent  
 July 12 Mr John Pickford & Mrs Catherine Saunders, of Kensington  
 July 12 Mr John Hoskins, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Mary Toft, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 July 13 Mr Henry Wilmott & Mrs Elizabeth Barfoot, of Woolwich, Kent  
 July 13 Mr Robert Upton & Mrs Elizabeth Lancaster, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 13 Mr Thomas Willey & Mrs Dorothy Brimmer, of St Giles, Reading, co. Berks  
 July 14 Mr Gregory Pember, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs [blank], of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street  
 July 14 Mr Samuel Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Wells, of Acton, Middx.  
 July 15 Mr John Cuthbert, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Hatfield, Herts  
 July 15 Thomas Brooke, Esq., & Mrs Henriett or Harriett Nelthorpe or Nelthrope, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 16 Mr William Beeton & Mrs Mary Stewart, of St Clement's Danes  
 July 16 Mr Joshua Murphey & Mrs Mary Bibby, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 16 Mr John Tilsey, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Ancott, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 17 Mr Benjamin Deau & Mrs Ann Andrews  
 July 17 Mr Thomas Baldwin & Mrs Sarah Chapman, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 18 Mr John Passey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Maria Pool, of St Mary Monthaw, Middx.  
 July 18 Mr Richard Hobbe & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.  
 July 18 Mr Thomas Marshall & Mrs Mary Collier, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 July 19 Mr Edward Blagrave & Mrs Charity Shaw, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 July 19 Mr John Scott, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 19 Mr John Hoston & Mrs Sarah Stimson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.  
 July 19 Mr Thomas Coster & Mrs Ann Woodbridge, of Rickmansworth, Herts  
 July 19 Mr Hayse Chambers & Mrs Elizabeth Poole, of St Clement's Danes  
 July 19 Mr Johann Jacob Koch & Mrs Anna Borthik, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 19 Mr William Snelling & Mrs Easter Fielder, of Ham, Kingston, Surrey  
 July 20 Mr William Smith, of Braughing, & Mrs Sarah Phipps, of Furne Pelham, Herts  
 July 20 Mr Morgan Williams & Mrs Mary Tugwood, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 20 Mr Richard Bryan & Mrs Judith Bell, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 July 20 Mr John Jones & Mrs Martha Franklin, of St Marylebon  
 July 20 Mr James Graham & Mrs Elizabeth Legon, of Shadwell  
 July 20 Mr William Lindsay & Mrs Jane Johnston, of Covent Garden  
 July 21 Mr Charles Osborn Nethercott & Mrs Maria Constantia Rodney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 21 Mr Thomas Brislet & Mrs Ann Keeley, of Deptford, Kent  
 July 21 Mr John Foxon & Mrs Mary Newcumen, of St Bennett, co. Linc.  
 July 21 Mr John Fannen & Mrs Ann Milward  
 July 22 Mr Richard McVaugh, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Thomas, of Clapham, Surry  
 July 23 Mr William Fidgeon & Mrs Mary Thornton, of St George's, Southwark  
 July 25 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Martha Horlock, of St Clement's Danes  
 July 25 Mr Joseph Boakir & Mrs Frances Tinsdale, of Kensington, Midd.

1747

- July 26 Mr George McKey & Mrs Mary Ball, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 26 Mr Andrew Rae, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Mary Birkbeck, of St Marylebon, Middx.
- July 26 Mr William Gream & Mrs Ann Holmden, of Seven Oaks, Kent  
 July 26 Mr Peter Cockey & Mrs Jane Porter, of St Olive's Barkin, Tower Street  
 July 26 Mr Henry Burntwood & Mrs Sarah Phyd, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 July 26 Mr Robert Adams & Mrs Mary Laws, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 27 Mr Richard Verrier & Mrs Betty Bartar  
 July 28 Mr Edmund Humphrys, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Alice Bateman  
 July 28 Mr William Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Deptford, Kent  
 July 28 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 July 28 Mr Robert Leslie & Mrs Henereta Nimmo, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 29 Mr John Shipman & Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of Kensington, Midd.  
 July 31 Mr George Holloway, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, & Mrs Mary Johnston, of Covent Garden
- July 30 Mr Francis Billington & Mrs Mary Butler  
 July 30 Mr Stephen Curtis & Mrs Mary Elford, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 30 Mr Charles Pelle & Mrs Ann Bariquer, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 Mr Moses Meigh & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe  
 July 30 Mr Samuel Ryley & Mrs Mary Heathcote, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 31 Mr Henry Taylor, of Ealing, & Mrs Elizabeth Layton, of Berntford, Middx.
- Aug. 1 Mr Luke Whitton & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 1 Mr Jonathan Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Susanna Biddlecombe, of St Peter's le Poor  
 Aug. 2 Mr James Hollway & Mrs Bridget Palmer, of All Hallows Barkin  
 Aug. 2 Mr James Mullet & Mrs Sarah Rich, of Bromley  
 Aug. 2 Mr Stephen Sanger & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hudson & Mrs Diana Head, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Mr Richard Hitchcock & Mrs Winifred Humphreys, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Mr Abraham Ruddall & Mrs Elizabeth Drake, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Moris, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Brereton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bell, of St Clemente's Danes  
 Aug. 3 Mr John Woodwards & Mrs Ann Onan, of St Mary Overs, Southwark  
 Aug. 3 Mr William Unthank, of Limehouse, & Mrs Mary Ross, of St Giles, Middx.  
 Aug. 4 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Ann Bussy, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Mr John Fisher & Mrs Agnes Newsam  
 Aug. 5 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Mr Thomas Boucher & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Watford, Herts  
 Aug. 6 Mr Joseph Salmon, of Limehouse, & Mrs Ann Ryley, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Aug. 6 Mr Richard Leightonhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Anna Maria Bennett, of Covent Garden  
 Aug. 8 Mr Abraham Ferre & Mrs Ann Porter, of Battersea, Surry  
 Aug. 8 Mr George Brinkam & Mrs Susanna Bawcutt, of St Marylebon, Middx.  
 Aug. 9 Mr John Owen & Mrs Jane Biddle  
 Aug. 9 Mr Roger Harrison & Mrs Ann Tennatt, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 9 Mr William Smith & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 9 Mr Benjamin Turner, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Hannah Weeds, of Whitechapel  
 Aug. 9 Mr James Wede, of Henworth, Middx., & Mrs Mary Tweltride, of Mortlack, Surry

1747

- Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Turner & Mrs Elizabeth Unwin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 9 Mr James Smart, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Clunes, of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 10 Mr William Reeves & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 10 Mr Richard Moorhouse & Mrs Mary Chant, of Bethnal Green  
 Aug. 10 Mr William Carwardine, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Esther Harwood, of Heston, Midd.  
 Aug. 11 Mr Emanuel Fawnes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Aug. 11 Mr Peter Fougerow & Mrs Mary Hoare, of Aldgate  
 Aug. 11 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Rennolds  
 Aug. 11 Mr Robert Bunning & Mrs Margaret Warren, of St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 12 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Alice Barton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Mr Luke Hall & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Aug. 13 Mr James Duke & Mrs Mary Morris, of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 13 Mr Henry Swan & Mrs Mary Colliss, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Catherine Davies, of St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 16 Mr Timothy Barnard, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Imet & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Chamberlin & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 17 Mr John Hackshaw, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Sunning Hill, Berks  
 Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Barnett & Mrs Elizabeth Denwall, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 17 Mr Samuel Lea & Mrs Elizabeth Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 19 Mr Samuel Bever & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 Mr Wicks Gatrell & Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Bishopsgate  
 Aug. 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Billiter, of St George the Martyr  
 Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Slop & Mrs Margaret Hay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Hewlett, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 21 Mr William Hogan & Mrs Mary Saywell, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 22 Mr Benjamin Starkey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mrs Mary Giles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 22 Mr William Greenfield & Mrs Margaret Low, of Fenchurch Street, Lond.  
 Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Goodes & Mrs Sarah Mottley  
 Aug. 23 Mr James Burton & Mrs Henrietta Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 23 Mr John Elart & Mrs Martha Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 23 Mr Daniel Hammaker, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mrs Martha Root, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 23 Mr William Coleman Heyden & Mrs Ann Wheeler, of Whitechapel  
 Aug. 23 Mr Benjamin Jesset & Mrs Elizabeth Adison, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 23 Mr Samuel West & Mrs May Foreman, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside  
 Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Morris, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Mrs Ann Campart, of St Thomas, Southwark  
 Aug. 24 Mr Benjamin Nicholas & Mrs Mary Carter, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 Mr John Robertson & Mrs Isabella Mackay, of St George's in the East  
 Aug. 25 Mr William Reeves, of Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Mr Samuel Bradshaw & Mrs Ann Lack, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>s, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mr William Dawes & Mrs Ann Beach, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Mr John Contenson, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Sarah Dicq, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 25 Mr John White & Mrs Margaret French, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 29 Mr Hugh Housley & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 30 Mr Philip Hodgson & Mrs Susanna Hunton, of St Olave's, Old Jury  
 Aug. 30 Mr William Sanders & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Camberwell, Surry

1747

- Aug. 30 Mr Adam Rose & Mrs Ann Glaholme, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 30 Mr William Hanington & Mrs Ruth Allison, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Mr Samuel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Elizabeth Lawson, of  
     St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Whellen & Mrs Elizabeth Read, of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Burckley & Mrs Frances Rechell Delsey, of Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 1 Mr George Richardson & Mrs Judith How, of St Catherine's near the  
     Tower  
 Sep. 2 Mr John Lighton & Mrs Ann Temple, of Heston, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Susanna Whitwick, of Bow, co. Midd.  
 Sep. 4 Mr George Busby & Mrs Bathia Bowles, of Limehouse  
 Sep. 5 Doctor David Cockburn & Mrs Agnes Kirkpatrick, of East Greenwich,  
     Kent  
 Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Blanney & Mrs Jane Pickering, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 6 Mr John Barber & Mrs Ann Crodsek, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Lewing, of Farley, & Mrs Ann Touching, of Tandridge,  
     Surry  
 Sep. 6 Mr Timothy Parsons & Mrs Hannah English, of St Dunstan's in the  
     West  
 Sep. 7 Mr George Haskins, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Abigail Andrews, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Cox & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 7 Mr Henry Lambert & Mrs Catherine Chapel  
 Sep. 8 Mr James Davenport, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Williams, of  
     Mark Lane, London  
 Sep. 8 Mr John Chandler & Mrs Ann Huse, of New Windsor, Berks  
 Sep. 9 Mr Sampson Lowry, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Hannah Speers, of  
     St John's, Southwark  
 Sep. 10 Mr Joseph Morley & Mrs Ann Freeman, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Sep. 10 Mr John Adderley, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Henshaw, of  
     St George the Martyr  
 Sep. 10 Mr Isaac Grout, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Dane, of St Giles  
     in the Fields  
 Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Tavener & Mrs Ann Rolff  
 Sep. 11 Mr John Anderson & Mrs Jane Durham  
 Sep. 13 Mr Richard Skelly, of East Allerton, Devon, & Mrs Mary Smith,  
     of Ham'ersmith  
 Sep. 13 Mr John Rust & Mrs Hannah Jupes, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey,  
     Surry  
 Sep. 13 Mr William Robinson & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Marylebone  
 Sep. 13 Mr Francis Baker & Mrs Mary Gilman, of Stepney, Midd.  
 Sep. 13 Mr William Thorncraft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Elizabeth  
     Maddox, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 13 Mr Christopher Abbot, of St Mary Ax, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffith,  
     of Whitechapel  
 Sep. 13 Mr John Read, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Pugh, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 13 Mr James Rigg, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Reid, of  
     St Mary Ax, London  
 Sep. 13 Mr John Bunn & Mrs Elizabeth Butterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 13 Mr Aaron Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sparks, of  
     St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 14 Mr Solomon Holoway & Mrs Mary Andrews, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Sep. 14 Mr Henry Dutton & Mrs Winifred Morris, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Hitch & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Sep. 15 Mr Andrews Wall & Mrs Mary Callis, of Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 16 Mr Edward Morgan & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Weller & Mrs Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Middx.

1747

- Sep. 17 Mr John Barron, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Martha Dobbs, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 17 Mr James Story, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mrs Jane Chipping, of Darlington, Durham
- Sep. 17 Mr Richard Bailey & Mrs Ruth Ridge, of St Marylebone
- Sep. 17 Mr John Hyslip & Mrs Elizabeth Gardener, of St George's in the East
- Sep. 18 Mr Jonathan Stiles, of Shelford Mannor, co. Notts, & Mrs Sarah Marshall, of Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 19 Mr Caleb Garbrand & Mrs Marya Henrietta Lacam, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 19 Mr William Bentley & Mrs Elizabeth Haswell, of Mitcham, Surry
- Sep. 19 Mr George Palmer & Mrs Elizabeth Leigh, of Shadwell
- Sep. 19 Mr John Priest & Mrs Mary Holbord, of All Hallows the Great
- Sep. 20 Mr Edward Slark & Mrs Sarah Bailey, of Thorp, Surry
- Sep. 20 Mr James Dowgan, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Crump, of Abbchurch, London
- Sep. 20 Mr Richard Powell & Mrs Mary Langley, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 20 Mr Lawrence Ogilvie & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Scamel & Mrs Mary Davies, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 22 Mr Samuel Winser, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Mary Parks, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 22 Mr Daniel Clark & Mrs Ann Staveley
- Sep. 23 Mr Francis Hurlbatt, of Marlborough, Wilts, & Mrs Mary Goodwin, of Lalam, Middx.
- Sep. 24 Mr John Childs & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of Battersea, Surry
- Sep. 24 Mr John Drew & Mrs Ann Graves, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 24 Mr William Sturgen & Mrs Mary McCommon, of Rotherhithe
- Sep. 25 Mr William Allport & Mrs Ann Pilbrough, of Lewsham, Kent
- Sep. 25 Mr Joseph Emmes, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret Graves, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 25 Mr Jonathan Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Henrietta Slaughter, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 26 Mr William Nunn & Mrs Hannah Thornton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 26 Mr Joseph Stacey, of Bray, Berks, & Mrs Mary Stephens, of Woolerton, Norfolk
- Sep. 26 Mr William Whay, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & Mrs Frances Clubb, of Brafin [sic], Herts
- Sep. 26 Mr Charles Wynne, of St George Botolph, & Mrs Martha Acourt, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap
- Sep. 26 Mr James Stenhouse, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Stuart, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 27 Mr Samuel Sills & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 27 Mr William Ingman & Mrs Sarah Yates
- Sep. 27 Mr Alexander Lawrence & Mrs Ann Morrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 27 Mr John Watson & Mrs Mary Sore
- Sep. 27 Mr Francis Stephens & Mrs Judith Barker, of St John's, Wapping
- Sep. 27 Mr Robert Wheelhouse & Mrs Ann Bethell, of All Hallows the Great
- Sep. 27 Mr John Grosse & Mrs Henrietta Stephenson, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 28 Mr Henry Lee, of Badsworth, Yorkshire, & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 29 Mr Richard Panting & Mrs Martha Bell, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 29 Mr William Budge & Mrs Sarah Woods, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 29 Mr Abraham Lewis, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Amelia Waters, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Sep. 30 Mr Thomas Sharp & Mrs Mary Spewwell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

1747

- Sep. 30 Mr William Turner, of St Martin's, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Rickson, of Hampstead, Herts [*sic*]  
 Oct. 1 Mr William Gambell & Mrs Jane Burrowes, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 1 Mr Charles Rickets & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Gilbert & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Mr John Coulson & Mrs Mary Baron Du Pont, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 1 Mr Benjamin Hillyard & Mrs Ann Drinkwater, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 3 Mr Hammond Beaumont & Mrs Ann Jacom  
 Oct. 3 Mr Richard Clements, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Wortley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 4 Mr Garret Finch, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Pancras  
 Oct. 4 Mr William Gayser & Mrs Sarah Gurney, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 4 Mr Reynell Harvest & Mrs Ann Harvest, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 4 Mr William Passwater & Mrs Rachel Merridith, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside  
 Oct. 4 Mr William Watts & Mrs Mary Delmus, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Mr Daniel Bright & Mrs Barbara Holland, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 5 Mr Henry Holton & Mrs Mary Reader, of All Saints, Hartford Town  
 Oct. 5 Mr Richard Morse & Mrs Mary Ann Bagnall, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Oct. 6 Mr Alexander Lennox & Mrs Barbara Ramsay, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Bestow, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Hawkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Mr Archibald Frier & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Mr Richard Arnold & Mrs Margaret Hippie, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 8 Mr Mark Catesby & Mrs Elizabeth Rowland, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 8 Mr Francis Clark, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Mrs Grace Ensor, of St Michael's, Cornhill  
 Oct. 8 Mr William Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Kirwan, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 8 Mr John Tildsley & Mrs Mary Ann Spratley, of Christ Church  
 Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Leaper & Mrs Jane Kendall, of the Tower Hamlet, London  
 Oct. 9 Mr Edward Parsey, of Nettlebed, co. Oxon., & Mrs Elizabeth Pidgeon, of Bray, co. Berks  
 Oct. 11 Mr David Kinneir & Mrs Elizabeth Needham, of St Mary at Hill  
 Oct. 11 Mr Mathew Prior & Mrs Mary Campbell, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Oct. 12 Mr James Bourne & Mrs Phillis Brown, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 12 Mr Robert Webb & Mrs Sarah Swan, of St Austin's, London  
 Oct. 12 Mr Jonathan Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock, of Lalam, Middx.  
 Oct. 12 Mr William Dipple & Mrs Eleanor Gom, of Hillingdon, Midd.  
 Oct. 13 Mr William Fisher, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Ann Lashbrooke, of Chelsea  
 Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of Battersea, Surry  
 Oct. 13 Mr John Blackhead & Mrs Catherine Flemin or Fleming, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 Mr William Beardmore & Mrs Mary Briton  
 Oct. 15 Mr Gilbert Knifton & Mrs Lydia Careless, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Mr Thomas Wheatley & Mrs Margaret Ashley, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Mr Christopher York & Mrs Ann Thomas  
 Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Yates, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Elizabeth Doubleday, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Mr Nicolas Le'Clere & Mrs Elihu Marshall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Mr Richard Winter, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1747

- Oct. 15 Mr William Russel & Mrs Phillis Hill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Mr Francis Chamberlain & Mrs Margaret Bull, of Great Glen,  
     co. Leic.  
 Oct. 17 Mr Edward Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Priscilla  
     Sleyart, of St Laurence Poultney  
 Oct. 18 Mr Robert Kerl & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrington, of St Stephen's, Coleman  
     Street  
 Oct. 18 Mr John Dezzilliere & Mrs Ann Marbin, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Mary Read, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 18 Mr William Beard & Mrs Mary Hincks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Mr William Day & Mrs Mary Bulfield  
 Oct. 18 Mr Samuel Moore & Mrs Ann Sloper, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 20 Mr John Hudson & Mrs Elizabeth Cliff, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Mr John Leakey & Mrs Sarah Mayo, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 John Luke Nicoll, Esq., of Mountfield, Sussex, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray,  
     of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 21 Mr John Wright, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Jane Easson, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 22 Mr Robert Manners & Mrs Hannah Story, W., of St Martin's in the  
     Fields  
 Oct. 22 Mr Henry Horsefall, of Pattley, Yorkshire, & Mrs Grace Mortimer, of  
     Caxton, co. Cambr.  
 Oct. 22 Mr William Arnfield, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Elisce Preston, of  
     St Mary le Strand  
 Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Hopkins & Mrs Catherine Weddle  
 Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Dean & Mrs Elizabeth Pince, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 24 Capt. Charles Cockburn, Esq., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Margaret  
     Holford, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 Oct. 25 Mr Simon Hardy & Mrs Ann Wett, of Long Sutton, co. Line.  
 Oct. 25 Mr John Shanoe & Mrs Elizabeth Kelly, of St Martin's in the  
     Fields  
 Oct. 25 Mr Richard Waring & Mrs Ann Mundeytery, of St John's, Westminster  
 Oct. 25 Mr Richard Bestman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Elinor  
     Dorlanuex, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Mr Christopher Cooke & Mrs Martha East, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby  
 Oct. 26 Mr George Parker & Mrs Maria Chinner, of Kingston upon Thames,  
     Surry  
 Oct. 26 Mr John Archibald & Mrs Jane Wood, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 26 Mr Isaac Thompson, of Fulham, & Mrs Sarah Grantham, of St Luke's,  
     Midd.  
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Suply & Mrs Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 29 Mr Field Winmill, of Barkin, & Mrs Rebecca Harvey, of Woodford  
 Oct. 29 Mr Valentine Powell & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of Hackney, Midd.  
 Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Bates, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Mary Jones, of  
     Broad Windsor, Dorset  
 Oct. 30 Mr John Heathfield & Mrs Mary Furs, of Croydon, Surry  
 Oct. 31 Mr Jacques Le Leivre & Mrs Sarah Almond  
 Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Cisley Hart, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Mr John Karfoot & Mrs Elizabeth Haytley, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Mr John Stuart & Mrs Mary Munt, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Gollop & Mrs Prudence Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 1 Mr Adam Johnson & Mrs Martha Dent, of Beckenham, Kent  
 Nov. 2 Mr John Boulton & Mrs Elizabeth Dew, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mr Benjamin Gascoign & Mrs Elizabeth Welch, of St Sepulchre's  
 Nov. 3 Mr Thomas Holloway & Mrs Betty Clark, of St Mary Magdalén, Old  
     Fish Street  
 Nov. 3 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Mary Keightley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Mr Timothy Parsan & Mrs Hannah Lee, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

## BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747

- Nov. 3 Mr Richard Sheward, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Matthews, of Chesson, Hertfordshire
- Nov. 4 Mr Richard Curtis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Grace Ford, of Leadenhall Street
- Nov. 4 Mr William Outridge & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, of Bromley, Kent
- Nov. 4 Mr Richard Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Avison, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Carter, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Nov. 5 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 5 Mr William Madox, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Fish, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 5 Mr John Smith & Mrs Judith White, of St Luke, Middx.
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Tiltman & Mrs Mary Lowry
- Nov. 6 Mr William Little, of Christ Church, Lond., & Mrs Ann Cristle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 7 Mr John Grigg & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 8 Mr John Davies, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Bunyon, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Haley & Mrs Ann Emmerton
- Nov. 8 Mr Samuel Spredbrough & Mrs Elizabeth Chase, of Farnham, Surrey
- Nov. 9 Mr Daniel Bower & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of St Marylebon
- Nov. 10 Mr Richard Shaw & Mrs Jane Wood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 10 Mr Michael Hardcastle & Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey
- Nov. 10 Mr Martin Smith, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Aston, of St Bartholomew's
- Nov. 10 Mr William Alder & Mrs Mary Granger, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 10 Mr George Dewell & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of St Mary Overy, Southwark
- Nov. 10 Mr Samuel Housell, of Tottenham High Cross, & Mrs Elizabeth Hambridge, of Bednal Green
- Nov. 11 Mr Charles Pitt & Mrs Henrietta Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 11 Mr John Hall & Mrs Ann Dew, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 12 Mr Joseph Wood, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Martha Minnion, of Lombard Street, London
- Nov. 12 Mr William Hatch, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Hocken, of Whitechapel
- Nov. 13 Mr William Dart, of Ealing, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Greenford, Middx.
- Nov. 14 Mr James Fenning & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Marylebon
- Nov. 15 Mr Dodley Stokesbury & Mrs Ann Harmon
- Nov. 15 Mr William Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Brouff, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 15 Mr James Ayscough & Mrs Martha Watkins, of St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Mr John Hawthorn & Mrs Faith Todd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 16 Mr Michael Moffit & Mrs Jane Lewis, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 16 Mr William Smart & Mrs Anu Long, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 16 Mr William Barton & Mrs Martha Siddell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 18 Mr Naish Newman, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane
- Nov. 18 Mr John Parry, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Sarah Collings, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Nov. 19 Mr Philip Bright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hubberly, of Richmond
- Nov. 19 Mr William Westbrooke, of Lalam, & Mrs Ann Rosewell, of Sheperton, Midd.
- Nov. 19 Abraham Terry & Mrs Ann Sittlington, of Lambeth
- Nov. 20 Mr Joseph Kendrick & Mrs Margaret Crow, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 21 Mr Benjamin Charm & Mrs Mary Dowton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 22 Mr Charles Card & Mrs Elizabeth Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 22 Mr Lewis Dumoulin & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of Barkin, Surry [sic]
- Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Metcalf & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

1747

- Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Burdett & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane  
 Nov. 22 Mr James Johnston & Mrs Ann Robertson  
 Nov. 23 Mr Abel White & Mrs Mary Stoaks, of St John's, Hackney  
 Nov. 23 Mr Edmund Eeles & Mrs Catherine Boshow, of St [blank]  
 Nov. 24 Mr Jonathan Hatchman & Mrs Esther Collier, of Low Layton, Essex  
 Nov. 24 Mr William Pantor & Mrs Elizabeth Parrott, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 24 Mr William Russ & Mrs Sarah Manning, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Nov. 25 Mr Thomas Dobbs & Mrs Ann Streastfield, of Chidington, co. Kent  
 Nov. 27 Mr Rice Price & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Mr William Dickins & Mrs Mary Drake, of Lambeth  
 Nov. 29 Mr Robert Palmer & Mrs Margaret McCulloch, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Mr Richard Boufingdon, of Hillindon, Middx., & Mrs Jane Bruiser, of Denham, Bucks  
 Dec. 2 Mr Jacob Chenney & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 3 Mr John Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington  
 Dec. 3 Mr George Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Bostock, of St Clement's Danes  
 Dec. 4 Mr John Upstone, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Dec. 6 Mr David Lamb & Mrs Isabel Watson, of Aldgate  
 Dec. 6 Mr Job Jones, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Elizabeth Brittan, of St George's, Middx., W.  
 Dec. 7 Mr Clement Winter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Martha Chubb, of Fulham, Midd.  
 Dec. 8 Mr James Curtis, of Walthamstow, & Mrs Elizabeth Wade, of Low Layton, Essex  
 Dec. 8 Mr John Gazard & Mrs Ann Fielding, of All Hallows the Great, Lond.  
 Dec. 8 Mr Alexander Kent & Mrs Jane Gilstrap, of St John's, Wapping  
 Dec. 8 Mr Richard Tisdall & Mrs Catherine Webb, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Dec. 9 Mr Robert Maine & Mrs Rachael Kentish, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 9 Mr William Metcalf, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, & Mrs Elizabeth Dodd, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Dec. 9 Mr Hubert Harvey & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Mary Aldermanry, Lond.  
 Dec. 10 Mr Owen Jones, of Deptford, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Dec. 10 Mr John Look, of Streatham or Strutham, Surry, & Mrs Ann Whitcombe, of St George's, Southwark  
 Dec. 10 Mr Thomas Spears & Mrs Ann Foster, of St John's, Southwark  
 Dec. 10 Mr Benjamin King & Mrs Martha Bright, of Thame, co. Oxon.  
 Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Grove, of St Mary le Bon, & Mrs Frances Felce, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 12 Mr John Burward & Mrs Jane Bridge  
 Dec. 13 Mr William Wittingham & Mrs Rebecca King, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Lambert, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Catherine Feltwell, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 13 Mr William Barradell & Mrs Mary Bowen, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 13 Mr Lewin Franckwell & Mrs Sarah Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Dec. 13 Mr John King & Mrs Martha Gale, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Mr Robert Nichols & Mrs Sarah Gale, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Mr Luke Bush & Mrs Isabel Fleck, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Mr Davie Lisle & Mrs Jane Harrison, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 15 Mr Andreas Vander Mijn & Mrs Mary Howard, of Black Fryers  
 Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Arthars & Mrs Mary Motteram, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Smalwood, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Catherine Anchor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 15 Mr Vincent Stokoe & Mrs Ann Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 16 Mr Andrew Bullock & Mrs Mary Edmunds, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1747

- Dec. 17 Mr Benjamin Thomas & Mrs Jane York, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 18 Mr Robert Pearson & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 19 Mr Hugh Lear & Mrs Elizabeth Moorwood, of Yardley, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 20 Mr John Sanderson & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St Laurence Poultny  
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Bourne & Mrs Sarah Cranfield, of Rumford, Essex  
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Elizabeth England, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 20 Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Dec. 20 Mr John Walton & Mrs Jane Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 21 Mr George Mellor & Mrs Jane Scowthroup, of St Dionis Backchurch  
 Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Frances Spier, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Dec. 21 Mr Morgan Andrews & Mrs Mary Green, of Wandsworth, Surrey  
 Dec. 21 Mr Robert Lewin, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Alcock, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Dec. 22 Mr David Mills & Mrs Ann Stubbings, of Aldgate  
 Dec. 22 Mr Jonathan Waugh & Mrs Ann Sidaway, of Hoxdon, Middx.  
 Dec. 22 Mr Isaac Dimsdale, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Waricker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 22 Mr George Jeffreys & Mrs Mary Crook, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 24 Mr Robert Pain & Mrs Mary Choice, of Westham, Essex  
 Dec. 24 Mr George Dunning, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 24 Mr Peter Blair & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Trueman & Mrs Fleetwood Hart, of St Mary le Strand  
 Dec. 25 Mr Christmas Thomas & Mrs Diana Sitlington, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Mr Randal Weld & Mrs Margaret Bean, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Mr John Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Ireland, of St Mary Bothaw, London  
 Dec. 26 Mr Edward Warman, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Millet, of Allhallows Barking, Tower Street  
 Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Underwood & Mrs Margaret Castenet, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 26 Mr John Richardson, of St Paul's, & Mrs Mary Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Dec. 27 Mr Dominique Veriat, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Lucy Rich, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Mr George Liebknecht & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Mr William Holmes & Mrs Elizabeth Crump, of Boresgrove, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Mr Stephen Cosby & Mrs Hannah Norton Glover, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 28 Mr Edward Stevens & Mrs Mary Moon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Susanna Hardiman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Mr Michael Ward & Mrs Susanna Jefferys, of Richmond, Surry  
 Dec. 29 Mr John Conibere & Mrs Mary Chandler, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Dec. 30 Mr Richard Foster & Mrs Mary Wynn, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 30 Mr Rowland Owens & Mrs Sarah Naybors, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Dec. 30 Mr Joseph Felce & Mrs Ann Poultier, of Walton, Surry  
 Dec. 30 Mr Richard Atkinson & Mrs Judith Joyce  
 Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Caygill & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Southwark  
 Dec. 31 Mr Daniel Goodyar, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Gunter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 31 Mr William Hinsman, of Rusden, co. Northamp., & Mrs Esther Hall, of Christ Church, Lond.  
 Jan. 1 Mr Isaac Wignall, of Stepney, & Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pirkins & Mrs Deborah Vaughan, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

1747

- Jan. 1 Mr John Feuty & Mrs Jane Dupuis, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 Mr John Hunt, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Jan. 1 Mr James Peet & Mrs Ann Sewell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Margaret Cheshire, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 2 Mr Henry Meriton, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Susanna Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 3 Mr Edward Castledine & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Jones & Mrs Mary Blackburn  
 Jan. 3 Mr Richard Minty & Mrs Lydia Papworth, of St George's in the East  
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Stace, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Elizabeth Clungen, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Tappey & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of Christ Church, Southwark  
 Jan. 3 Mr James Wawen & Mrs Ann Pay, of Christ Church, Southwark  
 Jan. 4 Mr Samuel Lawrence & Mrs Elenor Rose, of St John's, Wapping  
 Jan. 4 Mr John Fox & Mrs Ann Borrow, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 4 Mr William Eustead & Mrs Ann Wornell, of Eling, co. Middx.  
 Jan. 4 Mr Zachariah Stephens & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 5 Mr Jean Pierre Visinand & Mrs Sarah Cox, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 5 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Atley, of West Drayton, Middx.  
 Jan. 6 Mr Joseph Buttler & Mrs Ann Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 6 Mr Philip Smith & Mrs Mary Hillman, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Jan. 7 Mr William Blake & Mrs Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Mr Christopher Cole & Mrs Martha Jones  
 Jan. 7 Mr Gabriel Aston, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Square, & Mrs Alathea Broom, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Mr Edward Atkisson, of Horton, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of Southfleet, Kent  
 Jan. 8 Mr Samuel Thodey & Mrs Ann Sipthorp, of Little Barkhamstead, Berks [sic]  
 Jan. 9 Mr James Bryant, of Lenalley, Ireland, & Mrs Elizabeth Oram, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Jan. 9 Mr George Blenkinsop & Mrs Mary Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 10 Mr Peter Harris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Mary Edey, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Mr Thomas Lambert & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Westham, Essex  
 Jan. 10 Mr James Sutton, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Elizabeth Parsons, of St Butolph, Aldgate  
 Jan. 10 Mr William Hancock, of St Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts, & Mrs Sarah Stedwell, of Richmond  
 Jan. 10 Mr David Davis & Mrs Frances Rohinson  
 Jan. 10 Mr Samuel Anson & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 12 Mr Richard Bennett & Mrs Mary Everard, of St George's in the East  
 Jan. 13 Mr William Grace & Mrs Mary Nurse, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Ann Hughes  
 Jan. 14 Mr John Crosely & Mrs Mary Aylng, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 14 Mr John Curson & Mrs Elizabeth Main, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 14 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Alse Moor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Parker & Mrs Frances Fabre, of Ringmoor, Sussex  
 Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Burges & Mrs Mary Cox  
 Jan. 15 Mr Christopher Nichols & Mrs Ann Holt, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Jan. 16 Mr James Beddoes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Susanna Pierce, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Ives & Mrs Ann Short, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 17 Mr William Higgs & Mrs Mary Farrinham, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 17 Mr Rowland Rice & Mrs Mary Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury

1747

- Jan. 17 Mr George Micklingson Toarop & Mrs Mary Christian, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 17 Mr Josiah Yardlay & Mrs Mary Rathborn, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Jan. 17 Mr Jacob Shepherd & Mrs Mary Peachey
- Jan. 17 Mr Benjamin Capon & Mrs Mary Udall, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 17 Mr Richard Orme & Mrs Ann Orme, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 18 Mr John Goodman & Mrs Elizabeth Worthley, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 18 Mr Francis Vernon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Alice Ibbetson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 19 Mr Peter Lasale & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 19 Mr Robert Hutch & Mrs Ann Auberey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 20 Mr William Harper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jau. 20 Mr Philip Hollings & Mrs Mary Paxford, of Hampton, Middx.
- Jan. 20 Mr Richard White & Mrs Mary Poney or Porrey, of Cranford, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Moore, of Great St Hellen's
- Jan. 21 Mr John Jones, of Colebrook, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Summerfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 21 Mr Adam Gordon & Mrs Mary Pearmain
- Jan. 21 Mr William Studdard & Mrs Elizabeth Stathorn, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 21 Mr William Skier & Mrs Sarah Mascall, of Putney, Surry
- Jan. 22 Mr Thomas Silwood & Mrs Bridget Meen, of Woolwich, Kent
- Jan. 22 Mr Richard Treglith & Mrs Mary Karley, of St Mary le Bon
- Jan. 23 Mr William Galten & Mrs Margaret Ballat, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 23 Mr Lewis Gillet & Mrs Ann Magson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 24 Mr John Cross & Mrs Catherine Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent
- Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Jay & Mrs Sarah Wood, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 24 Mr William Jannaway, of Upper Letcomb Basset, Berks, & Mrs Hannah Cook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 24 Mr John Herbert & Mrs Susanna Sanderson, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 24 Mr Richard Postlewait & Mrs Dorothy Worsley, of Richmond, Surry
- Jan. 24 Mr John Perren, of St Thomas, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Harrow on the Hill
- Jan. 24 Mr Charles Blundy, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Jane Laffitte, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 24 Mr John Feattler & Mrs Ann Young, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 25 Mr Joseph Nisbett & Mrs Mary Platt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Jane Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 25 Mr Charles Hillier & Mrs Susana Wilkinson, of Eeling, Middx.
- Jan. 26 Mr William Tramplet & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of Wingham, Kent
- Jan. 27 Mr Philip Watkins & Mrs Jane Cane, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 26 Mr John Burningham & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 27 Mr Joseph Fawkes & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 27 Mr Joseph Golden, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Buttler, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.
- Jan. 28 Mr James Thom & Mrs Mary Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 28 Mr Lewis Price & Mrs Mary Aldridge, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 30 Mr James Barwick & Mrs Catherine Gibbins, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Mr John Woodhouse, of Lambeth, & Mrs Magdalen Paumier, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 Mr Benjamin Bowler & Mrs Mary Randall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Sarah Gibbon, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 2 Mr James Throughton & Mrs Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 Mr John Miller, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Lucy Grave, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 2 Mr Richard Smith & Mrs May Young, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Mr George Boyer & Mrs Hannah Poynton, of St Giles in the Fields

1747

- Feb. 3 Mr John West, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ellen Holmes, of Acton, Middx.
- Feb. 4 Mr Samuel Langley & Mrs Jane Oram, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 6 Mr John Tornis & Mrs Mary Prichard, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 6 Mr Henry Whitaker & Mrs Ann Woolvan, of Covent Garden
- Feb. 7 Mr Laurence Engilsby & Mrs Mary Pickett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 7 Mr John Mason & Mrs Penelope Spencer, of Newington, Surry
- Feb. 8 Mr William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Pendrill, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Mr Francis Clavelly & Mrs Mary Sanders, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 9 Mr George Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Meads, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 9 Mr Charles Betts & Mrs Elizabeth Dix, of St James's, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mrs Esther Sheath, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 11 Mr William Capey & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 11 Mr John Skyram, of Branton, co. Hereford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Feb. 11 Mr James Benham & Mrs Elinor Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 11 Mr John Salmon & Mrs Susanna Watson
- Feb. 12 Mr John Chatto & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Coulston, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Joanna Stevenson, of Hamstead, Middx.
- Feb. 12 Mr Joseph Wright, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Croftts & Mrs Elizabeth Sinclair
- Feb. 13 Mr Edward Munford, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mrs Mary Bygrave, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 13 Mr William Goldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Bethwind, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 13 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly
- Feb. 14 Mr John Brownhill & Mrs Rebecca Howell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Bean, of Langley, Herts, & Mrs Mary Hinson, of Buckingham
- Feb. 14 Mr Webster Manning & Mrs Mary Lilley, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 14 Mr George Best & Mrs Elizabeth Wheelwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 14 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Margaretta Alstram, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 14 Mr Richard Weeks & Mrs Ann Additer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cooper & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 14 Mr Samuel White & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Hill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Buckeridge, of Pan[g]burn, Berks
- Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Goodchild, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 15 Mr John Booth & Mrs Elizabeth Wilks, of St Sepulchre's
- Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Boldock & Mrs Ellen Wilkiuson, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 16 Mr Daniel Cass & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
- Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Freeman & Mrs Lettice Inward, of Wimbledon, Surry
- Feb. 16 Mr Jonathan Beaumont & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Levenham, Suffolk
- Feb. 16 Mr William Jackson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Catherine Broadway, of Egham, Surry
- Feb. 16 Mr Richard Kempstar & Mrs Susanna Chips, of Egham, Surry
- Feb. 16 Mr Edward Barron & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Lewisham, Kent
- Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Leech & Mrs Elinor Graves, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 17 Mr Philip Broy & Mrs Elizabeth Towns, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 17 Mr John Furnis & Mrs Elizabeth Distornell, of Christ Church, Southwark
- Feb. 17 Mr Edward Styles & Mrs Sarah Watters, of St George's, Bloomsbury

1747

- Feb. 17 Mr William Christmas & Mrs Ann Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 17 Mr James Threlfa [sic] & Mrs Mary Pryor, of St Lawrence, London
- Feb. 17 Mr John Dutton & Mrs Sarah Bushby, of Rotherhithe
- Feb. 18 Mr Edward Lloyd & Mrs Ann Dosson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 18 Mr James Dansey, of Castle Hillingham [sic], Essex, & Mrs Sarah Russell, of St Magnus, London
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Jones & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Mary le Strand
- Feb. 18 Mr Edward Welch & Mrs Sarah Christmas
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Houghton, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Margaret Moor
- Feb. 18 Mr William Thompson & Mrs Bridget Rice, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 18 Mr John Finch & Mary Henrietta Barnett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 19 Mr John Alline & Mrs Martha Cottrell, of Hampton, Middx.
- Feb. 20 Mr James Johnson & Mrs Elizabeth Cornell, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Bibbie & Mrs Sarah Hayden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 20 Mr George Castle & Mrs Mary Weston, of Woolwich, co. Kent
- Feb. 20 Mr Robert McLintock & Mrs Mary Smith, of Leadenton, co. Wilts
- Feb. 21 Mr James Clark, of Kensington, & Mrs Hannah Dunning, of Lombard Street
- Feb. 21 Mr William Downs, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Lunn, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 21 Mr William Miller & Mrs Mary Okell, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 21 Mr John Skeell & Mrs Martha Smith, of Isleworth, Midd.
- Feb. 21 Mr John Etwiller & Mrs Dinah Bricknell, of St Butolph, Aldersgate
- Feb. 21 Mr William Mokson & Mrs Sarah Chilman, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 21 Mr John Rankley & Mrs Sarah Roseblade, of Ashford, Middx.
- Feb. 22 Mr John Marsters & Mrs Elizabeth Mesnard, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 22 Mr John Gardner, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mrs Jane Kemeys, of St Andrew's, Hertford
- Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Barnard & Mrs Rebecca Bond, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 22 Mr William Watman & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of Ealing, Middx.
- Feb. 22 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Martha Wilsher, of St George's, Southwark
- Feb. 22 Mr Theophilus Needham & Mrs Mary Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 22 Mr John Wakefield & Mrs Ann Trotter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 23 Mr Robert Hugill & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of Sheerness, Kent
- Feb. 23 Mr James Nutter & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of St Michael's, Queenhithe
- Feb. 23 Mr John Spatcher & Mrs Elizabeth Wrigley, of St George's, Queen Square
- Feb. 23 Mr David Jones, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Barnett, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 23 Mr Matthias Ledsham & Mrs Diana Stiff
- Feb. 23 Mr Richard Goldsbrough & Mrs Susanna Abdy, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 23 Mr James Yates & Mrs Sarah Knowles, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 23 Mr John Brown, of St Giles in Norwich, & Mrs Jane Cashell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 Mr George Fortune, of Deptford, & Mrs Sarah May, of Taunton, Cornwall
- Feb. 26 Mr James Trentam, of Papplewick, co. Nottingham, & Patience Damrall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 27 Mr James Winstanley & Mrs Sarah Harris, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 28 Mr Edward Westbrooke, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleyard, of Enfield, Middx.
- Feb. 29 Mr Thomas Langford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 29 Mr Henry Flipp & Mrs Ann Mackay

1747

- Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Glover & Mrs Ann Rolph, of Hempstead, Herts  
 Mar. 1 Mr John Rumson & Mrs Ann Bucklin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Mr John Moss & Mrs Mary Clend [sic], of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Mr Charles Woolam & Mrs Ann Wood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Steel  
 Mar. 5 Mr Henry Phelps & Mrs Ann Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 6 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Jane Blade, of St James, Garlick Hill  
 Mar. 7 Mr Johu Hoops & Mrs Mary Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 7 Mr Thomas Wilks & Mrs Margaret Scott, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Fores & Mrs Carolina Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 9 Mr Richard Whitfield & Mrs Ann Noble, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Mr John Wood, of Carleton, Yorkshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitfield, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Davill Boson & Mrs Esther Toillier, of Trinity in Minories  
 Mar. 10 Mr Daniel Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Carnegie, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.  
 Mar. 11 Mr Thomas Davis, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Walford, of St Pancras  
 Mar. 11 Mr Richard Price & Mrs Mary Holmden, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Mar. 12 Mr John Maddison & Mrs Elizabeth Suddick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Mr Alexander McPhun & Mrs Mary Porter  
 Mar. 13 Mr William Coleman, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Morey, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 13 Mr Jaque Nicola Benoy, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Luise Chale, of St Mary le Bon  
 Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Graham, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Callahan, of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 13 Mr Richard Johnson & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St George's, Queen Square  
 Mar. 14 Mr Thomas Prat & Mrs Abigail Frances Prat, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Mar. 15 Mr John Longslow, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Whitman, of Fulham  
 Mar. 15 Mr William Meeke, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Stevens, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 16 Mr John Martyffee & Mrs Rebecca Pittre, of Whitechapel  
 Mar. 16 Mr Thomas Payne & Mrs Elizabeth Dods, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 16 Mr John Bailay & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock  
 Mar. 17 Mr Christopher Chappell & Mrs Queen, of Rotherhithe  
 Mar. 17 Mr William Brown, of St George's, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Mrs Ann Smith, of Buckland, Herts  
 Mar. 17 Mr John Touliet, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Chauvin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Mr Daniel Keene & Mrs Ann Parnaby, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 17 Mr Robert Bailey & Mrs Mary Low  
 Mar. 17 Mr Andrew Whitaker & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 Mar. 18 Mr John Best & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Mar. 20 Mr William Saltonstall & Mrs Mariana Wiseman, of Sheerness, Kent  
 Mar. 20 Mr John Appleby & Mrs Elizabeth Battell, of St Mary Aldermary  
 Mar. 20 Mr Joseph Cutt & Mrs Mary Vaughan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 20 Mr John Feast & Mrs Betty Gearing, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 21 Mr Richard Billingham & Mrs Ann Higginson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Mr Henry Hammon & Mrs Ann Cape, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 Mar. 22 Mr John Scollough & Mrs Sarah Evans, of St Sepulchre's  
 Mar. 22 Mr Robert Day & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam, of Covent Garden  
 Mar. 22 Mr Andrew Desert, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Haunah Taylor, of St Mary le Bon  
 Mar. 23 The Hon. George Carpenter, Esq., & Mrs Frances Clifton, of St George's, Hanover Square

1747

- Mar. 23 Mr John Chamberlayne & Mrs Martha Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 24 Mr John Abbot & Mrs Rebecca Wood  
 Mar. 24 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Margaret Simmons, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1748.

- Mar. 26 Mr George Underwood, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Grover, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Landry & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 27 Mr John Hughes & Mrs Ann Beamis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 27 Mr David Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 28 Mr John Hopper & Mrs Margaret Corbet  
 Mar. 29 Mr Daniel Blake, of Twickenham, & Mrs Mary Whitwell, of Teddington, Middx.  
 Mar. 29 Mr Walter McCarter & Mrs Elizabeth Grainger, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 29 James Ellis & Mrs Ann Bell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

[Mr BAILIE begins to write.]

- Mar. 30 George Jarvis & Susannah Gibbs, W., of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.  
 Mar. 30 George Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Greening, of St Aldit's, Oxford  
 Mar. 31 John Herring, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Sawell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 John Antram, of Lincoln's Inn, & Anne Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 31 John Faulkner, of St Peter le Poor, & Mary Ogden, of St Benefink [Benet Fink]  
 April 3 Thomas Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Payne, of Cheapside, London  
 April 3 William Ainell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Head, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 3 William Chester & Sarah Dutton, of Garlick Hill, Lond.  
 April 3 James Lake & Elizabeth Penry, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 4 John Clarke & Mary Oram, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 April 4 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Widnall  
 April 4 John Millon & Mary Hadland, of Beanfield, Berks  
 April 5 John Fullicks & Margaret Whitehead, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry  
 April 6 James Stephenson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Draper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 John Nuthall & Mary Sykes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 Mr James Freelove & Mrs Ann Buckham, of Battersea, Surry  
 April 8 William Morgan & Betty Martin, of St Mary le Strand  
 April 8 Ambrose Proctor, of Ware, Herts, & Susannah Pemble, of Cobham, Kent  
 April 9 John Raymond, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Anne Smith, of Low Layton, Essex  
 April 9 John Bedford & Elizabeth Groves, of Buckham, Surry  
 April 10 Peter Hollinghurst & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes  
 April 10 Thomas Hamilton & Jane Emerson  
 April 10 Marlar Scarr & Precilla Macklean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 April 10 Joseph King, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Anne Ransford, of St Ann's, Black Fryers  
 April 10 George Edwards & Mary Ansell, of Walton upon Thames, Surry  
 April 10 Daniel Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Cheeseman, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 April 10 William Mouse & Anne Price  
 April 11 George Hall & Hannah Hill, of Woodford, Essex

1748

- April 11 Richard Wilks & Jane Harrison, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 April 11 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Coleman, of Hempstead, co. Herts  
 April 11 Thomas Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, & Dorothea Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 11 Richard Marden & Anne Hugget, of Chislehurst, Kent  
 April 11 Humphrey Byrch & Ellen Daneson, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 11 Joseph Short & Anne Cotterall, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 April 12 Abraham Atkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Oades, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 April 12 Edward Keen & Mary Gilham, of St Michael's Royal  
 April 12 James Ripley, of St Botolf, Bishopsgate, & Anne Wood, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 April 12 Francis Jeyne & Mary Barnett, of St Botolf, Aldersgate  
 April 12 Thomas Edwards & Elnor Hall, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 April 12 William Eavlyn & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 April 12 Edward Holdway & Jane Cass, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 12 Joseph Heath & Martha Liverpool  
 April 13 Elias Amon & Mary Drury, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 April 13 Samuel Reynolds & Martha Hull, of Rickmansworth, Herts  
 April 14 John Brown, of Topsfield, Essex, & Mary Fenner, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 14 Thomas Croft & Barbara Withers  
 April 14 John Isaac Lappee & Elizabeth Westwood, of Putney, Surry  
 April 14 Charles Story, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sibbila Christie, of the Charter House  
 April 14 Archibald Dixon & Mary Bryon  
 April 14 Edward Tomlinson & Mary Newman, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 April 14 Nelson Bearlegs & Elizabeth Constable, of St George, Southwark  
 April 14 John Holder & Elizabeth Child  
 April 15 John Shaw & Martha Avis  
 April 16 John Fountain & Ellen Ranicars, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 16 Thomas Hush, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Hart, of Peckham, Surry  
 April 16 William Davis & Anne Meat, of St James, Westminster  
 April 17 John Kirk, of St Mary Staining, & Cristina Saunders, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 April 17 Thomas Dale & Mary Wright  
 April 17 James Burton, of Covent Garden, & Anne Mathews, of St Clement Danes  
 April 17 John Fisher & Alice Cope, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 17 William Bates & Mary Morlee  
 April 17 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Kirk, of Watford, Herts  
 April 17 Samuel Popkin & Elizabeth Willoughby, of St George's in the East  
 April 18 William King, of Footscray, Kent, & Elizabeth Barfoot, of St George, Hanover Square  
 April 18 Peter Mulloy & Jane Warren, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 18 Joseph Gilman & Mary Striblee, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 19 Robert Sanders & Anne Lander  
 April 19 John Lowrie, of Greenwich, & Hannah Rust, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 20 Simon Pook, of St George, Han<sup>r</sup> Sq., & Frances Whitaker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 20 Daniel Skingel & Anne Pryor, of Greenwich, Kent  
 April 20 Joseph Hopkins & Mary Main, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 21 Robert Hodges & Mary Pearce, of St George in the East  
 April 21 James Brinkley & Louise Bouquet  
 April 21 Marmaduke Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Gledell, of St George, Hanover Square  
 April 21 James Cocks & Catherine Brown  
 April 21 Nathaniel Turton & Elizabeth Bower

1748

- April 21 William Everett & Mary Reade, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 21 Hercules Courtenay & Mary Quinn, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 April 21 Thomas Piercey & Anne Meston  
 April 22 Julius Tapey, of St Paul's, & Mary Smith, of St Peter le Poor  
 April 22 George Armstrong & Allen Carman, of Richmond, Surry  
 April 22 James Agnew & Anne Wescot  
 April 23 Daniel Johnson & Anne Twitty  
 April 23 John Snet & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 24 Joseph Selth, of Covent Garden, & Ellinor Webb, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 24 Joseph Latham, W., & Ellinor Goodshaw, W., of the Inner Temple  
 April 24 William Lyon & Elizabeth Parker, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 24 Thomas Hains & Martha Watford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 April 24 John Wright, of Sheperton, Middx., & Sarah Mathews, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 April 25 John Bird & Elizabeth Ruby, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 25 Thomas Baker & Anne Nichol, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 April 26 John Sims & Mary Elles, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 27 Alexander Cassie & Hannah Samuel, of St Catherine Cree Church  
 April 27 Thomas Green, Surgeon, & Mary Roberts, S., of St Mary Overs, Southwark  
 April 27 Samuel Honyburn & Elizabeth Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 April 28 Robert Bates & Sarah Ritson, of St Clement Danes  
 April 28 Thomas Hind & Emma Eades, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 28 Samuel Bubb, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Newsam, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 28 Nathaniel Gunn, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Anne Peck, of St George in the East  
 April 28 John Clark, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Bently, of White Fryers  
 April 29 Richard Davis & Anne Clark, of St James, Westminster  
 April 29 James Hardin, of Cookham, Berks, & Elizabeth Bear, of Hitcham, Bucks  
 April 29 William Johnson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Catherine Roberts, of St Michael's, Queenhithe  
 April 30 Jonathan Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 30 John Neell & Rebecca Downs, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 30 David McCullah & Susanna Franch  
 May 1 John Horbbins & Agnes Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 May 1 William Gurney, of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Martha Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 May 1 Robert Thomas & Margaret Horrod, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 1 William Watkins & Anne Bates, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 May 1 Peter Newland & Joyce Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 1 Thomas Kates & Betty Pyne, of Wellerton, co. Som.  
 May 1 Daniel Anderson & Anne Lawless, W., of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 May 1 William Salter & Sarah Clement, of St James, Westminster  
 May 1 Robert Moore & Hannah Low, of St James, Westminster  
 May 2 John Patridge & Mary Luckings, of Hitchindon, Bucks  
 May 2 Thomas Bye & Elizabeth Fullen, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 May 2 Edward Garner & Anne Helme, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 3 Christian Weis & Anne Blithe, of St James, Westminster  
 May 3 William Mears & Anne Riddall  
 May 3 George Jackson & Elizabeth Frankling  
 May 3 John Maxwell & Margaret Brow, of St John, Wapping

1748

- May 3 Thomas Edwards & Anne Welles, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 5 John Luck & Susannah Sallis, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 May 6 John New & Mary Haworth, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 May 6 David White & Mary Hill, of Kensington  
 May 7 Benjamin Howard & Mary Best, of Little Tay, Essex  
 May 8 William Lasley & Elizabeth Eyre, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 8 Abraham Smith, of Bideford, Devon, & Elizabeth Cramp, of Covent Garden  
 May 8 John Manning, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of All Hallows, Lombard Street  
 May 8 Richard Clifton & Susannah Dennis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 May 8 Nicholas Richardson & Deborah Coleman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 May 8 William Jones & Betty Berrey, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 May 8 Thomas Bradley & Hannah Abell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 8 John Smith, of Barkin, Essex, & Anne Spencer, of St Mary le Bon  
 May 8 John Hodgson & Mary Hage, of St Sepulchre's, Londou  
 May 9 James Green & Phebe Birch  
 May 9 Zacharia Nicholls, of Endfield, & Anne West, of Finchley, Middx.  
 May 10 William Street & Elizabeth Boulter, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 May 11 Alexander Campbell & Mary Bayton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 11 William Edwards, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Green  
 May 11 William Lewis, of New Radnor, & Anne Soley, Junior, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 12 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 May 12 Abraham Gadan & Elizabeth Mackquin, of St James, Westminster  
 May 12 William Merey & Sarah Sandifer, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 May 12 William Bate & Anne Cary, of St James, Westminster  
 May 12 John Beszant & Britannia Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmunsey, Surry  
 May 12 John Boswood & Anne Hall, of Bassshaw [sic], London  
 May 12 Richard Hult, of St Gregory, & Elizabeth Thorue, of All Hallows, Thames Street  
 May 15 James Bruckbridge & Susannah Rogers, of St George the Martyr  
 May 15 John Tattnall & Abigail Kent, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 May 15 David Young, of St George in the East, & Jane Miller, of Covent Garden  
 May 15 Francis Scott & Judith Wakefield, of St Mary le Bon  
 May 15 John Sanders & Hannah Breare, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 15 Charles Green & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 15 Samuel West & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of St James, Westminster  
 May 16 Robert Joy & Mary Fowler, of St James, Westminster  
 May 16 Edmund Tomlins, of Ickenham, Middx., & Anne Tomlins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 16 John Sparrow & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry  
 May 16 William Farmbrough & Hannah Herbert  
 May 16 George Hurst & Anne Norton, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 May 17 Phillip Jones & Elizabeth Flint  
 May 17 Samuel Littlemoore & Anne Cantrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 17 Joseph Towers & Mary Lipsham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 M<sup>r</sup> William Thompson, of St George's, Bloomsbery, & Elinor Mecke, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 18 Alexander Seymer & Mary Squire, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 19 Charles Chauncy, of St Clement Danes, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Lothbury  
 May 19 William Donaldson & Anna Maria Falkner, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 19 Nathan Cock and Anne Clarke, of St Olpage [St Alphage], Cripplegate Within

1748

- May 19 Edward Kennett & Priscilla Kennedy, of North Subrey, Essex  
 May 19 Charles Jones & Mary Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 19 Thomas Chippendale & Catherine Redshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 20 Charles Chipp & Hannah Litton, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 20 James Mosman & Damask Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 May 20 Thomas Dickeson & Jane Lickfield, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 May 20 David Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Hyde, of St James, Westminster  
 May 20 Thomas Hyde & Mary Boulter, of Grantham, co. Linc.  
 May 22 Joseph Selby & Mary Evans, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 May 22 Thomas Jackson, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Twats, of St Magnus, London  
 May 22 David Rackett & Mary While, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 22 Edward Lamb & Sarah Child, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 23 Abraham Pratten & Sarah Cliff  
 May 24 Theophilus Cole & Mary Blake, of Bassishaw, London  
 May 25 William Perkins, of St James, Westminster, & Frances Walsh, of Kensington  
 May 25 Christian Frederick Zincke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Bothmar, of Paddington, Middx.  
 May 25 David Roynier & Lydia Perkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 26 Daniel Henley & Mary Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 26 John North & Sarah Howborn, of St James, Westminster  
 May 27 Robert Thornton & Mary Barrett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 27 Nathaniel Barnes & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 May 29 Randol Lawrence & Sarah Dowsett, of Stratford in Ham, Essex  
 May 29 George Norroway & Anne Wood, of St Olave's, Silver Street  
 May 29 Stephen Tong & Ann Proctor, of Charren, Kent  
 May 29 Thomas Kent, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's Le Grand  
 May 29 Paul Pinard & Elenor Hyet, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 29 George Burch & Jane Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 May 29 David Jackson & Elizabeth Messeder, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 May 30 John Remmers, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Parfanottes, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 30 Thomas Bickham & Susannah Jeffs, of West Ham, Essex  
 May 30 John Grudgeworth & Ann Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 30 Thomas Waterman & Elizabeth Bower  
 May 30 Jeffery Wood & Alice Kemp, of Mitcham, Surry  
 May 30 Daniel Bowes & Mary Camber, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 May 30 John Mins & Anne Booth, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 31 Thomas Luck & Sarah Cherry, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 May 31 William Jones & Anne Turner, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 May 31 Joseph Jennings & Sarah Hutchings, of St Mary Magdalén, Southwark  
 May 31 Stephen Grigg, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Dirridge, of Endfield, Middx.  
 May 31 John Dubuisson & Susanne Tisot, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 31 Richard Thomas & Margaret Price, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 May 31 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Montagu, of Greenwich, Kent  
 June 1 John Unthank, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Diana Sweet, of Kensington  
 June 1 John Brown & Anne Wood, of St John's, Hackney  
 June 1 Robert Whitaker & Mary Martin, of Bromley, Kent  
 June 1 Jeffery Bourne & Elizabeth Wickens  
 June 2 William Parish & Martha Newton, of St Paul, Shadwell  
 June 2 Charles Love & Elizabeth Walden, of Stains, Midd.

1748

- June 3 William Underwood, of St George, Hanover Square, & Eleanor Hitchcox, of St Clement Danes
- June 3 William Wynn & Anne Cartwright, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 3 Thomas Rosby & Hannah Coulton, of St George's in the East
- June 4 Ralph Trumper & Margaret Philipson, of Harefield, Middx.
- June 4 Philip Chalkley & Mary Perry, of St George, Bloomsbury
- June 5 William Haythorne & Elizabeth Whitworth, of St Catherine's near the Tower
- June 5 James Walker & Mary Errington, of St Andrew, Holborn
- June 5 George Warter, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Margaret Glover, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- June 5 Peter Hopwood & Elizabeth Larrance, of St Clement Danes
- June 5 William Thomas & Anne Tweedall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- June 5 John Lidbetter & Mary Simpson, of Warminghurst, Sussex
- June 6 Thomas Smithers & Mary Garsett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 Henry Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 7 Richard Winrow, of Deptford, Kent, & Margaret Betson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 7 Thomas Thomas & Mary Crosier, of St Nicholas of Deptford, Kent
- June 7 John Graves, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Frances Melton, of St George, Southwark
- June 7 John Gee Welch & Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
- June 7 William Ogilvie & Mary Bath, of St Lawrence Jury
- June 8 Charles Ambrose & Elizabeth Price, of St Botolph without Aldgate
- June 9 James Stephen & Anne Ratcliffe
- June 9 Henry Josiah Kemp & Mary Chappington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 9 Joseph Seyton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 9 James Pimlott & Margery Pimlott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 10 Thomas Hackstall & Margaret Morris, of Lambon, Essex
- June 11 John Tucke, of St Mary's the Great, & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 11 Thomas Darby & Mary Nixon, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
- June 11 John Furse & Mary Vigver, of St Mary le Strand
- June 12 Edward Hoadon & Rose Stout, W., of St George, Bloomsbury
- June 12 John Wilmot & Lovedy Richards, of St George in the East
- June 12 John Dyer, of Eatonbray, co. Bedf., & Mary Fountain, of Ivingoe, Bucks
- June 12 William Malpas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 12 Richard Borrill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 12 Thomas Walker & Alice Powell
- June 14 Thomas Young & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 14 William Dwar & Elizabeth Onge, of St George's, Wapping
- June 15 John Woodward, of St George, Queen Square, & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.
- June 15 James Etteredge & Sarah Spicer, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- June 15 Charles Dunn & Hannah Hudson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
- June 15 Thomas Wilson & Mary Wilks, of St Luke's, Middx.
- June 15 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Rider, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 15 David Molan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Newman, of Richmond, Surry
- June 16 John Thomas, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Jane Blake, of St George, Wapping
- June 16 Charles Wharton & Elneor [sic] Hiorns, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 16 John Vinor & Elizabeth Wells, of St Mary, Whitechapel

1748

- June 16 John Strickland & Sarah Waghorne, of Sailhurst, Sussex  
 June 16 Joseph Buckland & Elizabeth Hopley, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 16 John Morrison & Mary Creswell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 Nicholas Wilcox & Anne Hooper, of Bromley, Kent  
 June 17 Antoney Anconize & Anne Ridley, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 June 19 Joseph Foster & Jane Tingler, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 20 Henry Bradley & Mary Thompson, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 June 20 John Deacon, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Wych, of Christ Church,  
     Newgate Street, Lond.  
 June 20 David Easton & Mary Baker, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 21 Christopher Gardner & Jane Huggeet, of Ealing, Middx.  
 June 21 Jason Jones & Sarah Tavener  
 June 21 Peter Henley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Roberts  
 June 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hoben, of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Garth, of  
     Hammersmith  
 June 22 Henry Purchase & Elizabeth Higgins  
 June 22 Hugh Smith & Letitia Flood, of St Catherine's near the Tower,  
     London  
 June 23 Thomas Saill & Mary Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 June 23 Roger Clayton & Frances Tucker, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 23 James Weston, of Calne, Wilts, & Elizabeth Brand, of Kensington,  
     Middx.  
 June 23 Richard Trick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Clement  
     Danes  
 June 25 Timothy Collins & Elizabeth Morris, of Weybridge, Surrey  
 June 26 Thomas Bailey & Catherine Jones, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond.  
 June 26 Thomas Howell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Bold, of St George,  
     Han<sup>r</sup> Sq.  
 June 26 Thomas Feilding & Mary Gilfoyle, of St Mary le Strand  
 June 26 John Beezlee & Jane Mason, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 26 George Bush & Jane Brignall, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 26 William Morgan & Eleanor Olives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 26 Robert Murray & Margaret Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 26 George King & Margaret Collier, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 26 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Sarah Anderson, of Barwick  
     upon Tweed  
 June 26 Jeremiah Lighton & Elizabeth Unwin, of Rumford, Essex  
 June 27 John Pye, of Wilsden, Middx., & Sarah Horn, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 27 John Bayham & Martha Bevan, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 June 27 Abraham Lestourgeon, of St Lawrence Poultney, & Sarah Lamb, of  
     of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 28 Philip Doughty, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Dowland, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 28 Francis Wilkinson & Frances Massey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 28 Thomas Harrison & Margaret Dent, of St Catherine Cree Church  
 June 28 Thomas Estridge & Sarah Tatam, of Woodford, Essex  
 June 28 Jonas Bond & Elizabeth Powell, of St Paul's, Deptford  
 June 29 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Abbet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 June 29 Lawrence Hunt & Jane Jackson  
 June 30 Henry Havers & Elizabeth Ginger, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 30 William Dakin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Latham, of  
     Greenwich, Kent  
 July 1 Thomas Jones & Martha Meckinder, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 2 Robert Dymond & Margaret Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 2 Thomas Baucutt & Alice Heard, of Ware, Herts  
 July 2 George Fiddes & Elizabeth Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 3 Urbanus Beachfeild & Sarah Bland, of St Clement Danes  
 July 3 John Collins & Mary Finch, of St Luke's, Chelsea

1748

- July 5 Joseph Murgitroyd, of Woolwich, & Isabella Railstone, of the Little  
Minories
- July 5 Richard Barrow & Julen Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 6 John Allin & Mary Ward
- July 7 Nathaniel Bent, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry, & Susannah  
Martin, of Trinity Minories
- July 7 George Anderson & Sarah Mitchel, of St George in the East, Middx.
- July 7 James Sinkler & Mary Uppington, of St George in the East
- July 7 Andrew Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bennett, of  
St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 7 Thomas Lee & Dorothy Strong, of Tottenham High Cross
- July 8 William Redman & Mary Taylour, of St Luke's, Middx.
- July 10 Frederick Zinck, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., & Margaret  
Threfall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- July 10 William Bland, of St Nicholas, London, & Mary Taylor, of St Mary  
Overs, Southwark
- July 10 Jaques Chiron & Marie Magdelaine Gourbon, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- July 10 Jonathan Bottomley & Mary Wood, of St Catherine's, Aldgate
- July 10 John Bowman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Preston, of St Giles in the  
Fields
- July 11 Richard Lemon & Anne Mackelcloud
- July 11 Thomas Stevens & Anne Hunton, of Holton, co. Oxon.
- July 11 Samuel Touzer & Jane Town, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- July 12 John Savage & Susannah Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.
- July 12 John Clay & Betty Bailey, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- July 12 Henry Sergeant & Mary Stones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- July 12 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Carter, of Bishopsgate
- July 13 Robin Marlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bullpitt, of  
Queenhithe, London
- July 13 Thomas Clark & Mary Talley, of Hampton, Middx.
- July 13 William Poolee & Catherine Daly, of Hornchurch, Essex
- July 14 John Stockwell & Sarah Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 14 William Howard & Elizabeth Hayfield
- July 15 John Tradwell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Hudson, of  
St George, Bloomsbury
- July 16 William Slan & Margaret Steer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 16 John Pierce & Elizabeth Allen, of St John's, Wapping
- July 16 William Rogers & Ellenor Walter, of St Mary le Bon
- July 16 John Rowland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah Hastings, of St Giles  
in the Fields
- July 16 Edward Phipps, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Ellenor Wellbeloved,  
of St Mary's, Rotherhithe
- July 17 Samuel Sanders, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Judith Barlow, of St Giles,  
Cripplegate
- July 17 Benjamin Templeman & Mary Briggs, of St Dunstan's in the East
- July 17 Peter Margas & Martha Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 18 John Wingod, of the Tower, Loudon, & Jane Fowkes, of St George,  
Queen's Square
- July 18 Stephen Randall & Mary Young, of Tooting, Surry
- July 18 William King & Sarah Scotchford, of Seven Oakes, Kent
- July 19 Thomas Hyde & Amme [sic] Holliday
- July 19 William Burden & Sarah Betchley, of St Dunstan's in the West
- July 19 James Marnock & Mary Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 20 George Bernard & Mary Codrington, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 20 William Adams & Hannah Thory, of St George, Southwark
- July 20 John Coulter & Elizabeth Copper, of Gravesend, Kent
- July 20 Peter Williams, of Highgate, & Esther Middleton, of St James,  
Westm<sup>r</sup>

1748

- July 20 Henry Gauntlet, of St Mildred's, Poultry, & Sarah Sowerby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street
- July 21 John Christopher Weguelin & Frances Chandler, of St Bartholomew, Lond.
- July 22 William Herrat & Elizabeth Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 23 Charles Glover & Esther Sawford, of Barnes, Surry
- July 23 Henry Turnish & Elizabeth Cardwell, of Christ Church, London
- July 23 George Sewell & Ellenor Lambeth, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- July 23 John Blake, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Frances Ridley, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 24 John Boswell, of Aldgate, & Catherine Rogers, of St George in the East
- July 24 John Sherlock & Catherine Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 24 Vernon Merryfield & Anne Lakeland, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 24 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Edgerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 25 John Bowman, of Carlisle, & Anne Tiffin, of Spittlefields
- July 26 Alexander Wills & Martha Meestone, of Lambeth, Surry
- July 26 Edward Wilks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Katherine Gother, of Plumstead, Kent
- July 26 Charles Wallace & Elizabeth Capling, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 26 John Glanvill & Anne Flatt, of Windsor, Berks
- July 26 John Holmes, of Wathamstow, Essex, & Dina Sansom, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- July 26 Samuel Churchill & Mary Hadnott
- July 27 William Parker, of Mitcham, & Anne Cobhing, of Clapham, Surry
- July 27 Benjamin Boswell & Jane Davis
- July 28 Jacob Lopes Diaz, of St Mary Ax, & Honny Gordee, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 30 William Adams Williams, of Monmouth, & Ellen Williams, of Langibby, co. Monmouth
- July 31 Robert Brown, of St John, Wapping, & Anne Naylor, of St George in the East
- July 31 Humphrey Grudgeworthy, of Covent Garden, & Rebecca Dickins, of Lambeth, Surry
- July 31 George Skeat & Anne Atlee
- July 31 John Nicholson & Elizabeth Hume, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 31 William Russell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Gidlow, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 1 John Barker & Mary Wastie, of St Pancras
- Aug. 1 Joshua Travers & Judith Sanders, of Aldgate, London
- Aug. 2 John Jones & Dorothy Williams, of Kensington
- Aug. 2 William White & Elizabeth Terwin, of Deptford, Kent
- Aug. 2 Thomas Dearlove & Elizabeth Roberts, of Covent Garden
- Aug. 3 George Ormerod & Mary Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 3 Richard Roberts & Mary Crockford, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Aug. 3 John Robinson & Jane Randall, of Twickenham, Midd.
- Aug. 4 John Casson & Anne Burden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
- Aug. 5 John Gardiner & Frances Breare, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 6 James Smith & Susan Jagger, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- Aug. 7 Samuel Somerford & Mary Meridith, of St Mary le Strand
- Aug. 7 William Lambert, of the Inner Temple, & Sarah Smith, of Bucklers Bury, London
- Aug. 7 Stephen Smith & Jane Scarborough, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Aug. 7 James Evans, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elenor Everett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 John Woodward, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Anne Richardson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 Thomas Brentnall & Anna Maria Martin, of Christ Church, Newgate Street

1748

- Aug. 7 Thomas Grave & Rebecca Mott, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street  
 Aug. 7 Richard Broad & Catherine Haycox, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 7 John Sealy & Sarah Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 7 Richard Ashweek & Mary Bladen, of Doveridge, co. Derby  
 Aug. 8 William Ailsbury, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Bean & Mary Buteuex, of St Mathew, Bednal Green  
 Aug. 8 John Willett & Elizabeth Vandergucht, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 9 Samuel Osborne & Anne Goodwin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street  
 Aug. 9 George Watson & Anne Hart, of Shields, Northumberland  
 Aug. 9 John Powell & Esther Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 10 John Dale & Elizabeth Rudley, of Kensington  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Gey & Rebecca Flower, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 12 Richard Garratt, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Knight, of Hackney  
 Aug. 14 Alexander Mason & Jane Gibb, of St John's, Wapping  
 Aug. 14 William Hulme & Elizabeth Fips, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Wells & Anne Gordon, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 14 William Adams & Margaret Limbre, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Aug. 14 Abraham Scott & Sarah Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 14 James Parsons & Anne Smith, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Palmer & Mary Stowers, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Christopher English & Anne Cobham, of Wimbledon, Surry  
 Aug. 14 John Jackson & Betty Davey, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Aug. 15 James Reid & Elizabeth Phelps, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 15 John Dutton & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 William Mitchell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Esther Sidey, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 16 Joseph Meadows & Faith Marr, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 16 George Messer & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 17 John Price & Jane Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 18 Richard Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cockel, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 19 Mr Thomas Morrell & Mrs Juane Morris, of St Mary le Bone  
 Aug. 21 Abraham Portal & Elizabeth Nethersole, of St Anne's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 21 William Aireton & Alice Lowther, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 21 Christopher Theed & Elizabeth Carterledge, of Foster Lane, Lond.  
 Aug. 21 Roger Birch & Elizabeth Martin, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Richards, of St Mary at Hill, & Frances Emmerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Haynes & Hannah Smales, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 21 Zachariah Taylor & Elizabeth Sprickelsen, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 22 Alexander Curry & Mary Turner, of Kensington  
 Aug. 22 Alexander Lining & Anue Peack, of St Mary le Strand  
 Aug. 23 Samuel Hill, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Sandford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Duxon & Joana Cale, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 24 William Dawson, of the Tower Hamlet, & Christian Arnold, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London  
 Aug. 24 Philip Westmore, of Harrow on the Hill, & Anne Appleyard, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 John Graves & Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 William Rockell & Elizabeth Mitchell, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 25 John King & Mary Chaplain, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Aug. 25 Edward Haylock & Catherine Lambert, of Kensington  
 Aug. 26 John Arnott & Aenor Williams, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 William Beauchamp, of Egham, & Jane Field, of Cobham, Surry  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Dowson & Mary Lawney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Joseph Snow & Anne Bradshaw, of Newbury, Berks

1748

- Aug. 28 Moses Hampson & Mary Anderson, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 28 Alexander McDougall & Christian Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 28 William Watts & Mary Irish, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Rigby, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Rigby, of Byford,  
     co. Herts  
 Aug. 28 William Cook & Anne Greenhead, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Aug. 29 William Crump & Date Smith  
 Aug. 29 Daniel Ryan & Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Black Fryers  
 Aug. 29 John Reynolds & Jane Bartlett, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Aug. 29 Samuel Brighton, of St George, Southwark, & Mary Atkins, of  
     St George in the East  
 Aug. 29 William Smith & Mary Gibson, of Hendon, Middx.  
 Aug. 30 Francis Norris & Elmer Mendey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 30 William Thorn & Sarah Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 30 Philip Fitzgarld & Mary Miller, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 30 John Lucas & Mary Prince, of Acton, Midd.  
 Aug. 30 William Topping & Mary Thomas  
 Aug. 31 John Wheeler, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Cowling, of Acton,  
     Middx.  
 Aug. 31 John Strong & Bridget Finn, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 1 Robert Barrow & Anne Fearnhead, of New Windsor  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Sturgeon & Mary Morland Partridge, of St Mathew's, Bednal  
     Green  
 Sep. 2 Frederick Hillary & Esther Dike, of Bradford, Dorset  
 Sep. 2 Kelelm [sic] Dawson & Mary Simmons, W., of St Giles in the  
     Fields  
 Sep. 4 William Roberts & Mary Draper, of Bishopsgate  
 Sep. 4 John Robinson & Anne Brightman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 4 William George, of Tedington, Middx., & Sarah Dison, of Hampton  
 Sep. 4 George Green & Anne Price  
 Sep. 4 William Caven & Catherine Pimm, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Sep. 4 William Garland & Anne Hollis, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 Richard Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Adams, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Edward Dillingham & Catherine Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 4 William Best & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 James Farnell & Alice Monk, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 5 Edward Robson & Elizabeth Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 5 William Holliday & Mary Cave, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 5 Nevill Pendergrass & Mary Eltonhead, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 6 James Burn & Jane Jones, of St Catherine's Precinct  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Croucher & Sarah Westbury, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Sep. 6 William Frazer & Jane Magee, of St Bartholomew, London  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pollard, of Tiverton, Devon, & Magdalen Courche, of Bednal  
     Green  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Warburton & Mary Phillips, of St George the Martyr  
 Sep. 7 Robert Miles, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Mary Howlett, of  
     St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Sep. 8 Jonathan Owers, of Crutched Fryers, & Francesca Stagg, of St Giles,  
     Cripplegate  
 Sep. 8 George Clark & Mary Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 8 William Pinney & Ann Cadwallader, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Andrew Howard & Joyce Bowers, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 9 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Frances Randall, of St George  
     in the East  
 Sep. 9 George Bates & Elizabeth Mary Brindley, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 9 William Shilley & Susanah Weston  
 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, of Portsmouth, & Mary Patrick, of Putney, Surrey

1748

- Sep. 11 Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Clark, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 11 John Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Stanley, of St Mary, Islington  
 Sep. 11 William Hayter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary How, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 11 Robert Sumner & Susannah Cole, of Stains, Middx.  
 Sep. 11 Henry Atterbury, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Mary Hicks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 11 David Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Clementson, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Sep. 11 Archibald Hamilton, of St George the Martyr, & Elizabeth Whiddon, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Sep. 12 William Jenkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Sleeford, of St George's in the East  
 Sep. 12 William Starks & Elizabeth Evans, of St George in the East  
 Sep. 13 Robert Robson & Elizabeth Main, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 13 Richard Newman & Mary Williams, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 13 James Brooks & Prudence Moore, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Sep. 13 Robert Hurt & Margaret Whiteman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 14 William Allen, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Lever, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Sep. 14 Robert Powell, of Chatham, Kent, & Elizabeth Dorman, of St George, Southwark  
 Sep. 15 John Helps & Judith Garrett, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 15 John Eyres & Anne Whithill, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.  
 Sep. 15 Adam Gilchrist, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Butcher, of St Mary at Hill  
 Sep. 15 Robert Roberts, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Lloyd, of St James, Westminster  
 Sep. 15 Robert Downes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Scott, of St James, Westminster  
 Sep. 16 John Brown & Elizabeth Stenton, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Samuel Wall & Mary Bloodworth, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 Sep. 17 George Alcock & Mary Vere, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 17 James Wondaye, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Collins, of Brentford, Middx.  
 Sep. 18 John Fulcher, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Jane Spendelow, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Sep. 18 John Nash & Alice Wallhead, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 18 James White & Anne Archer, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Sep. 18 William Lock & Elizabeth Shutt, of St George the Martyr  
 Sep. 19 Henry Pigg & Elizabeth Salmon, of Masingham, Norfolk  
 Sep. 19 Philip Alcock & Mary Flight, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 19 William Burges & Alias [sic] Store, of Tunbridge, Kent  
 Sep. 19 Lawrence Upington & Elizabeth Jackson, of St George in the East  
 Sep. 19 William Cooper & Hannah Langford, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.  
 Sep. 19 Jacob King Pingle & Elizabeth Powell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Richard Cannadine & Sarah Plant, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Sep. 19 John Smith & Mary Strong, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 19 George Murray & Ann McLachlin, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Sep. 20 John Leef & Elizabeth Elderton, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Sep. 20 Christopher Sambrooke & Martha Cooke, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Sep. 20 William Hawkins & Judith Lezier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 21 John Robinson & Avis Bowcher, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 21 William Dyer & Mary Cottrell, of Epsom, Surry  
 Sep. 21 John Beecham & Hannah Wright, of St James, Clerkenwell

1748

- Sep. 21 Richard Walby, of Waltham Abby, & Jane Cooke, of Walthamstow, Essex.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Feltham & Catherine Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 21 John Brown & Anne Anderson, of St George in the East
- Sep. 21 James Grape, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Ormond, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 William Webb, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Griffith, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 John Davies & Mary Finch, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 Francis Hanson & Anne Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 22 Morgan Sanger, of Oakhampton, Devon, & Dorothy Haitter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 22 John Cooper, of St Clement, East Cheap, & Anne Hewet, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Sep. 23 John Allen & Elizabeth Smith, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 24 William Swinborn & Alice Alexander, of Strowd, Kent
- Sep. 24 Robert Gotobed & Margaret Downie, of St Catherine's, Tower Hamlet
- Sep. 24 William Hill & Eleanor Dods, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Sep. 24 George Dikes & Anne Kulin, of St George in the East
- Sep. 24 William Scudamore & Jane Ravenhill
- Sep. 25 Benjamin Ginn & Margaret Dean
- Sep. 25 Luke Antcliff & Mary Tallance
- Sep. 25 Robert Barwys & Arrabecca [sic] Shallito, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 25 Isaac Heath & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Sep. 25 George Cooper & Anne Glooad, of St Clement Danes
- Sep. 25 George Scott & Mary Rotherfurd, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 26 Leonard Wills & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 26 Jacob Marson, of St Faith, St Paul's, & Eleanor Ford, of St Alban's, Wood Street
- Sep. 26 Thomas Merrifield, Gent., & Sarah Allin, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 26 Lawrence Halbert & Mary Russell, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Sep. 26 Nathaniel Norris & Dorothy Simmons, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [sic]
- Sep. 27 Robert Perfect & Rebecca Birch, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 27 John Mills & Eleanor Troveal, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 28 William Bishop & Elizabeth Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 William Blackburne & Anne Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 Thomas Cranston & Elizabeth Griffith
- Sep. 28 James Moetjens & Susannah Burrows, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Sep. 29 David Butcherd & Anne Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Sep. 29 Daniel Stockwell & Elizabeth Longhurst, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Digger & Anne Wright, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Robert Walker & Anne Henley, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Oct. 2 John Carter, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Kirst, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Oct. 2 Thomas Barker & Mary Reilly, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 2 James Townshend & Margaret Foulger, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Oct. 2 John Donkley & Dorothy Crabb, of St Martin Outwich
- Oct. 2 Joseph Fisher & Dorothy Hawkins, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 2 Thomas Limberick & Elizabeth Chamberlain, of St Mary le Bon
- Oct. 2 John Todd & Sarah Hancock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 Robert Friend & Mary Watson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
- Oct. 2 William Berry & Jeanet Alston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- Oct. 2 John Hollyer & Hannah Pincoat, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Oct. 2 James Johnson & Jane Nixon, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
- Oct. 3 George Nutting & Elizabeth Andrews, of Littleton, Middx.

1748

- Oct. 3 George Hallet & Catherine Richardson, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Oct. 3 Peter Newton & Jane Rawson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Daniel Boulter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Blackman, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 4 James Armstrong, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Elizabeth Sifton, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 4 Nicholas Higginson & Susannah Grandy, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 4 David Lloyd & Esther Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Mary Wood, of Knights Bridge, Middx.  
 Oct. 5 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Chinnay, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Oct. 5 John Fallon & Cecilia Echlin, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 6 James Kavanagh & Frances Hutchcroft, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 Oct. 6 Robert Wyatt & Mary Roberts, of Rumford, Essex  
 Oct. 6 Henry Brownrigg & Amy Pearison, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Oct. 6 William Wood & Catherine Fuller, of St Gregory's, Lond.  
 Oct. 6 John Greentree & Sarah Hill, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 7 James Yateman & Anne Landey, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 8 Edward Taylor & Arrabella Davies  
 Oct. 8 William Hope & Sarah Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Oct. 8 Henry Lamb & Isabella Dodgshon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 9 William Boodger, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pitcher, of Covent Garden  
 Oct. 9 James Adams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Lipsey, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Harris & Sarah Brace, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Webb, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & Lydia Andrews, of St Stephen, Walbrook  
 Oct. 9 Edward Bond & Jane Prothero, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Watkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sibille [sic] Evans, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 9 John Vallet & Mary Collins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 9 Jonathan Collins & Elizabeth Wood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 10 Thomas White, of Reading, Berks, & Anne Parr, of Covent Garden  
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Brooks, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Reading, of St Mary Owers, Southwark  
 Oct. 10 William Dickenson & Sarah Turner, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 11 Andrew Grooss & Honor Lane, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 11 John Fling & Margaret Lewis, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Oct. 11 Edward Isaac & Jane Anderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 11 Christopher Stackhouse & Anne Cassen, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Partridge & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Oct. 11 George Davidson & Elizabeth Deniston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 11 John Callander & Anne Bradshaw, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Oct. 12 Michael Frens, of Black Fryers, & Sarah Elliot, of St George, Hanover Square  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Wright & Grace Beaumont, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.  
 Oct. 14 William M<sup>gr</sup>igor, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Harritts, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 14 Peirce Francis & Mary Maybanck, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 15 Abraham Fowler, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Edward Wale & Anne Hilton, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Oct. 16 John Saint, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Oct. 16 John Poole, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joane Burton, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Lond.

1748

- Oct. 16 Johaun Henreigh Baur & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Robert Kidwell, of Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Meares, of Humerton,  
     Hackney  
 Oct. 16 Theodore Edgar, of St George, Hanover Square, & Esther Pearson, of  
     Kensington  
 Oct. 16 Abraham Morgan & Anne Topham  
 Oct. 17 Isaac Stanton & Judith Battaille, of All Hallows, London Wall  
 Oct. 18 Christopher Morton & Margaret Cunningham, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Oct. 18 Ellis Roberts, of St Mary [sic] Moses, Bread Street, & Ann Row, of  
     Newington Butts, Surry  
 Oct. 20 John Barnes & Christian Wood, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Oct. 20 Daniel Bourdon & Elizabeth Gillmore, of St Mathew, Bednal Green  
 Oct. 20 Adam Younger & Anne Siggoe, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 21 James Cave & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Wright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Hider, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 22 George Alssope & Rebecca Hopson, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Stallwod & Susannah Hodge, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Oct. 23 John Maybrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Cooke, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 23 Daniel Kiver & Isabella White, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 23 Richard George & Sarah Wrathwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 23 Robert Tucker, of West Marsh, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Sarah Hickson,  
     of East Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 23 Henry Myers & Jane Hodgson, of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Gougher & Elizabeth Lee, of St Tooley's, Southwark  
 Oct. 23 William Ball & Sarah Cheltnam, of Mortlock, Surry  
 Oct. 23 Henry Willmott, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Elizabeth Wallis, of  
     St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Oct. 24 Hugh Price, of St Mary le Bon, & Abigail Bennett, of St Andrew's,  
     Holborn  
 Oct. 24 William Lucas, of Ashford, Middx., & Anne Yerby, of Richmond,  
     Surry  
 Oct. 24 David Layton & Elizabeth Toney, of All Hallows the Great  
 Oct. 24 Joseph Jacobs & Mary Crowther, of St Catherine's Precinct  
 Oct. 24 Humphrey Palle or Fallo & Anne Stafford  
 Oct. 24 George Glade & Deborah Bull, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Christopher Hancock & Sarah Hodder, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Oct. 25 Edward Vincent & Mary Jennings, of St Margaret's, Lothbury  
 Oct. 25 Hugh Burrell & Hannah Henderson, of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 25 Andrew Graham & Elizabeth Barbour, of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 26 John Gray & Hannah Green, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 26 James Castle & Mary Springthorp, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 26 John Epps, of Lenham, Kent, & Susannah Franckpitt, of St George,  
     Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 27 William Cook & Sarah Maughan, of St George in the East  
 Oct. 28 Edward Thacker & Elizabeth Peartree  
 Oct. 29 Gerald Pearce, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Fish, of  
     St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 29 Edward Spencer & Jane Cooke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Oct. 29 John Phillips, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Brown, of St James,  
     Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Winter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of  
     Hampstead, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 John Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Brazier, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 30 John Goglin, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Jane Macdanall, of Croydon,  
     Surry

1748

- Oct. 30 Samuel Cooper & Elizabeth Norris, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bignal & Anne Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 30 Godfrey Booker & Isabella Knowles, of St Michael le Quarn, London  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Boucher & Mary Lambeth, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Oct. 31 John Thorn & Elizabeth Mosley, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Davis & Sarah Graves, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 31 Arthur Collins & Anne Pulman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 1 Alexander Smith & Mary Boag  
 Nov. 2 John Allen & Catherine Hodge, of St George in the East  
 Nov. 2 William Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Stratford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2 William Leech, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 2 Nathan Pattinson & Elizabeth Linley, of Chesham, Bucks  
 Nov. 2 Joseph Jordan & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 John Cale & Sarah Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 3 David Price & Anne Batt, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Nov. 3 John Burling & Caroline Landess, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hance, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Long, of St George in the East  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hopson & Mary Bartlett, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 John Thurstans & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 David Mason & Mary Campar, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Nov. 5 Robert Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dothory [sic] Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 6 James Connoly, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 6 William Horn & Anne Williams, of St Faith's under St Paul's  
 Nov. 6 Samuel Lever & Sarah Hunt, of Mile End, Middx.  
 Nov. 6 John Parrott, of St Mary Owers, & Martha Prick, of St George the Martyr  
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Rhoades & Hannah Cadby, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 Nov. 6 Edward Allen & Mary Struty, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Read & Hannah Barnet  
 Nov. 6 William East, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Covent Garden  
 Nov. 7 John Wilkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 7 John Foulis & Anne Williams, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Robert Ogilvie & Catherine Younger, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 7 John Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sibbell Chamberlain, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 8 Richard Beale & Margaret Hammond, of St George's in the East  
 Nov. 8 Joseph Stokes, of St Mary-Steps, Exeter, & Margaret Wrightson, of East Putford, Devon, W.  
 Nov. 8 John Cole & Amy Jennings, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Sutton & Martha Walker, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Nov. 8 William Mills & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Nov. 9 James Terry & Mary Atherly, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 10 Timothy Ingeate & Susannah Beton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Nov. 10 Owen Griffith & Jane Hughes, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Nov. 10 John Cotes & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Spittal-Fields  
 Nov. 10 James Clarke, of Twickenham, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 11 John Smithson & Jane Boachon, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 Nov. 11 William White & Mary Stone, of Ealing, Middx.

1748

- Nov. 11 William Clarke & Margery Taylor, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 11 Henry Woodin, of St Ann's, Black Fryers, & Jane Miller, of All Hallows Staining  
 Nov. 12 John Coe & Sarah Webster, of Scher [*sic*—? Shere], Surry  
 Nov. 12 William Dixon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Taylor, of St George, Hanover Square  
 Nov. 12 John Gibb & Catherine Cooper, of St John's, Wapping  
 Nov. 12 Charles Fearn & Isabella Rose, of St Alphage, London  
 Nov. 13 John Collier & Mary Williams, W., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Henry Goddeard, of Hanworth, & Sarah Rankley, of Ashford, Middx.  
 Nov. 13 John Whiting, of Lambeth, & Margaret Pool, W., of St John's, Southwark  
 Nov. 13 John Brown & Mary Wyndham, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 13 Philip Cox & Sarah Southearn, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Nov. 13 Andrew Killick, of St Ann's, Noble Street, Lond., & Anne Morison, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 13 John Tollet & Sarah Farrington, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 14 Samuel Clewly & Mary Tinson, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Nov. 14 Peter Cracket & Mary Mugerigh, of Foot's Cray, Kent  
 Nov. 14 William Thomas & Sarah Wilkins, of St Mary, Islington  
 Nov. 15 John Neale & Frances Fisher, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Nov. 15 Henry Bowing & Martha Crane, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Nov. 15 Mr Edward Jude, of Foxtone, co. Cambr., & Mrs Sophia Fry, of Frome, Somerset  
 Nov. 16 John Hickman & Eleanor Edwards, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Nov. 16 James Peachey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Ansell, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Nov. 17 Henry Attlee & Elizabeth Foreman, of Laleham, Middx.  
 Nov. 18 Richard Oliver & Pacha Moor [*sic*], of Fulham, Middx.  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Greenstreet & Jane Layton, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Hodges & Sarah Hawkins, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Nov. 19 Alexander Eustace & Henrietta Janssen, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 20 James White & Margaret Keith, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 20 Edward Dore & Elizabeth Cooleman  
 Nov. 20 John Coombs & Mary Ward, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Nov. 20 John Gladding & Mary Taft, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.  
 Nov. 20 James Peacock & Mary Heath, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 20 William Willmot & Anne Sculler, of Hammersmith, co. Middx.  
 Nov. 21 John Wheeldon, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of St Swithin, London Stone  
 Nov. 22 Henry Goddard & Mary Smith, of St George the Martyr  
 Nov. 22 Elias King, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Anne Henbury, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Trickett & Anne Ross, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green  
 Nov. 22 George Pope, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Glanvill, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Nov. 22 John Watters & Penelope Burthall, in the Liberty of Norton-Falgate  
 Nov. 22 George Whittingham & Mary Gardner, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 23 Walter Harding, of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Caswell, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Nov. 23 John Stapp & Anne Hall, of Fillgrave, Bucks  
 Nov. 23 Daniel Carter & Anna-Maria Lee, of Barnes, Surry  
 Nov. 24 John Bottomley, of St James, & Jane Jugd [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Ealing, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mins, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Bramwell & Anne Mansfield, of All Saints, Derby  
 Nov. 24 David Bentley & Ellen Wright, of St Mary le Bon

1748

- Nov. 24 Thomas Moyce & Grace Baynes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 26 John Griffin & Rose Love, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Nov. 27 Simon Harvey & Anne Harris, of Putney, Surry  
 Nov. 27 John Wagstaffe & Anne Whitaker, of Hampstead  
 Nov. 27 Richard Pechey & Sarah Rogers  
 Nov. 27 Alexander Cook & Sarah Shelley, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Nov. 27 James Dunckerley & Anne Miles, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 28 James Potter & Hannah Waklin, of Seven Oaks, Kent  
 Nov. 28 Isaac Kelly & Elizabeth McHalm, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark  
 Nov. 28 Joseph Smith & Sarah Austins, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Nov. 28 Rees Davis & Hephzibah Capell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 28 John Legassieke & Edith Hilliard, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Nov. 29 Charles Downing & Thomasin Banister, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Dickinson & Anne Hodgkin, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 29 William May & Jane Glover, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Nov. 30 Michael Malcom & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 1 John Chaplin & Dorothy Harrison  
 Dec. 1 Joseph Woodroffe & Anne Clegg  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Bucknall & Jane Bell, of All Hallows the Great  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Abbot & Frances Brazier, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 2 Richard Adams & Sarah Ratcliffe, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Dec. 2 Peter Rolland & Magdalen Ballechoux, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Dec. 3 William Russell & Anne Lepton  
 Dec. 4 William Lack, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Susanna Lindsay, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Dec. 4 Beddingfield Collyer, of St James, Westminster, & Susanna Moss, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 4 Rice Andrews & Mary Rumsey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 4 William Pritchard & Anne Todd  
 Dec. 4 George Winkle & Alice Nomase, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 5 James Hall, of St Michan's, Dublin, & Sarah Gent, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Dec. 5 John Tubbs & Maria Evers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 5 William Larkin, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Snow, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 Dec. 6 Mathew Barrett & Mary Cuthbert, of St George in the East  
 Dec. 6 John Williamson & Mary Dutton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 6 John Mulliner & Elizabeth Lane  
 Dec. 6 William Small & Mary King, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Dec. 6 Edward Leigh & Lucy Kitching, of Chelsham, Surry  
 Dec. 6 John Dark & Elizabeth Murphey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Wightwick, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Mary Bird, of Welling, Herts  
 Dec. 8 Richard Parkinson & Mary Nicholson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Joseph White & Bridget Collings, of St John, Southwark  
 Dec. 8 Abraham Humble, of Newcastle upon Tyne, & Anne Wilson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Peter Biddell & Mary Merryfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Dec. 8 Daniel Steppen, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Mary Perrin, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 8 Joseph Howard & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Edward Day & Sarah Neall, of Croydon, Surry  
 Dec. 8 Charles Bruce, of St Botolph without Aldgate, & Anne Fuller, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London  
 Dec. 9 Mr Benjamin Halt & Elizabeth Freehery, of Great Russel Street, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 9 Mr John Baynton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Margaret Jordan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1748

- Dec. 9 Mr Alexander Frazer & Mrs Catherine Hopkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 10 William Green & Ann Pack  
 Dec. 10 Mr Henry Ladyman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Griffis, of  
     St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 11 Dyer Stead & Elizabeth Stead, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Dec. 11 William Mills & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 11 George Calvert & Mary Fletcher, of St Andrew Undershaft, London  
 Dec. 11 Daniel Osborne, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Flower Button, of  
     St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Johnson & Lucy Giles, of St Nicholas Acons, London  
 Dec. 12 William Hasilton & Margaret Gallier, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green  
 Dec. 12 John Henry Anthony de Francken & Margarett Ebbett, of  
     St Catherine Coleman  
 Dec. 12 William Shugars & Elizabeth Mapp, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Bodward & Mary Treble, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 12 James Grant & Anne Bucklin, of St James, Westminster  
 Dec. 13 William Simmons & Honor Besanson  
 Dec. 13 John Poppell, of Minster in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, & Elizabeth  
     Morley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Dec. 13 Peter Carney & Mary Waldren, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Dec. 13 William Burden & Faith Finch, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Dec. 13 Samuel Elver, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mercilla McDonnell, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields, S.  
 Dec. 14 William Adams & Elizabeth Spinkes, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Dec. 14 John Glover, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bushnell, of  
     St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Dec. 14 Jonathan Eynon, of All Saints, Hereford, & Judith Osgood, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 15 Richard Shulsmith & Elizabeth Peachey, of Harrow on the Hill,  
     Middx.  
 Dec. 15 Richard Lambon & Elizabeth Hughes, of Battersea, Surry  
 Dec. 15 Nathaniel Claton & Esther Weatheril, of St Faith's under St Paul's  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Parry, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Dec. 17 John Turner & Mary Bennett  
 Dec. 17 Henry White & Hannah Wilkinson  
 Dec. 17 James Madder, of the Tower, & Mrs Christian Black, of St Margaret's,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 17 James Colvin & Elizabeth Lovegrove, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 17 Daviel [sic] Lawrents & Elizabeth Skitt, both of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 17 Mr Samuel Lewis & Mrs Arabella Vaines, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Pick, of Kegworth, co. Leic., & Mary Mills, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 18 John Wright & Anne Prestidge, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Dec. 18 John Hodgkins & Elenor Lockley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 18 John Ecton & Susanna Lucas, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Dec. 18 Anthony Bradshaw & Isabella Baily, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Dec. 18 Lucius Barber & Jenefer Ivory, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Dec. 20 John Brockinton, of Bradford, & Elizabeth Wills, of Stoak,  
     co. Devon  
 Dec. 20 Francis Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Patten, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 20 Edward Huddle & Elizabeth Boyle, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 21 Theodorus Smiths, of St Mary le Strand, & Albinor Farrington, of  
     St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Dec. 21 Mark Hall & Martha Gargraves, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Dec. 22 James Edward Bulmer, of Hampstead, & Anne Dennis, of Kensington,  
     Middx.  
 Dec. 22 Andrew Collens & Anne Jackson, of St Clement Danes

1748

- Dec. 23 Jonathan White, of Wethersfield, Essex, & Mary Clarke, of New Windsor, Berks
- Dec. 24 James Freshfield & Elizabeth Belk, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 25 James Cox & Hannah Hamer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 25 Thomas Southey & Susannah Husson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Richard Cardeser & Sarah Walford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
- Dec. 25 William Fleet & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 25 Peter Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baxter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Dec. 25 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 25 William Ray & Elizabeth Dancer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Richard Stevens & Sarah Stevens, of Croydon, Surry
- Dec. 26 James Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Leonora Wallis, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Dec. 26 Mungo Clarke & Martha Varley, of Battersea, Surry
- Dec. 26 Alexander Southy, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Lepard, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- Dec. 26 Thomas Toy & Anne Bird, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Parker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 26 Alexander Craigg, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Manchester, co. Lanc., S.
- Dec. 27 Johu Brignall & Susannah Hyde, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 28 Thomas Walker & Margaretta Inocentia Durden, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 28 Jacob Lewis & Elizabeth Gwinnet, of All Hallows Barkin
- Dec. 28 Joseph Bridges & Mary Wansill, of St George in the East
- Dec. 29 John Stedman & Mary Barlow, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Dec. 29 William Rees & Mary Bateman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 29 Edward Lill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Randall, of Walbrook, London
- Dec. 30 Richard Lewis, of St Anthony's [sic], London, & Mary Fuller, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 30 Thomas Griffin & Martha Clarke, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 30 James Ore, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teague, of Stoke Dameril, co. Devon
- Dec. 31 Henry Vinck & Jane Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
- Dec. 31 Samuel Silk & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 1 John Goward & Jane Mason, of Writwell, Essex
- Jan. 1 James Turner, of Wishaw, co. Warw., & Ann Goodyer, of St George, Hanover Square
- Jan. 1 John Harris, of St Mary, Stepney, & Sarah Couston, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Townsend & Joyce Mianion, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 1 John Whitehead, of Covent Gardeu, & Bridget Bembowe, of Putney, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Williams & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 1 John Hickes, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Margaret Moore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Jan. 1 William Potter & Alley Mills, of Mitcham, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Candier & Mary Marks, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- Jan. 1 Richard Tillison & Margaret Stone, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 1 Thomas Holmes, of All Hallows Barkin, & Esther Willis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 1 Francis Green & Ann Bouch, of St John's, Southwark
- Jan. 1 James Blackburn & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street
- Jan. 1 Richard Fennell & Hannah Towers, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1748

- Jan. 1 Benjamin Atlee & Sarah Phillips, of St Antholin, London  
 Jan. 1 John Harford & Anne Gold, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Jan. 1 Mathew Huck & Mary Bowes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Jan. 1 Phineas Smith & Sarah Eborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Davis & Hannah Wallwork, of St Botolph without Aldersgate  
 Jan. 1 Peter Weskeot, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Townley, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 2 William Whitling, of Wandsworth, & Elizabeth Seers, of Kingston upon Thames  
 Jan. 2 John Thompson & Pritty-Stewart Flower, of St Paul, Shadwell  
 Jan. 3 Humphrey Hughes & Margaret Birch, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Gossop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Purchase, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 5 John Pashler & Jane Bladen, of Trinity Minories  
 Jan. 5 William Jennings & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 Robert Mortimore & Grace Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Prothero & Mary Prosser, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Saint Lawrence & Sarah Pales, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Sullens & Sarah Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 8 Edward Low & Mary Rice, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill  
 Jan. 8 Robert Muffett, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Conaway, of St George the Martyr  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Aldridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 8 James Ross & Rachel Rice, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Jan. 8 Richard Pockley & Anne Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Joseph Fells, of Lambeth, Surry, & Anne Cromorty, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 9 John Martin & Sarah Oxley, of St Mary le Bow, Stratford  
 Jan. 9 Richard Manningham & Anne Stone, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Jan. 10 William Welbank & Elizabeth Arnell  
 Jan. 11 Benjamin Clarke & Christian Masters, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Jan. 11 Edward Buck & Mary Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Hutton & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Lowe, of St James, Westminster  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Winkworth & Mary Frith  
 Jan. 12 George Grayham & Anne Hall, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Brennan & Mary Broadwater, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Jan. 13 Edward Skikelthorpe, of Dunstable, co. Bed., & Rebecca Gray, of New Brentford, Middx.  
 Jan. 14 Hale Lodge & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Jan. 14 William Smith & Mary Galloway, of St George the Martyr  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>r</sup> William Evans & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Harper, both of St Nicholas [sic] in Kent  
 Jan. 14 Robert Lynch, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Barker, of All Hallows, Bread Street  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Price, of Kinton, & Susanna Hall, of Yearsley, co. Hereford  
 Jan. 15 Edmund Berry & Mary George, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Jan. 15 John Compton & Elizabeth Pinchon, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Jan. 15 John Rastin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Capon, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 15 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Jan. 15 Joseph Thackeray & Martha Houldroide, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 16 William Castle & Elizabeth Turner, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Salmon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Righton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Benjamin Sargent & Mary Neugent, of St Andrew's in Plymouth, Devon

1748

- Jan. 17 Edmund Taylor & Theodotia Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Jan. 17 Robert Goldsbrough, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Sarah Pead, of Avely, Essex  
 Jan. 18 Charles Goodwin & Tabitha Everitt, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Jan. 18 Thomas King & Elizabeth Smart, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 19 Henry Cowley & Mary Rowell, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 19 Mr John Butler & Mrs Mary Scott, both of Croydon, Surry  
 Jan. 19 Mr William Moot & Mrs Elizabeth Warrin, both of Loughton in Essex  
 Jan. 19 Mr Richard Nicolks [sic], of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hodson, of St Peter le Poor  
 Jan. 19 David Slowcomb, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Russell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 19 Robert Cooper & Anne Smith, of Compton Bassett, Wilts  
 Jan. 19 John Mecenas Lely & Martha Harrison, of St George the Martyr  
 Jan. 20 Mr Henry White & Mrs Anne Dives, both of Bromley, Kent  
 Jan. 20 John Young Mason, of St Nicholas Olive, & Susannah Coggan, of St James, Westminster  
 Jan. 21 William Busher & Elizabeth Read, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Jan. 22 Stephen Renew & Elizabeth Haydon, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Jan. 22 John Dix & Charity Low, of St Ann's, Westminster  
 Jan. 22 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Milton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 22 Jonathan Green & Mary Burton, of St Peter le Poor  
 Jan. 22 John Williams & Hannah Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 22 John Seale & Mary Kelly, of St Olave's, Hart Street  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Kilby & Beatrix Sparks, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Wordsworth & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 22 James Phipps & Jen'y Hale, of St Vedast, Foster Lane  
 Jan. 22 Josiah Denman & Elizabeth Soper, of Hinton St George, Somerset  
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Minshauall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 23 William Bliss & Susannah Thornton, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Jan. 23 Ernest Sieber & Frances Griffin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Stevenson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bliss, of Wetton, co. Northamp.  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Walker & Jane Slatford  
 Jan. 24 John Williams & Jane Bunn, of St Clement Danes  
 Jan. 24 Hugh Hopley, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Mascall, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Jan. 24 John Lucas & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 24 Richard Coates & Sarah Bunney  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Wilks & Mary Buntin, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Jones & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes  
 Jan. 25 William Day, of Spittal Fields, & Sarah Howson, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Jan. 25 William Emmett & Olive Wells, of Chobham, Surry  
 Jan. 25 Isaac de Vaux, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Dollery, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Anderson & Catherine Shorter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 26 James Youde & Elizabeth Cameron, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 26 William Pearce & Sarah Hartrop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.  
 Jan. 26 John Bennett & Anne Atkin, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 26 George Sample, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Coney, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Joseph Knott & Sarah Robinson, W., of East Greenwich, Kent  
 Jan. 26 John Sullivant & Esther Arnaud, of St Clement Danes  
 Jan. 26 John Brodie & Anne Forsyth, of St James, Westminster

1748

- Jan. 27 John Young & Isabella Stevenson, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Jan. 27 James Martin, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Coxshall, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square
- Jan. 27 John Jarvis & Ruth Sweet, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph without Bishopsgate
- Jan. 28 Abel Price & Margaret Alford, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury
- Jan. 28 Thomas Parker, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Roalfe, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 28 Thomas Purdue, of St<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Hawkins, of Casehalton, Surry
- Jan. 28 Denis Riculist, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., & Clemmentina Caillault, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 28 Richard Brown, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Groom, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Jan. 29 Richard Roucklaiffe & Elizabeth Darling, of Aldgate
- Jan. 29 Thomas Egerton, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Hubbard, of Richmond, Surry
- Jan. 29 William West & Hannah Waller, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes
- Jan. 29 Abraham Buckley & Hannah Bussell, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 29 John Workman & Mary Shepherd, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping
- Jan. 29 Thomas Prior & Henrietta Garratt, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 29 John Collins & Martha Dare, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Jan. 29 John Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Jan. 29 Edward Champ & Anne Hipkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry
- Jan. 29 John Biscowen & Margaret Hins, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark
- Jan. 30 Richard Williams & Hannah Betteridge, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.
- Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fox & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Weeastbrock, both of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Southwark
- Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Gunn, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elicina [sic] Ghitty, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's
- Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Leek, of St<sup>t</sup> James, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Prichard, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's
- Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Worlidge & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Colbrook, both of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Poole & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Higginson, both of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell
- Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Peirce & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bean, both of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes
- Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Sergeant & Catherine Gregory, both of Sunbury, Middx.
- Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Lamburn & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hawlyn, both of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Maddox, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 1 Joseph Bond, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Ball, of Greenwich, Kent
- Feb. 1 Stephen Jerom & Mary Callard, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, Kent
- Feb. 1 Lewis Rogers & Jane Hings, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 1 William Tomlin & Elizabeth Ford
- Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> John McCullach & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Low, W., both of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Kidney, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clark, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 1 John Reed & Anne Budgell, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 2 John Mash & Elizabeth Rivers
- Feb. 2 John Arnold & Anne Scott, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 2 James Sheells & Mary Wright, of Low Layton, Essex
- Feb. 2 William Bowdery & Mary Abel, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 2 James Irvine & Elizabeth Maberly, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 William Yates & Elizabeth Duffell, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement near Eastcheap
- Feb. 3 Charles Tampey, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moor, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, So-Ho
- Feb. 3 William Parker & Elizabeth White, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Middx.
- Feb. 3 Job Reynolds & Mary Eyres, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1748

- Feb. 3 Richard King & Mary Pettipher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 William Phillips & Jane Ludgater, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Feb. 4 William Beckwith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hutchings, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 James Rumble & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 4 George Perry & Mary Slatford, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 John Winstone & Mary Herbert, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Charles Coggan & Sarah Blackburne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 John Jones & Mary Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 5 Osburn Noble & Anne Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Charles Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sibella Clee, of St Sepulchre's Without  
 Feb. 5 John Bonney & Mary Cruckshanks, of St George in the East  
 Feb. 5 William Goodman, of Hornsey, Middx., & Elizabeth Surety, of St John's, Hackney  
 Feb. 5 William Ingram & Mary Mabbet, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.  
 Feb. 5 John Matkins, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anna Maria Barrow, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 John Parker & Jane Grinley, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 5 William Jackson & Anne Edwards, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Feb. 5 James Blake & Agnes Etock  
 Feb. 5 Joseph Evans, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Martha Sherman, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 5 William Osmon & Sarah Knubley, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Lubton & Rebecca Cowley, of St Peter le Poor  
 Feb. 6 John Adams & Martha Parish, of Edmundon, Middx.  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Bond & Jane Breet, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 6 Anthone Fogee & Martha Carter, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 6 William Dalby & Martha Mahun, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Feb. 6 Valentine Bunter & Susannah Jesse, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Feb. 6 Jarvis Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Catherine Atkins, of St Mathew, Bednal Green  
 Feb. 7 John Hollis & Catherine Cooper, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 Henry Cline, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, & Frances Sheppard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Greenhill & Martha Henderson, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 Timothy Newman & Susanna Mathews, of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 7 John Wilson & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 William Dove & Rebecca Rose, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Feb. 7 George Davis & Sarah Phillips  
 Feb. 7 George Ibbut & Martha Stoakes, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Feb. 7 William Finley & Mary Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 7 Jacob Cole, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Catherine Larkin, of St George the Martyr  
 Feb. 7 Samuel Southern & Mary Atkinson, of St George, Southwark  
 Feb. 7 George Phillips & Mary Dickison, of Stepney  
 Feb. 7 William Wenlock, of Doddingtonhurst, Essex, & Anne Norris, of Blakemoor, Essex  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Raudall & Elizabeth Ustonson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 7 John Charlton, of St Mary, Islington, & Judith Jones, of All Hallows, London Wall  
 Feb. 7 Peter Griffin & Ann Ward, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Bear, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Lowers, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 William Robinson & Burliss Tanklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 8 John Allen & Elizabeth Campen, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 8 John Hall & Anne Chambers, of Osley, co. Warwick  
 Feb. 9 John Hawkins & Mary Chetwood, of St Dunstau's in the East

1748

- Feb. 11 John Patten & Anne Cross, of St Mary le Strand  
 Feb. 11 John Green & Martha Brown, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 11 James Shaftoe & Sarah Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 12 Robert Burdon & Anne Dixon, of St George in the East  
 Feb. 12 William Dunster & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 12 John Douglass & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 12 Robert Sharp, of Fridaythorp, Yorkshire, & Elizabeth Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Feb. 12 John Grant, of Trinity parish, Ely, & Bridget Beebe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Henry Raine, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Margaret Dickins, of St Mary le Bone  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Wilford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Robert Turner Heathfield, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Bridget Pennington, of St Giles, Northampton  
 Feb. 14 Dennis Murphy & Mary Linn, of St Mary le Strand  
 Feb. 14 John Long & Anne Garnett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Wynn, of Farnborough, Kent, & Anne Cook, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Feb. 15 Charles Friend & Elizabeth Isaac, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Baine & M<sup>r</sup>s Betty Morison, both of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Israel Church & M<sup>r</sup>s Anne Holland  
 Feb. 16 William Williams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Ansell, of Chiswick, Midd.  
 Feb. 17 John Stupart & Janet Johnston, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 17 Job Houle & Mary Russell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Feb. 17 Richard Hayward, of Greenwich, Kent, & Jane Morley, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Meadows & Mary Church, of Wallingborough, co. Northampton  
 Feb. 18 James Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Arabella Marsh, of Wilsdon, Middx.  
 Feb. 18 Peter Dutton & Margaret Lawrence, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Leaden Hall Street  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Gage & Mary Coleburn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Feb. 19 James Larkcum & Elizabeth Brockit, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 John Fenne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church  
 Feb. 19 John Bartlett & Elizabeth Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 19 James Scott, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Smith, of St Peter's, London  
 Feb. 19 James Peuleaze, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Elizabeth Geary, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 19 John Lee & Honnor Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Feb. 19 Nicholas Tonken & Elizabeth Wakrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 19 John Sanders & Mary Carpenter, of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street  
 Feb. 19 John Hughes & Jane Kinsey, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 20 Richard Hodgkisson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Job, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 20 George Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Valintine Fitzgerald & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Stevenson, both of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Jones & M<sup>r</sup>s Anne Heslop  
 Feb. 21 William Horrobin & Margaret Waff  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Norgave & Mary Hevers, of St Dionis Backchurch  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Webb & Mary Barrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 22 John de Baut, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Sarah Shelvocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1748

- Feb. 22 John Jackson & Jane Simpson  
 Feb. 22 Richard Page & Mary Mills, of Thorncomb, Devon  
 Feb. 23 Charles Davis & Mary Archer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 23 David Edwards & Anne Blommart, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 23 Clement Draper, of St John's, Hartford, & Sarah Peirce, of Bayford, Herts  
 Feb. 23 John Duncan & Rebecca Wager, of St George in the East  
 Feb. 24 John Pounds, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Hall, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 24 William Griffithes & Elizabeth Wennerloff, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 24 John Edge & Jane Jones, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 25 John Kent, of Cobham, Surry, & Elizabeth Brooker, of Horsley, Surry  
 Feb. 25 Mr William Talbott & Mrs Mary Bell, both of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 26 Jaque Abraham Fague & Susanne Doudiet  
 Feb. 26 William Scantlebury & Alice Jones, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Jones & Mary Cross, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 26 George Medden & Catherine Wheatley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 Feb. 26 Benjamin Richards, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster  
 Feb. 27 John Bird & Jane Indemora, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 27 Walter Bignell & Anne Slowman, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London  
 Feb. 27 John Lidgett & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Feb. 27 Francis Hodges & Elizabeth Ridley, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 27 Charles Sinclair & Jane Roe  
 Feb. 28 John Conrat Miller & Sarah Workmau, of Knightsbridge, Middx.  
 Feb. 28 Noah Lyon & Anne Nowland, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 28 Joseph Pagler & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 28 John Rogers & Anna Maria Ferrett, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.  
 Feb. 28 William Claudius Guerrier & Sarah Ferrinan, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 1 John Froy & Anne Brown, of Weybridge, Surry  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Hurst & Mary Defountaine, of Battersea, Surry  
 Mar. 1 John Christian Stimmerman & Sarah French  
 Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Begley, of St Mary le Bon  
 Mar. 2 Robert Notting & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 3 Mr John Morris & Mrs Margaret Maud, of St James, Westminster  
 Mar. 4 William Griffiths & Hannah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without  
 Mar. 4 Francis Price & Nancy Dowdy  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Warren & Sarah Meager, of All Saints, Hartford  
 Mar. 5 Edward Grigg, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Eleonar Macartnay, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 5 Edward Fazakerley & Pleasant Dallowe, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Mar. 5 Ralph Promell & Anne Edge, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 5 Luke Horsley & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 6 William Smith & Anne Giffard, of Pembridge, co. Hereford  
 Mar. 7 Samuel Briggs & Joanna Brion, both of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 7 Cecil Trafford & Elizabeth Short, both of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 7 Peter Wright & Mary Barlow, both of St George's, Queen Square  
 Mar. 8 John Williamson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Isabella Clark, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 9 Michael Gorman & Anne Sharp, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Pordin, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.  
 Mar. 9 John Moriarty & Christian Stanley, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 9 Jeffery Okes & Anne Lindsay  
 Mar. 9 John Stone & Anne Keynd, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Armstrong & Phebe Toft, both of Isleworth, Midd.  
 Mar. 10 William Fullker & Rebecca Ireland, both of St Bride's  
 Mar. 11 John Standard, of Lambeth, Surry, & Martha Huntrode, of St Botolph, Aldgate

1748

- Mar. 12 Nathaniel Hardcastle & Honour Cordwell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
- Mar. 12 Henry Hayens & Anne Lynn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Mar. 12 John Crofts & Anne Venables, of St Clement Danes
- Mar. 12 George Maskall & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 12 Thomas Henson & Susanna Clegg, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 12 Thomas Ross & Elizabeth Brathwaite
- Mar. 12 Spencer Turner, of Richmond, Surry, & Sarah Lewis, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Mar. 12 George Sibly, of the Tower, London, & Mary Linthorne, of St Mary le Bon
- Mar. 12 Anthony Clover [sic] & Mary Frances Le Noir, of St Mary le Strand
- Mar. 12 John Norton & Susanna Lincoln, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Mar. 12 Andrew Green & Anne Burley, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Tonge, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 13 John Mason, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Fryer, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Mar. 13 Robert Scott & Sarah Stubbs, of St George in the East
- Mar. 13 Peter Bartholomew & Mary Burke, of Isleworth, Midd.
- Mar. 13 Francis Shildrake & Jane Mannington, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 14 Rowland David Roberts & Judith Pratt, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry
- Mar. 14 John Rogerson & Elizabeth Mealing, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 14 John Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Powell, of Barking, Tower Street
- Mar. 14 William Vickers & Mary Andrews, of Merryworth, Kent
- Mar. 15 Alexander Hunter & Susannah Delepine, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, Middx.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Cook, of St Nicholas, City of Hereford, & Catherine Mills, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 16 Joseph Breedon & Mary Browwitch, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 16 William Younger & Mary Lucy Begby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 17 John Payn & Mary Dinnage, of Epsom, Surry
- Mar. 17 Richard Burt & Sarah Renolds, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 18 Joseph Bell & Anne Roe, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Mar. 18 James Coldecut & Alice Key, of Little Ilford, Essex
- Mar. 18 Lewis Lewin & Elizabeth Ducksberry, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 18 John Burbidge & Susanna French, of Hunington, co. Warwick
- Mar. 19 Joseph Barenger & Harriot Mary Edmonds, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 19 William Anderson & Jane Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 William Lewis & Anne Almond, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Mar. 19 John Sparrow & Mary Heard, of East Mole [Moulsey], Surry
- Mar. 19 William Piper & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Darkin, Surry
- Mar. 20 John Reid & Janet Thomson, of St George in the East
- Mar. 20 George Edge & Anne Lee
- Mar. 20 James Clee & Jane Younger, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 20 William Parrat & Sarah Brown, of Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 20 John Pilling, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Burr, of Stratford Bow
- Mar. 20 Richard Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Macile, of St Peter's, Cornhill
- Mar. 21 Samuel Newman & Sarah Robins
- Mar. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Liversage, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 21 Robert Smith & Jane Grason, of St George in the East
- Mar. 21 John Irwin & Rebecca Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 22 Thomas Bromley & Sarah Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate

1748

- Mar. 22 Thomas Hobkirk & Elizabeth Parry, of St James, Westminster  
 Mar. 22 James Ashton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Simpson, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Golding & Martha Lockwood, of St Mary, St Edmondsbury, Suffolk  
 Mar. 22 John Ferrin & Elizabeth Powell, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Mar. 23 George Sanderson & Mary Flanagan, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 Mar. 23 Samuel Wilson & Chadsey Willing  
 Mar. 24 Joseph Holebrook & Agnes Scouler, of St Ann's, So-Ho

1749.

- Mar. 25 Richard Collier & Anne Overshot, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Mar. 25 William Cripple, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Start, of St Faith's under St Paul's  
 Mar. 25 Richard Acton & Ann Sands, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Mar. 25 William Rhodes, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Square  
 Mar. 25 William Pratt & Anne Hardyman, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 25 William Dobson, of Cumnor, Berks, & Anne Smith, of St George, Hanover Square  
 Mar. 25 Charles Adams & Mary-Anne Brown  
 Mar. 26 Jacob Moad & Mary Starling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Mar. 26 John Foresyth & Hannah Slack, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 26 John Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Frost, of Newington, Surry  
 Mar. 26 William Lloyd & Prudence Hudleson, of St Clement Danes  
 Mar. 26 Kemp Bailey & Dorothy Carr, of St Mary, Islington  
 Mar. 26 George Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Appleby, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 26 John Shave, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ward, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 26 George Woodward & Dorothy Wright, of St Clement Danes  
 Mar. 26 George Primer & Grace Randall, of Abbotsbury, Dorset  
 Mar. 27 Richard Taylor & Hannah Wood, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Cundall, of Kensington, co. Middx.  
 Mar. 27 John Wells & Anne Chato, of Navestock, Essex  
 Mar. 27 James Wake & Margaret Stonely, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Mar. 27 Tobias Sporne & Mary Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 27 Samuel Thompson & Martha Hobson, of St Bassishaw [sic], London  
 Mar. 27 Henry Redwood & Mary Easton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Mar. 27 John Paradise & Frances Williamson, of St George in the East  
 Mar. 27 John Baptista & Jane Cunningham, of St George in the East  
 Mar. 27 Joseph Edwards & Sarah Couchman, of Chevening, Kent  
 Mar. 27 John Mackenzie & Hannah Foulston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 27 George Soper, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, & Mary Tomlinson, of Putney, Surry  
 Mar. 27 John Heath, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, & Esther Renolds, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Mar. 27 Simon Zealey & Abigail Churchill [sic], of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Mar. 28 Joseph Turner & Frances Adams  
 Mar. 28 William Lewis & Anne West, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Mar. 28 Charles Dagley & Catherine Park, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Mar. 28 Shelton Alexander, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Str<sup>t</sup>, & Sarah Stebbing, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Kelly & Mary Cuthbert, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 28 William Stace & Jane Stiff, of Rumford, Essex  
 Mar. 28 Andrew Loader & Hannah Boxtead, of St Benedict, London

1749

- Mar. 28 William Sanderson & Anne Lee, of Trinity the Less, Minories  
 Mar. 28 John Sene & Elizabeth Cremer, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 28 Hugh McKey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Harper, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 29 Paul Mortimore, of Twickenham, Middx., & Ellinor Bransom, of Tedington, Middx.  
 Mar. 29 Robert Mason & Jane Garvey, both of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Sherwood, of St Mary le Bow, & Rebecca Sierra, of Hadley, Middx.  
 Mar. 30 Robert Smith & Mary Mills, of St Olave, Hart Street, Crutched Friars  
 Mar. 30 Robert Franklin, of Tedington, Middx., & Margaret Jefferson, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Mar. 30 Peter Kennedy & Mary Turnbull, of St James, Westminster  
 Mar. 30 John Stephenson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Cook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Sutton & Mary Price, of St Catherine Cree Church  
 Mar. 31 Elias Turner, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 William Messeder & Mary Bailess, of East Barnett, Herts  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Thirman & Rachel Peirce  
 April 2 Richard Adams & Jane Short, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 2 Joseph Withall & Christian Withall, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 April 2 Simon Needham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Isabella Midgley, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 April 2 William Landey, of Enfield, Middx., & Mary How, of Edmundon [sic], Middx.  
 April 2 Robert Newby & Elizabeth Gregon, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate  
 April 2 Thomas Slape & Anne Green, W., of St Clement Danes  
 April 2 James Hulbert & Mary Wilson, of St Bartholomew, Lond.  
 April 3 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Laurence, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 3 John Fletcher & Jane Kirkham, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 3 John Shoreland & Elizabeth Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church  
 April 4 Robert Penny & Elizabeth Salmon, of St Luke, Middx.  
 April 4 John Hogg & Mary Tabb, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 April 4 Joseph Tucker & Anne Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 4 Alexander Chatto & Mary Weymouth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 April 4 William Burrows & Lydia Atcock, of Kensington, Middx.  
 April 4 William Olive & Sarah Holmden, of Croydon, Surry  
 April 5 Isaac Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Child, of Christ Church, Southwark  
 April 6 Edward Nowland & Hannah Jarratt, of St Martin's, Vintry  
 April 6 Richard Bolton & Anne Wright, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 6 Joseph Upham & Anne Holt, of Camberwell, Surry  
 April 7 George Burley & Elizabeth Carr  
 April 7 Michael Inskip & Mary Darby, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 8 Jonathan Franklin, of Corsham, Wilts, & Dorothy Allsop, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 April 8 Nathaniel Langley & Judith Clough, of St Clement Danes  
 April 9 John Pulsford & Sarah Golder, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 9 Thomas Hannen & Elinor Erps  
 April 9 John McLean & Catherine Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 9 Robert Morrison & Elizabeth Burnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 April 9 Richard Backel & Sarah Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 9 Michael Snow & Sarah Meeks  
 April 9 George Hay & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 9 William Pender & Anne Highfield, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 April 9 William Steevenson & Anne Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1749

- April 10 Thomas Brofies & Sarah Noy, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 10 Thomas Tucker & Susanna Hadds, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 11 Thomas Cookson & Sarah Hull, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London  
 April 11 John King & Elizabeth Ansell, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 April 11 William Fatt & Martha Field, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 11 George Anderson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 April 12 Richard Furniss & Hannah King, of Mitcham, Surry  
 April 12 James Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Macoy, of St George the Martyr  
 April 12 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Parry, of Denbigh  
 April 12 Joseph Holland & Mary Thornton, of Stanmore Magnus [*sic*], Middx.  
 April 12 John Wright & Elizabeth Ballard, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 April 13 Henry Tucker & Susanna Slatford  
 April 13 Thomas Cannaby & Elizabeth Rowls, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 13 Thomas Newton & Priscilla Stuckey, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 April 13 Allen Yoldan & Judith Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 13 William Church & Elizabeth Green, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 13 Stephen Roberts & Mary Bailey  
 April 13 Joseph Malkin & Martha Baxter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13 John Puryer & Dorothy Bainbridge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13 James Nagle & Mary Rowson, of St George's in the East, Middx.  
 April 14 George Beard & Susanna Evans, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 April 15 Thomas Lister, of Witwell, & Elizabeth Tyson, of Stale, co. Derby  
 April 15 Charles White, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Kirkham, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 April 16 Thomas Phillips, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Rayner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 16 Robert Brown & Euphin Boyle, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 April 16 Edward Cheselden & Mary Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 April 16 Robert Willis, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Besouth, of St James, Westminster  
 April 16 Jonathan Griffiths & Mary Macklean, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 April 16 George Wheeler, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Bailey, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 16 Thomas Davies & Catherine Reeve, of Mitcham, Surry  
 April 16 George Parkyns & Anne Levett, of Bunny, co. Nott.  
 April 17 James Franklin & Mary Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 April 18 John Hall & Anne Osborn, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 18 Thomas Dansie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Eaves, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 April 18 John Susan & Mary Wilson, both of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent  
 April 18 Christopher Newman & Sarah Hardingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 18 Isaac Roberts & Mary Marks, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 19 Hugh Spring & Elizabeth Witeher, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 20 John Kirby & Elizabeth Emblow, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 April 20 Samuel Lee & Jane Miller, of Friarn Barnett, Middx.  
 April 20 John Greenwood, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf  
 April 20 Edward Craft & Elizabeth Row, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 21 Thomas Davis & Phillis Colvert, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 April 21 Gilbert High & Anne Dowl, of St George in the East  
 April 21 Beckett Mitchell & Margaret Brooks, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 21 John Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Armstrong, of St Clement Danes  
 April 22 William Tyley & Elizabeth Foulkes, of Bathford, Somerset  
 April 22 John Bennett & Mary Shaw, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1749

- April 22 John Miles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 23 Thomas Jenkins, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Waller, of St George, Bloomsbury
- April 23 Henry Philipps, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Ekersley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 23 Barnet Bull & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 23 William Paige, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Martha Griffin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 23 Joseph Bridgeman & Dorothy Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 23 William Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 24 Henry Arslett & Mary Payn, of Isleworth, Middx.
- April 24 Joseph Thorn & Susanna Seers, of Sunbury, Middx.
- April 24 James Crump, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Wimhurst, of Lamberhurst, Kent
- April 24 Robert Clement & Anne Bushrod, of St Olave's, Southwark
- April 24 Thomas Greathead, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Isabella Robson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- April 25 John Wells & Margaret Morris, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- April 25 John Turner & Aun Black, of Dixwell, co. Herts
- April 25 Walter Card, of Lullingstone, Kent, & Catherine Humphrys, of St Clement Danes
- April 25 William Howard & Elizabeth Cowey
- April 26 Francis Cary, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Pain, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- April 26 Richard Fletcher & Celia Favill, of All Hallows the Great
- April 27 James Cooper & Elizabeth Checkit, of St Sepulchre's, London
- April 27 Richard Laycock & Margaret Sewell, of Richmond, Surry
- April 27 Samuel Goodman & Mary Beeston
- April 28 William Clear, of Hammersmith, & Jane Exall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 28 Thomas Hawley & Mary Morris
- April 28 Jesharilah Golding & Anne Coals, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 29 Thomas Clark, of Hunsdon, Herts, & Sarah Culverwell, of Richmond, Surry
- April 29 George Loader, of Hendon, Middx., & Elizabeth Tilly, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 30 Richard Kirkom, of Walthamstow, Essex, & Mary Benham, of Richmond, Surry
- April 30 Thomas Squier & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 30 William Brampton & Sarah Hoeare, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry
- April 30 Francis Eades & Anne Shepherd, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 30 Robert Upton & Mary Vinge, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks
- April 30 Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Francis, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- April 30 William McKie & Anne Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 Richard Basset & Frances Keell, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- April 30 John Boaz & Anne Kaines
- April 30 John Preston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent
- April 30 William Perkins & Anne Creamer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 Robert Saunders & Mary Lintot, of Egham, Surry
- April 30 John Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.
- May 1 William Taylor & Frances Winterbourn, of Hillingdon, Middx.
- May 1 Edward Knowles & Jane Davies
- May 1 John Perrault & Elizabeth Ginder, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 3 John Brown & Elizabeth Welch

1749

- May 4 Edward Jones & Mary Aiede [*sic*], of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 May 4 Nathaniel Thomas & Hannah Curzon, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 May 4 John Bayley & Elizabeth Boucher  
 May 4 Robert John Clark & Margaret Hevison  
 May 5 William Negus, of Dalingho, Suffolk, & Margaret Stoker, of St Clement Danes  
 May 5 William Beck & Elizabeth Jaques, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 May 5 William Gowlett, of Old Ford, Middx., & Hannah Schooling, of West Ham, Essex  
 May 6 Christopher Mead, of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Keep, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 6 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Byfield, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 May 7 Thomas Platt & Anne Vickery, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 7 Joseph Allen & Catherine Howard, of St Alphage near Sion College  
 May 7 William Oadsham & Elizabeth Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 7 David Smith, of Hampstead, Middx., & Elizabeth Alexander, of St Clement Danes  
 May 8 Thomas Stubbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Mary le Bon  
 May 8 William Minifie & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 9 Robert Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Tavis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 9 Charles Ansell, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Mary Lampurd, of Speen, co. Berks  
 May 10 James Nash & Mary Pilliner, of St Ann's, Westminster  
 May 11 Thomas Crawford, of Abington, Hampshire, & Betty Bird, of Stanstead, Essex  
 May 11 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Brown, of St John the Baptist, Surry  
 May 11 George Coverly, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., & Mary Odell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 May 12 Charles McCleery & Anne Cannoway, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 May 12 John Morgan & Mary Bernerdean, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 13 James Brown & Jane Vickery, of Tooting, Surry  
 May 13 William Ridsdill & Elizabeth Gardner  
 May 13 William Applebe & Eles Box, of St Mary, Newington, Surry  
 May 14 Joseph Mee & Mary Horton, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 May 14 Joseph Vaux & Anne Jones  
 May 14 Stephen Midwood & Mary Walker, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 May 14 Samuel Thorne, of St Nicholas, Deptford, & Elizabeth Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 May 14 William Leadbeater, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Jane Reynolds, of Kensington, Middx.  
 May 14 William Buck & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 14 Henry Smith & Mary Trinn, of St Michael's, Queenhithe  
 May 14 John Biggs & Rachel Draper, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 14 John Palmer & Elizabeth Abraham, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent  
 May 14 James Leask & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 14 William Latham & Mary Watts  
 May 14 Hugh Loton & Elizabeth Brunteau  
 May 14 John Budge & Mary Manning  
 May 14 Robert Scott, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Mary Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 15 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Hope, of Cripplegate Without  
 May 15 Richard Knight & Jane Atwood, of Basingstoke, Hants  
 May 15 Thomas Mitchell, of St Clement Danes, & Jane White, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 May 16 Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Glasbrook

1749

- May 16 William Plestow & Lydia Ford, of St Vedast, Foster Lane  
 May 16 John Sinfield & Elizabeth Hooke, of Fulham, Middx.  
 May 16 Peter Razer & Margaret Brown, of Hornchurch, Essex  
 May 16 John Billingsley & Mary Curtoys, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 May 17 John Baynes, of St Mary le Strand, & Lucy Barber, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 May 17 Robert Smith & Anne May, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 May 18 Thomas Hallam & Elizabeth Parish, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 May 18 William Bale & Anne Chandler, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 May 18 Samuel Scot & Mary Falmsworth, of Fulham, Midd.  
 May 18 William White, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Croke, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 May 18 Thomas Shaw, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Browning, of Ryegate, Surry  
 May 18 John Lee & Dinah Randall, of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 19 John Burch, of Lambeth, Surry, & Rebecca Trevasius, of St Tooley's, Southwark  
 May 20 William Croucher & Ruth Brumwell, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 May 20 Benjamin How Farrant & Jane Evans, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 May 20 Samuel Whitcombe, of Lillington, Dorset, & Sarah Allin, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 May 20 Francis Cotchett, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Williams, of St Clement Danes  
 May 21 Thomas Longman & Rebecca Longman, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 May 21 John Pettis & Mary Edmonds, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 21 Nathaniel Bunn & Mary Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 21 Robert Harrow & Susanna Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 May 21 John Negus & Anne Stanley, of St Stephen, Coleman Street  
 May 21 Richard Oxlad & Mary Loughton, of Iver, Bucks  
 May 21 Thomas Thompson & Anne Corrie, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 21 Lewis Segurney, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Judith Norris, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 22 Edward Eades & Anne Child, of Christ Church, Southwark  
 May 22 Thomas Clewley & Elizabeth Bond, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 22 William Hordern & Mary Milward, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 May 23 Jonas Cook, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lockall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 23 John Froud, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Slaughter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 24 James Pollard, of Plymouth, Devon, & Charity Pollard, of Croydon, Surry  
 May 24 Francis Lawrence & Mary Hodsdon, of Stanmore, Middx.  
 May 24 George Barnecoat & Mary Webb, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 May 24 James Church, of Witham Friary, & Mary Swordfigure, of Marston Biggot, Somerset  
 May 25 William Bedford, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Stokes, of Kensington  
 May 25 Samuel Verier & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Mary le Bon  
 May 25 William Frogbrook, of Basham, Sussex, & Elizabeth Barnard, of Wablington, Hampshire  
 May 25 Joseph Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Howson, of St Mary, Islington  
 May 25 Samuel Kent & Jane Pennock, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 May 26 Edward Field & Mary Humfreys, of Hempstead, Herts  
 May 26 Robert Fear & Anne Bromhead, of St Margaret Patteus  
 May 27 John Grunewald Müller & Elizabeth Christopher, of St George, Bloomsbury

- 1749
- May 27 Zachariah Richmond & Elizabeth Wood, of Roxwell, Essex  
 May 27 William Adamson & Mary Miller, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 May 28 Samuel Mutch, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Lowde, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 May 28 James Grant & Sarah Boulton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 28 Thomas Crosse & Catherine Gravill, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 28 John Fellows & Susanna Bullard  
 May 29 John Bryers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Moll, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 May 29 John Brewster & Rebecca Wild, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 May 29 Richard Revitt & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 May 29 Phillip Viscount, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Elizabeth Beresford, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 May 29 Joseph Rolington & Elizabeth Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 May 30 John Skelton & Elizabeth Purt, of Sutton, Surry  
 May 31 John Thornycraft & Mary Broadhurst, of Battersea, Surry  
 May 31 John Bennett & Rebecca Gardner, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 May 31 Richard Graves, of Putney, Surry, & Anne Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 31 George Monk, of Stratham [*sic*], Surry, & Sarah Cole, of Lambeth  
 June 1 Richard Rance & Anne Butterfield, of St James, Westminster  
 June 1 Robert Millar & Bridget Forshaw, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 1 Jant Albert Monnier & Susanna Bunn, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 June 1 Robert Fuller & Joanna Cook, of Lambeth, Surry  
 June 1 William Morris & Sarah Betts, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 2 Edmond Hogan & Elizabeth Pass, W., of St Clement Danes  
 June 3 Samuel Ohrn, of St George in the East, Middx., & Anne Jordan, of Clapham, Surry  
 June 3 Jonathan Lloyd Franklin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Catherine Gordee, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 June 4 David Dyer & Elinor Dixon, of St George in the East, Midd.  
 June 4 William Brown & Sarah Dodd, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 June 4 John Wynn & Anne Woolworth, of St Clement Danes  
 June 4 William Brown & Elizabeth Young, of St Clement Danes  
 June 4 Luke Stainforth & Judith Nutt, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 June 4 George Duncan & Jane Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 5 William Savell & Jane Haw, of St Magnus, London  
 June 6 Christopher Bennett & Haannah Clark, of St James, Westminster  
 June 6 Robert Parker & Anne Perlee, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 6 Robert Wood, of Coulsdon, Surry, & Elizabeth Anscomb, of Meastham, Surry  
 June 6 John Hutchins & Mary Crab, of Wimbledon, Surry  
 June 6 Thomas Rollo & Mary Davison, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 June 7 Edmond Cooper & Mary Stacey, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 June 8 Thomas Poynton & Lydia Turner, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 June 8 Henry Smith, in the Liberty of the Rolls, Chancery Lane, & Mary Pearks, of St James, Westminster  
 June 8 Edward Kelly, of the Temple, London, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rygate, Surry  
 June 8 George Walsh & Mary Trelawny, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 8 Hugh Hancock & Lydia Rutt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 June 8 John French & Connada Rosa, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 8 William Chapman & Elizabeth Hay, of White Friars Precinct  
 June 8 John Spencer & Mary Hayward, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Midd.  
 June 9 William Bulcock & Elizabeth Pate, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 9 Hugh Turnbul & Anne Sturgis, of Hampton, Middx.

1749

- June 9 John Nowell & Glegg Barber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf  
 June 9 Richard Brett & Alice Smallwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 10 Job How, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Jane Avery, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 June 10 Edmond Biggs & Isabella Stafford, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 June 10 George Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Esther Averella Roydon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street  
 June 10 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Morris, of St James, Westminster  
 June 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mortimer, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bartholomew, of St Gregory's, London  
 June 11 Thomas Nichols & Anne Heather  
 June 11 Richard Read & Letitia Morgan, of St James, Westminster  
 June 11 John Browman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Painter, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 June 11 Thomas Gilpin & Dorothy Price, of Lewisham, Kent  
 June 11 John Aspiner & Anne Harris, of Greenwich, Kent  
 June 11 Lancelot Weale & Tabitha Lucas, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 11 Stephen Ward & Anne Matthews, of St John's, Wapping  
 June 11 Ambrose Masingarbe & Anne Baker, of St John's, Wapping  
 June 11 John Herbert & Elizabeth Probert, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf  
 June 11 Richard Winch & Mary Mitchell, of Fulham, Midd.  
 June 11 Richard Wear & Mary Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 12 Richard White & Susanna Hains, of St James, Westminster  
 June 12 Thomas Benson & Mary Kennaby, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 June 12 Bartholomew Steers, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Tucker, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 June 12 Robert Pilmore & Sarah Fall, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 June 12 Richard Cleverly & Elizabeth Allcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 13 Thomas Humphreys & Frances Welch  
 June 14 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Killingley, of Tottenham, Middx.  
 June 14 Ralph Bailey, of Thame, co. Oxon, & Elinor Cooper, of Wellingborough, co. Northampt.  
 June 14 Joseph Goodwin & Frances Clark, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 June 15 William Quint & Grace Collard, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 15 Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Boughton, of St James, Westminster  
 June 15 George Gifford & Jane Grantham, of St Mary Aldermary, London  
 June 15 James Payne & Esther Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 15 Samuel Izacke & Margaret Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster  
 June 15 John Gardner & Mary Fowether, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 15 James Gallon, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 16 Robert Allanson, of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Slann, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 16 Martin Smith, of Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Curlis, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 June 17 Lewis Charrier, of St Martin's Outwich, & Anne Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 17 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Brewer  
 June 18 Thomas Copson & Mary Read  
 June 18 Patrick Irwin & Mary Matthews, of Lambeth, Surry  
 June 18 Benjamin Capell & Elizabeth Crawley  
 June 19 Robert Hall, of Newton Longfield, Bucks, & Sarah Yonman, of Layton Buzzart, co. Bed.  
 June 19 John Brown & Mary Williamson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 19 Thomas Willmot & Jane Andrew, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1749

- June 20 John Dayles, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Sarah Osbourne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- June 20 James Rochell & Jane Westcott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 20 Thomas Swan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster
- June 20 John Banks, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Pond, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 20 William Long & Anne Williams, of St George's in the East
- June 21 Thomas Griffin & Mary Holford, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 22 Samuel Lin & Mariane Guillet, of St James, Westminster
- June 22 Robert Wilkinson & Susanna Howard, of St Mary le Bon
- June 22 John Douar & Elizabeth Tanner, of St James, Bath, Somerset
- June 22 George Gillrey, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Alldritt, of St James, Westminster
- June 22 John Lacy & Susanna Norton, of St Pancras, Middx.
- June 22 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempsted, Herts
- June 22 Hugh Gates & Elizabeth Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 George Bruce & Mary Swing, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- June 23 Henry Collett & Ellen Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 24 Alexander Buchanan & Elizabeth Lankford, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 24 John Peunington & Susanna Elizabeth Harrison, of St Clement Danes
- June 24 Mark Demontherand & Sarah Lew, of Croydon, Surry
- June 25 John Tyas, of St Mary, Islington, & Susanna Finch, of Hampstead, Middx.
- June 25 Charles Burney & Esther Sleep, of St Mary le Bow, London
- June 25 Leonard Thompson & Elizabeth Roose
- June 25 George Cardale, Rector of Wanlip, co. Leic<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Morris, of Swithland in the s<sup>d</sup> co.
- June 25 John Dickins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Anne Shepherd, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 25 John Atkins & Mary Smith, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
- June 25 Laurence Biddis & Susanna Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 25 William Barrett & Anne Kenton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 25 Julius Stiles, of St Benedict, & Anne Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 25 Walter Fleming, of St George in the East, Middx., & Sarah Wright, of St John, Wapping
- June 26 John McMasters & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Breaden, of Christ Church, Lond.
- June 27 Caspar Augustinus Fokt & Anne Bigley, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 27 George Blackburne, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Nott, of Battersea, Surry
- June 28 Joseph Alleyn & Catherine Tapp, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Robert May, of Deptford, Kent, & Fanny Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- June 29 George Abbot & Anne Stephens, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>
- June 29 Francis Mellows & Mary Weaver
- June 30 William Smith & Mary Heath, of Westham, Essex
- July 1 William Burt & Sarah Hill Osbaliston, of Battersea, Surry
- July 1 Thomas Virgo & Elizabeth Howard, of Twickenham, Middx.
- July 1 William Nash & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Clement Danes
- July 1 Thomas Cook & Rachel Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 2 John Ball & Elizabeth Pooley, of Greenford, Middx.
- July 2 Benjamin Austin & Margaret Hulings, of St James, Westminster
- July 3 Thomas Rogers & Hannah Young, of Acton, Middx.
- July 3 John Mallick & Mary Jepson, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 4 Joseph Bishop & Catherine Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 6 Isaac Pool, of All Saints in Northampton, & Alice Lovat, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 6 John Livingston & Elizabeth Stuart, of St Mary le Bon

1749

- July 6 Laovet Sinnot & Jemmma Hughes, of St George's in the East, Middx.  
 July 7 John Diamond & Anne Moses, of St Clement Danes  
 July 7 Thomas Parks & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St George's, Queen Square  
 July 7 Thomas Goodall & Mary Sparrow, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 7 John Grave & Elizabeth Ann Graygoose, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 July 7 Richard Peedoman & Elizabeth Mansell, of Abbots Langley, Herts  
 July 8 Paul Bezoumer & Martha Andrews, of Battersea, Surry  
 July 8 John Jones & Susan Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 8 George Latkow & Anne Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 8 John Bolton & Catherine Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 George Green & Susannah Bishop, of St Mary le Bon  
 July 8 John Greenstreet & Mary Jenkins, of Chatham, Kent  
 July 9 Abraham Clayton & Florella Pebody, of St Anne, So-Ho  
 July 9 Edward Southcott & Mary Jones  
 July 9 Joseph Burton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Chapman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.  
 July 9 Matthew Smith & Elizabeth Tindal, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 9 Roger Leak & Anne Evelyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 9 Henry Dagley & Sarah Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 July 11 Richard Ealls & Elizabeth Noakes, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 July 11 Mary Higham & Elizabeth Goff  
 July 11 Robert Crow & Mary Medhurst  
 July 11 Thomas Broadhurst & Margaret Thornton, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 July 11 David Watson & Anne Petingal, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 July 12 John Griffith & Mary Mitchell, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 July 12 Thomas Brown & Mary Cuttin (or Cullin), of St John's, Southwark  
 July 13 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 July 13 Charles Rice & Rachel Preston, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 July 13 Edward Johnson & Anne Sharp  
 July 13 James Goolden & Hannah Dancer, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 15 Thomas Gloyne & Sarah Russ, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 15 Thomas Theakstone & Anne Scriven, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 15 James Gosheron & Bridget Hankin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 16 Arthur Craddock & Dorothy Powell, of St James, Westminster  
 July 16 Archibald Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Alcock, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 16 Martin Dixon & Elizabeth Pinnick, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 July 16 Aaron Pearson, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Hooper, of Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 July 16 John Barnes & Ann Hail, of St Clement Danes  
 July 16 John Pilisbury & Sarah Phillips, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 16 William Lock & Mary Flood, of St Mary le Bon  
 July 17 William Foss & Elizabeth Trueman, of Hampton, Middx.  
 July 17 Joseph Bray & Ann Baker, of Gravesend, Kent  
 July 17 Arthur Goold, of St James, Westminster, & Boadicea Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 18 James Tompkins & Elizabeth Pretlove, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 July 18 Aaron Davis & Sarah Oliver, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 18 William Hall & Mary Waterhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 July 18 Thomas Hay & Margaret Neall, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 July 18 James Allan & Mary Higgins, of St Mary le Bon  
 July 18 Alexander Middleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Beacham, of St Mary Somerset, London  
 July 18 James Winter & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 July 18 James Fasham & Mary Kennet, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 18 Samuel Nicholson & Mary Burden, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1749

- July 19 John Ridley & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Christ Church, Southwark  
 July 19 Clifton Tomson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Anne Hoggor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 20 Thomas Bretnor & Elizabeth Gill, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 20 William Worley & Mary Lambert, of St James, Westminster  
 July 20 Matthew Long & Mary Piggott, of Endfield, Middx.  
 July 21 James Lowen & Sarah Shurick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 21 John Bayham, of St John's, Wapping, & Martha Marten, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 22 Samuel Favarge & Elizabeth Hanks  
 July 22 Thomas Pownall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Cotterall, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 22 Charles Robinson & Mary Gundy, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 July 22 James Livingstone & Elizabeth Thomas, of St James, Westminster  
 July 23 William Harris & Mary Lane, of St James, Westminster  
 July 23 David Bell & Ellinor Rushforth, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 23 Thomas Lewis & Susanna Westley, of All Hallows the Great, London  
 July 23 Benjamin Johnson, of Hays, Middx., & Anne Berryman, of Ealing, Middx.  
 July 23 William Frith & Mary Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 23 Ralph Dell & Alice Liptrott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 July 23 Richard Harper & Jane Price, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.  
 July 23 Robert Harris, of Hempstead, Herts, & Elizabeth Treadwell, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 23 Joseph Johnson & Anne Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 July 23 Aubin John Demaffe & Martha Higgs, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London  
 July 23 John Eastman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor Nicholson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 23 John Flook & Anne Runacres, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 23 James Smyton & Mary Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 24 Richard Bristow & Elizabeth Gardner, of Woolwich, Kent  
 July 25 Thomas Whitehead & Mary Ellerton, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 July 25 Christopher Rosbey & Sarah Catch, of Newport Pond, Essex  
 July 25 Richard Grantham & Mary Johnson, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 July 25 George Dare & Sarah Bentley, of St John's, Southwark  
 July 26 Samuel Shuckburgh, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Stead, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 26 William Storer & Anne Newcomb, of St Nicholas in Nottingham  
 July 26 Joseph Burton & Elizabeth Showell  
 July 27 Jean Abraham St Roc, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Mary Darling, of St Martin's  
 July 27 Robert Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Holland, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 July 27 Daniel Anstad & Sarah Edwards, of South Mims, Middx.  
 July 27 Thomas Gregg & Mary Green, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 27 John Dennis & Mary Hasswell, of St Mary At Hill, London  
 July 27 Noah Bradley & Jane Barnee, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 29 William Turner & Anne Doyle, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 29 Edward Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Fletcher, of St Clement Danes  
 July 29 John Dix & Elizabeth Carter, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry  
 July 30 James Parker & Elizabeth Parker, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 July 30 James Douglass & Margaret Baine, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 George Poole, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Saywell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 James Atkinson & Mary Leader, of St Clement Danes

1749

- July 30 John Baker & Anne Young, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 July 30 Matthew Gaucheron & Mary Anne Vitu, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 30 Joseph Alcock & Anne Prowse, of St James, Westminster  
 July 30 Joseph Mansfield & Mary Simpson, of St John's, Hackney, co. Middx.  
 July 31 Henry Rash & Cecilia Voss, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 31 George Saffron, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Mannual, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland  
 July 31 Hugh Osborn & Anne Essington, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 1 John Carter, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Margaret Kent, of West Ham, Essex  
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Holdrich, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Clarke, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mitchel, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 1 Joseph Small, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth May, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 1 John Singleton & Susannah Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 2 William Stable & Mary Potter, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 2 Matthew Lilly & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Goldsmith & Susannah Glover, of Lewisham, co. Kent  
 Aug. 2 John Griffiths & Anne Heard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 James Haydon, of St James, Westminster, & Martha Cooper, of St George, Hauover Square  
 Aug. 3 George Chilman & Mary Rugg, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 3 Robert Middleton, of Deal, Kent, & Catherine Butler, of Dublin, Ireland  
 Aug. 3 John Adeler & Elizabeth Montgomery, of St James's, Westminster  
 Aug. 3 Valentine Knight & Anne Davis, of St John's, Southwark  
 Aug. 3 John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, & Leonora Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 3 William Tarrant & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 3 Richard Parsons & Mary Buckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 4 John Jones & Elizabeth Read  
 Aug. 4 Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Burnham, Bucks  
 Aug. 4 James Dew & Mary Chalkley, of St John's, Hertford  
 Aug. 4 Edward Tipton & Sarah Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 4 William Mason & Mary Simkin, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx.  
 Aug. 5 William Faucitt, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susanna Brooke, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Aug. 6 George Root & Elizabeth Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London  
 Aug. 6 John Scott & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 6 William Vaughan & Mary Chambers, of St Mary le Bon  
 Aug. 6 William Robinson & Elizabeth Atlee, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 6 John Trewit & Sarah Wilson, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 6 James Kid & Mary Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.  
 Aug. 6 John Brookes & Judith Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 6 Edward Robotham Clouder, of St John's, Southwark, & Artemisia Parsons, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Aug. 6 William Samuel & Anne Mill, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Hoare & Anne Bending, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 7 George Stacey & Eleanor Goldsmith  
 Aug. 7 Richard Osgood & Lydia Roach  
 Aug. 7 Robert Fort & Mary Sikes  
 Aug. 7 Law Carruthers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Collyfourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster

1749

- Aug. 7 Robert Flinton & Mary Ponton, W., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 8 Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Collingwood, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London  
 Aug. 8 Henry Moyle & Mary Parker, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Aug. 8 Joseph Camp & Mary Townsing, of St George, Southwark  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Brooke, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Chancellor, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Meades & Martha Vooke, of Putney, Surry  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Affleck & Margaret Stuart, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Hannam, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Cochard, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 9 John Woollaston & Sarah May, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 9 Henry M<sup>c</sup>Culloh & Penelope Eustace, of St Mary le Bon  
 Aug. 10 John Hudson & Mary Graham, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Beckett & Mary Rollington, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 10 Morris Claphamson & Sarah Memory, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 Aug. 10 William Cannon & Mary Maacnemar [sic], of Old Windsor, Berks  
 Aug. 12 David Jones & Grace Thomas, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 12 Walter Stamford & Anne Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Aug. 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Lugg, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Francis Fountain & Anne Patterson, of St Anne, So-Ho  
 Aug. 13 Richard Harwood & Susannah Prosser, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx.  
 Aug. 13 John Bonno & Elizabeth Knockes, of West Ham, Essex  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Axford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Amy Helier  
 Aug. 14 Robert Owen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Owen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 14 John Weightman & Hannah Kilbington, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Tibbs & Anne Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Aug. 14 Philip Mansell & Susanna Spry, of Lifton, Devon  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Whitchurch & Margaret Osborn, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 14 James Answorth & Susanna Neal, W., of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 14 James Revell & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 15 George Goadby & Anne Richards, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Topping & Susanna Williams, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 15 Peter Lowle & Sarah Littleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 15 George Starkey & Mary Smith, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 15 Richard Pasmore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Waters, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 16 Anthony Ufton & Elizabeth Dollaway, of St Mary's, Woolwich, Kent  
 Aug. 16 Edward Prindergrass & Anne Collings  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hinton & Anne Skeat  
 Aug. 17 John Middleton & Mary Butterfield  
 Aug. 17 John King & Mary Gunn, of Rumford, Essex  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Haskol & Elizabeth Merry, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Aug. 18 John Reed, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Presilla Brathwaite, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Henry Trollope, of St Margaret Moses, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Aug. 18 Andrew Gray & Helen M<sup>c</sup>Kindley, of St John's, Wapping  
 Aug. 19 John Ireland, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Strange, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 19 Joseph Jaynes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Onner Merce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 20 John Alderman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Trueman, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 20 Ralph Cheshire & Mary Goter, W., of Cue Green, Surry

1749

- Aug. 20 William Phillips & Sarah Fosett  
 Aug. 20 William Clapham & Grace Troughton, of St Anu's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 20 David Gibbs & Mary Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Aug. 20 John Parish, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Ann Wait, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Aug. 20 Robert Edmondson, of St Mary le Strand, & Catherine Pern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 20 Richard Walker & Mary Mudford, of St Mary le Strand  
 Aug. 20 Samuel Goodwin & Susanna Berryman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Ang. 20 John Cook & Mary Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Kidd & Elinar Beckford  
 Aug. 21 John Hogen, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 21 George Milbourne & Elizabeth Gross, of St Magnus, London Bridge  
 Aug. 21 Alexandor Hogg & Susan Emmerson, of St Margaret, Westminster  
 Aug. 22 John Savage, of St James, Westminster, & Margaret Cooper, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Aug. 22 Robert Fawsett & Hannah Richardson, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 22 William Pennard & Sarah Copper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 23 John Capps & Elizabeth Burd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 23 Joseph Cook & Ann Wilkinson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 Aug. 23 Abraham Selby & Elizabeth Harris, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Aug. 24 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., & Elizabeth Disbrowe, of White Friars, London  
 Aug. 24 Phillip Pillow & Mary Davis, of Little Chelsea, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 William Newhouse & Amy Flint, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Joseph Kendall & Mary Penn, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 26 William Eastwick Jennings & Diana Powell, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 26 Richard Daniel & Margaret Beaman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 27 John Gibson & Rebecca Walker, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 William Shepherd & Hannah Lopez, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Aug. 27 William Harrison & Mary Shell, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 27 James Lloyd & Sarah Woodward, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Aug. 27 John Wallis & Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London  
 Aug. 28 Robert Walker & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westminster  
 Aug. 28 Francis Cade & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 28 Joseph Drew, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Aug. 28 George Bromfield, of Bolderwood, Hants, & Mary Richardson, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London  
 Aug. 28 William Allen & Rebecca Minchin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Aug. 29 John Carter, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Stone, of Windsor, Berks  
 Aug. 29 Samuel Bowler, of St Clement Danes, & Esther Durden, of the Tower, London  
 Aug. 29 James Hermitage & Rebecca Philpot, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Aug. 29 Elisha Archar & Aune Coaton, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 30 Jacob Jacobson & Sarah Atterbury, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Aug. 30 James Hutchins & Hannah Franklin  
 Aug. 31 Francis Haueock & Elizabeth Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 31 Richard Tidmarsh, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Moythen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 31 John Redman & Aune Cotterell, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 William Mountagu & Gerfrude Turner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Moses Murray & Margaret Pringle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 31 John Rayson & Elizabeth Sale

1749

- Sep. 1 Robert Jones & Margaret Wynne, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 3 John Sponge & Martha Hatt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 3 Stephen Miles & Mary Lucy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Sep. 3 Stephen Nalder & Sarah Pearson, of Ogborn St George, Wilts  
 Sep. 3 Richard Sweeting & Mary Taylor, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 3 Robert Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Richmond, Surry  
 Sep. 3 Samuel Hicks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elianor Crosier, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 4 James Bennett & Elianor Carter, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Sep. 5 William Gill & Mary Seymour, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Sep. 6 Robert Elliot & Elizabeth Sedgwick, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Fearne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hardy, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 6 James Merchant & Susanna Lapine, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 7 Isaac Bratt & Rebecca Cross, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 7 George Wilson & Anne Hill, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 7 Stephen Holloway Bunyon & Anne Haselum, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Jackson & Esther Payne, of West Ham, Essex  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Pringle & Mary Griffin  
 Sep. 8 Joseph Norton & Mary Ross, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill  
 Sep. 9 Joseph Fullerton & Winifrite Shipton, of St Tooly's, Southwark  
 Sep. 9 William Pepper & Mary Coninger, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Edward Dew, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Parkins, of Richmond  
 Sep. 10 Aaron Haynes & Rebecca Sandbach, of Mordon, Surry  
 Sep. 10 Collin Ross & Margaret Ross, of St John, Wapping  
 Sep. 10 Francis Smith & Ellin Funston, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 10 John Stent, of St John's, Wapping, & Anna Maria Conniers, of Ewell, Surry  
 Sep. 10 John Reeves & Mary Hanakin, of St Clement Danes  
 Sep. 11 Benjamin Turner & Joanna Mayness  
 Sep. 11 James Cleghorn & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 Sep. 11 Christopher Rigby & Sarah Flaxmore, of Cosgrave, co. Northampton  
 Sep. 11 John Wicken & Mary Marshall, of Farnbrough, Kent  
 Sep. 12 James Smith & Elizabeth Barnesley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 12 John Beezley, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Taylor, of Kensington  
 Sep. 12 John Coleman & Margaret Jefferson, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Ray, of Bridewell Precinct, & Mary Squires, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Bevin & Elizabeth Bylth [*sic*—? Blyth], of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 13 Arthur Okar, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Crose, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Hart & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 14 William Earl, of Kensington, & Rachel Hill, of Hempstead, Herts  
 Sep. 14 George Speed, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Bent, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Robert Tapster, of St Alban's, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Sep. 16 William Clarke & Sarah Spencer, of St Margaret Pattens, London  
 Sep. 16 James Buttler, of St Clement Danes, & Christian Buffin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Sep. 17 Richard Gilbert & Jane Smith, of St George, Southwark  
 Sep. 17 James Robinson & Jane Brindell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Whitworth & Anne Fewks, of St Mary Aldermanry, London  
 Sep. 17 John Todd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Baker, of St George, Bloomsbury

1749

- Sep. 17 William Woolford, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Hatfield, of Christ Church, Surry
- Sep. 17 William Vaughan, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Anne Way, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street
- Sep. 18 George Shorsbree & Elizabeth Garrett, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 18 William Moore & Elizabeth Harrison, of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 18 John Coggin & Mary Sherwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 19 Robert Copper & Margaret Newark, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 19 Thomas Simpson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bateson, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 20 Charles Heslop & Jane Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 21 John Dunbar & Hodiah Bishop, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 21 John Tooth & Mary Hollis, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Sep. 21 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 22 John Hill & Susanna Turpin, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 22 Thomas Lish & Sarah Farmer, of Bromley, Middx.
- Sep. 23 Christopher Lawson & Dorothy Goldar, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Sep. 23 Christopher Thornton & Mary Keen, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 23 John Walker & Mary Wilshon, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 24 James Maynard, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Lynnay, of Paddington, Middx.
- Sep. 24 James Reynolds & Margaret Boyer, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 25 Paul Potter & Mary Blondall, of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 25 Francis Lemarquand & Elizabeth Candy, of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 25 John Churchill & Anne Churchill, of Dorchester, co. Dorset
- Sep. 25 William Budd, of Putney, & Mary Beard, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Sep. 26 Robert Rogers & Anne Odell
- Sep. 26 William Ansell, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, & Jane Madeley, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 26 Samuel Cooley, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, & Theodosia Philips, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Sep. 26 James Druse & Mary Brown, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 26 John Fitch & Sarah Ridley, of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.
- Sep. 27 John Lambert, of Lainsterdwin, co. Hereford, & Sarah Rathwell, of Warmford, Hants
- Sep. 27 John Baptist Christ, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, & Martha Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Queen Square
- Sep. 27 William Hulls, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Rideout, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 27 Charles Davis & Anne Tooley, of Norwood, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Edward Webb & Alice Pain, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Sep. 28 Christopher Walker & Anne South, of Greenwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 Thomas Brown & Mary Warsop, of Finchley, Middx.
- Sep. 29 William Gibbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Trovel, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 29 Charles Nicholls, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Gayton, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 30 John Morris & Sarah Paget, of Martin, Surrey
- Sep. 30 John Burgess & Susannah Young, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields

[End of Baptisms and Marriages in Book marked B.]

1749

- Oct. 1 Nicholas Russell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Joanna Holloday, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 1 James Nichols & Elizabeth Bass, in the precinct of Norwood in Hays, Middx.
- Oct. 1 John Combers & Elizabeth Laybanck, of Knavestock, Essex
- Oct. 1 Robert Middleton & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Oct. 1 Edward Turner, of Thorp, Surry, & Mary Wallis, of Ashford, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Judson & Margaret King, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 1 Robert Pinckerton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Norman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 1 William Wheeler & Alice Wells, of St Mildred's, Poultry
- Oct. 2 William Kinslow & Sophia Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 2 Thomas Tipping & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 John Harrop & Joanna Mandrall, of Egham, Surry
- Oct. 3 Ascanius Norwich & Anne Cannon, of Hendon, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Cumstave, of Cashalton, Surry, & Lydia Ford, of Brentwood, Essex
- Oct. 3 Neal Dunel & Elizabeth Raper, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Oct. 4 Lankthon Smart & Mary Norris, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Oct. 4 John Thomas & Anne Lawrence, of Mortlack, Surry
- Oct. 4 George Steed & Mary Labus, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Bailey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 4 John Collins & Frances Dicks, of St John's, Wapping
- Oct. 4 James Stephenson & Mary Hunt, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark
- Oct. 5 Daniel Murray & Elizabeth Harman
- Oct. 7 John Glanvill & Elizabeth Gooding, of Bow near Stratford, Middx.
- Oct. 7 Francis Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, & Jane Cawood, of St Swithin's, London
- Oct. 7 David Davies, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Shower, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 8 Joseph Bromley & Mary Waygate, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Jasper Ferry & Susannah Noell, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 8 Richard Croucher & Phillipa Charton (or Churton), of Christ Church, Surry
- Oct. 8 Benson Beadell & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 8 Samuel Corpe & Sarah Reilly, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 8 Daniel Wise, of Morden, Surry, & Anne Truelove, of Dorking, Surry
- Oct. 8 John McDowell & Isabella Christian, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 8 Thomas Ellaman & Mary Brewit, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Oct. 9 John Stone, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Susannah Tiler, of Wilsden, Middx.
- Oct. 9 Seth Miller, of St Mary in the Savoy, & Anne Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 9 Thomas Hale & Anne Winch, of Lambeth, Surry
- Oct. 10 Thomas Brookhead & Hannah Bint, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 10 Thomas Kendrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Martha Negus, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Oct. 10 William Gough, of Eltham, Kent, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 10 John Atkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Christian Goodale, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 10 John Bromfield & Isabella White
- Oct. 11 John Mulliens & Martha Howard, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 11 John Clark, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Crain, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Oct. 11 John Fowles, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Wilson, of Thistleworth, Middx.
- Oct. 11 Andrew Mackney & Abigail Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

1749

- Oct. 12 Matthew Milom & Susanna Simms, of Oakenham, Berks  
 Oct. 12 Richard Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pringle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 12 Richard Knight & Susannah Wheeler, of Hesson, Middx.  
 Oct. 12 Abraham Dunn & Mary Parrott  
 Oct. 12 Robert Harland, of Stroughton, Suffolk, & Susanna Reynolds, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 12 Samuel Pateshall & Mary Pearne, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 13 John Goodchild, of Malden, Surry, & Mary Whitstone, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Oct. 14 John Langford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Mead, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 14 John Burt & Anne Dickins  
 Oct. 15 John Brown & Elizabeth Huthwaite, of St Ethelburga, London  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Lupton & Margaret Williamson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 15 Jacob Andrews, of Clapham, Surry, & Mary Westwood, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 15 Nicolas Fougeron & Jane Hartell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Richard Cave & Sarah Hullock, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 15 James Reeve & Elizabeth Kemp, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Hanbury & Mary Cesar, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 15 Joseph Coren, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 15 Edward Frankline & Catherine Richardson, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 15 Edmund Buckley & Anne Powell, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London  
 Oct. 16 David Davidson & Mary Hobbs, of Harlington, Middx.  
 Oct. 16 James Hamilton & Elizabeth Bridgewater  
 Oct. 16 Daniel Jennings & Anne Herbert  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Preston & Anne Moreland, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 Oct. 16 Asher Paste & Anne Rolls, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Oct. 17 Joseph Hermitage & Sarah Tanner, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Oct. 17 George Pope, of Marybone, & Mary Witherly, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 17 George Nock & Elizabeth Long, of St Bride's, London  
 Oct. 17 Henry Rattray, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Gidley, of Gidley, Devon  
 Oct. 18 Edward Ralph, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Kingham, of Rumford, Essex  
 Oct. 18 Christopher Wilson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Anne Stock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Samuel Poulton & Mary Egoney, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 William Barnes & Anne Clayton, of West Ham, Essex  
 Oct. 19 William Mountague & Susanna Hawtree, of St Michael in St Alban's, Herts  
 Oct. 20 Ezra Neave, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Sandell, of Abchurch, London  
 Oct. 20 William Pain & Anne Bassam, of Rumford, Essex  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Stansby, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 22 William King, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Hawes, of Weybridge, Surry  
 Oct. 22 Charles Lewis & Rebecca White  
 Oct. 22 Samuel Wells, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Esther Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 22 Robert Billington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 22 James Goodwin & Mary Ball, of Bridewell Precinct  
 Oct. 22 Henry Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Penelope Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 22 Mark Quil & Mary Robertson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Oct. 22 John Atkinson & Rebecca Wilson, of St Ann's, So-Ho

1749

- Oct. 22 Thomas Blower & Mary Blower, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 23 Solomon Benzeken & Sarah Barker, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Oct. 23 Daniel Bennet, of Deverham, Wilts, & Elsep Gibbells, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Adams & Anne Skillman, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 24 Francis Seymour & Catherine Payne, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Oct. 24 John Lawrence & Elizabeth Cotterell, of Oakingham in Berks & Wilts  
 Oct. 24 John Bowcock & Anne Wilkinson, of Halifax, Yorkshire  
 Oct. 24 Richard Adey & Jane Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 25 William Mott, of Whitenotley, Essex, & Mary Cox, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Norris, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Kingham, St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 26 John Grimes & Sarah Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Oct. 26 John Lomas & Elizabeth Cummins  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of Littleton, Middx., & Anne Ward, of Weybridge, Surry  
 Oct. 29 Peter Wallace & Hannah Collins, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 29 John Furnefield & Margaret Ford, of Newington Butts, co. Surry  
 Oct. 29 Robert Pettiford & Anne Morris, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Surry  
 Oct. 29 John Morritt & Hannah Smart, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Oct. 29 John Opie, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Sarah Burrows, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 29 John Glover & Esther Haywood, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 29 Robert Merry & Elizabeth Tyler, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 29 John Oakey & Sarah Dennison, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 Humphrey Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Brown, of St George's, Southwark  
 Oct. 29 Francis Burch, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Alderbury, Wilts  
 Oct. 30 John Lewington & Mary Crowhurst, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 30 David Salmond & Sarah Darlington, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Houshold & Elizabeth Fullovell, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Oct. 30 John Robinson & Elizabeth Chancey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 30 John Russell & Sarah Russell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Oct. 30 William Smith & Mary Kelly, of St John's, Southwark  
 Oct. 31 John London & Anne Austen, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 31 John Cook & Mary Harding  
 Nov. 1 Francis Wilson & Joanna Allen, of Kingston, Surry  
 Nov. 2 Matthew Pearson & Anne Scruton  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Rance, of the Temple, & Margaret Farquharson, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Allen & Olave Perks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Richard Combes & Mary Evans, of Allhallows Staining, London  
 Nov. 4 John Cranfield, of Stepenton, co. Bed., & Hannah Johnson, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Nov. 4 John Booth, of Bromley, Kent, & Jane Turner, of East Greenwich, Kent  
 Nov. 4 Harry Pyle & Eleanor Bolton, of Allhallows Barking, London  
 Nov. 5 John Fletcher & Jane Ryder  
 Nov. 5 George Fowler & Christian Patre, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Haslon & Elizabeth Allen, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Truelove, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Nov. 5 John Rofe & Mary Johnson, of Croydon, Surry  
 Nov. 5 James Lee, of Christ Church, Middx., & Esther Paste, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

1749

- Nov. 5 Noah Beldom, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Wapshot, of Thorp, Surry  
 Nov. 5 Anthony Nicolson & Anne Evans, of St Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 5 James Roddey & Elizabeth Adams, of Arbroth of Angus-shire, Scotland  
 Nov. 5 James Holland, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Anne's, So-Ho  
 Nov. 5 Edward Gray & Eleanor Johnson  
 Nov. 5 Samuel Hussey, of West Ham, Essex, & Jane Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Joyner, of St Catherine's Cree Church, & Anne Southen, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Nov. 6 John Booth & Ann Churchill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 7 John Wilmer, of St Laurence Jewry, & Elizabeth Scott, of St Benedict, London  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Wilding & Mary Brittain, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 9 John Jones & Mary Grigg, of Wanstead, Essex  
 Nov. 9 Richard Ford, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Earl, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 9 Richard Ottaway & Sarah Hastler, of Staines, Middx.  
 Nov. 11 Nathaniel Hughes & Elizabeth Ellis, of Hendon, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Heslep & Anne Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 12 Robert Gumbelton, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Gurney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 12 Robert Cary & Sarah Sicker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 12 John Thrussell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Coggins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 13 John Frampton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bradshaw, of Warton, co. Northampton  
 Nov. 13 James Valentine & Dorothy Thompson  
 Nov. 14 Isaac Burrey & Sarah Smither, of Bushey, Herts  
 Nov. 14 Latham Chivers & Mary Smith Lowry, of St George's in the East  
 Nov. 14 William Taylor & Anne Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 14 Alexander Smith & Jane Read, of Mile End, Stepney  
 Nov. 15 John Verbeeck & Blanch Johnson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 15 John Thomas Warren & Sarah Yates, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 16 Nathaniel Munns & Eleanor Simpson, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 16 William Spence, of Aldgate Without, & Mary Stockley, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Nov. 19 John Mason & Mary Bostock, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 19 Abraham Brewster & Mary March, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Nov. 19 John Langford & Mary Seers, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 19 William Yarner & Elizabeth Turner, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Nov. 19 John Carpender & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 19 Charles Emmett & Susan Street, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Nov. 20 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary le Strand  
 Nov. 21 Joseph Bridle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Davies, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Nov. 21 John Croser & Elizabeth Francis  
 Nov. 21 James King & Elizabeth Williams, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 John Scott, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Walsh, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Page, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Wootton, of Aldgate  
 Nov. 23 James Gook & Susanna Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Moor & Jane Cowley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Nov. 23 John Langridge & Mary Forge, of Putney, Surrey  
 Nov. 23 William Hoare & Ruth Stainthorp, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London  
 Nov. 23 Thomas James & Deborah Dixon, of St Paul's, London

1749

- Nov. 23 John Bartholomew & Anne Probyn, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London
- Nov. 23 William Copestick, of St Giles in the Fields, and Dorothy Hewit, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Nov. 23 John Wild & Susannah Hood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 23 Matthew Allkin & Mary Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 24 David Mendes De Costa, of St Peter Poor, & Catherine Richmond Heude, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
- Nov. 25 William Rogers & Elizabeth Steed, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 26 James Reed & Anne Ansell, of St Magnus, London Bridge
- Nov. 26 James Tubb, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Shusanna Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Nov. 26 Thomas Hewett & Sarah Avary, of Martin, Surry
- Nov. 26 William Brown & Anne Meads, of St Clement Danes
- Nov. 26 David Imbrie, of Scarborough, co. York, & Frances Atkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Nov. 26 John Marks & Sarah Powell, of Eltham, Kent
- Nov. 28 William Bothomley & Susanna Walace, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Nov. 28 John Flower & Jane Flower, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Nov. 28 John Perrin & Mary Rogers, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.
- Nov. 29 John Potts & Mary Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 29 Charles Duncombe & Elizabeth Porter, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Nov. 29 John Chapman & Ann Lumley, of Hunsdon, Herts
- Nov. 30 Richard Hunter & Elizabeth Jones, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Moore, of Ealing, Middx., & Jane Hillary, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Nov. 30 John Kempton & Mary Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 1 Robert Tucker & Ann Chamberlin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 1 William Godard & Hannah Graham, of Enfield, Middx.
- Dec. 1 John Robinson & Margaret Hays, of St Catherine near the Tower of London
- Dec. 2 William Harrison & Elizabeth Duck, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 2 John Gill & Jane Smith, W., of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Dec. 2 Joseph Crawford & Susanna Watts, of St Ann's, So Ho Square
- Dec. 2 James Combs & Jane Morris, of Croydon, Surry
- Dec. 3 Joseph Weston & Martha Palmer, of St Clement Danes
- Dec. 3 Edward Dobins & Elizabeth Phillips, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 3 Henry Allum, of Richmond, Surry, & Isabella Whitworth, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 3 William Calvert & Martha Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 3 Samuel Weaver & Elizabeth Kellful, of St Bride's, Fleet Str.
- Dec. 3 James Lear & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 3 William Dixson & Elizabeth Boss, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Dec. 4 Robert Meek & Isabella Leslie
- Dec. 4 John Stedman & Margaret Worrell, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 4 Gilbert Bake, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Jones, of Pancridge, Middx.
- Dec. 4 Simoneau Pine & Ann Pilkington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Dec. 5 Richard Adams & Sarah Young, of St John's, Wapping
- Dec. 5 Brown Philpott & Sophia Newman, of St Gregory's near St Paul's
- Dec. 7 Daniel Debitts & Hannah Wright, of East Barnett, Herts
- Dec. 7 Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Dorothy [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 7 James Gray, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry, & Anne Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 7 Daniel Fryer & Jane Keeling, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
- Dec. 7 John Wells & Mary Simon
- Dec. 7 Luke Bywater & Jemima Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 7 Henry Buss & Sarah Roberts

1749

- Dec. 7 James Morton & Anne Lawney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 9 Veit Dossel & Anne Blenkin, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 9 John Ewart & Sarah Goodman, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Dec. 10 Richard Lambeth Elliss & Mary Bennett, of Weybridge, Surry  
 Dec. 10 Jonathan Jackson & Susannah Joyner, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 10 David Hopkins, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Gager, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 10 Joseph Warren & Mary Burrow, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 10 David Riswick, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mary Ann Pike, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Dec. 12 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Warricer  
 Dec. 12 John Grevitt & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 Dec. 12 William Duffield & Martha Williams, of Pancridge, Middx.  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Southan & Susanna Loe, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 13 Harold Healey, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Jane Eastman, of Sunning Hill, Berks  
 Dec. 14 Abenezer Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 14 William Holden & Elizabeth Farr, of St Ann's, So-Ho  
 Dec. 16 Arthur Couch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Jane [sic], of St James, Westminster  
 Dec. 16 John Treadgold & Mary Bosworth, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 16 Gordon McNeil & Mary Agan, of St Clement Danes  
 Dec. 16 John Glanvill, of the Temple, & Susanna Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 16 Alexander Ligerwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Avis Dunbar, of St James's  
 Dec. 16 Gabriel Lepipre & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Dec. 17 William Wild & Mary Humphrys, of St Martin Orgars, London  
 Dec. 17 Daniel Pinot & Frances Mary Hellet, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 Dec. 17 John George Long, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Dec. 17 John Johnson & Mary Crouch, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Cooper & Lenox Rawson, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Brawn & Jane Day, of St Sepulchre's  
 Dec. 21 Joseph Folks & Elizabeth Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 21 John Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Jane Newbury, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 21 Samuel Bready & Sarah Deal, of St James, Westminster  
 Dec. 23 William Smith & Elizabeth Evans, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London  
 Dec. 23 Simon Brown & Susan Bryan, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Dec. 24 John Infield, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 24 William Bazell & Jane Dubourg, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 24 John Wood & Mary Corr, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Dec. 24 John Warner, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 24 George Wilson & Grizel Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 24 John Elvidge & Susanna Pittard, of All Hallows, London Wall  
 Dec. 24 George Robinson & Rebecca Horn, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Dec. 25 Frederick Vanham, of St Mary le Strand, & Sarah Harvey, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 25 Adrian Tuller Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wood, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Allen, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Elizabeth Potter, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Dec. 25 John Pollard & Mary Blake, of St Luke's, Middx.

1749

- Dec. 25 Evan Davies & Mary Marks, of St James, Westminster  
 Dec. 26 Robert Allford, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Dec. 27 Henry Perry, of Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Black, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 Dec. 27 George Giles & Mary Cheek, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Dec. 27 Robert Wanmer & Margaret Drew, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Francis Martis & Mary Boullen, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Dec. 28 Dunstan Westwood & Anne Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 28 William Kynaston & Mary Alway, of Clerkenwell  
 Dec. 28 Edward Harris, of Chalton in Kent, & Mary Wager, of Pancridge, Middx.  
 Dec. 29 William Facon & Judith Harrison, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Dec. 30 Ralph Watson & Elizabeth Hinton, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Dec. 31 Richard Chappell & Elizabeth Shattock, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Dec. 31 William Biggs & Mary Jones, of Allhallows the Great, London  
 Dec. 31 Samuel Pickering & Susannah Beagin, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Dec. 31 Robert Fraser & Anne Callowe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hampton & Elizabeth Follows, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 31 Roger Hickson & Sarah Andrews, of St James, Westminster  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Charlton, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Spavin, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 William Davidson & Mary Havers, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Jan. 1 John James & Mary Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 1 James Moore & Mary Stiles, of St James, Westminster  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Moulson & Jane Anderson, of St Anu's, So-Ho  
 Jan. 1 Alexander Cottell & Mary Evers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Jan. 2 John Berry & Mary Tolvell, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Jan. 2 John Miles & Ann Rogers, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Jan. 2 Robert Tabora & Elizabeth Parrot, of St Mary le Bone  
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Barnard, of Rotherhithe, & Mary Kemsley, of Chatham, Kent  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Martin, of Cranbrook, Kent, & Sarah Petter, of Sandhurst in Kent  
 Jan. 4 Edward L'Epine, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Hutchinson, of Old Street  
 Jan. 4 John Hutchinson, of Dartford, Kent, & Jane Linch, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 5 Luke Upton, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Adams, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Jan. 5 John Skinner & Mary Yates, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 6 William Hayward, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Mary Wilson, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 6 George Hart & Paola Pietra, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 6 William Porter, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Deborah Thomas, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 James Leke & Hannah Jones, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 6 George Rodes & Hannah Atkinson  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Sunderlence & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 7 Michael Mouse & Anne Jones, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Jan. 7 Jerome Armor & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, Midd.  
 Jan. 7 George Arnold & Anne Johnson, of St Catherine's by the Tower of London  
 Jan. 7 John Obe & Mary Brittein  
 Jan. 7 Joseph Fisher & Frances Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 Jan. 8 Joshua Rayner & Sarah Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Jan. 8 John Bennet & Alice Smith, of Rickmansworth, Herts

1749

- Jan. 8 Thomas Handfeild, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 8 John Reed & Eleanor McGrath, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 8 Humphry Jones & Elizabeth Chappel, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Jan. 9 Richard Mascall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of St Mary le Bon
- Jan. 9 Robert Dixon & Sarah Woolford, of Windsor, Berks
- Jan. 9 Rice Morgan & Hannah Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 9 Matthew Lord & Elizabeth Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 11 William Green, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Prue, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 11 James Chadwell, of Strode, co. Glouc., & Mary Castle, of Uffington, Berks
- Jan. 11 John Olivant & Elizabeth Lester, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Jan. 11 John Bolton & Anne Sanders
- Jan. 12 Edward Blanford & Anne Shepherd
- Jan. 12 Robert Parker & Sarah Fletcher, of Wanstead, Essex
- Jan. 12 Randall Billing, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Spencer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 12 Peter Brown & Elizabeth Milbourne, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Jan. 13 John Carter & Anne Price, of Hendon, Middx.
- Jan. 13 William Masheder & Suke Langley, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 13 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, & Margaret Bennett, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
- Jan. 13 William Sparrow & Anne Potts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 14 George Wills & Catherine Stoaks, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 14 Christopher Wade & Rebecca Grieve, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 14 Alexander Watson & Sarah Ford, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 14 William Leech & Anne Borrett
- Jan. 14 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Farmer
- Jan. 14 Peter Jenkins & Mary Hopkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 14 John Jackson & Elizabeth Buckland
- Jan. 14 Major Dappe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Unwin, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 15 Thomas Young & Jane Jenkings
- Jan. 15 Stephen Gouldsbrough, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Isabella Foster, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 15 Thomas Orchard, of Stratford le Bow, Essex, & Mary Welch, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 15 Thomas Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Murphy, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Jan. 15 Morgan Richards & Sarah Richards, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 16 John Price & Mary Rogers, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Joshua Evans & Anne Brown, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Jacob Pring & Anne Fryer, of Beckingham, Kent
- Jan. 16 John Carleton & Mary Tuck, of St George, Southwark
- Jan. 16 Henry Hillam & Jane Drewett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 17 Thomas Lloyd & Anne Gladman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 17 William Rudd & Hannah Litehmore, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Jan. 17 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherine Roff, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Jan. 17 Thomas Street & Elinor Johnson, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 17 Theophilus Partin & Elizabeth South, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
- Jan. 17 Henry Harrison, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Hopkins, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Jan. 17 Saxsbe Page & Hannah Randal
- Jan. 17 Thomas Clarke & Nanny Naish, of Hampstead, Middx.

1749

- Jan. 17 Samuel Spalding & Clara Scott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Robert Lloyd & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, Lond.  
 Jan. 18 James Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 18 John Holton & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westminster  
 Jan. 18 William Williamson & Anne Wesly, of Allhallows Barkin, London  
 Jan. 18 Richard Allen & Sarah Cox, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 18 John Allen & Elizabeth Sargent, of St George in the East  
 Jan. 18 Joshua Hinton & Mary Gibson, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Dawly & Sarah Morgan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Orom & Martha Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Clunes & Margaret Mills, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Jan. 20 Luke Clarke & Frances Hudson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 David Drummond & Margaret Lawson  
 Jan. 21 Charles Scott & Susanna Hutchins, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 21 John Rowland & Jane Williams, of Denbigh, co. Denbigh  
 Jan. 21 William Crawshaw & Sarah Matthews, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Jan. 21 Robert Fox & Mary Cumlyn, of St Lawrence Jewry, Cheapside, London  
 Jan. 23 Roger Dawson & Elizabeth Parker  
 Jan. 23 John Turban & Margaret Walbury, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London  
 Jan. 23 James Stuart & Grace Noreot, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Yeatman & Margaret Tonks, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 24 Henry Clements, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Outhwaite, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Peers & Catherine Lyon, of St Dunstan at Stepney  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Hannah Burch, of St John's, Hackney  
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Bosson, of Hastings, Sussex, & Faith Webb, of St Thomas, Southwark  
 Jan. 25 John Hodgson & Susanna Hirst  
 Jan. 25 William Alder, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, & Frances Batchlor, of Weston, Somerset  
 Jan. 25 Jonas Bargman & Elizabeth Biggs  
 Jan. 26 Henry Everard, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Goold, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Edward Cole, of Strutham [sic], Surry, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 26 James Le Grand & Ester Boudet, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Wellcome, of Stepney  
 Jan. 28 James Darnbrough, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Grace Moyce, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 28 Michael Pace, of St Magnus, & Anne Inman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Porter & Isabella Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Jan. 28 John Sands & Anne Vincent, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 28 Phillip Pamplin & Mary Seaber, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Wells & Sarah Hicklin, of Christ Church, London  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Cranke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Jan. 28 Colin M<sup>c</sup>Lacklan, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Rebecca Underwood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 Robert Turner & Mary Phillips, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Jan. 29 John Jerry, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Etheridge, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London  
 Jan. 30 William King & Eleanor Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Bentley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Isabella Robinett, of Wimbledon, Surry

1749

- Jan. 30 John Archibald & Bridget Gregson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Matthews, of Leadbury, co. Heref., & Alice Finall, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 30 William Searl, of Tedington, Middx., & Mary Hunt, of Hampton Wick, Middx.  
 Jan. 30 Robert Lovelace, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Bartholomew, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 31 William Launder & Hannah Lander, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Jan. 31 Fargus Cummin & Anne Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Jan. 31 Nathaniel Sedgwick & Penelope Jackson, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London  
 Jan. 31 William May & Anne Davis, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Feb. 1 Owen Edwards & Isabella Terry, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Feb. 2 John Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Wallington, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Feb. 3 Charles Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Calebery Smith, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London  
 Feb. 3 James Elliott, of Kensington, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 3 John Tate & Elizabeth Vinscomb, both of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Robert McCalla & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Bradley & Mary Bradley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Ruben Brown & Mary Wilson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.  
 Feb. 4 James Parkinson & Esther Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 John Brogdon & Mary Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Feb. 5 Henry Laughar, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 5 William Blundell, of St George in the East, & Penelope Bennett, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 6 Martin Cox & Elizabeth Firth, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 6 Cuthbert Hemsworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Spurrier, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Feb. 6 James Clark & Rebecca Moss  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Rodd & Rachel Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 7 John Pitkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 7 Charles Nobles & Sarah Wilmer, of Kingston on Thames  
 Feb. 8 Edmund Hurst & Barbary Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Francis Graham & Elizabeth Pybus, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 Henry Hows & Elinor Murphey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 James Crouch, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Feb. 11 Henry Seaton & Elizabeth Burgiss, of Great Stanmoor, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 William Neves, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Holdin, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 Isaac Swain, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Baker, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 William Newman & Esther Jackson, of St Peter Poor, London  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Marshall & Mary Chamberlain, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Feb. 11 John Sanford, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Godwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 John Holman & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 11 William Pullen & Mary Reeve, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 12 Edmund Hopkins & Elizabeth Trouhtin, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Feb. 13 Richard Denham & Abigail Rudd, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Feb. 13 Rice Lewis, of Brentford, Middx., & Elizabeth Davies, of Haverford West, co. Pembr.  
 Feb. 14 John Jacob Fry & Mary Gorrens, of St Martin's in the Fields

1749

- Feb. 14 William Bennett & Catherine Inskip, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 14 Jeremiah Upton & Mary Hitchings, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 John King & Anne Birks, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 14 James Knowles, of St Luke's, Middx., & Judith Gannard, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 16 William Sartain, W., & Sarah Thomas, S., of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Feb. 16 William Turner & Mary Wilkinson, of St John, Hackney, Middx.  
 Feb. 17 John Macey & Anne Wooden, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Clarke & Anne Duncomb  
 Feb. 17 William Findlay, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Hardy & Mary Mence, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 18 William Dewey & Sarah Felton  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Salman & Peggy Farthing  
 Feb. 18 John Azman & Susanna Palleday, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 18 Robert Desbrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Godward, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 18 Richard Scarr, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, & Abigail Morgan, of St Lawrence Jewry, London  
 Feb. 18 John Hicks & Elizabeth Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 Austin Whish & Anne Skarman, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 19 John Allen & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Feb. 19 Francois le Clere & Marie Margueritte Falaise, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 Feb. 19 John Earnshaw & Susanna Pendon, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Harbull, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Morgan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Alexander Gordon & Hannah Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 20 Francis Taylor & Margaret Smorthwait, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 20 John Grace & Anne Slater, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 20 James Ramsay, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Barron, of St John's, Wapping  
 Feb. 21 John Cotton & Mary Bryan, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 21 Saint Allum & Elizabeth Slark, of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 21 Martin Thompson & Elizabeth Newcomb, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 21 John Bray, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Watts, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Feb. 21 Samuel Moss & Mercy Weston  
 Feb. 21 Peter Newbigging & Catherine Dowling, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 22 Silvanus Hilman, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Harrison, of St John's, Horsley Down  
 Feb. 22 Joseph Harrison & Ann Freeman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 22 John Noble & Mary Couch, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 22 John Grace, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Cummins, of Kingston, Surry  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Boggust & Sarah Smith  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Langdon & Diana Monk  
 Feb. 24 William Slater & Mary Chapman, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Feb. 24 Samuel Wolfe & Elizabeth Blane, of St Adrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Bull, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Gore, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Stanly & Elizabeth Jones, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 25 Richard Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Aune Armstrong, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 25 Joseph Thorrington, of Ealing, Middx., & Eleanor Thorp, of Chiswick, Middx.

1749

- Feb. 25 Thomas Delahoyde, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx., & Susanna Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London
- Feb. 25 Joseph Shepherd, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement's, East Cheap, & Mary Blake, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Feb. 25 John Thomas & Mary Wilson
- Feb. 25 Nathan Harker, of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Esther Swinton, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 25 James Randall, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Martha Johnson, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 25 Robert Hewitt, of Bentley Green, Hants, & Ann Knight, of Farnham, Surry
- Feb. 25 Abraham Hare & Sarah Pearce, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
- Feb. 25 Christopher Boothman & Margaret Norburry, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Feb. 25 Henry Yates, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, & Margaret Farrow, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 26 John Gerrard & Anne Newman, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Thomas Ansell & Mary Blakey, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Slann, of New Brentford, par. of Hanwell, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Daniel Millard & Priscilla Elizabeth Baker
- Feb. 26 Joseph Living & Mary Potter, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 26 Martin Moore, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, & Mary March, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 26 William Bates & Sarah Slade
- Feb. 27 Thomas Rogers & Jane Carter, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Feb. 27 William Anderson & Elizabeth Heath, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 27 Joseph Nodes, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Mobbee, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Feb. 27 William Wynn & Sarah Wiggs, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 27 John Barsby & Alice Willmit, of Monken Hadley, Middx.
- Feb. 27 Charles Sculley, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, & Mary Delany, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 27 William Newman, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., & Priscilla Wakeling, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- Feb. 27 Henry Carter & Susanna Furnell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 Thomas Thomas, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Davies, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden
- Mar. 2 Richard Jones, of Much-Wenlock, Salop, & Martha Hatton, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes
- Mar. 2 Richard Hopkins & Mary Ellis, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 2 Lyson Proser & Sarah Agar
- Mar. 3 John Frost & Mary Lawrence, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 John Smith & Elizabeth Wilks, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, So Ho
- Mar. 3 John Motley & Anne Beadell, of Richmond, Yorksh.
- Mar. 3 John Tanswell & Anne Piercy, of St<sup>t</sup> George in the East
- Mar. 4 Benjamin Powell & Anne Jones, of Stanwell, Middx.
- Mar. 4 Edmund Meymott & Sarah Bourne, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 5 John Holliday, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Armson, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 5 James Cordwell, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sibella Matthews, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 5 Matthew Conner & Elizabeth Dunkin, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Southwark
- Mar. 6 John Key & Anne Goodwin, of Greenwich, Kent
- Mar. 6 Richard Dowling, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Dorothy Carrigan, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Mar. 7 Stephen Snook & Sarah Goodall, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 8 Francis Blake Delaval, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Isabella Powlett, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., W.

1749

- Mar. 8 Mr John Mills, of St Dunstan's, Middx., & Mrs Esther Barel, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 9 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Martha Daviss, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 10 Walter Leith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 11 Daniel Rutland & Elizabeth Tims, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 11 John Thompson & Anne Blanchett Elrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 11 William Taylor & Anne Harding
- Mar. 11 James Bellows & Ellin Sharrock, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 11 James Prescot & Esther Davis
- Mar. 12 James Hodgkiss & Hannah Powars, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 12 Robert Broughton & Mary Willmot, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 12 Joseph Piper & Petronilla Fulker, of Battersea, Surry
- Mar. 13 Jonas Denten & Lydia Parker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 13 John Radburn, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 13 John Deschamps, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Moffet, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 14 Francis Dean & Elizabeth Costen, of Hackney, Middx.
- Mar. 14 William Ridley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bradley, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Mar. 16 Richard Teale & Mary Haselwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 16 John Ellet, of Palgrave, Suff., & Catherine Kennedy, of St Cuthbert in Thetford, Norfolk
- Mar. 16 William Woodward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Rickford, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 17 James Moffett & Eleanor Connick, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 17 William Miveart & Anne Halsey
- Mar. 17 Oliver Ashworth & Anne Bridgewater
- Mar. 18 Edward Darlow, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Mary Aglin, of St Mary le Strand
- Mar. 18 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- Mar. 18 James Gib & Barbara Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 18 Joseph Eld, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 19 William Pert & Rebecca Ovington
- Mar. 19 Edward Spackman & Rebecca Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 Thomas Robertson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Isabell Phillips, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Mar. 19 Samuel Sparlow & Mary Lister, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- Mar. 20 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Herbert, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 20 Constantine Oneill & Hannah Sands, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Jolliff & Rachel Morley, of Epsom, Surry
- Mar. 21 James Scott, of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Sarah Hawthorn, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Mar. 21 John Hicks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 21 Thomas Frier & Jane Harris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 21 Paul Bowns & Mary Kippax
- Mar. 22 Hugh Huester, of Tooting, Surry, & Elizabeth Collyer, of St Magnus, London
- Mar. 22 John Green & Hannah Dell, of St Mary, Reading, Berks
- Mar. 23 James Robinson & Sarah Flint, of St Michael, Queenhith, London
- Mar. 23 John Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Berry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 23 Jeremiah Garner & Elizabeth Fletcher

1750.

- Mar. 25 James Goddard & Anne Pool, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 25 William Barnfield & Rose Chapman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 25 Thomas Graham, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's Without  
 Mar. 25 Anthony Wilkins & Elizabeth Hughes, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 Mar. 26 Samuel Brookshead & Mary Hudson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 27 John Emerton & Anne Snaples, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Mar. 27 John Legg & Catherine Knight, of Tilbury, Essex  
 Mar. 27 John Richardson, of St Ann's, So Ho, & Catherine Jordan, of St Pancras  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Hoult & Mary Applegarth, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 28 Lewellin Jenkins & Susanna Jones  
 Mar. 28 Charles Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Harmon Brock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 29 Richard Crouch & Mary West, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Mar. 29 Ann Gordon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Mannowry, of St Bride's, Fleet Street  
 Mar. 29 John Brookes & Susannah Willows, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 30 Isaac Vaillant & Sarah Angle, of Stanmoore, Middx.  
 Mar. 30 Stephen Finn & Mary Ricketts, of St Mary le Bon  
 Mar. 30 George Wilkinson & Mary Ridgeway, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 William Smith & Hannah Bradshaw, of Watford, Herts  
 Mar. 31 Peter Blommatt & Alice Stokes, of Launceston, Devon  
 April 1 Thomas Crump & Betty Drake, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 1 Thomas Hall & Mary Patrick, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.  
 April 1 Stephen Goom & Mary Hodirne, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 1 John Gregory, of East Trotton, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Uberton, of Richmond, Surry  
 April 1 John Taylor & Mary Phelps, of St Ann's, So Ho  
 April 1 Walter Parrot & Sarah Hill  
 April 2 John Whitehouse & Mary Kidson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 John Sheringham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Sheppherd, of St Clement Danes  
 April 3 John Chantry, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Merrill, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 3 John Ley & Anne Kenyan, of St James, Westminster  
 April 3 John Gardiner & Catherine Goodfellow, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 James Wickins & Henrietta Brown, of Littleton, Middx.  
 April 3 Samuel Massey & Dorcas Trotman, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 April 4 Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Halfhide, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 4 John Evans, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Banks, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 4 Samuel Wale & Sarah Millechamp, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 4 Nicholas Wetstone & Mary Bowman, of Allhallows the Less, London  
 April 4 John Berry & Anne Bartlett, of St Mary Magdalén, Bermondsey, Surry  
 April 4 Thomas Hooper & Susanna Ravenhill, of Epsom, Surry  
 April 4 David Figg & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 5 Thomas Pearce, of Sanders [? Sandhurst], Berks, & Sarah Adcock, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 5 Robert Bygrave, of Alingham, Herts, & Esther Tomlingson, of Estry, Herts  
 April 5 William Abson & Mary Downes  
 April 6 Alexander Vincent, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Rachel Sherman, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 April 8 William Hornblow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Archer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

- 1750  
 April 8 William Spencer & Anne Bailey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 William Dabbadie, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, & Mary Sheldon, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 10 Thomas Stirling, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Cobham, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 Robert Brand & Anne Richardson  
 April 11 Samuel Smith & Mary Butler, of Putney, Surry  
 April 11 Charles Bryan & Sarah Norris  
 April 11 William Norwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Taylor, of Enfield, Middx.  
 April 11 Christopher Hall & Catherine Marlidge, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 11 Francis Chilcott & Mary Yeats  
 April 12 James Story, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Story, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 Phillippe Rabinel, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Newton, of Windsor, Berks  
 April 13 James Cooper & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 April 13 John Cook & Mary Tuck, of St Mary's, Stratford, Bow  
 April 13 John Bigott & Grace Williams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 April 13 Edward Miles & Anne Brooket  
 April 14 Henry Muddle, of St Mary le Bon, & Bridget Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 15 John Bradfield & Jane Carr, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 April 15 John Cullen & Elizabeth Casey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Charles Taylor & Florence McBeth, of St John's, Wapping  
 April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Nikles, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 15 James Plowman, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Whittenstall, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 15 Matthias Darly & Elizabeth Harold, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 16 John Huff & Dinah Minatt, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 16 George Davis, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Kichbill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 16 Gainham Rakestraw & Margaret Gamble, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 16 Thomas Smith & Anne Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 April 16 Samuel Wharton & Barbre Grimes  
 April 16 Benjamin Cramp & Esther Love  
 April 17 John Weaver, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Jones, of Stoak Newington, Middx.  
 April 17 Samuel Smith & Hannah Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 17 George Farbrace & Marcy Comber  
 April 17 David Sare & Anne Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 17 John Burdett & Sarah Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 April 17 Richard Vezey & Mary Stenning, of Cobham, Surry  
 April 17 Walter Aston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Wallace, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 18 Bennett Cullingworth & Elizabeth Walker  
 April 19 Isaac Partridge & Mary Tibball, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 19 Christian Erhardt Frederick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Milish Davenant, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 19 Samuel Dunning & Mary Poole, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 April 19 Abraham Stiff & Mary Terratt, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 19 Stephen Dugan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Brown, of St Clement Danes  
 April 19 Thomas Ridge, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Ridge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 19 James Faltam & Sarah Wotton  
 April 19 John Old & Jane Duncan

1750

- April 19 Cupid Goddeson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Barker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 20 John Stevens & Anne Boot, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- April 20 William Miller & Anne Woodman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 20 John Gunnes & Mary Burgess, of Hendon, Middx.
- April 21 Thomas Pinckney & Anne Brewer
- April 21 William Pen, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Hannah West, of St Clement Danes
- April 21 John Aspinall & Elizabeth Royce, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Pain, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Bromley, of Kaisbury [? Raisbury], Bucks
- April 22 Nathan Worell & Mary Bell, of St Martin's le Grand
- April 22 Robert Saker & Ives Dunmore, of Mitcham, Surry
- April 22 Richard Abreart, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Susanna Everdon
- April 22 William Cobb & Mary Avis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Rosemond & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Paul Rosemond & Dianah Nightingale, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Edward Flood & Sarah Willett, of St Anthony's, London
- April 23 Phyloman Norris & Mary Potts
- April 23 Edmund Turnor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Shiers, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- April 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 23 Thomas Edwards & Anne Broadbridge
- April 23 John Wilks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Davis, of Bromley, Kent
- April 23 John Skyrme & Mary Clarke
- April 24 William Brightwell & Mary Sanders, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 24 Thomas Hight & Elizabeth Kemp
- April 25 Thomas Sawkin & Hannah Barlow, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>
- April 26 John Pitt, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Portsmouth, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London
- April 26 Joseph Cox, of Hitcham, Bucks, & Jane Burns, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 26 William Martin, of Rumford, Essex, & Mary Smith, of Kenington, Middx. [sic]
- April 27 Paul Hipsley & Anna Maria Slanning, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 27 William Peddle & Elizabeth Phipps, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- April 28 Elias Nixon, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Wilson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 28 John Draket & Elizabeth Cheney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 29 Robert Berryman & Sarah Lash, of St Olave's, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- April 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Cropley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 29 Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Thomas Redford & Martha Griffiths, of St Dunstan's in the East
- April 29 Thomas Munden & Mary Rogers
- April 29 Abraham Tutin, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Mary le Bon
- April 29 William Cleaver & Mary Lander, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- April 29 William Dennett & Elizabeth Hopes, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
- April 29 Joseph Walker, of Hampton, Middx., & Hannah Whitehouse, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- April 29 Henry Biddalcomb & Mary Stringer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Thomas Osborn & Henrietta Bowman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
- April 29 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 29 John Dawes & Alice Rutherford, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>

1750

- April 29 John Brown, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Ewphen Philips, of St Ann's, Soho
- April 30 John Bradley, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Isabell Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 William Lane, of Egham, Surry, & Mary Bishop, of Dorchester
- April 30 James Thorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Broadmead, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 30 James Inkpen & Sarah Hayes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 30 Thomas Stead & Elizabeth Wilkin
- April 30 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Cooper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 30 John Surr & Elizabeth Booth, of St Sepulchre's, London
- May 1 Louis Belond & Susanna Guerin, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 1 Robert Crosbrook & Martha Newman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
- May 1 John East & Mary Magdalene Glover, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 1 Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Mackey
- May 2 Richard Medcalfe & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Southwark
- May 2 Robert Taggart, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Markinfield, of the same
- May 3 Joseph Dell & Sarah Castell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 3 John Durkie & Elizabeth Voucher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 3 William Mason & Katherine Kaines
- May 4 James Le Breton & Betty Barrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 4 James Manners & Mary Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 5 George Ross & Mary Neill, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- May 6 Phillip Baker & Sarah Boult, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- May 6 Samuel Baker, of St Clement Danes, & Thomisin Smart, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 6 William Hanson & Sarah Ainge, of St George in the East, Middx.
- May 6 Daniel Fidgon & Elizabeth Bass, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
- May 6 John Trafford & Mary Clout, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 6 James Hewston, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Gulielma Maria Flower, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 6 Thomas Hodgson, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Anderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 6 Frederick Willing & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 6 Robert Hand & Mary Crown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 6 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Joyce, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 7 John Pearce, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Arden, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 7 George Emblen & Margaret Applen, of Newington Butts, Surry
- May 7 John Day & Anne Stevens, of Sundrich, Kent
- May 7 William Cowlard, of Sundrich, Kent, & Mary Atherfold, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 8 Moses Holland & Rachel Chace, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- May 8 John Collier & Mary Butts, of St Gregory's, Ludgate Street
- May 8 Robert Page & Mary Price, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- May 9 John Bush & Anne Plant, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- May 9 Richard Deverex & Mary Geary, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- May 9 George Jobson & Mary White, of St Ann's near the Wardrobe, London
- May 9 Peter Bushill & Eleanor Robinson, of St Pancras, Middx.
- May 9 George Fife & Dorothy Mulcaster
- May 10 John Osborn & Elizabeth Barnes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 10 Thomas Scott & Mary Flower, of Kensington, Middx.
- May 11 Isaac Ware, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, & Anne Wood, of St Edmund the King, London

1750

- May 12 William Clark, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Furly, of St Swithin's, London
- May 12 John Hearwood & Catherine Butler
- May 13 Joseph Lindsey & Mary Truss, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
- May 13 William Kinner & Mary Willsher, of Hornsey, Middx.
- May 13 Benjamin Walmsley, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 13 Michael Jones & Sarah Lucas, of Hayes, Middx.
- May 13 John Lang & Mary Fretwell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 13 Joseph Buckland & Dorothy Ord
- May 14 James Orton & Sarah Hardwick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 14 Pierre Thiebaut & Anne Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 14 William Webber & Mary Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 15 John Purbrick & Sophia Baughan
- May 15 Tobias Fenton & Dorothy Winder
- May 15 Richard Love, of St John's, Horsley Down, & Jane Gregory, of Bishopsgate Street
- May 15 George Allen & Anne Semonet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- May 15 James Santi & Mary Pettit, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 17 Thomas Thorowgood & Frances Coleman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 17 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Porton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- May 17 Thomas Keen & Catherine Smith, of Ealing, Middx.
- May 17 William Virgo & Prudence Shaw
- May 17 Knight Burroughs & Elizabeth Mantle, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street
- May 17 Edward Pickford & Mary Dolormore, of Hornsey, Middx.
- May 17 Edmund Pawley, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Titterton, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 18 Joseph Wrench & Susannah Morland, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
- May 18 William Brown, of Stratford upon Haven [sic], co. Warw., & Elizabeth Davis, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 18 John Williamson & Anne Holloway, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
- May 18 Thomas Ayres & Mary Johnson, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Southwark
- May 18 Henry Humpage & Sarah Gyles, of Gravesend, Kent
- May 19 John Rouse & Mary Willis, of St Luke's, Middx.
- May 19 Thomas Ind & Anne Dock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 19 Lawlence [sic] Crawfurd & Martha Rodman, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 20 Richard Lluellyn & Elizabeth Cowdell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- May 20 Richard Golde, of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Hamilton, of Chatham, Kent
- May 20 John Bland & Mary Soones [?], of St Mary le Strand
- May 20 John Sanders, of Sheford, co. Bed., & Anne Kilby, of Bishop Hatfield, Herts
- May 21 John Ambrose, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Sarah Cely, of St John's, Surry
- May 21 Mark Robinson & Martha Keith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 22 Philipe Decerjeat & Marguerite Buricod
- May 22 James Stickens, of Rochester, Kent, & Mary Buckland, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 22 Thomas Gattfield, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 22 Jeremiah Lamburn & Anne Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 22 John Parkin & Redford Hasswell, of St Luke's, Middx.
- May 22 Jo<sup>a</sup> Francis Cavarley & Sarah Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Danien, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 22 William Wood & Sarah Reed, of Mitcham, Surry
- May 23 William Waterfall & Margaret Egleston

1750

- May 23 William Jennings & Elizabeth Barker, of Christ Church, Spital Fields  
 May 23 Henry Bird & Frances Hiron, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 24 Thomas Nesham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Simmons, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Christopher Gravett & Elizabeth Kendall, of St Gregory by St Paul, London  
 May 24 Benjamin Loveday & Mary Constable, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London  
 May 24 Thomas Redfern & Dorothy Maddock, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 May 25 Caleb Welch, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Pute (or Pate), of St George's, Southwark  
 May 25 Robert Hickman & Ann Johnson, of St James, Duke's Place, Aldgate  
 May 25 Francis Richardson & Mary King, of Greenwich, Kent  
 May 26 Peter Rodiere & Margaret Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 27 William James, of Bramley, Middx., & Mary Beachamp, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 May 27 John Prior, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Jane Fandon, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 27 William Tratman & Anne Mann, of St Michael, Cornhill, London  
 May 27 Bazill Maverly & Elizabeth West, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 27 Josiah Cannon & Sarah Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 27 Armand Dubourdie & Elinor Waters, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without  
 May 27 John Timison & Sarah Carolina Dupre, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 May 27 Edward Young & Martha Eves, of Christ Church, Spital Fields  
 May 28 John Harding & Martha Arrow, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 28 James Bath & Ruth Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 28 John Hill & Mary Corbey, of St Mary Magdalén, Bermondsey, Surry  
 May 28 Patrick Kensley, of St George in the East, & Catherine Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 28 George Minshull & Anne Brown, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Middx.  
 May 28 John Jones & Sarah Davis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 May 29 Daniel Masou & Margaret Marfield, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 29 Francis Rosbey & Ruth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 29 James Lennox, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Holloway, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 May 30 John Levin & Sarah Foulstone, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 31 James Ayton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 31 Jonathan Craft & Isabella Burfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 2 John Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 Abraham Cass & Margaret Williams, of Kensington, Middx.  
 June 2 Edward Trundall & Anne Philpot, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 Alexander Forbes & Anne Brodie  
 June 3 Richard Alderman, of St Helen the Great, Bishopsgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Pow, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 3 Armishell Winchley & Sarah Pears, of St Mary Magdalén, Bermondsey, Surry  
 June 3 John Walker & Elizabeth Fahee, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 3 Thomas Bezer & Alice Fryer, of Drayton, Middx.  
 June 3 John Newhall & Susannah Mogride, of Charlton, Kent  
 June 3 James Todd, of St Mary, Mark Lane, London, & Mary Field, of St Peter Poor, Broad Street, London  
 June 3 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Spice, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 June 3 James Charr & Christian Macklaughling, of St Botolph without Aldgate

1750

- June 4 Thomas Ault, of Tooting, Surry, & Alice Ratleff, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 4 James Hayward & Margaret Calvert, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
- June 4 James Spencer & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Olave, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- June 4 Charles Hawkswood & Anne Nellam, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- June 4 James Walsh & Sarah Hall
- June 4 Joseph Hawkins & Elizabeth Chaple, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 5 Thomas Clayton & Rebecca Hillyard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- June 5 George Young & Sarah Street, of Chiswick, Middx.
- June 5 James Dodshon & Mary Ashton, of Pontefract, Yorkshire
- June 5 James Wright & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Stratford Le Bow
- June 6 Thomas Butler & Mary Vernal, of Lewisham, Kent
- June 6 Henry Taylor & Anne Dormer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 William Cooper, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Axe, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- June 6 William Claytonhale & Elizabeth Powell, of Stains, Middx.
- June 6 William Bowen & Elizabeth Townsend, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 John Brotherstone & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 James Daine & Sarah Berry
- June 6 William Spencer, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, & Joanna Despaignol, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
- June 7 Henry Wallbanck & Susanna Dix, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 7 James Coppel & Elizabeth Byfield, of St George, Southwark
- June 7 Peter Marsh & Fraunce Bacon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 7 George Railton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Knight, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- June 7 Charles Newton & Anne Bromley
- June 7 William Pailen & Elizabeth Brooks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 8 Edward Price, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Hutchinson, of Ealing, Middx.
- June 9 William Harrison & Hannah Melling, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 10 Philip Gouge & Jane Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 10 William Hux & Sarah Perry, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry
- June 10 Richard Elmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Hannah Wright, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- June 10 James Pettit & Mary Lewis, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 10 John Kendrad, of Esher, Surry, & Anne Conway, of Walton, Surry
- June 11 James Casse, of St Nicol's, Rochester, Kent, & Sarah Stevens, of Acton, Middx.
- June 11 Nathaniel Lane, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elinor Stoker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 11 Daniel How, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bartet, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- June 12 Michael Love & Catherine Cooper, of St Olave's, Old Jewry
- June 12 Richard Godwin, of Paddington, Middx., & Sarah Gregory, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- June 12 Thomas Waters & Elizabeth [blank], of St Bartholomew the Less
- June 12 Jacob Bate & Mattha [sic] Mary Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 12 Francis Thomas, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of Land Guentley, Radnorshire
- June 12 Peerce Britt & Amelia Brice, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 13 William Jenne & Mary Ellsom, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 13 John Wheeler, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Martha Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 14 John Wetton & Alice Graves
- June 14 John Faulkner & Mary Finall, of Keusington, Middx.
- June 14 Richard Hill & Mary Lloyd, of Dartford, Kent

1750

- June 15 Thomas Townsend & Mary Crane, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 15 John Kennedy, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Lawler, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 15 John Littlehales, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sheperdiss Saxon, of St Clement Danes  
 June 15 Robert Forrester & Rose Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 16 James Busby & Joannah Tudge, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 June 16 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 16 Robert Boxold & Rebekah Vanbrakill  
 June 16 Wolstam [*sic*] Morris & Sarah White, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 16 Ralph Gibson & Anne Witon, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 16 Edward Brasier, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Mary Little, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 June 17 William Miller & Sarah Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 June 17 Robert Smith & Mary Lucas, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 June 17 John Powell & Mary Williams, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 Thomas Bockey, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cove, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 Nathaniel Jones & Margaret Farguson, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 June 17 George Phillips & Susanna Cooper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 18 John Scrivener, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Hanuah Speight, of St Clement Danes  
 June 19 Robert Beveridge & Anne Franklin, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 June 19 John Hand & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Greenwich, Kent  
 June 20 Thomas Hawthorne & Susanna Bartholomew, of Egham, Surry  
 June 20 Robert Leadbetter, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Walsh, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 20 John Shannon & Anne Smith, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 21 Benjamin Holland & Mildred Pierce, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 21 Edward Thomas & Sarah Bell, of Lambeth, Surry  
 June 21 John Mayo & Elizabeth Neve, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 21 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 21 Caleb Robinson, of St Magnus, Thames Street, & Anne Leonard, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 June 21 Peter Ratcliff & Mary Dowdell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 22 Nicholas Fulham & Mary Byrne, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 June 22 David Humphreys, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 June 22 Francis Williamson & Mary Ashton, of St James's, Clerkenwell  
 June 24 William Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 June 24 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Smith  
 June 24 William Myers & Margery Stiles, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 June 24 Richard Briggs, of Richmond, Surry, & Millesent Dring, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 24 Richard Adams & Anne Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 24 John Sturges & Elizabeth Lane, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 June 24 Samuel Walter, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, & Phebe Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 24 John Edwards & Mary Mc Kence, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 24 John Allibone & Abigail Read, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 June 24 Charles Hay, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Midd.  
 June 24 George Law & Grace Smith, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 24 James Bowden, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Anne Ramsden, of Finchley, Middx.

1750

- June 24 Richard Smith & Anne Tilbury, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 June 24 Frederick Battenchaus & Lucy Maria Cheriton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 24 Samuel Roberts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Row, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 June 25 Joseph Whitaker & Mary Atherton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 25 James Dickson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Saunders, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 June 25 Charles Forward, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lovegrove, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 June 25 Benjamin Taylor & Susanna Lindsey, of St Clement Danes  
 June 25 John Tissell & Catherine Cole, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 26 Hermes Hitch & Elizabeth Connors, of St Clement Danes  
 June 26 Peter Luby & Anne Thomas, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, Middx.  
 June 27 William Oldfield & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 27 John West & Anne West, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 28 Thomas Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 June 28 Thomas Wildman, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Susanna Saunders, of All Saints in Hertford  
 June 28 James Sword, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary James, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 29 George Tong & Mary Pasmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 29 John Smart & Dorothy Rutty, of Endfield, Middx.  
 June 30 Thomas Mallard & Mary Cramp, of Peckham, Camberwell, Surry  
 June 30 Samuel Thompson & Frisweed Holmes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 June 30 Thomas Powell & Mary Wingfield, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 30 William Greedy & Anne Millis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.  
 July 1 John Webster & Sarah Palmer, of Northfleet, Kent  
 July 1 Edward Bignall & Mary Dunn, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 1 Richard Trobridge & Damaris Kirton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.  
 July 1 Philip Webber & Elizabeth Maw, of Ampthill, co. Bed.  
 July 1 George Harlow & Anne Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 July 1 Edward Morris, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Duncan, of St John's, Wapping  
 July 1 Thomas Farmer & Mary Arnut, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 1 William Bowler, of St Benedict, London, & Jane Graham, of St Luke's, Midd.  
 July 1 John Greenwood & Elizabeth Holroyd, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 1 George Mattocks & Elizabeth Restell, of St Martin's in the Field  
 July 1 Anthony Richard & Eleanor Restell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 1 John Lowe & Susanna Norton  
 July 1 Aaron Beach & Elizabeth Moore  
 July 2 Anthony Medhurst & Joan Child, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 2 Samuel Rogers & Dorothy Stevens, of Tooting, Surry  
 July 2 John Bullen, of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Wrather, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 July 2 Peter Nyberg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Scotney, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 2 Edward Griffes & Mary Craven, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 2 John Reyner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Yate, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 July 3 Francis Shepherd & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 3 William Bunyon & Anne Sherrard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 3 Isaac Arslan, of St John's, Surry, & Mary Watson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

1750

- July 3 James Harrison & Mary Puttifer, of Battersea, Surry  
 July 4 William Grindy, of Chilton, Wilts, & Mary Fowler, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 4 Thomas Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., & Hannah Young, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 July 4 Edward Pasmore, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, & Anne Webb, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 4 John Pain & Mary Simpson, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 July 5 George Leake & Mary Palmer, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London  
 July 5 James Brynnin & Grace Haycock, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 6 Alexander Ker & Jane Harrison, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry  
 July 7 Charles Woolley, of Bycester, co. Oxon., & Elizabeth Tompson, of Battersea, Surry  
 July 7 Joshua Jordan & Isabell Stott (or Scott)  
 July 7 James Green & Hannah Anthone, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 John Bainbridge, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, & Mary Debnam, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 8 John McKia & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 John Wilkinson, of Bushey, Herts, & Mary Puttifoot, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.  
 July 8 John Pike & Anne Oseland, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapol, Middx.  
 July 8 Benjamin Totham, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Birdsey, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 9 James Coulter & Mary Grant, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.  
 July 9 Matthew Stephens & Mary Pearce, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond.  
 July 10 Thomas Whiffen, of St<sup>t</sup> Vedast, London, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 July 10 Robert Barrit & Marry [*sic*] Addison, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 July 10 Gaetano Pasterini & Rebecca Sawyer  
 July 11 Vernon Reynolds & Alice Ives, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 July 11 Francis Crafts, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Middx., & Ursula Reynolds, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping  
 July 11 John Barratt & Mary Martin, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 11 Robert Leathhead & Catherine Deflaunmar, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 11 Samuel Dawson & Margaret Thomas, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 11 John Miller, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Dutton, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq.  
 July 11 Samuel Lummis, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Herbert, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 12 James Adams, of Dagnaham, Essex, & Jane Beall, of St<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.  
 July 12 John Rider & Juliana Sinclair, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 William Dosswell, of Winchester, Hants, & Margaret Jones, of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine's near the Tower, London  
 July 12 John Leatherland & Jane Whenwright, of Paddington, Middx.  
 July 12 Francis Fether & Susannah Prince, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 12 David Jones & Isabella Armstrong, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury  
 July 14 Thomas Bowen & Mary Kelly, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 14 Robert Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary McKenzie, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 July 14 John Foukes & Anne Hutchins, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping  
 July 14 John Little & Frances Moss, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 15 David Dowdeswell & Mary Halloway, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 July 15 Mathew Crown & Anne Lamb, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond.  
 July 15 George Stewart & Elizabeth Diggory, of St<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Lond.  
 July 15 John Taylor, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Southwark, & Margaret Church, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

1750

- July 15 Joseph Rosemond & Jane Mansfield, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 16 Thomas Stalley & Elizabeth Stevens, of Mitcham, Surry  
 July 16 Joseph Dunning, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Catherine Bromhall, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 16 John Dunvitt & Hannah Reed, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 16 John Hosier, of St Luke's, Middx., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 July 17 Robert Hall, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mary Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.  
 July 17 George Hind & Lucy Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 17 John Poole & Sarah Saxton, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.  
 July 17 Henry Garter & Frances Goldsmith, of Battersea, Surry  
 July 17 Matthew Small, of Burnham, Bucks, & Jane Whitehand, of Bray, Berks  
 July 18 William Meyer & Elizabeth Singleton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 18 George Andrews & Mary Hall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without  
 July 18 Richard Bromley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Chittenden, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 18 Robert Crouch & Ursula Sherbourn, of Heston, Midd.  
 July 18 Henry Johnson & Mary Morris, of Hays, Middx.  
 July 19 Samuel Goadby, of St Leouard's, Shoreditch, & Priscilla Shutton, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 19 Alexander May & Sarah Hooke, of Camberwell, Surry  
 July 19 John Brown & Margaret Brown, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 19 Joseph Penny & Elizabeth Johnson, of Paddington, Midd.  
 July 20 Charles Pittinton & Elizabeth Loft, of Richmond, Surry  
 July 21 John Phillips & Anne Underwood, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 July 21 Benjamin Spark & Catherine Meredith, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 July 21 John Evans, of Kempising, & Mary Fairhall, of Ightham, co. Kent  
 July 22 Richard Munday & Emma Descon, of St Edmund the King, London  
 July 22 William Robertson & Eunice Rowe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 William Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Margaret Williams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 22 Robert Hill & Mary Shelmardine, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 22 William Gadsby & Elizabeth Ball, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 22 William Dimock & Hannah Hussey, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 July 22 William Cross, of St Faith's under St Paul's, & Anne Tindall, of St Church, Spittle Fields  
 July 22 Samuel Bodger & Mary Wilson, of Heckfield, Hants  
 July 23 Joseph Waller & Anne Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 23 Edmund Larken & Mary Thomas, of St Mary Abchurch, London  
 July 24 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Hester Fry, of St Clement Danes  
 July 25 Booyer [sic] Bellingham & Elizabeth Scarsy (or Searsy), of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 25 George Aggis & Martha Robinson, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel  
 July 25 Thomas Clegg & Sarah Cousins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 26 John Ulrich Barnhausser, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Friedall, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 26 William Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Brown, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.  
 July 26 George Watt & Kezia Major, of St Ethelburgh's, Bishopsgate, London  
 July 26 James Cavander & Anne Williams, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 July 26 Robert Savory & Sarah Gifford, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 26 William Buttler & Barbara Webby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.  
 July 26 John Wilds & Anne Clark, of Richmond, Surry  
 July 29 William Ackhurst, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Stone, of Grinstead, Sussex

1750

- July 29 William Walker & Susanna Henley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- July 29 Thomas Moor, of Windsor, Berks, & Mary Rowe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- July 29 Henry Applegarth & Sarah Petters, of Bishop Stortford, Herts
- July 29 Richard Cook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Coston, of Godalming, Surry
- July 29 Edward Kishere & Sibell Clipsham, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- July 29 Seth Gulliford & Sarah King, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- July 29 John Garrell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Webb, of St Pancras, Middx.
- July 29 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Waller, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- July 29 John Henry Seal & Susannah Clifford, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- July 29 Richard Harris & Mary Hibbart, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 29 John Billington, of Minshall, Cheshire, & Betty Jones, of St Philip & St Jacob in Bristol
- July 29 Edward Lill & Margaret Owen
- July 30 Thomas Fawset & Margaret Lewis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- July 30 Thomas Langcake & Mary Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- July 30 James Sanger & Sarah Kemp, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 31 Edward Witham & Mary Reed, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
- July 31 William Crook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elinor Curts, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- July 31 Charles Newman & Cassandra Brooks Lindley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 31 John Hughes & Anne Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 31 William Wall & Sarah Woodhouse, of Broxbourn, Herts
- July 31 Peter Palmer & Anne Filewood, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
- Aug. 1 William Causebrook, of Darton, Bucks, & Mary Baker, of Fryern Barnet, Middx.
- Aug. 1 David Gwynn, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Rebecca Aylett, of St John's, Southwark
- Aug. 1 Matthew Postlethwait & Anne Whiteridge, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 2 Thomas Colley & Deborah Burgess, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Aug. 2 Charles Osborn & Cecily Small, of Maidstone, Kent
- Aug. 2 Philip Walton, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Renten, of Fulham, Middx.
- Aug. 3 Daniel Macklean & Margaret Fell, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 4 George William Pope, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Margaret Pitcarn, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 4 Andrew Muckleston & Anne Haylock, of Ickenham, Middx.
- Aug. 5 André Artand & Susanna Dubinson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Aug. 5 Jeffrey Boulton & Grace Bullpitt, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 5 James Dawes & Patience Hyder, of Allhallows Barking, London
- Aug. 5 Henry Parr & Esther Baker
- Aug. 5 Michael Craiston & Mary Walmsley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London
- Aug. 5 Thomas Rome, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Higgens, of Birmingham [*sic*], co. Warw.
- Aug. 5 Benjamin Ardley & Elizabeth Binns, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
- Aug. 5 Joseph Bull, of St Ann's, Soho, & Hannah Birchell, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Aug. 5 John Morris & Martha Thompson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Aug. 5 William Cross, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Chilton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 5 William Grace & Mary Wickett, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 6 Richard Carr & Elizabeth Swinburn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., London

1750

- Aug. 6 William Herold, of St John's, Southwark, & Janne Guillet, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 6 Richard Erlam, of Ambersley, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Fowkes, of Byfield, co. Northamp.
- Aug. 6 William Gaskin & Elinor Haward, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 Cornelius Connor, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Alice Haslecott, of St John the Evan<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 Francis Pharraw & Ann George, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Aug. 8 William Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 9 Walter Miller, of Rotherhithe, & Mary French, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 9 James Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Skinner, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 9 William Derham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Penniston, of Kensington
- Aug. 10 David Patterson & Jane Morrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- Aug. 10 John Phillips & Elizabeth Edwards, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Aug. 11 Rice Pritchard & Amelia Callis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 11 Edward Webber & Hannah Hockey, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 11 James Gilmore, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Hardisty, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Aug. 12 Thomas Calcott & Charlotte Urry, of Kensington, Middx.
- Aug. 12 Richard Spicer & Mary Hill, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Aug. 12 Thomas Newenham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susanna Wandesford, of St Ann's, Soho
- Aug. 12 Robert Mayne & Elizabeth Meers, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Aug. 12 John Inwood & Sarah Blackburn, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Spicer & Mary Chadwick, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Aug. 12 Jonathan Young & Mary Woodcock, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 12 Thomas Desbury & Amie Chandler, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 13 William Pashley & Anne Anson, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry
- Aug. 13 John Bayliss, of St Thomas, Oxford, & Sarah Mitchell, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
- Aug. 14 Jacob Munn, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 15 Edward Hasletine & Anna Maria Burnett, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 15 William Hodgson & Anne Elizabeth Hall, of St George in the East, Middx.
- Aug. 15 Roger Helas & Mary Bridgewater, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 16 Thomas Whitchurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Bear, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 16 John Penrose & Susanna Hooper
- Aug. 16 Thomas Davies, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Aug. 16 Henry Taylor & Susanna Rivers, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 16 Lewis Ducrocq & Elizabeth Cupit, of Christ Church, Spittall Fields
- Aug. 17 Joseph Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Port, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 17 John Wilkinson, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Aug. 18 David McQuin & Mary Lawrence, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
- Aug. 18 John Twedell & Mary Cleaver, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Aug. 18 John Stananett & Mary Robinson, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Aug. 18 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Ward
- Aug. 18 William Easom & Mary Harper
- Aug. 19 Thomas Ovens & Sarah Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 19 Francis Hughes & Deborah Suffolk, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1750

- Aug. 19 James Sheels & Elizabeth Davies, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 James Parburey & Anne Weaver  
 Aug. 19 James Richards & Hannah Coleman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Patrick Dromgole, of St Mary le Strand, & Anne Forbes, of Richmond, Surry  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Purse & Mary Billet, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Smart & Anne Barber, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London  
 Aug. 23 Samuel Bayford, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Eleanor Bonner, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 John Fisher & Susannah Howard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.  
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Ralph, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Gregory, London  
 Aug. 24 John Bigg & Susannah Slaughter, of Iping, Sussex  
 Aug. 24 John Harvey & Mary Stokes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 James Hawkins & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Aug. 25 James Morrison & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Evan Jenkins & Elizabeth Drywood, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 25 Charles Over, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hickford, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 25 Richard Williams & Jane Munday, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London  
 Aug. 25 John Arent & Anne Morris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Mott & Mary Francis, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Magson, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Aug. 26 Robert Thornback & Philadelphia Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Aug. 26 James Cush & Sarah Holt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Aug. 26 John Budd, of Westham, Essex, & Janet Wilson, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 26 Robert Hammond & Anne Scarbrough, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Cheetham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Prockter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Crook & Sarah Clark, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 26 Michael Dodsworth & Sarah Phillips, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 William Child & Elizabeth Wynne, of Clapham, Surry  
 Aug. 27 Edmund Bishop, of Moorden, Surry, & Catherine Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 28 John Kidgell & Mary Harvey, of Horton, Dorset  
 Aug. 28 Harry Carey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Aug. 28 Francis Reynolds & Sillina Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd.  
 Aug. 29 William Chapman & Anne Parrot, of Hillington, Middx.  
 Aug. 29 Matthew Martin, of Barnet, Herts, & Elizabeth Cornyn, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Crouch, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Mary King, of Broxford [sic], Herts  
 Aug. 29 Joseph Pearce, of Lyston, Herts, & Mary Wood, of Rushden, Herts  
 Aug. 29 Jacob Zeisel & Susanna Fleuty, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 29 Gilbert Beasley & Mary Portlock, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 30 Joseph Norton, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Huddle, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 30 Baroes Tovey & Mary Oldham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 Nicholas Bedggood, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Weston, of St George, Botolph Lane, London  
 Aug. 31 Joseph Larkam & Mary Nickells, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 John Wright Neworth & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Aug. 31 Francis Stamper, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Kirk, of St Faith under St Paul's, London  
 Sep. 1 David Woodley & Hannah Bell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1750

- Sep. 2 John Warner & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 2 John McCarty & Rachel Twells, of Christ Church, London  
 Sep. 2 William Tallear, of West Ham, Essex, & Frances Cartier, of Layton Stone in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Sep. 2 John Brown & Henrietta Bright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.  
 Sep. 2 Richard Gray & Elizabeth Garred, of St Mary Aldermanry, London  
 Sep. 2 Peter Watkins & Anne Griffith  
 Sep. 2 William Smith, of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Wilcox, of Christ Church, Middx., W.  
 Sep. 3 George Thomson & Mary Doak, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Sep. 3 John Wild & Ann Hayes, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Sep. 3 Samuel Oates & Mary Lyon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Sep. 3 John Burr & Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 4 James Bricksley & Mary Talkinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 4 Richard Powell, of Heston, Middx., & Sarah Handley, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 Michael Bellingham & Anne Medhurst  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Morgan & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Henry King, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 5 John Ferrier & Anne Hood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Michael Mash & Sarah Uatier [*sic*], of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Sep. 5 John Godfrey & Susanna Silly, of Little Barkhamstead, Herts  
 Sep. 5 Henry Stainbridge & Frances Dominick  
 Sep. 6 William Eutenton & Anne Dennis, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Sep. 6 Edward Tucker & Mary Tivey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 6 Benjamin James, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Smalley, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 6 Jeremiah Hawkins & Margery Bruce, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Sep. 7 Morgan Griffiths & Lydia Riley  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Barber, of Woolwich, Kent, & Samuel Crisp, of Greenwich in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Sep. 8 Mark Barton & Hannah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 Joseph Ward & Sarah Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Sep. 9 John Middleditch & Elizabeth Wild, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 William Wincest & Anne Stevens, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 Ferdinand Miller & Rachel Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 John Bachus & Martha Whitehead, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 John Pope, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Rosaby, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Showell & Rose Collins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Samuel Dipple, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Bailey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.  
 Sep. 10 John Ellie & Hannah Cook, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Sep. 10 Peachey Edmonds, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bradley, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 11 Roderick Marco & Elizabeth Woollett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 11 John Chunn, of Twickenham, Middx., & Margaret Roberts, of Isleworth in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Sep. 11 William Seabrook & Elizabeth Waby, of Harpindine, Herts  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Grindell & Mary Rattenbury, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 11 John Haunson & Elizabeth Jones, of Weybridge, Surry  
 Sep. 11 John Gooch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sayer, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Edmonds, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Deborah Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Sep. 12 Mathew Bainbrough & Elizabeth Blackburn, of Westham, Essex

1750

- Sep. 12 James Boyce & Elizabeth Agar, of St Ann's, Middx.  
 Sep. 12 John Ashbury & Mary Enser, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 12 William Johns & Mary Barker, of Chelmsford, Essex  
 Sep. 12 Rowland Jones & Mary Craven, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Sep. 13 Weeks Rogers, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 14 John Griffith & Anne Perry, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Henry Lyon, of Bellfound [sic], Middx., & Sarah Gwin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Saunders & Anne Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Blower, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Hall, of Battersea in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Sep. 16 Ralph Walker, of St John's, Wapping, & Hannah Blood, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London  
 Sep. 16 James Deacon, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Catherine Vickers, of Christ Church, London  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Docker, of Barkswell, co. Warw., & Esther Heward, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Morgan Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Brotherton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 16 William Woodward & Elizabeth Coco, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Sep. 16 Martin Friedrich Schroth & Mary Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Michael Artis & Margaret Frost  
 Sep. 17 Phillip Garey & Sarah Pert, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 17 Robert Jefferies, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Anne Belton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 17 Francis Mycraft & Susannah Summerton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 17 James Waters, of Seven Oaks, Kent, & Mary Burrows, of Camberwell, Surry  
 Sep. 18 William Mahalle & Ann Hodges, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.  
 Sep. 18 William Russell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Butching, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Vale & Susannah Delamore, of Great Stanmore, Middx.  
 Sep. 18 John Maklean & Margaret Johnston, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 19 George Avery & Ann Lant, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 19 John Phipps & Sarah Quency, of Stanwell, Middx.  
 Sep. 20 William Fletcher & Sarah Brooks, of Putney, Surry  
 Sep. 21 William Cowdroy & Elizabeth Johnson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Daw & Dorothy Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Philip Dawe & Sarah Potter, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 John Hanwell & Anne House, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Peter Sime & Jeanet Nairne, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 Hopkins Driver & Elizabeth Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 William Giddings & Eleanor Alice Taylor, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 William Hennell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, Lond., & Anne Dean, of St James, Duke's Place, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 William Rowland & Elizabeth Harcott, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Sep. 23 Daniel Orpen & Mary Bristowe, of St Mary le Bon  
 Sep. 23 Roger Dorchester & Hannah Savin  
 Sep. 23 William Atkinson & Mary Peacham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London  
 Sep. 24 John Scarrall & Catherine Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Sep. 24 John Howell & Susannah Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Sep. 25 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Chievers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Sep. 25 William Hopkins & Jane Elrington, of Edmonton, Middx.

1750

- Sep. 25 Richard Featherstone, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 25 George Wade & Marshall Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 26 Lovis de Travel & Margarite Cicile Huybert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Mapples & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 27 William Laugher & Margaret Briggs, of St John, Southwark
- Sep. 27 Thomas Clephen & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Edmond the King, London
- Sep. 27 George Crecoe, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anne Weylett, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Sep. 27 Richard Parram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Rebecca Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Sep. 27 Francis Cleverly & Jenny Haslam
- Sep. 27 Brewer Kidman & Jane Robertson
- Sep. 28 Samuel Hardall & Mary Plaistor, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 28 John Osborn & Sarah Latimer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 29 James Meikle, of Twickenham, Middx., & Hannah Bentley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 29 Charles Andrews & Mary Cock, of Brechinton, Hartford, Hartfordshire
- Sep. 29 Charles Regus & Susanna Legrein, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 29 Isaac Dehew & Susannah Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 30 William Bradwin & Mary Francis, of Hackney, Middx.
- Sep. 30 William Nichols & Mary Hetherington, of Hatfield, Herts
- Sep. 30 Abraham Marlow & Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Sep. 30 Simon Woodward, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Sibellar Finch, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London
- Sep. 30 William Dollanson & Anne Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 30 James Dibon & Frances Crebessac, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Matthias Tatten & Mary Collings, of St John, Hackney, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Hillyard & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 1 James Dupuy & Anne Rowlston, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
- Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Patience Moore, of St George in the East
- Oct. 2 Robert Catlin & Jane Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Hugh Holaday, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Mary Howard, of St Paueras, Middx.
- Oct. 3 John Glynn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Mary Hammond, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Fielding Ampson & Anne Booth
- Oct. 4 George Swaffield & Kezia Overly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Oct. 4 Henry Bartlett & Sarah Pocock, of Fulham, Middx.
- Oct. 4 David Oliver, of St Michael, Bath, Somerset, & Sarah Cocks, of Wintfield [*sic*], Berks
- Oct. 4 John Condel & Anne Wilson, of Kensington, Middx.
- Oct. 5 John Carter, of Stratford, Wilts, & Dorothy Chilton, of Chester le Street, Bishoprick of Durham
- Oct. 5 Thomas Rattles & Jane Gibson, of St Anne, Black Friars, London
- Oct. 6 William Watson & Hannah Blagrove, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 7 Louis Augustin De Saint Estienne & Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques Dupre, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 7 Robert Batchelor & Anne Eades, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Oct. 7 William Munday & Elizabeth Trowe, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

1750

- Oct. 7 George Gabriel & Elizabeth Latter, of Frant, Sussex  
 Oct. 7 Robert Crowforth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 David Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Catherine Lindsay, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Oct. 7 John Adjett & Susanna Grinstead, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 William Bellany & Susannah Dean, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London  
 Oct. 7 Charles Knight, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Matthew Graham & Elizabeth Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Samuel Capes & Mary Wilson Rice  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Gibson & Mary Hall, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Richard King & Mary Parker, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Oct. 8 Robert Hogg & Margaret Shann, of St George, Wapping, Middx.  
 Oct. 8 Joseph Bagley & Susanna Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 8 Christopher Todd & Anne Knock, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Oct. 8 Isaac Page, of Thunderidge, Herts, & Elizabeth Bailey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London  
 Oct. 8 Charles Percy & Mary Gardner  
 Oct. 9 Robert Tuffing & Mary Smart (or Imart), of Bromley, Kent  
 Oct. 9 John Brown & Magdalene Grig, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 9 Richard Futter, of St George, Southwark, & Hannah Hill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Grainger & Anne Balding, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Hall, of Chatham, & Sarah Gillam, of Poplar, Middx.  
 Oct. 9 John Griffin & Elizabeth Toms, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 10 Roger Palmer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor Ambrose, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Warren & Jane Ford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Luke Davies, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Garnett, of St Mary le Bow, London  
 Oct. 11 Joseph Line, of Stanford, co. Bed., & Alice Noy, of Aldersgate, Middx.  
 Oct. 12 James Davenport & Mary Bly  
 Oct. 12 William Skets, of Suning, Berks, & Mary Cook, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 Oct. 13 William Robinson & Jane Crosier, of Ickingham, Middx.  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Moore, of Chilmark, Wilts.  
 Oct. 14 William Hunter, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Alexander McKenzie, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Cox, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 William Hodges, of Chiswick, Midd., & Barbary Glover, of St Mary, Whitechapel, in st co.  
 Oct. 14 Francis Rowden, of St Gregory by St Paul's, London, & Elizabeth Knight, of Henlow, co. Bed.  
 Oct. 14 John Chalkey & Rachel Oram, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hocker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 George Sanders, of Richmond, Surry, & Frances Emmerson, of Ipswich, Suffolk  
 Oct. 14 George Hill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Tilt, of Bromsgrove, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 John Cheall & Mable Crosman, of Croydon, Surry  
 Oct. 14 Charles Troup & Mary Aliston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Aaron Musgrave & Alice Holland, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Watson & Magdalene Ellingworth, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 Robert Tennant & Mary Birch, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.

1750

- Oct. 14 John Hoy & Eleanor Dixon, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Oct. 15 John Smart & Elizabeth Cheese  
 Oct. 15 Richard Hart & Sarah Jerrold, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 16 Edward Griffiths & Martha Penton, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Oct. 16 Henry Robinson & Catherine Thwaites, of St Mary Bothaw, London  
 Oct. 16 Titus Shaw & Mary Bella  
 Oct. 16 Caleb Ashman & Mary Fawnes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 16 John Edridge & Anne Burnett  
 Oct. 17 William Johnson & Mary Johnson  
 Oct. 17 Richard Wright & Sarah Crow, of Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 Oct. 17 John Merchant, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 18 John Panter, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Catherine Plukenet, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 John Ridgway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., & Ann Brookland, of the City of Oxford, W.  
 Oct. 19 David Nichols & Sarah White  
 Oct. 19 Robert Hutchinson & Mary Moody, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London  
 Oct. 20 William Wright & Anne Hamerton, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 20 John Hill & Elizabeth Seach, of Rumford, Essex  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Gorman & Mary Mattenlee, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.  
 Oct. 20 Robert Ward, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Bryant, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 20 Joseph Bartlett, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Patteson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Stephen Gardiner & Harriett Falkner, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Oct. 21 John Ashbrook, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Higgins, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.  
 Oct. 21 John Taylor & Elizabeth Clinch, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.  
 Oct. 21 Benjamin Carpenter & Mary Marlow, of Maldon, Surry  
 Oct. 21 Daniel Beaumont & Mary Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry  
 Oct. 21 John Miller, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Thompson, of St Olave's in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Oct. 22 John Turner, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, & Rebecca Tompkins, of Stanmore, Middx.  
 Oct. 22 Everard Churcher & Mary Rankin, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Oct. 23 Jonathan Cook & Sarah Cleason, of St Catherine Creechurch, London  
 Oct. 23 William Offley, of Woolwich, Kent, & Eleanor Walmsley, of Greenwich in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Oct. 24 John Evans, of Yardley, co. Northamp., & Mary Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Oct. 25 Robert Dowse & Mary Arnold, of St Michael Bassishaw, London  
 Oct. 25 Richard Weller & Elizabeth Bilson, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford  
 Oct. 25 John Nicholls & Anna Ovenden, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Nookes, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Buttler, of Tenbury, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Anthony Wynn, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Heslop, of Ileworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 25 William Humphreys & Mary Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 25 James Needham & Mary Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Oct. 28 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Margaret Selmon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 28 John George Weis & Mary Magdalen Fischern, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1750

- Oct. 28 John Grattan & Mary Pittney, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.  
 Oct. 28 Henry Skeats, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Elizabeth Hinton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 28 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Burton, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Oct. 29 John Moys & Mary Seabrooke, of St Mary Somerset, London  
 Oct. 29 Edward Parr & Anne Walker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 James Haynes & Mary Bradley, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 31 Stephen Peasnell, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton., & Catherine Tuckey, of St George, Botolph Lane, London  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Clark, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Jane Buck, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry  
 Oct. 31 Alexander Fairlie, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Anne Sharratt, of Whimblenton [sic] in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Oct. 31 John Brightwell & Mary Combs, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Oct. 1 John Jean & Lucy Porter, of Croydon, Surry. This should have been entered amongst those of the first of this month, but by some mistake was misplaced and put amongst the Licencies of the following month  
 Nov. 1 William Kitchen & Frances Jarves, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Lee  
 Nov. 1 Henry Holdbrook, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Blackburn, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Nov. 1 William Chunn, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Shepherd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Scott & Sarah Hogsflesh, of St Margaret's, Fenchurch Street, London  
 Nov. 2 Peter Oyens & Jane Jolly, of St John, Wapping, Middx.  
 Nov. 3 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Banks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 Nov. 3 Henry Savory & Elizabeth Bunnyon, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Nov. 3 Henry Wallen & Mary Conway, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 Nov. 3 Henry Cockin, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.  
 Nov. 3 John Bird & Mary Palmer, of Egham, Surry  
 Nov. 4 John Hughes & Elizabeth Spirling, of St John, Hackney, Midd.  
 Nov. 4 John Leigh & Rebecca Oakley, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Nov. 4 Augustus Camnets & Isabella Willd  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Evans & Mary Thomas, of Croydon, Surry  
 Nov. 4 John Pittman & Martha Sams, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 Richard Turtle & Lydia Thorn, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Nov. 5 William Hands & Elizabeth Winchley, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Harper & Mary White, of Downton, co. Bedf.  
 Nov. 5 Charles Yong & Hannah Bythewood, of Blandford, Dorset  
 Nov. 5 Robert Walker, of Chelsea, Middx., B., & Edith Boswell, of the same, W.  
 Nov. 5 Richard Griffiths & Jane Binks, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry  
 Nov. 6 William Pert & Mary Randall, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Nov. 7 William Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.  
 Nov. 7 William Tapper & Phebe Daves, of St George, Southwark  
 Nov. 9 Nehemiah Gall & Anne Cutler, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Nov. 10 John Cox & Anne Simpson, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.  
 Nov. 10 John Davies & Mary Hutchinson, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Martin & Catherine Bainbridge, of Croydon, Surry  
 Nov. 10 Jacob Arthur & Margaret Carr, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Nov. 10 Adam Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Lambe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1750

- Nov. 10 Stephen Breault & Jane Trobe, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields  
 Nov. 11 James Pye & Sarah Bowles, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Smith & Sarah Hawker, of St Saviour's afores<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 11 John Chowning & Anne Crump, of St Saviour's aboves<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Soper, of St John, Hackney, Midd.  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Lusby & Grace Fitch, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Nov. 11 John Wynn & Rachel Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.  
 Nov. 11 Conrat Horn & Elizabeth Blat, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 Robert Pocock & Anne Miller, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 William Leake & Frances Brassey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 Francis Torond & Elizabeth Picard, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 12 James Farthinge, of St Mathew, Fryday [Street], & Mary Creighton, of  
     St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Nov. 13 Francis Bouchat, of Putney, & Sarah Fish, of Kingston upon Thames  
     in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 Nov. 13 George Fisher & Anne Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Nov. 13 William Day & Grace Swains, of Hatfield, Herts  
 Nov. 13 William Brander, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Midd., & Jane  
     Murray, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 13 Richard Dawson, of St Mary le Strand, & Hannah Stones, of  
     St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Richard Chatterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Lewis, of  
     St George's, Southwark, Surry  
 Nov. 15 Joseph Briggins & Frances Fawcett, of St Clement Danes, Midd.  
 Nov. 15 William Ellyett & Mary Hazel, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane,  
     London  
 Nov. 16 William Worley & Edery Skidmore, of Chalfont, Bucks  
 Nov. 17 Samuel Hooke & Mary Roath, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Nov. 18 George Faulkner, of St Mary, Newington, Middx., & Anne Branson,  
     of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 18 James Bunnage & Susannah Mellor, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts  
 Nov. 18 John Blumfield & Elizabeth Buckworth, of Stratford, Essex  
 Nov. 18 William Mace & Elizabeth Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 Nov. 18 William Elstob & Anne Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great,  
     London  
 Nov. 18 John Smith & Isabella Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Nov. 18 William Littlehales & Elizabeth Maddocks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Paul Crump & Elizabeth Penlington, of St James, Westminster  
 Nov. 19 William Tiptaft, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Burnet, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 20 Duncan Cummings & Martha Peake, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Nov. 20 Leonard Huckle & Jane Orme, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate London  
 Nov. 20 William Whitehead & Anne Ball, W.  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Clark, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Barbary Hall, of St Mary  
     at Hill, London  
 Nov. 20 William Chilton & Jane Eccles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 John Hebborn, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, & Mary Martin, of Thame,  
     Oxon.  
 Nov. 21 Charles Smith & Sarah Mason, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Nov. 22 George Parsons & Elizabeth Muffetty, of Rumford, Essex  
 Nov. 23 John Wright, of Rislip, Middx., & Frances Gaylor, of Denham, Bucks  
 Nov. 24 William Redhead, of St Ann's, Soho, & Rachel Wellon, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 24 John Mayfield & Jane Heslop, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 24 Edward Miller & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 25 William Morton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., & Jane Bearpark, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn, London  
 Nov. 25 Haswell Frederick Wagner & Bridget Price, of Mitcham, Surry

1750

- Nov. 25 Peter Fanaquet, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget, Fleet Street, & Mary Grumley, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 25 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Alford, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Old Fish Street, London
- Nov. 26 William Hughes & Hannah Otter, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx.
- Nov. 26 John Bassill & Elizabeth Mullocks, of Hatfield, Herts
- Nov. 26 John Fox & Mary Shneshall [sic], of Gravesend, Kent
- Nov. 26 William Dudley & Anne Wood, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
- Nov. 26 Samuel Grape, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, & Martha Beall, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Willcox & Catherine Roberts, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 27 Robert Kent & Hannah Osborne, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 27 John Price, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Dodgson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- Nov. 27 George Franklin, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Lee, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 27 John Somervell & Ann Aldridge, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- Nov. 27 Daniel Adkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, & Jane Williams, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 28 John Wood & Grace Prichard, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 29 John Moore & Mary Lyon, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark
- Dec. 1 John Ewbank & Anne Downs, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 1 John Middleton & Elizabeth Jones, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
- Dec. 1 Daniel Ibbet & Elizabeth Clark, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 1 John Coleman, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Boutwell, of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, King Street, London
- Dec. 1 John Hartam & Ann Gorley, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 2 Benjamin Avory, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Kingsland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- Dec. 2 Thomas Moore & Catherine Chambers, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 2 Thomas Crouch & Letitia Hattham, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkeuwell, Middx.
- Dec. 2 William Brocklesby & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London
- Dec. 2 John Harwood & Vines Wyat, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
- Dec. 2 William Meggit & Elizabeth Morgan, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 2 Samuel Harrison, of North Merston, Bucks, & Martha Illing, of Winslow in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 3 Jeremiah Brett & Martha Flint, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 3 Samuel Hazard & Elizabeth Randall, of Gravesend, Kent
- Dec. 4 Gaphrey [sic] Ufton & Elizabeth Goddard
- Dec. 4 Bryan Marshall & Sarah Heathcot, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 6 John Barber, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Pickworth, of Rood Lane, Fenchurch Street
- Dec. 6 John Scott & Elizabeth Cradock, of Plumstead, Kent
- Dec. 6 Peter Richer & Mary Martha Custos, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 6 Thomas Fox & Margaret Drew
- Dec. 6 Thomas Philipson & Jane Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Dec. 7 George Beardsley, of Stratton, co. Warw., & Dorothy Shaw, of Adderson in same co.
- Dec. 7 William Bellenden & Margaret Burroughs, of Maidstone, Kent
- Dec. 8 Henry Bachau & Marguerite Potteratte, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 8 Thomas Croft & Mary Smiter, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 8 Robert Greening, of Oakingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Crossley, of Egham, Surry
- Dec. 8 John Yeomans, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Sq., & Rachel Neale, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1750

- Dec. 9 Robert Randall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., & Sarah Hewitt, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
- Dec. 9 Charles Leader & Elizabeth Moulson, of St Olave's, Old Jury
- Dec. 9 Richard Barrett Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Dec. 9 Robert Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Cooke, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 9 John Cole & Mary Snow
- Dec. 10 George Pritty & Martha Hippie, of Erith, Kent
- Dec. 11 John Woollett, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Holmes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 11 James Burton & Elizabeth Hawkins
- Dec. 11 Thomas Saunders & Mary Talmash, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Dec. 12 Thomas French, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Ward, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 12 James Gunter & Ann Neild, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 12 Henry Haines, of Stepney, & Anne Oliver, of St John's, Southwark
- Dec. 13 Charles Brewer & Pennie Mattichamp, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- Dec. 13 John Mintern & Rebeckah Roden, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Dec. 13 Charles Pratt & Catherine Salmon, of Cambridge
- Dec. 13 Benjamin Stevens & Frances Goodyer, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Dec. 13 John Canewood & Anne Borden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 14 Richard Brown & Margaret Nixon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
- Dec. 14 John Luckie & Rebecca Baxter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Mason, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Robins, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Dec. 14 George Morgan & Anne Overall
- Dec. 15 James Barrell & Margaret Fielding, of Upminster, Essex
- Dec. 15 Harry Drake & Catherine Coleman, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Dec. 15 Henry Yeomas, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Aun Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 16 John Wager, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Drover, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 16 John Woodcock Mansfield & Elizabeth Malkin, of St Bartholomew near the Change, London
- Dec. 16 John Bridgeman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Whinefred Pedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Ralph Whistler & Sybell Hallifax, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 18 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Lane, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 19 Josiah Gardner & Mary Brichens, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 19 John Brettell & Martha Shaw, of St John, Wapping
- Dec. 19 John Pattman & Mary Machin
- Dec. 20 John Penford, of Kensington, Midd., & Elizabeth Ellis, of Fulham in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Burges & Anne Poor, of Christ Church, Surry
- Dec. 20 William Coulston & Margaret Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
- Dec. 20 James Kennedy & Sarah Foster
- Dec. 20 Lewis-Rivoyre D<sup>o</sup> Des<sup>t</sup> Amand & Therese Rose Arnause, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 21 Daniel Montandon & Mary Cooper, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 21 William Edwards & Margaret Garner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 21 Rice Davis & Anne Carr
- Dec. 21 Richard Canham & Sarah Hinman, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 21 James Charmasson & Sarah Ball
- Dec. 22 Joseph Holfold & Sarah Higgins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 William North & Amy Kent, of Chertsey, Surry
- Dec. 23 Robert Harvey & Sarah Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 John Granger Bateman & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London

1750

- Dec. 23 John Stewart, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Wilson, of St Lawrence, London
- Dec. 23 Robert Williams, of Old Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of Newcastle upon Tyne
- Dec. 23 William Newman & Ann Sheppard, of Ealing, Middx.
- Dec. 23 John Ridyard & Apperlin Munn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 Joseph Lea & Sarah Grover, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 23 Thomas Ely & Mary Stainsby, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 24 Charles Hampton & Elizabeth Carleton, of St George the Martyr, Surry
- Dec. 24 John Francis Sidrac & Susannah Disturnel, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- Dec. 24 Valentine Knight & Anne Hawks
- Dec. 25 George Greathead & Sophia Painter
- Dec. 25 Philip Green & Elizabeth Hardey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 26 Abel Hubbard & Sarah Gough, of Sheerness, Kent
- Dec. 26 Matthew Mitchelson & Mary Hedley, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
- Dec. 26 Charles Furmage & Elizabeth Nash
- Dec. 27 Thomas Leremen & Catherine Elles, of Risborough, Bucks
- Dec. 27 Richard Sinclair & Theopha M<sup>c</sup>Kullah, of St Gregory's, London
- Dec. 27 Samuel Beckett & Hannah Margets
- Dec. 27 John Kibble, of Chelsea, & Martha Norris, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Dec. 27 John Greene, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Bridget Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Dec. 27 Hugh Grey & Avice Thornton
- Dec. 27 John Hay & Grace Cowper, of St James, Bath
- Dec. 28 Francis Harris & Margaret Wade
- Dec. 28 Jeremiah More & Elizabeth Tovey, W., of St Giles without Cripplegate, London
- Dec. 29 William Commins & Mary Oakshot, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
- Dec. 29 John Short & Elizabeth Inskippe, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 29 James Mair & Margaret Mellen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Crisp & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Dec. 30 John Lane & Catherine Shaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Musseudine & Esther Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 30 William Pailing & Mary Green
- Dec. 31 George Whittuey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Sedgwick, of St George the Martyr
- Dec. 31 Robert Hillton & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 31 John Wright, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Jeane Boswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 31 William Long & Judith Coombes
- Dec. 31 John Lynn & Mary Meane, of Hambleton, Hants
- Dec. 31 James Prevost & Ann Louise Mackay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 31 John Wood & Jane Godwin, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Joseph Rider & Mary Gray
- Jan. 1 William Hurst & Esther Aishford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 1 Thomas Morland & Isabella North, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
- Jan. 1 Isaac Thomas & Jane Cheesbrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 1 Richard Smith & Alice Cawdron, of Clapham, Surry
- Jan. 1 Edmond Answorth & Mary Tyson, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Cox & Mary Church, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Adam Newman & Anne Winfield, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Harpham & Jane Mawson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 2 Thomas Wish & Mary Coningham

1750

- Jan. 2 John Radford & Elizabeth Coningham  
 Jan. 2 Samuel Forman & Elizabeth Miran, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 3 John Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Rachel Child, of Penn, Bucks  
 Jan. 3 Patrick Fitzhenry & Mary Burt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.  
 Jan. 4 John Ewbank & Frances Paget, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Thorp & Jane Stuard  
 Jan. 5 Joseph Hare, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Hayter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London  
 Jan. 5 Richard Sumner & Elizabeth Evans, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Jan. 5 William Jacomb & Mary Snell, of St Mary Abchurch, London  
 Jan. 5 John Murrant & Elizabeth Webster, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Jan. 5 Samuel Preston, of St Magnus, London, & Martha Rouse, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 Jan. 6 William Bampton & Susannah Nevill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Jan. 6 Christopher Norris & Mary Wright  
 Jan. 6 James Pickernell, of Easthood, Hants, & Elizabeth Lanchester, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Forrester & Jane Tate, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Godlee & Ann Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Wharton & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 8 Alexander Stewart & Margaret Robertson, of St George, Wapping  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Everitt & Ann Peat, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Bagam & Ann Austin, of Ham in Kingston, Surry  
 Jan. 8 Daniel Robinson & Jane Hasty  
 Jan. 8 Richard Cochran & Jane Maxwell, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Jan. 9 Joseph Fell & Anne Whitesmith, of Stoak Newington, Middx.  
 Jan. 9 James Haley & Sarah Goold, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Jan. 9 Morgan Morgan & Mary Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Hussey & Susannah Stevens, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Jan. 10 William Thridgould & Mary Steventon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 10 John Pookey & Ann Wilkinson, of West-ham, Essex  
 Jan. 10 Henry Bull & Winefred Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 10 William Gordon & Elizabeth Forbes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 Estienne Anguste Demonehanin & Jeanne Marie Savigni Veuve Geneve, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Page & Elizabeth Herring, of the Tower, London  
 Jan. 12 William Kirby, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Turtle & Elizabeth Haywood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 William Saffron & Frances Gair, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Jan. 13 Aaron Hargrave & Elizabeth Beams, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 Jan. 13 Abraham North, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London, & Elizabeth Hackney, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Jan. 13 Daniel Everden & Catherine Borthwick  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Leighton & Anna Maria Tash, of Allhallows the Great, London  
 Jan. 14 Yeates Thomas & Harriot Mott, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Jan. 14 Mathew Bishop & Susannah Bebbles, of Bushey, Herts  
 Jan. 14 William Osborne, of Edmonton, Surry [sic], & Ann Hubbard, of St Lawrence, London  
 Jan. 14 James Watters & Elizabeth Palmer  
 Jan. 14 John Smith & Mary Holcroft, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 15 Richard Richardson, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Jane Regget, of Ludgate Street  
 Jan. 15 Edmund Sanders, of Limpsfield, & Ann Higgins, of Stains, Middx.  
 Jan. 15 William Morgan, Esq., of the Temple, & Charlott Ward, of St George's, Norwich

1750

- Jan. 16 Robert Holmes & Martha Mortimer, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 17 Abraham Brown, of St Mary le Strand, & Mary Clee, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Jan. 18 Isaac Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Garrett, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 18 James Reid & Henrietta Maria King, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 Jan. 19 William Bulstrode, of Warvill, Berks, & Mary Neal, of Egham, Surry  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Janne Bartleman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Henry Stubble, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Southern, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 George Lansley & Elizabeth Duncom, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Jan. 20 David Chapman, of Tunbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Groombridge, of Greenwich in s<sup>d</sup> eo.  
 Jan. 20 Robert Stobe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Marns, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Hugh Planten, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Sands, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 21 Simon Deferrand & Anne Chorley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Keeler & Jane Plaw, of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 Jan. 21 Richard Murrall & Anne Harvy, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.  
 Jan. 21 Arthur Edwards & Mary Cornish  
 Jan. 22 William Russell, of Barking, Essex, & Mary Sprule, of the Tower, London  
 Jan. 22 Daniel Lander & Jane Scovell  
 Jan. 22 John Williams & Ann Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Bradford & Triphene Howard, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 23 Robert Cawdorn & Mary Becket  
 Jan. 24 Henry Shreve & Christian Turner, of Dachet, Bucks  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Hunt & Jane Walton  
 Jan. 24 William Newman & Martha White, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Hearnden & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 24 William Varscoe & Mary Tranter  
 Jan. 24 Samuel Boldwin & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Sheffield, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Rolt & Ann Grant, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Jeffkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Susannah Mackerell, of St Faith, London  
 Jan. 26 Samuel Buck & Elizabeth Emerton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Jan. 26 Edward Simkin & Sarah Aurey, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Dunton Littler & Catherine Day, of Stratford le Bow  
 Jan. 27 John Trisbey & Sarah Foxwell, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Pew & Jane Collins, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Charles Cotterell & Ann Frances, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Robert Smith & Ann Pasley, of Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Jan. 28 William Hadley & Jane Hewson, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Wood & Susannah Hutchins, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Jan. 29 William Ingman & Jane Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Tittley & Martha Maria Ballord, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Jan. 29 James Pickeman & Sarah Grey, of Acton, Middx.  
 Jan. 30 Richard Shaw, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Honywood, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 31 James Ray & Margaret Heaney, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Jan. 31 Francis Hildyard & Elizabeth Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 31 William Knight & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 2 John Perkins, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Gray, of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 2 Samuel Farren, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharpless, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 2 Titus Banerfraft & Sarah Morrison

1750

- Feb. 2 Roger Estup & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Feb. 2 Isaack Blackburn & Sarah Woodis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 2 John White & Mary Sutton  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Millington, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's Hubbert, London  
 Feb. 3 John Scales, of Westmill, Herts, & Sarah Hore, of St Michael's Royal, London  
 Feb. 3 John Johnston, of Harrow on the Hill, & Jane Price, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Feb. 3 Henry Gilchrist & Sarah Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 3 John Finnard & Rose Johnson, of Whitechapel, Midd.  
 Feb. 3 Jonathan Dunbar & Mary Bean, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Feb. 3 John Bliss & Sarah Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Avery & Elizabeth Pickard, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 4 Nicholas Alway & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 4 James Dudding & Sarah Uglow, of St George's, Southwark  
 Feb. 4 Joseph Peck & Mary Freeman, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Wiles & Elizabeth Corwell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 John Crafts & Ann Taverner  
 Feb. 5 Rice Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Goad, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street  
 Feb. 6 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Redwood, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 Feb. 6 William Paine & Eleanor Walters, of Newport Pagnel, Bucks  
 Feb. 6 John Beaumont, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Thaurley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 6 John Stevenson & Susannah Baker, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Barber, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Feb. 7 Mathew Moore & Martha Tempest, of St George, Southwark  
 Feb. 7 Francis Edgley & Sarah German, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 John Addy & Alice Bishop, of St Gregory's, London  
 Feb. 7 William Steppen & Ann Holt, of St John's, Southwark  
 Feb. 7 John Allsbrook & Mary Green, of St Mary Aldermanbury  
 Feb. 8 Matthew Randell & Martha Wood, of Low Laton, Essex  
 Feb. 8 John Torrence & Mary Cheldrey, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Feb. 9 Theophilus Bradford & Susannah Hall, of Stains, Middx.  
 Feb. 9 James Willson & Mary West  
 Feb. 10 John Thomas & Margaret Rawlings, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 10 Joseph How & Elizabeth Leathhead, of St Clement, Shoreditch  
 Feb. 10 Abraham Briscoe & Hannah Graham, of Wandsworth [sic], Surry  
 Feb. 10 Richard Shore & Mary Gloucester, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 10 Richard Lucas & Sarah Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 10 Peter Brown & Lucy Nicholls, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Colley & Elizabeth Walker, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Paine & Sarah Bush, of St Johu the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 John Smith & Elizabeth Boyce  
 Feb. 10 John Tothill, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Hannah Littilfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Tringham, of St Austin's, London, & Sarah Jay, of St Ann's, London  
 Feb. 10 Joseph Kidder & Mary Perritt  
 Feb. 11 John Stephens & Sarah Miles  
 Feb. 11 John Bannister & Mary Wortley, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Abberly & Ann Boyce, of Barnes, Surry  
 Feb. 12 William King & Ann Wenclcock [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Edward Davyes & Mary Wentclock [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Walter Watkins & Mary Scott, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Bedford & Martha Leneves, of St Andrew Undershaft

1750

- Feb. 13 Matthew Smith & Grace Blondou, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 14 William Badner & Jane Daniel, of Chatham, Kent  
 Feb. 14 William Emps & Martha Riggs, of Hammersmith, Midd.  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Pay & Johanna Salter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Feb. 14 John Jenkins & Jane Wayman, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 14 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St Christopher, London  
 Feb. 14 James Corbett & Sarah Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 14 John Tunks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bristow, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Feb. 14 Mathew Schmidt & Ellis Adams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Aaron Cox & Mary Brown  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Bold & Elizabeth Ford  
 Feb. 15 William Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Turbee, of Lewisham, Kent  
 Feb. 15 James Taylor & Mary Goss, of Barnet, Herts  
 Feb. 15 Ambrose Pope & Ann Smith, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Feb. 16 Joseph Ward & Mary White, of Mortlack, Surry  
 Feb. 16 John West, of Brentwood, Essex, & Elizabeth Mabyn, of St George,  
     Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 16 William Tutch, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St James,  
     Clerkenwell  
 Feb. 16 Henry Twin & Mary Johns, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Edward Roberts & Rebeckah Crab, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Brafield & Sarah Milbourne, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 17 William Painter & Hannah Hall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Robert Crosby & Elizabeth Dettmer  
 Feb. 17 James Hine & Lucy Hindson, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Feb. 17 John Dennis, of Twickenham, Middx., & Elizabeth Prichard, of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 17 Coxhead Love & Mary Saxbee, of Watford, Herts  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Packer & Ann Perkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Feb. 17 John James Jaquet & Isabella Barnett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 17 John Hall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Giles in  
     the Fields  
 Feb. 17 Lionel Leonard & Polly Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Feb. 17 John Wright & Mary Tyler, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins & Tamey Crow, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 17 Henry Roston & Elizabeth Lucas, of St John, Wapping  
 Feb. 17 John Brian & Sarah Coleman, of St Faith, London  
 Feb. 17 John James Lowrie & Sarah Chappice, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 Feb. 18 John Reynolds & Sarah Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Robert Sutherland & Christian Forbes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 18 Francis R. Adams & Susanah Whigbeg, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Richard Kentish & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 18 Charles Andrews & Lucy Beckwith, of Tottenham High Cross  
 Feb. 19 William Spurrett & Mary Gibson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 John Granger & Mary Howard, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 19 Richard Dawes & Frances Hathway, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Feb. 19 William Malin & Martha Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Freeman, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 19 John Craft & Mary Morecott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Francis L'Ecieveir & Susannah Valentine, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Cecil & Charlotte Gormiez  
 Feb. 21 Henry Sibley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Day, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 21 Francis Douglass & Anne Wheeler, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 21 John Gill & Ann Randall, of Seven Oakes in Kent  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Bourton Milburn & Elizabeth Wordsworth, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 24 James Bracey Perry & Ann Scotton, of St Luke, Middx.

1750

- Feb. 24 William Townsend & Sarah Abbot, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Lowder & Lydia Middleton, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 24 Philip Flenner & Mary Best, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Feb. 24 William Priestly & Mary Shakell, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Feb. 24 Matthew Simpson & Jane Leslie  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Eleanor Milan, of St Edmund the King, London  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Bailey & Ann Dartiqueneve  
 Feb. 26 John Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Hay, of Whitechapel  
 Feb. 27 Joshua Oulds & Mary Garnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Feb. 28 Arthur Read, of Paddington, Middx., & Ann Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 28 Turner Desborough & Sarah Liddall, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Feb. 28 Richard Temple & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Whitby, Yorksh.  
 Mar. 1 John Platt & Jane Snowden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 James McOnohie & Jane Mingham, of Christ Church, Lond.  
 Mar. 3 Edward Edwards & Margaret Clough, of Foster Lane, Lond.  
 Mar. 4 William Whorod & Mary Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Anne Shaw, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Mar. 5 Samuel Cook & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Mar. 5 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Cruse, of St Bartholomew, London  
 Mar. 5 Edward Ashdowne & Mary Lane, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Mar. 7 Edward Toothaker, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Evans, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 7 Henry Hearn & Mary Gemain  
 Mar. 7 John Wyer & Jane Berriman, of Creedchurch, London  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Mingo & Henrietta Steward, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Mar. 8 William Braithwaite & Mary Crowther, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts  
 Mar. 9 Peter Bly & Mary Lamar, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 10 Ham Taylor & Catherine Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 Mark Barber & Sarah Bradley, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 10 John Matthews & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Mar. 11 John Dровер & Martha Mathewman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 12 Charles Huddy & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Mar. 13 Richard Hill & Susannah Nash, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.  
 Mar. 13 George Bough & Hannah Prichard, of West Ham, Essex  
 Mar. 13 Francis Banks & Elizabeth Carr, of Newington, Surry  
 Mar. 14 Benjamin Ricketts & Recheckah Fennymore, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Coppard & Hannah Wigley, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 16 Solomon D'rapin & Betty Preston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Tallentire & Mary Bird, of St Bennet, London  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Fogg & Mary Nowell, of St George, Middx.  
 Mar. 17 John Wright, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Stapleton, of St Bride's, London  
 Mar. 17 William Bartlet & Mary Burch, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 Mar. 17 Bridgewater Thomas Pride & Diana Attwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Plumb, of Lamburn, Berks, & Sarah Tull, of Reading in same co.  
 Mar. 19 Richard Murrill, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Dettner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 19 Samuel Harris & Mary Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 20 Ridly Bartlet & Elizabeth Wannell, of St Clement Danes  
 Mar. 21 James Capp & Sarah Field, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Richard Willis & Katherine Jones, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.  
 Mar. 21 John West & Margaret Cape, of St Thomas, Southwark  
 Mar. 23 James Neale & Hester Andrews, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 23 William Collins & Frances Robinson, of Wraxham, Wales

1750

- Mar. 23 Joseph Grove & Ann Grove, of Uxbridge, Middx.  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Relf & Mary Wilson, of Meastham [*sic*], Surry  
 Mar. 23 Francis Routie & Mary Crossley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 23 Francis Watkins & Mary Chillingsworth  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Symms & Abigail M... nun  
 Mar. 24 Mathew Drake & Elizabeth Cawley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 24 Benjamin Boulton & Sarah Jennings, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 Mar. 24 William Ward & Jane Moor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

## 1751.

- Mar. 25 Stephen Pearson & Ann Armstrong  
 Mar. 25 John Laninton & Ann Norcutt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 25 John Spurling & Ann Main, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Mar. 25 Joseph Baker & Ann James  
 Mar. 26 John Hart, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Russell, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Mar. 26 Jacob Diason & Elizabeth Hampson, of Princes Street, London  
 Mar. 27 John Marshall & Mary Hepworth  
 Mar. 27 Charles Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Millard, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Mar. 28 John Howson, of Eling, Middx., & Elizabeth Abbot, of Heston, Middx.  
 Mar. 28 John Linom & Sarah Mead  
 Mar. 29 James Spier, of Ealing, Middx., & Mary Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 30 William Chives, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 Jeffry Henderson & Ann Wilder, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 Oswald Wilson, of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bradford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary White, of St John, Westminster  
 Mar. 31 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Craggs, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 1 Martin Hoyte, of Lowerson Cullum, Cornwall, & Triposa Witford (or Wilford), of St Mary le Bon  
 April 1 John Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Middleton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 2 George Sanders, of Kingston upon Thames, & Susannah Tillier, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 April 2 John Norman & Catherine Wardlow, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 Thomas Wright & Anne Bussell, of Aldgate High Street  
 April 4 William Mitchell & Mary Dubrey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 4 Francis Tudor & Elizabeth Higgs, of St Martin's, Hereford  
 April 4 Thomas Champion Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Hannah Newton, of St Mary Abchurch, London  
 April 6 John Edwards, of St Mary le Bon, & Lydia With, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 John Cew [?] & Ann Spatcher, of St Luke, Middx.  
 April 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Davis, of Mitcham, Surry  
 April 7 Edward Williams & Mary Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 7 Charles Frime, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Harding, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 April 7 Robert Martin & Mary Pardon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 7 Jasper Harmond & Dinah Long  
 April 7 John Fisher & Ann Ford  
 April 7 Alexander Johnstone & Ellin Leigh, of St George the Martyr  
 April 7 Roger Roberts & Elizabeth Perry, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 John Ashmore & Elizabeth Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx. <sup>22</sup>  
 April 7 Edward Pinchbeck & Mercy Price, of St Dunstan's in the East

1751

- April 7 James Pool & Mary Tompson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 William Gardner & Elizabeth Lex, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 William Warrel & Eleanor Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 8 Edward Lee & Elizabeth Spence, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 William Shallerop [sic] & Mary Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx.  
 April 8 William Dodd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Perkins, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho  
 April 8 William Durrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Dorothy  
     Baitson, of the same  
 April 8 Warton Barker & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George's in the East  
 April 8 John Medley & Elizabeth Causton, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 8 John Hester & Elizabeth Cook, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 8 Edward Horsey, of St James, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Margaret's,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 9 Thomas Worth, of Newington Butts, Surry, & Elizabeth Timson, of  
     St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 April 9 Edward Copper, of Coleman Street, London, & Sarah Silvester, of  
     St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 9 William Doby & Mary Adcroft  
 April 9 William Barless, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Taylor, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 9 William Brice & Martha Bentley, of Clapham, Surry  
 April 9 James Sweet & Mary Copes  
 April 9 James Newbould & Hannah Davenport, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 April 9 Robert Reed & Catherine Fisher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 Samuel Lane & Frances Whitchead, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 10 William Phipps & Elizabeth Kenn, of Bexley, Kent  
 April 10 Thomas Boatman, of St Mary Magdalene's, Southwark, & Elizabeth  
     Nash, of St George's, Southwark  
 April 11 William Skinner & Ann Tupper, of Wingfield, Berks  
 April 11 William Collington, of Normanton, co. Rutland, & Susanna Flood, of  
     Edy Weston in s<sup>d</sup> co.  
 April 11 Ebenezer Fidge, of St Margaret Pattons, London, & Mary Martin, of  
     S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho, Middx.  
 April 11 Archibald McCulloh & Hannah Shield, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 11 John Sharp, of Stanning, Sussex, & Mary Barnes, of Carshalton, Surry  
 April 11 Robert Philpot & Sarah Rubrey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 William Scholah & Sarah Walker  
 April 13 Charles Lacroisette & Sophia Zeirbohn, of Croydon, Surry  
 April 13 John Aldrich & Elizabeth Lamplie, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 14 Robert King & Susannah Warrenner  
 April 14 James Cook & Elizabeth Coleman, of Croydon, Surry  
 April 14 John Burgoyne & Charlotte Stanley  
 April 14 William Macune & Mary Brown, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 14 Leonard Willan & Ann Snowdon  
 April 14 Edward Huet & Ann Halford, of the City of York  
 April 14 James Smith & Ann Gotshall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 14 Patrick Muloy & Catherine Wharton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Kelley King & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 15 Abraham Young & Hannah Mills, of St Katherine's by the Tower  
 April 15 John Porter & Elizabeth Sadler, of St Peter le Poor, London  
 April 15 George Durnford & Eleanor Henslow, of Basingstoke, Hants  
 April 15 Adam Whiting & Elizabeth Pugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 15 John Hall & Aun Fox, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 April 16 Hutchinson Strange & Sarah Butler, of Barking, Essex  
 April 16 Philip Horne & Alice Hutchinson, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 16 John Dexter & Alice Shield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 17 Robert Hollings & Elizabeth Bickerdike, of Harwood, Yorksh.  
 April 17 Nathaniel Holman & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1751

- April 17 Francis Duthy, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mackey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 18 John Spencer & Sarah Bakewell, of Pancrage, Middx.
- April 18 William Thorn & Elizabeth Turner, of Enfield, Middx.
- April 18 Charles Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Grange, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 19 James Lovewell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Lucy Glasscock, of Mortlack, Surry
- April 19 Henry Gregory, of St Katherine's by the Tower, & Mary Raven, of Aldgate, London
- April 19 John Rekeas & Jane Smith, of Aldgate, London
- April 19 William Taylor & Catherine Paul, of Gillingham, Kent
- April 20 Thomas Phillips & Maria Chapel, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 20 William Richardson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Jiminia [sic] Grant, of Tedington, Middx.
- April 20 Bernardo Palma & Mary Jans, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 21 John Wright, of Pancrage, & Bennett Burkett, of Christ Church, Southwark
- April 21 Thomas Flowers & Elizabeth Parker, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Lockyer, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Mary Davis, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 22 John North & Sarah Davis, of St George's, Southwark
- April 22 James Fry & Jane Cheshire, of Lawrence Jury, London
- April 22 James Andrews & Ann Weller, of St Mary le Bon
- April 23 Thomas Baldwin & Anna Susanna Besoth, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 23 William Pierie & Mary Mintern, of St Lawrence Poulney, London
- April 23 Hugh Morris, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 24 Henry Cornew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Jane Susannah Fradin, of Norton Falgate
- April 24 Robert Turner & Sophia Boueryan, of Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 25 Richard Bland & Mary Terry
- April 25 Joseph Rattford & Ann Mills, of Edmonton, Surry
- April 25 Thomas Holmes & Mary Blaggrave, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 25 William Chapman & Rebeckah Guy, of Battersea, Surry
- April 25 Alexander Sinclair & Jane Clark, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Saies, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 25 Christopher Fenn, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Lee, of Woking, Surry
- April 27 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Burrous, of Paddington, Middx.
- April 28 Alexander Jefferies, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Effie Walker, of St Mary le Strand
- April 28 William Wootton & Sarah Favill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 28 Thomas Land & Sarah Harding, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 28 John Buckley & Ann Marsh, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 28 Francis Goimmett, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Eleanor Maria Copeland, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 28 Luke Bowers & Sarah Barlow, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
- April 28 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Keymer, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 29 Josephesus [sic] Eroskuy & Susannah Humphreys, of Kensington, Middx.
- April 29 Richard Henn & Mary Fisher, of Bexley, Kent
- April 29 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Mansell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Andrew Cummins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Chubb, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Daniel Merigoot & Mary Jean, of Christ Church, Middx.
- April 29 Joseph Smith, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Brinkhill, of St George, Hanover Sq.

1751

- April 30 Augustin Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy Burdin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 30 John Vincent & Susannah Taylor, of Waltham Abby, Essex
- April 30 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Lodge, of St Faith's, London
- April 30 Thomas Thairs & Mary Kelling, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 30 James Murray & Ann Clapham, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 1 William Hadinton & Bennet Beacham, of Wimbledon, Surry
- May 1 James Jarman & Elizabeth Broadust, of Edgeware, Middx.
- May 1 Thomas Timmins & Rebecca Smith, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 1 John Smith & Hannah Braithwaite, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 1 John Scarfe & Ann Blacknell
- May 1 Richard Hussey & Catherine-Maria [blank]
- May 2 Joseph Coope & Sarah Bramston
- May 3 Richard Atkinson & Jane Dunston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 4 John Freeman & Mary Smith, of Kensington, Middx.
- May 4 Thomas Want, of Horlow [sic], & Ann Cuff, of Low Laton, Essex
- May 4 John Tame & Mary Jackson, of St Mary le Bon
- May 5 James Gastincane & Mary De la Crossett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- May 5 William Braithwaite & Agnes Peck, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- May 5 Aaron Chorley & Ann English, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- May 5 George Buddle & Ann Hall, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- May 5 Joseph Tuppin & Jane Taylor
- May 5 Edward Evelyn & Phoebe Rutter, of Wandsworth, Surry
- May 5 Charles Francis & Ann Fossbrook, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- May 5 Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Rose, of St John's, Southwark
- May 7 Edward Pratt & Mary Malkin, of St Mary, Islington
- May 7 John Moodie, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Rotherhithe, & Ann Heavyside, of Stepney
- May 7 George Rosseeter, of the Tower Hamlet, & Mary Orchard, of Mile End Old Town, Stepney
- May 7 Robert Jeffs & Elizabeth Attwood, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
- May 7 Charles Frye & Mary Staton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 7 James Cross & Ann Morris, of Richmond, Surry
- May 8 William Goddard & Ann Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 8 Stephen Chittenden & Catherine Poss, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 9 Henry Lensey & Elizabeth Berthewx, of Christ Church, Lond.
- May 9 John Webb, of St John's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Connell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 9 John Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Warren, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 9 Joseph Simpson, of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Hadsley, of St Mary's, Islington
- May 9 Mathew Marrywether & Mary Wilkins
- May 9 Thomas Bragg, of Acton, Suffolk, & Susannah Stairs, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 10 William Fortune & Mary Seymour, of Chiswick, Middx.
- May 11 Charles Molloy & Mary Baxter, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- May 11 Henry Mundy & Edith Bradbury, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Daniel Basson & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 12 Thomas Hammond & Ann Belt, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 12 John Crowder & Sarah Milbourn, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 12 William Bannister & Elizabeth Round, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 12 John Foocks & Mary Cooper, of Roderhith, Surry
- May 12 Thomas Twist & Ann Willshire, of Ham, Surry
- May 12 William Gains & Frances France, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 13 Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Harper, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 13 William Empson & Mary Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 14 George Ellis & Sarah Gilbert, of St George, Bloomsbury

1751

- May 14 William Wilson & Deborah Tanner, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 May 14 Samuel Hilton & Martha Watson, of Ryslip, Middx.  
 May 14 John Croucher & Ann Gregory, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent  
 May 14 John Robinson & Alice Higgin, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 14 Charles Favre & Mary Owen, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 May 14 John Salmon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Loveage, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 15 John Lemon & Ann Staggs, of St Mary le Bon  
 May 15 Thomas Lakeland & Susannah Jayle, of Christ Church, Surry  
 May 16 Joseph Wright & Mary Crowder, of St Luke, Middx.  
 May 16 John Fauch & Sarah Smith, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 May 16 Stephen Misslebrook & Mary Gough, of Windsor, Berks  
 May 16 Henry Watt & Isabella Ripworth, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 17 Isaac Aston & Christian Smith, of St Clement's Danes  
 May 17 William Gibson & Jane Beard, of Woolwich, Kent  
 May 17 William Stephenson & Ann Longland, of the precinct of the Savoy  
 May 18 Stephen Palmer & Phillipa Whitford, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 May 18 William Good & Susannah Giller, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 May 19 John Wycherley & Frances Nash, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 19 Richard Catherall & Margaret Mackay, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 May 19 John Woodward & Elizabeth Steptoo, of St George, Southwark  
 May 19 John Seymour & Elizabeth Starkey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 May 19 George Myon & Bridget Young, of Gloucester  
 May 19 Thomas Massage & Elizabeth Meadows, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 May 20 John Burgess, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Stripe, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 May 20 William Watson & Elizabeth Prece, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 20 Robert Rose & Sarah Seabrook, of Kensington, Middx.  
 May 21 Edward Neeld & Elizabeth Mansfield, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 May 21 Robert Bray & Ann Dennis, of Egham, Surry  
 May 22 Francis Ayres & Ann Robson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 22 John Grant & Martha Ruttler, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.  
 May 22 John Humphreys & Mary Lyster, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 23 Patt Schulthes & Jane Suler, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 23 Thomas Acres & Elizabeth Edwards, of Greenwich, Kent  
 May 23 Thomas Wooley & Ann Martin, of Otterden, Kent  
 May 23 Thomas Purdon & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 23 Exuprius Turner, Esq., & Elizabeth Louisa Mynshall, of Derby  
 May 25 Robert Hurley & Ann Wilkins, of St Mary Magdalén, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 May 25 James Hyde & Delia Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 25 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mr Sewallis Shirley & Margaret, Countess of Oxford, of St George, Hanover Square  
 May 25 John Conner & Susannah Davis, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 May 26 John Phillips & Elizabeth Shaw, of Bishopsgate Street, London  
 May 26 William Gotty, of Lewisham, Kent, & Sarah Miller, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 May 26 William Gainforth & Ann Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 26 James Morton & Elizabeth Barker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 27 Samuel Bonsey & Ann Allbright, of Harlington, Middx.  
 May 28 Richard Reeves & Catherine Moreland, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 28 William Brownhill & Mary Lancaster, of St John's, Southwark  
 May 28 Edward Hellis & Mary Birch, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 May 28 Thomas Edgerly & Martha Gibson  
 May 28 John M<sup>c</sup>Cartney & Mary Plummer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 May 28 John Taylor & Ann Payne, of St Luke, Middx.  
 May 29 Richard Cross & Frances Shireburn, of St Martin's in the Fields

1751

- May 29 Thomas Sparks & Sarah Godwin, of St Lawrence Pountney  
 May 29 Francis James, of Battersea, & Elizabeth Whart, of Becknam in Kent  
 May 30 Joseph Smith & Martha Peet, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 May 30 George Wright & Elizabeth Bellingham, of Bishopsgate Street, London  
 May 30 Anthony Oldliss, of Deverell, Longbridge, & Elizabeth Banks, of Spittlefields, Middx.  
 May 30 John Boyes & Ann Etherington, of Great Dryfield, Yorksh.  
 May 30 Robert Bargrave & Rebeckah Rudd, of Deal, Kent  
 June 1 William Strutty & Jane Baker, of St Thomas, Heart Street, London  
 June 1 George Yates & Martha Campbell, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 June 2 Richard Jans & Mary Warns, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 2 Jacob Nelstrop, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Aylmer, of the Savoy Precinct  
 June 2 Thomas Jemmett & Catherine Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 James Sympson & Jane Podder, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 2 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Alice Dockin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 3 Godfrey Holm & Amelia Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 3 Robert Constable & Catherine Mudd  
 June 3 Henry Barron & Eleanor Williams  
 June 3 Daniel O'Bryan & Hannah Woolley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 3 John Brown, of St George's, Southwark, & Lucy Golden, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 3 John Butler & Elizabeth Templeman, of Kingston, Surry  
 June 4 James Gibson & Mary Hinton, of St Ann's, Black Fryers  
 June 4 Thomas Williams & Martha Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 5 William Pottinger & Hannah Jerrold  
 June 5 David Kennard & Jesse Cummins, of St John's, Southwark  
 June 6 John Cormick & Hannah Inkley, of St George's, Middx.  
 June 6 William Marsh & Lydia Grace, of Colchester, Essex  
 June 6 Samuel Baumgarten & Mary Joynes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 7 John Williams & Mary Want, of Tapplewar [sic], Bucks  
 June 7 James Berry & Ann Newton, of Cripplegate, London  
 June 7 George Redecker & Elizabeth Ernst, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 8 George Pawson, of St Michael's Bashaw [sic], London, & Rachael Lush, of the same  
 June 9 Walter Auger & Anna Maria Turberville, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 9 George Harris & Frances Cade, of Coleman Street, London  
 June 9 John Hardcastle & Ruth Bullet, of Crooked Lane, London  
 June 9 Harry Rainers & Sally Nealor, of Whitechapel, Middx.  
 June 10 William Solleck & Elizabeth Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 June 10 William Stanford & Eleanor Millwood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 10 William Simpson & Hannah Eaton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 10 Richard Garnn, of Cluarth, Berks, & Hannah Benwell, of Windsor, Berks  
 June 11 William Allen & Martha Hilden, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 11 John Hughes & Susannah Goodchild, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 11 Thomas Parker & Hannah Applin  
 June 12 George Scarfe & Clementina Roberts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 13 William Taft & Elizabeth Granger, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Mitchell, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 13 William Bristow & Mary Ashbeshaw, of Lambeth, Surry  
 June 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Langton, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 June 13 John Greenfield & Rachael Potter, of Mitcham, Surry  
 June 13 Arthur Mathews, of Cambridge, & Judith Green, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

1751

- June 14 Alexander Duncan & Hester Middleton, of St Andrew, Holborn, London  
 June 14 Thomas Todd & Mary Piper, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 14 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 14 John Thompson & Mary Taylor, of St John's, Wapping  
 June 14 Gottfredt Felexberger & Arramena Mugen, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 15 George Tomkinson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, & Sarah Searle, of St Sepulchre's  
 June 15 James Bates & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 16 Timothy Talbott & Hannah Armstrong, of St Peter's Cheap, London  
 June 16 James Randall, of St Lawrence Jury, & Mary Giles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 16 John Coleman & Mary James  
 June 16 Samuel Campion & Ann Hobay, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.  
 June 16 Thomas Giles & Mary Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 June 16 Thomas Davies & Margaret Lee, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 June 17 William Garrett & Elizabeth Kevell, of Trinity in the Little Minories, London  
 June 17 Charles Young & Margaret Middleton, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 17 Charles Wilkinson & Elizabeth Nodes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 George Gray & Mary Lowder, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 June 17 Thomas Lovett & Elizabeth Higbid, of Laton Buzzard, co. Bed.  
 June 17 Richard Hand & Elizabeth Keyse, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 18 George King & Mary Gowers, of Rumford, Essex  
 June 18 Thomas Feltham & Mary Haddon, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 19 William Thomas & Abigail Stratton, of Low Laton, Essex  
 June 20 John Stacy & Elizabeth Dowding, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 20 Thomas Scandrett, of Low Layton, Essex, & Alice Gribble, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 June 20 Stephen Van Hastings & Mary Haddon, of Aldgate, Lond.  
 June 21 William Walter & Mary Whitelock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 June 21 Charles Price & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 June 22 John Garrett & Mary Edwards  
 June 22 Stafford Jobson & Martha Mell, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 23 Francis Chesham & Sarah Holliday, of Christ [Church], Surry  
 June 23 Josiah Parker & Ann Munday, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Polley, of Coleman Street, London  
 June 23 Edward Pashler & Elizabeth Wilkins, of Christ Church, Lond.  
 June 23 Lancelot Simpson & Hannah Hunter, of Shadwell, Lond.  
 June 23 Robert Adams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dowmen, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 23 Richard Pollard & Grace French, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 24 John Crowther & Elizabeth Stansby, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond.  
 June 24 Robert Perkins & Caroline Pritchard, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 June 24 Robert Scott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Juliana Vertang, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 June 25 John Antrobus & Elizabeth Linton, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 26 Mugford Dampier, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mary Fletcher, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 June 26 Henry Beesly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Gally, of Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate  
 June 27 James Harrison & Ann Webster, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 27 Robert Gylee & Mary Fowles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 27 John Forth & Mary Cole, of St Ann's, Soho, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 28 John Kidner & Jane Stoddy, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 30 Gabriel Goodman & Ann Pratt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 30 John Foster, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 Robert Elkin & Mary Bath, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

1751

- June 30 John Bradon & Alice Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 Robert Hardwick & Frances Payne, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 30 John Allen & Sarah Tame, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 June 30 William Parsey & Ann Snow, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 Thomas Richengs & Haunah Key, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 30 Elder Marsh, of St Mary, Queenhith, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 July 1 William Jones & Elizabeth Miles, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 July 1 William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight, of Dorking, Surry  
 July 1 Thomas Hudson & Mary Hayres, of Founess, Essex  
 July 2 Thomas Thurkkle & Martha Hoare, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London  
 July 2 William Forman & Elizabeth Watkins, of Richmond, Surry  
 July 2 Richard Higgs & Mary King, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 2 Charles Raper & Martha Thurban, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 3 John Gee & Ann Tice, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.  
 July 3 Dennis Kelly & Diana Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 4 Salkeld John Proctor, Esq., & Elizabeth Knight, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 4 Joseph Littleton & Sarah Bury, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 5 William Casstill & Ann Ascells, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 5 William Robinson & Mary Clarke, of St Catherine's, Lond.  
 July 6 John Sharp & Martha Ainsley  
 July 6 Edward Henney & Mary Raffe  
 July 6 Francis Madden & Frances Harris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 6 William Dupree & Mary Ann Corker, of Mile End New Town  
 July 6 Richard Cole, of Allhallows Barking, & Mary Morton, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 July 6 John Hall & Ann Birch  
 July 7 Thomas Gennis & Mary Murray, of Spittlefields, London  
 July 7 Edmund Hodgson & Ann Tandy, of St Vedast, London  
 July 7 Mathew Richardson & Ann Jefferey, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 July 7 Thomas Shaddock & Sarah Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 7 Charles Martyr & Elizabeth Bird  
 July 8 Durand Theron & Charlotte Manning, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 July 8 John Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes, & Dorothy Hewitt, of St John Zachary's  
 July 9 Arthur Warren & Mary Warren, of Tewin, Herts  
 July 9 Abraham Rougemont & Louise Chenaux, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 9 John Chester & Ann Hawkins, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 9 John Whittel & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Coleman Street, London  
 July 9 John Placheen & Henrietta Maria Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 9 Timothy Hutchinson & Diana Robertson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 9 Roger Griffin, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, & Martha Bunibee, of St George the Martyr  
 July 10 George Clarke & Judith Rorke, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 10 John Benskin, of Ailsford, Kent, & Joane Webby, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 11 John Parsingham & Ann Crockwell, of Heston, Middx.  
 July 11 Thomas Bland & Mary Newton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 11 Joseph Person & Jane Challiner  
 July 13 William Bowyer & Jane Davis, of Crayford, Kent  
 July 14 William Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, London, & Martha Archer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 14 John Burford & Mary Coulter, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 July 14 Thomas Evans & Catherine Spacie, of St Mary le Strand  
 July 14 Philip Cook & Elizabeth Nock, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 14 William Garman & Elizabeth Pynn, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1751

- July 14 Joseph Deer & Martha Hawthorn, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 July 14 John Bull & Margaret Webster, of St Mary le Strand  
 July 15 Robert Wheatly & Mary Chilton, of St Martin's le Grand  
 July 15 Richard Cardin & Sarah Cantrell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 July 15 William Mushin & Rachael Rigby, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 15 John Obrian & Ann Mitcheneare, of Battersea, Surry  
 July 15 Edward Leak & Ann Forman, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 July 16 William Messan & Jane Wood, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 17 George Dare, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Sarah Williams, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 18 Francis Woods & Grace Allison, of Greenwich, Kent  
 July 19 John Firth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Green, of  
     St Martin's, Ludgate  
 July 20 John Hughes & Ann Parr, of Sanderstead, Surry  
 July 20 Robert Stacey & Mary Browning, of Mitcham, Surry  
 July 20 James Ware & Dorothy Nedderman, of Paddington, Middx.  
 July 21 Edward Wortley Montagu & Elizabeth Ashe, of St Martin's in the  
     Fields  
 July 21 Joseph Newell & Ann Peirpoint, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 July 21 William Clark & Abigail Carley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 21 Thomas Sanders & Mary Helliot, of Cripplegate, London  
 July 21 Francis Quartermain & Eleanor Jordan, of Lambeth, Surry  
 July 21 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Phillips, of Reading, Berks.  
 July 21 David Depier & Sarah Wetherhead, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 July 21 John Bentley & Ann Coldrate  
 July 21 Michael Cant & Elizabeth Green, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Thomas Raymond & Ann Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 22 John Harris & Elizabeth Aust, of Laleham, Middx.  
 July 22 Thomas Embury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Rickman, of  
     Chislehurst, Kent  
 July 22 Benjamin Rowley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Elizabeth Keyt, of St Michael  
     Bassishaw, London  
 July 22 Moses Siddon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Baldree, of St Katherine  
     Cree Church, London  
 July 22 John Crow & Elizabeth Gourney, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Joseph Willis & Ann Rowell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 23 Charles Kain & Judith Jones, of Friday Street, London  
 July 23 William Bacon & Margaret Shirley, of Low Leighton, Essex  
 July 23 Robert House & Elizabeth Kennedy, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 23 John Transum & Sarah Watson, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 23 James Plunkett & Sarah Whendham, of Greenwich, Kent  
 July 24 John Shield & Mary Miners, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 July 25 John Westwood & Elizabeth Yarner, of St Botolph without Aldgate  
 July 25 James Scott & Elizabeth Carr, of Woolwich, Kent  
 July 25 Robert Bentley & Elizabeth Dencocks, of Richmond, Surry  
 July 25 Thomas Cooper & Mary Michean, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 25 Robert Thomson & Mary Leviston, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 26 Edward Colton & Ann Scarman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 27 William Newland, of Writtle, Essex, Gent., & Mary Wilson, of  
     Highgate, S.  
 July 28 John Rice & Margaret Tannett, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 28 William Hutchins & Elizabeth Jacob, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 July 28 Richard Price & Ann Killam, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 July 28 Benjamin Stroud & Mary Croftt  
 July 28 Gabriel Robins & Martha Broad, of Upton, Bucks  
 July 28 Thomas Addison & Ann Slackhorse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 28 Richard Hosier & Elizabeth Bryne, of St Luke, Middx.  
 July 28 John Ellis & Mary Hinkston, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

1751

- July 28 John Olive & Lydia Collins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 28 Henry Hebert & Elizabeth Sanviack, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 29 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Hammond, of St George the Martyr,  
     Queen Square  
 July 29 William Shakespear & Mary Waight, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 July 29 William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bessell, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 29 Edmund Goodrich & Frances Summers, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 29 Richard Sexton, of Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James,  
     Duke's Place  
 July 30 John Crick & Elizabeth Collier, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.  
 July 30 Isaack Sleightholme & Eleanor Dent, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 July 30 John Lewis & Sarah York, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 31 John Blower, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary's,  
     Whitechapel  
 July 31 William Garthwaite & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Nicholas, Deptford,  
     Kent  
 July 3 Jacob Hughes & Mary Boulton, of St James, Clerkenwell. This  
     should have been entered amongst those of the same date, but  
     by some mistake was misplaced  
 Aug. 1 William Freeborn & Martha Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 1 Richard Slade & Elizabeth Hoare, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 1 James Saxton & Mary Day, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Aug. 1 Jaque Corbat & Marie Cassa, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Draper & Catherine Owen, of Newington Butts  
 Aug. 1 James Pritchard & Mary Leftwich  
 Aug. 1 Francis Jans & Elizabeth House, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 John Mercer, of Kirton in Lindsey, co. Linc., & Sarah Flower, of  
     Twickenham, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 James Smith & Elizabeth Stockes, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 James Niblet & Ann Humphreys  
 Aug. 3 John McMillan & Elizabeth Gordon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 3 Humphrey Porter & Elizabeth Perritt, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Aug. 3 John Jukes & Jane Meadows, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 3 William Franke & Sidney Lawson, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Aug. 3 William Campbell & Ann Crawford, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Aug. 4 Samuel Wallis & Mary Paul, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 4 Christopher Wade & Mary Pitcher, of St Margaret Pattens, London  
 Aug. 4 John Ricketts & Ann Elliott, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Dilke & Priscilla Owen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Charles Mathews & Sarah Sickaray, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Aug. 4 James Wake, of Twickenham, & Ann Speir, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Aug. 4 John Du Soleit & Mary Hobgood, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Steel, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 5 Richard Palmer & Mary Whitehead, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 5 John Boath & Jane Robertson, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 6 John Burling & Mary Lawrence, of Havering Bower, Essex  
 Aug. 6 Marmaduke Watts & Sarah Durant, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 7 John Fox & Margaret Webber, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Marks & Elizabeth Bundoak, of Chelmsford, Essex  
 Aug. 7 James Copinger & Elizabeth King, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 8 Edward Smith & Mary Hale, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 8 William Dew & Ester Higgins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 9 Charles Pepper & Ann Marcham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 9 William Jansson, Esq., & Sarah Lowe, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 9 George Martin & Mary Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 10 Reuben Smith, of Kingston, Hants, & Dorothy Ogden, of St Peter le  
     Poor, London  
 Aug. 11 James Johnson & Prudence Robins, of St James, Clerkenwell

1751

- Aug. 11 Joseph Tonnicliff & Sarah Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London  
 Aug. 11 John Dodsworth & Mary Askwith, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Aug. 11 Edmund Higgins & Mary Todd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Drewrey & Mary Franks  
 Aug. 11 Daniel Mawley & Elizabeth King, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Peacock & Ann Atkinson  
 Aug. 11 Jeremiah Mathews & Mary Robins, of St Mary Magdalene, London  
 Aug. 11 Francis Norton & Mary Godwin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 11 John Pike & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 12 Benjamin Vialls & Ruth Webb  
 Aug. 13 William Merrell & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Aug. 13 Giles Parker & Elizabeth Adcock, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 14 Richard Hulme & Beatrice Dawes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 14 Robert Booth & Anna Magdalena Parrish, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 14 John Price & Ann Mannington, of St Clement Danes  
 Aug. 14 John Wade & Jane Boughton  
 Aug. 15 Isaack Alltece [?] & Martha Picking  
 Aug. 15 Edward Merry & Rachael Bowen, of St Edmund the King, London  
 Aug. 15 Robert Martin & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.  
 Aug. 18 Charles Exton & Mary Martin, of Walbrook, London  
 Aug. 18 William Hopper & Frances Pettit, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 18 John Flemming & Sarah Blackett, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Gibbons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Aug. 18 John Bassett & Ann Letta, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Aug. 18 Edmund Merriweather & Martha Doberson, of St Lawrence, London  
 Aug. 18 George Ludlow & Mary Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 18 Cave Jones & Mary Williams, of St Mary Staining, London  
 Aug. 18 Edward Hayward & Hannah Ford  
 Aug. 18 John Littlefield & Mary Tempest, of St Bridgett, Fleet Street  
 Aug. 19 William Parry & Catherine Whinfield, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 19 Daniel Melice & Sarah Scot, of St George's in the East  
 Aug. 19 William Westford & Mary Wood, of Croydon, Surry  
 Aug. 19 John Graves & Elizabeth Armitage, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Aug. 20 William Watson, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Mary Tilt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Aug. 20 William Quintom & Sarah Wild, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Aug. 21 Richard Warner & Mary Gooch, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Aug. 21 Richard Bourne & Ann Davis, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Aug. 22 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Elliot Joyner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.  
 Aug. 22 William Almond & Martha Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 22 Edmund Robbins & Sarah Donson, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 22 Edward Herdman & Elizabeth Wells, of Christ Church, London  
 Aug. 23 England Brown & Sabina Rose  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Ball, of Norwood, Middx., & Mary Henderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Creffield & Hannah Laflin, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 24 Edward Milbourn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Coates, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Edward Gardiner & Margaret Archer, of Chipping Ongar, Essex  
 Aug. 25 Francis Hamlin & Bridget Board, of Lindfield, Sussex  
 Aug. 25 Richard Siver & Joanna Rawlins, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Yaxley Davidson & Ann Yourings, of St John's, Wapping  
 Aug. 25 Joseph Evans & Mary Doun, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 25 James Lawrence & Elizabeth Morrison, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 25 Nicholas Facy & Rachael Foster, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Aug. 26 Benjamin Morris & Diana Hodgett

1751

- Aug. 26 Joseph Haddock & Sarah Allbut, of Mims, Herts  
 Aug. 27 John Stottell & Sarah Birkbeck, of Mortlack, Surry  
 Aug. 27 Walter Phillips & Sophia Fursse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 William Skyerin & Sarah Barnard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 27 James Merchant & Elizabeth Pridmore, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 Richard Thorley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wildsmith, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 28 John Lightwood & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Joseph Schollar & Grace Burgess  
 Aug. 28 Henry Massey, of St Gregory's, Carter Lane, & Frances Nicholson, of  
     Kensington, Middx.  
 Aug. 28 John Frederick Prinler, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., & Margaret  
     McLargo, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 28 James Woodley, of Stepney, & Mary Rayner, of St Andrew Hubbart's,  
     London  
 Aug. 29 Samuel Boydon & Mary Sadding, of St Mary le Strand  
 Aug. 29 Robert Hodge & Mary Goff, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 29 Edward Hewson & Elizabeth Boucher, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Aug. 29 John Southy & Sarah Collier, of New Brandford, Middx.  
 Aug. 30 John Winnitt & Lydia Gaywood  
 Aug. 31 Robert Chambers & Ann Leith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 1 Francis Burnham & Frances Danson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 1 George Bosworth, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Elizabeth Phenix, of Deptford,  
     Kent  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Brown & Mary Eary, of Bow, Middx.  
 Sep. 1 George Mumford & Sarah Parry, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 1 Timothy Mari & Mary Palmer, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 1 William Peep & Mary Hibbett, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 1 Joseph Heaven & Mary Bradbridge, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Sep. 1 John Munday & Mary Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 1 William Denney & Margaret Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Richard Tommas & Priscilla Tabb, of Seven Oaks, Kent  
 Sep. 2 George Tharin & Mary Mulcaster, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 2 William Blake & Mary Durham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Mullinex & Mary Shelverton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 3 William Millier & Mary Wilkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Sep. 3 George Bonell & Martha Howess, of St Bridget, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 4 William Elstob [sic] & Mary Roberts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 4 William Wright & Elizabeth Fowler, of St Mary le Bon  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Knox & Ann Bailey, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 5 David Murry & Susannah Aspin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Philip Protheroe & Mary Denton, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Sep. 5 Edward Waldo & Leah Burgess, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Sep. 5 John Thoms & Ann Thoms, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 5 John Frasier & Marian Thompson, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 5 James Gardner & Mary Haward  
 Sep. 7 William Kingston & Martha Doldern, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 7 Henry Armetryding & Mary Hesse, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 7 Isaac Archer & Elizabeth Oakley, of Martin, Surry  
 Sep. 8 William Reynolds & Mary Hopps, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 8 William Kirkwood & Mary Lotan, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Sep. 8 Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 8 Robert Rockley & Martha Newcombe, of St Lawrence Jury, London  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Harman & Mary Cooper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 8 James Robertson & Abigail Price, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 8 Alexander Shield & Martha Crouch, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 8 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Miles, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Sep. 8 Johu Baptist de Clery & Christien Moncrieff, of St Ann's, Soho

1751

- Sep. 9 George Levin, of Christ Church, Middx., & Mary Heel, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 John Baseley & Ann Tolley
- Sep. 10 John Blagrave & Mary Nicholas, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 10 George Tempie & Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 10 Richard Brandis & Rose Saph, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 11 Robert McNeal & Ann Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 11 George Johnston, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Catherine Melvin, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 11 Matthew Strickland & Judith Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 12 William Beckett & Elizabeth Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 12 John Whitehurst & Jane Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Sep. 12 George Derbyshire & Elizabeth Skeen, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 13 William Baker & Jane Henly, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 13 Joseph Jarritt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
- Sep. 13 Richard White & Elizabeth Carver, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
- Sep. 13 Thomas Sumart, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Jackson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Sep. 13 John Harris & Isabella Young, of St John's, Wapping
- Sep. 13 George Buckland & Ann Williams, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
- Sep. 14 John Padmore & Elizabeth Wright
- Sep. 15 Thomas Packer & Jane Bright, of St Edmund the King, London
- Sep. 15 Francis Webb & Martha Salt, of St Antlin, London
- Sep. 15 George Cole & Sidney Marra, of St Luke, Middx.
- Sep. 15 James Hudson & Ann Stilgo, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 15 William Griffin & Hannah Dike, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 15 John Archdeacon & Mary Williamson, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 15 Richard Henwood & Rachael Jones, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Sep. 15 William Davis & Sarah Kirk, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 15 Thomas Killham & Ann Huntingford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 15 John Clark & Jane Collings, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 15 George Booth & Jane Mitchell, of Aldgate, London
- Sep. 15 Samuel Cloudesley & Eleanor Byron, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 15 William Thompson & Ann Fenton
- Sep. 15 William Davis & Margaret Wring
- Sep. 16 John Carter & Jane Jon. [sic]
- Sep. 16 Joseph Moore & Ann Doleman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 16 Andrew Clark & Ann Walker, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 17 Mathew Insone & Elizabeth Stevens, of Barking, Essex
- Sep. 18 Thomas Boardman & Prudence Herring, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 19 William Jenkins & Ann Wade, of St Ironmonger Lane, London
- Sep. 19 William Reay & Sarah Bennoist, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Sep. 19 Thomas Hood & Mary Broomfield, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 19 James Goddard & Prudence Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 19 Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Holmes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 19 Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Burges, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Sep. 19 Albin Hadon & Elizabeth Kimble, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 20 Thomas Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Portwood, of Westham, Essex
- Sep. 20 Alexander McLean & Jane Hilton
- Sep. 21 James Humphrey & Elizabeth Budder, of Wallingham [sic], Surry
- Sep. 21 Samuel Sadlis & Ann Levett
- Sep. 22 Alexander Strahan & Elizabeth Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 William Paskin & Ann Derby, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 22 Edward Davis & Ann Fern, of Richmond, Surry
- Sep. 22 John Curtis & Sarah Frances, of St John's, Middx.

1751

- Sep. 22 Francis Stanton & Ann Newman, of Cripplegate, London  
 Sep. 22 David Stevenson & Ann Dovey, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 22 John Treashure & Dorothy Hill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 John Gooding & Ann Lucas, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Henry Coxon & Alice Smith, of Cripplegate, London  
 Sep. 22 Mathew Wells & Sarah Wells, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Merrifield & Elizabeth Brickemin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Nicholas Page & Catherine Coombs, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Wright, of Rumford, & Sarah Boon, of Barking, Essex  
 Sep. 23 Lewis Morgan & Catherine Horn, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 24 William Noyes & Sarah Preston, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 Sep. 24 John Cridland & Mary Huggins  
 Sep. 25 John Fortune & Sarah Kenney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Sep. 26 John Righton & Mary Mansell, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Sep. 26 John Girdler & Martha Capell  
 Sep. 26 George Forshaw & Sarah Jackson  
 Sep. 26 John Phillips & Sarah Roberts, of Bignam [sic], Kent  
 Sep. 27 Charles Hargrave & Mary Ducker, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Sep. 27 George King, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Bramlee, of Egham, Surry  
 Sep. 28 Ralph Creasey & Elizabeth Marshall, of Chatham, Kent  
 Sep. 28 George Dale & Mary Jones, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.  
 Sep. 28 Nathaniel Crowder & Susannah Ward, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Wright, of Ryslip, Middx.  
 Sep. 29 Barnard Preston & Jane Hands, of Westham, Essex  
 Sep. 29 Jabez Gurnell & Ann Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Sep. 29 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Sep. 29 John Dixon & Elizabeth Ferry  
 Sep. 29 John Thornton & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Sep. 30 Cornish Complin & Elizabeth Harley, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Sep. 30 George King, of Stanwell, Middx., & Ann Whaley, of Mattingley, Hants.  
 Sep. 30 Isaac Dorchester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Phebe Bath, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 30 William Howard & Patty Smithson, of Hillington, Middx.  
 Oct. 1 John Jones & Eleanor Leece, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 1 Japheth Laycock & Hannah Dawson, of St Mary le Bow, Middx.  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Davis, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 Oct. 1 Matthew Pryce, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, & Patience Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 1 John White & Mary Holmers, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Fouace & Ann Wingate, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 1 William Sinclair & Jane Culcheth, of Aldersgate, Lond.  
 Oct. 1 John Price, of Allhallows the Great, & Anna Gee, of Sheer, co. Surry  
 Oct. 2 Jeremiah Holt & Alice Symmonds, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Oct. 2 John Kirk & Sarah Rabbits, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 2 Humphry Walcot & Elizabeth Francis  
 Oct. 3 Daniel Hill & Mary Pratt, of Seven Oaks, Kent  
 Oct. 3 Peter Herman & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 3 David Dunn & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 3 James Braddock & Mary Moss, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Robert Eeles, of Bushy, Herts, & Mary Carpenter, of Edgware, Middx.  
 Oct. 4 John Davis & Jane Jenkins, of Cardiganshire, S. Wales  
 Oct. 5 Edward Samuel Giffard & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 5 Richard Grape & Mary Batten, of Cripplegate, Lond.  
 Oct. 5 Robert Jeffs & Sarah Cookson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1751

- Oct. 5 Jeffery Robson & Mary Miles, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 6 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Oct. 6 John Froom & Ann Bryant, of Whitechapel, Middx.  
 Oct. 6 Richard Brain & Catherine Martin, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 6 James Cummine & Ann Inward, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 6 Mathew Chapman & Rebeckah Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 7 John Jones & Martha Chamberlain, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Oct. 8 John Tabar & Mary Joyce, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Chambers & Mary Ford, of Rowley, co. Staff.  
 Oct. 8 William Clark & Rebeckah Herbert, of Langley, Bucks  
 Oct. 8 Polehampton Simpson & Dorothy Feather, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Oct. 9 Henry Corneliseu & Jane Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Newels & Mary Gilby, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Oct. 9 Richard Griffiths & Mary Alt, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 10 John Hine & Catherine Bayley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Oct. 10 John Hill & Margaret Crew, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Oct. 11 Peter Nott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Mandeville, of Hampton Court, Middx.  
 Oct. 11 Peter Paillon & Mary Braem, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 11 Benjamin Page & Rachael Marke, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 12 Richard Hart & Mary Tiddclapham, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Oct. 12 John Hinton & Sarah Clark, of St Paul's, London  
 Oct. 13 John George Collman & Lucy Millisey, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 13 William Burden & Margaret Coward, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Oct. 13 Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 13 John Smith & Susannah Joyce  
 Oct. 13 Jacob Studer & Marrien Bowers, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Dixon & Sarah Hawkins  
 Oct. 13 John Brett & Frances Stephens, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Oct. 13 Richard Hamson & Anna Bird, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London  
 Oct. 13 Robert Wright & Margaret Haw, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Oct. 13 Edward Vickers & Sarah Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Oct. 13 John Corss & Ann Cheall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Best & Elizabeth Courtney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 14 John Pickett & Rebeckah Shorry, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Oct. 14 John Smith & Margaret Delany, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Daniel Rossitter & Mary Mathews, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Robert Brandon & Ann Miller, of St George in the East  
 Oct. 15 William Champrin, of Chancery Lane, London, & Frances Drew, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 William Harrison & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 Oct. 15 Alexander Ronchead & Catherine Jones  
 Oct. 16 Richard Bradford & Susannah Cole, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Oct. 16 Peter Drummond & Penelope Keep, of St Mary le Bon  
 Oct. 16 Peter Law & Eleanor Parkins, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 16 Robert Mace & Mary Bellases, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Oct. 16 John Brown & Mary Atkins, of Caseherton, Surry  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Ward & Sarah Ogleby, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Oct. 16 Bryan Philipson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Brill, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Oct. 17 James King, of Hampstead, Middx., & Mary Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 17 Edward Morgan & Henrietta Maria Harriot Bures, of Islington, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 Henry Peyton & Jane Risbridger, of Nutfield, Surry  
 Oct. 19 Joseph Scott & Olive Winbolt, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Luck & Ann Minnitt, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 Oct. 19 Bartholomew Alfton & Judith Peat, of St Mary Magdalén, Milk Street

1751

- Oct. 20 John Tarbuck & Abigail White, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Oct. 20 John Wilford & Elizabeth Flaxman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 20 William Jones & Mary Harlow, of Farnborough, Kent  
 Oct. 20 Joseph Giles & Sarah Edmunds, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Oct. 20 John Dell & Sarah Small  
 Oct. 20 Michael Bagule & Catherine Cowle, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Turk & Elizabeth Jones, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Oct. 21 John Leedum & Amy Elliot, of Richmond, Surry  
 Oct. 21 Henry Letch & Mary Robinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 James Benet Maillard & Marie Anne Causmans, of St George, Southwark  
 Oct. 22 John Knipe & Martha Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Oct. 22 John Wix & Ann Heath, of Ryegate, Surry  
 Oct. 22 John Bentley & Frances Newman, of Bexley, Kent  
 Oct. 22 John Marson, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Holdway, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 23 Francis Gwyn & Elizabeth Fern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Oct. 24 Richard Jackson & Mary Legeyt, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Clark, of West Marsey, Essex, & Sarah Chambers, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Oct. 24 Richard Percivall & Ann Fenn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Oct. 24 Andrew Toddy & Mary Bromley, of Horusey, Middx.  
 Oct. 24 Jeremiah Allways, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Smith, of St Mary Overies  
 Oct. 27 John Harris & Jane Jones, of St John's, Southwark  
 Oct. 27 William Shard & Jane Todd, of Loughton, Essex  
 Oct. 27 Jacob Mallet Genoud & Elizabeth Aubenel, of St Martin's le Grand  
 Oct. 27 William Lasson & Ann Crane, of St John's, Queen's Sq.  
 Oct. 27 John Johnson & Sarah Burnbe, of Mordon, Surry  
 Oct. 27 Henry Monger & Elizabeth Holmes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Jonathan Cookson & Hannah Elliot  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Griffith & Ann Ashton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 27 William Willson & Mary Gilbert, of St Mary le Strand  
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Handcox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Fryzer, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Oct. 28 Richard Clark & Jane Fuller, of St Mary Cray, Kent  
 Oct. 29 Peter Booker & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 Nathaniel Foy & Joanna Mansfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Peter Cant & Ann Richardson, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 Henry Crocket & Mary Usher, of Great St Helen's, London  
 Oct. 30 Jonas Thompson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Connor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 30 James Bright & Elizabeth Hall  
 Oct. 31 John Watson & Mary Baker, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Graves & Mary Lavender, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Oct. 31 John Wellbank & Mary Woodstock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Thatcher & Mary Habbit, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 31 Joseph Richardson & Ann Watkins, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Nov. 1 John Ireland & Sarah Sharp, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 James Halls & Mary Garman  
 Nov. 3 John Rountree & Susan Roberts, of St Faith's, London  
 Nov. 3 John Penny & Ann Allen, of Deptford, Kent  
 Nov. 3 William Edwards & Mary Saintsbury, of St Bennet Gracechurch London  
 Nov. 4 Mr James Ward & Mrs Anne Oakes, both of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 4 Mr Edward Burford & Mrs Mary Trow, both of Lambeth  
 Nov. 4 John Burnside & Sarah Button, of St Bridget, Fleet Street

1751

- Nov. 4 David Ormond & Mary Marshall, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Nov. 5 Hugh Megee & Elizabeth Funston, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Nov. 5 Robert Gardiner & Elizabeth Holmes, of Haurney [?], Middx.  
 Nov. 5 John Braddock & Eleanor Green, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 5 Nicholas Chard & Jane Farley  
 Nov. 6 William Warwick & Elizabeth Halding, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Nov. 6 Philip Edridge & Ann Park, of Sabrigworth, Herts  
 Nov. 6 John Reeves, of East Wickham, Kent, & Ann Knight, of Fromstead, Kent  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Dixon & Anna Arch, of Stamford, co. Linc.  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Cooper & Eleanor Dalton  
 Nov. 6 John Smallwood & Elizabeth Butcher  
 Nov. 7 John Day & Ann Chambers, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Nov. 7 John Tuckman & Margaret Swithin  
 Nov. 7 John Thomas & Mary Ayrson, of Hesson [*sic*], Middx.  
 Nov. 7 Richard Snow & Ann Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 7 Jacob Bede & Jane Read, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 8 Henry Emblin & Mary Gregory, of Windsor, Berks  
 Nov. 8 William Eyre, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Alice Bent, of St Ann's, Black Fryars  
 Nov. 9 Joseph Brice & Mary Wadley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 9 George Box & Patsy Southouse, of St Mary le Strand  
 Nov. 10 John Redhead & Mary Walker, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 10 Richard Cotterell & Mary Vantier, of St Peter le Poor, London  
 Nov. 10 John Cupp & Ann Burrows  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Swan, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 10 James Reeves & Frances Reynolds, of Bexley, Kent  
 Nov. 10 Daniel Overed & Ann Foster, of Brentwood, Essex  
 Nov. 11 Henry Barringer & Elizabeth Hadland, of Norwood, Middx.  
 Nov. 11 John Fenner & Betty Knight, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 Samuel Scott, of Westham, & Mary Tresteen, W., of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Nov. 12 Daniel Harfiel & Mary Atkinson  
 Nov. 12 George Seddon & Ann King Mascall, of St John's, Wapping  
 Nov. 13 William Daniell & Esther Payne, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate  
 Nov. 14 Richard Packer & Elizabeth Simpkinson, of St Mary le Strand  
 Nov. 14 John Perry, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & Dorothy Knight, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Grimes & Martha Stevenson, of Bishopsgate Without  
 Nov. 14 Roger Peck & Esther Walden, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Nov. 14 Robert Lambe & Sarah Brannes, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 14 Peter Fryday & Mary Bratlars, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 14 John Winter & Elizabeth Shacklock  
 Nov. 14 John Liddill & Sarah Standbridge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 15 William Lewis & Elizabeth Webb, of Stains, Middx.  
 Nov. 15 John Homes & Elizabeth Beck, of Watford, Herts  
 Nov. 16 Holland Cooksey & Elizabeth Storrs  
 Nov. 16 John Dale & Elizabeth Hart, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.  
 Nov. 17 Francis Hodgson & Margaret White, of St Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 17 George Frederick Greech & Ann Frandoffer, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Nov. 18 James Chisnell & Mary Coward, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Nov. 18 Andrew Campbell & Mary Roberts, of St Mary le Strand  
 Nov. 18 Zachariah Shepperd & Hannah Hanes (or Hawes), of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 19 James Messinger & Elizabeth Wright, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 Nov. 19 Abraham Gorringe & Ann Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Nov. 20 Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields

1751

- Nov. 20 William Gentleman & Ann Banks, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 20 John Wiggett & Alice Wildman, of Richmond, Surry  
 Nov. 20 John Harrison & Mary Sansum, of Heston, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 James Darron & Rebecca Delgres, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 21 John Stoneman & Hannah Clifford, of St John's, Wapping  
 Nov. 21 Richard Turner & Ann Collier, of Richmond, Surry  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Snowdon & Margaret Tarn, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Roberts, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ann Porsloa, of Isleworth  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Jones & Mary Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Nov. 24 Robert Benson & Elizabeth Field, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Foster & Mary Boucher, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London  
 Nov. 24 Benjamin Smith & Sarah Peplow, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 24 Henry Hayns & Susannah Elliot, of St Andrew, Plymouth, Devon  
 Nov. 24 Edward Fawcett & Elizabeth Watkins, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 24 George Graves & Mary Grundy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 24 Robert Goodecrough [sic] & Mary Thorn, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Nov. 24 William Berry & Mary Wood, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Garrood & Sarah Gibbing, of Tooting, Surry  
 Nov. 25 Joshua Hixon & Ann Robson, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London  
 Nov. 25 Richard Williams & Mary Wiswell, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Nov. 25 John Chatter & Mary Hawker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Nov. 26 John Burbage & Dorothy Starke, of Hampstead, Midd.  
 Nov. 26 Downing Burges & Sarah Mason, of St Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Wheller & Eleanor Watson  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Frost & Ann White, of Ealing, Midd.  
 Nov. 27 Charles Crace & Susannah Newman, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 27 James Ead & Anu Gibson, of Casehorton, Surry  
 Nov. 28 Benjamin Carter, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Isabella Preston, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Granbum [? Granburn] & Rachael Cloud, of Edmonton  
 Nov. 28 Richard Shirley & Dorothy Harrison, of Woodford, Essex  
 Nov. 29 John Benning & Mary Williams, of Wendover, Bucks  
 Nov. 30 Isaac Megault & Sarah Pharies, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Nov. 30 Timothy Cahill & Eleanor Verty, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Cue, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth, Midd., W.  
 Nov. 30 Jonathan Winter & Maria Tredwell, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon  
 Nov. 30 John Bill & Ann Leake Beale, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 Dec. 1 Thomas John & Joanna Russell  
 Dec. 1 Samuel Garnor & Martha Lee, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Dec. 1 William Brown & Susannah Davis, of Tottenham, Middx.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent, of St Bennet Finx, London  
 Dec. 1 Daniel Price & Mary Roulard, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Wales  
 Dec. 1 William Roberts & Ann Heath, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Dec. 2 George Brand & Mary Mortishead, of St James, Westminster  
 Dec. 2 Matthew Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Birch, of St Mary le Strand  
 Dec. 2 John Ward & Hannah Woodcock, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Spencer, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 3 Martin Casketear & Ann Brazier, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 3 John Lindsey & Sarah Smith, of Mile End, Middx.  
 Dec. 3 James Badham & Anne Rowe  
 Dec. 6 James Cuff & Elizabeth Price, of St James, Clerkenwell

1751

- Dec. 6 William Yates, of Stoke, Bucks, & Dorothy Roberts, of Datchett in the same co<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 7 William George & Sarah Cheese, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 7 Joseph Roe & Ann Gatesfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 7 John Roberts & Betty Peiryer, of Dorking, Surry
- Dec. 7 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Netherwood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 7 James Griffin & Dennes Sawer, W., of East Barghost, Suffolk
- Dec. 7 Stephen Boone & Sibilla Fowle, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Dec. 8 Richard Cann & Mary Reddell, of Hemel Hampstead, Herts
- Dec. 8 Thomas Cooley & Sarah Ineas, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 8 Joseph Shears & Celia Pickersgill, of Ottry St Mary, Devon
- Dec. 8 John Wingrove & Pleasent Horne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 8 William Spong & Ann Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Dec. 8 Francis Langley Kymer & Margaret Pell, of St Luke, Middx.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Green & Margaret Reynolds, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 10 Joseph Hepple & Mary Lowthian, of St Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 10 John Wren, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Grace Budd, of Wanstead, Essex
- Dec. 11 Robert Howell & Jane Glue, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Frederick Brede & Elizabeth Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 12 Anthony Knibbs & Ann Hinde, of Charlebury, co. Oxon
- Dec. 12 John Spencer, of One House, Suffolk, & Lydia Chapman, of Great Bradley, Suffolk
- Dec. 13 James Frowd & Mary Andrews, of Sheverton, Middx.
- Dec. 14 Edward Godfrey & Sarah Brown, of Welling, Herts
- Dec. 14 Thomas Stuart, of Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 15 Samuel Finney & Margaret Cheatham, of Putney, Surry
- Dec. 15 Thomas Raven & Mary Shirley, of Woodford, Essex
- Dec. 15 John Tomlinson & Ellen Plail, of West Ham, Essex
- Dec. 15 Richard Cox & Mary Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 15 William Frank & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 15 Thomas Horne, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Haxmore, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- Dec. 15 David Rhodes & Mary Symonds, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 15 Henry Flide & Hannah Groom, of Wimbledon, Surry
- Dec. 15 William Smith & Mary Barns, of St George in the East, London
- Dec. 16 Zelotus Collis & Ann Hetlick, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 17 John Roobotham & Catherine Woods, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 18 Stephen Salter & Sarah Wankford, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- Dec. 18 William Ward & Rebeckah Richardson, of Highgate, Middx.
- Dec. 18 Walter Tompson & Sarah Osborn
- Dec. 18 John Phipps & Judith Amond, of Binfield, Berks
- Dec. 21 James Silk & Ann Rothwell
- Dec. 21 John Oddy & Grace Holmes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
- Dec. 22 John Everingham & Ann Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Dec. 22 Barnard Spencer Young & Mary Page, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 22 Stephen Joyce & Hester Vernon, of St Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 22 James Irvine & Frances Pheleps, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 22 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Bayfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 22 James Gillray & Jane Coleman, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Dec. 23 Christopher Johnson & Sarah Houghton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 23 James Lawrence & Sarah Sheppard, of Kings Langley, Herts
- Dec. 24 William Fellows & Mary Smith, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts
- Dec. 24 George Green & Hannah Steward, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 24 Daniel Ashley & Jemima Gardner, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 24 William Marnham & Elizabeth Wright, of Harrow on the Hill
- Dec. 25 William Wren & Elizabeth Strowd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

1751

- Dec. 25 John Ginvey & Mary Roberts, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Dec. 25 Sampson Parks & Margaret Dorsett, of Chatham, Kent  
 Dec. 25 William Brown & Elizabeth Garrard, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 25 John Johnson & Ann Pugh  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Barratt & Mary Bull, of Watling Street, London  
 Dec. 25 Samuel Wilkinson & Ann Kirby, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 John Burton & Elizabeth Bevan  
 Dec. 26 Edward Boyce & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Richard Sadlow & Mary Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Dec. 26 Francis Cook & Elizabeth Singer, of Richmond, Surry  
 Dec. 26 Job Holloway, of Bradford, Wilts, & Elizabeth Scott, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Bragg & Sarah Holliss, of Frinsham, Surry  
 Dec. 26 William Millikam & Susanuah Chatwin, of Feltham, Middx.  
 Dec. 27 Aswell Harrison & Susanna Hall, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London  
 Dec. 27 James Harrison, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Cooke, of Barking, Essex  
 Dec. 27 William Wade & Jane Jones, of St Clement Danes  
 Dec. 28 Nicholae Robert & Magdalen Frances Dregghe, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 29 John Holmes & Maria Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Dec. 29 Nathaniel Snaith & Anna Maria Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Dec. 29 Joshua Crawford & Eve Nelson, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 29 James Hogg & Jane Evoieell, of St George, Queen Square  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Adlington & Ann White, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Dec. 29 William Clarke & Mary Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, London  
 Dec. 29 John Walker & Elizabeth Preddy, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Dec. 29 John Willson & Elizabeth Moss, of St Clement Danes  
 Dec. 30 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Berry, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Briggins, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Dec. 31 Edward Robson & Ann Newton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Dec. 31 John Parry & Jane Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 31 Jonathan Barnes, of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Cope, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 31 William Herring & Ann Seddon, of St Mary's, Islington  
 Dec. 31 Robert Raisdon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Mourdant, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 31 James Hopkins & Sarah Bull, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green  
 Dec. 31 John Sheriff & Mary Rigsby, of St Martin's in the Fields

1752.

- Jan. 1 Peter Scott & Catherine Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Jan. 1 William Battersby, of St Clement Danes, & Susannah Sayer, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Jan. 1 James Hattaway & Ann Robinson, of Twickenham, Midd.  
 Jan. 1 John Hubble & Margaret Granger, of St Mary Magdalene, London  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Powell & Mary Edlin, of Acton, Middx.  
 Jan. 1 Henry Rowsell & Margaret Neall  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Elliott & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 John Fawcett & Frances Fairish  
 Jan. 1 William Eackely & Jane Leveridge  
 Jan. 1 William Thornton & Elizabeth Wilson  
 Jan. 1 Daniel Hughes & Ann Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 2 William Thomas & Sarah Snow, of St Mary Overies, Southwark.  
 Memo. She being surpriz'd by meeting two Gentlemen of her

1752

- acquaintance as she was going into the Chapel, gave her mother's maiden name Snow instead of her father's surname Yates
- Jan. 2 Abraham Hobbs & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surry  
 Jan. 2 Thomas White & Frances Banks, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Jan. 2 William Morehen & Mary Woolly, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 2 Edmund Weld & Jane Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Wheatley & Susannah Gay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 3 John Foord & Jane Kipps, of Seven Oaks, Kent  
 Jan. 3 Marmaduke Jefferys & Mary Wood, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent  
 Jan. 4 James Pullen & Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Richard Toomes & Hannah Lockwood  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Ann Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 5 William Gigneaux & Mary Beaufort, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Mathews & Ann Neap, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 5 Richard Gates & Martha Page, of Ripley, Surry  
 Jan. 5 William Roberts & Mary West, of St Bartholomew the Less, London  
 Jan. 6 Samuel Baxter & Christiana Studdolph, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 6 Griffith Evans & Hester Day, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Theobald & Sarah Graves, of Croydon, Surry  
 Jan. 6 Jeremiah D'Avenant & Helen Newton, of Highgate, Middx.  
 Jan. 6 Robert Dovey & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Jan. 6 Philip Foden & Elizabeth Blakelock, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Roffe & Mary Spurrier, of St Bridget, Fleet Street  
 Jan. 6 David McCullach & Sarah Wood, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 William Manypenny & Eleanor Guy, of Spittlefields, London  
 Jan. 6 John Jones & Ann Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Shrimpton & Elizabeth Carter, of Standen, Herts  
 Jan. 7 John Parks & Elizabeth Maddison, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Jan. 7 James King & Ann Wood, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Jan. 9 John Taylor & Elizabeth Holt, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Jan. 9 William Scott, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel, & Mary Carew  
     Power, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 9 Richard Lucas & Lucy Harding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Tonge & Sarah Colton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 9 Philip Hammond & Sarah Spencer, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 10 Edward Say & Mary Weed, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hern & Mary Goddard, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Jan. 10 Cornelius Baker & Elizabeth Soans, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Jan. 11 Robert Everden & Elizabeth Precious (or Preizous), of St Botolph,  
     Billingsgate, London  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Creighton & Alice Howell, of Allhallows, London Wall  
 Jan. 12 John Robinson & Mary Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Jan. 12 Hugh Furber & Mary Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint  
 Jan. 12 Lawrence Hutchings & Sarah Burton, of St Lawrence, Milk Street,  
     London  
 Jan. 12 Edmund Answorth & Mary Pendreed, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Jan. 12 John Pitt & Susannah Cocks  
 Jan. 12 William Gray & Elizabeth Woodroff, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Jan. 12 John Martin & Catherine Carrington, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Jan. 12 William Houghton & Susannah Arden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 John Roher & Mary Norton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 Gabriel Andient & Sarah Swan, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Allen & Ann Powell  
 Jan. 13 Maurice Berkeley & Mary Turner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Edward Standley & Martha Abrey, of Chute, Hants  
 Jan. 13 James Baker & Lucy Davenport, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 14 James Bellman & Ann Bennet, of Chelsea  
 Jan. 14 Timothy Sugg & Caroline Bates, of St Ann's, Soho

1752

- Jan. 15 David Davis & Susannah Hills, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Jan. 16 Joseph Salmon & Sarah Webster, of Upton, Bucks  
 Jan. 16 Walter Leake, Gent., & Mary Granger, S., of St Bridget's, London  
 Jan. 16 Samuel Whillock, of Hornsey, Midd., & Ann Weed, of Allhallows, London Wall  
 Jan. 17 Mathew Davis & Ann Knight, of Ham, Surry  
 Jan. 17 William Gardner & Mary Randall, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 18 John Killick & Mary Goldsmith, of Gravesend, Kent  
 Jan. 19 William Gewin & Ann Eston, of St Clement Danes  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Picket & Frances Griggs, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Jan. 19 Edward Gardner & Sarah Treadaway, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 19 Joseph Butler & Hannah Henderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Rowley & Ruth Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 20 Mathew Bone & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 21 James Bigglestone & Mary Williams, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Jan. 21 John Foreman & Priscilla Harman, of Tunbridge, Kent  
 Jan. 21 James Pollet Ormerod & Sarah Cunningham, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Jan. 22 John Wade & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 22 Joseph Mitchell & Susannah Perry  
 Jan. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Ashbury, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 23 William Vale & Dorothy Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Saxton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street  
 Jan. 25 Peter Gilbert & Sarah Condon, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 25 John Pont & Sarah Andrews, of St Mary's Staining, London  
 Jan. 26 Edward Smith & Ann Hobbs, of St Margaret's, Lowthbury  
 Jan. 26 John Joynes & Hannah Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 27 William Wade & Mary Walker, of Cranford, Midd.  
 Jan. 27 Evan Morgan & Catherina Thomas  
 Jan. 27 James Faulkner & Frances Brookes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Thexton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Hodgkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 28 James Smeaton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Easter Meadley, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Jan. 29 James Jones & Catherine White, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Jan. 29 James Hughes & Jane Owens, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Kidson & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 30 George Stephenson & Margaret Knights, of Woodbridge, Suffolk  
 Jan. 30 Church Eickel & Hannah Garnet  
 Jan. 30 Alexander Reid & Mary Main, of St George's in the East  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Sanderson & Ann Sanderson, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 31 Adam Dickinson & Sarah Morgan  
 Jan. 31 William Killick & Hester Hill, of Kensington, Midd.  
 Jan. 31 Isaack Railton & Frances Jenkinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Carter  
 Feb. 1 Henry Hicks & Elizabeth Bessant, of Thorplee, Surry  
 Feb. 2 John Barrow, of Littleton, Middx., & Elizabeth Attle, of Laleham in  
     sd co.  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Phillips & Catherine Ieriven [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Davidson & Margaret Duncan, of St Clement Danes  
 Feb. 2 Edward Towly & Mary Griffiths, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Feb. 2 Robert Seymour & Lydia Cornish  
 Feb. 2 Henry Slawson & Rebeckah Lenton, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Ridley & Ann Squires, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 3 William Bishop & Mary Bugbird, of Ryslip, Midd.  
 Feb. 4 Robert Allen & Elizabeth Boomer, of Camberwell, Surry  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Lockley & Mary Haswell, of Allhallows, London Wall  
 Feb. 4 Daniel Wood & Susannah Grimes, of St Clement Danes

1752

- Feb. 4 Michael Foster & Sarah Holyoake, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 William Greenly & Ann Beresford, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 John Cozens & Sarah Gunter, of St Mildred's, London  
 Feb. 4 William Delaplace [*sic*] & Sarah Cooper, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 Henry Langhton & Ann Jerman, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 5 John Bavin & Elizabeth Lindo  
 Feb. 6 William Wooster & Jane Wilkinson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 6 John Bassom & Mary Barson, of Bromley, Kent  
 Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Ann Boston, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Feb. 6 James Hill & Sarah Barnard, of Hursley, Hants  
 Feb. 6 John Holmes & Ann Marchant, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Feb. 6 John Fossey, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Higgins, of Stepney, Midd.  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Barnes & Eleanor Shaw, of St Margaret Pattens, Fenchurch Street  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Bass, of Astwood, Bucks, & Margaret Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 7 William Smith & Ann Wood, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 Theophilus Morris & Rebeckah Bruncker, of East Ham, Essex  
 Feb. 7 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ivory, of Apsden, Herts  
 Feb. 7 Frederick Wieland & Christian Golding, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Feb. 8 Johu Price & Martha Jones, of Deptford, Kent  
 Feb. 8 John Allinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Statter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 George Austen & Susannah Page  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Noreut & Sarah Appleby  
 Feb. 9 John Powell & Dorothy Frogatt, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Feb. 9 Peter King & Sarah Tarrat, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Feb. 9 Samuel James & Elizabeth Cock, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Feb. 9 John Cullen & Margaret Powell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 9 Robert Wade & Isabella Griffiths, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Feb. 9 Butler Stubbs & Judith Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 9 Benjamin Merriman & Mary Bucksey, of St Catherine Coleman, London  
 Feb. 9 Ralph Aly & Sarah Short, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Barrow & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 10 Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Hobbs  
 Feb. 10 Joseph Sewell & Mary Bramley, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Feb. 10 John Stiles & Martha Merredew, of Harefield, Middx.  
 Feb. 10 Edward Hodgson & Jane Byrne, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 Nicholas Sanckey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Sharp, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 John Hitches & Martha Serle, of Walton on Thames  
 Feb. 11 John Richards & Susannah Bickerstaff, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Rigby, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 John Andrew Herbolzheimer, of St Martin's le Grand, & Allis Slater, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 11 James Wingrove & Harriot Bendy, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 John Blackburn & Elizabeth Wright, of St Magnus, Thames Street, London  
 Feb. 11 Nicholas Collett & Ann Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 11 Richard Humphreys & Ann Lewis, of Aldersgate, London  
 Feb. 11 Abraham Ward & Margaret Traenant, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Daniel Workman & Sarah Armitage, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 12 William Cooper & Martha Bradley, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Feb. 13 Matthew Cherry & Elizabeth Smith, of Low Laton, Essex  
 Feb. 13 Francis Saggars, of Linton, co. Cambr., & Rebecca Humphreys, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

1752

- Feb. 14 James, Duke of Hamilton, & Elizabeth Guuning, of St George, Hanover Square
- Feb. 15 George Ruck & Elizabeth Maboth
- Feb. 15 William Thorn & Flora Betty Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Feb. 16 Joseph Calley & Elizabeth Brice, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 16 John Bunker & Ann Addy, of St Gregory's, London
- Feb. 16 Peter Jolly & Hannah Clyett, of St Luke, Middx.
- Feb. 16 Christopher Smith & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Michael, Basinghall Street
- Feb. 16 John Read & Carolina Mercer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 17 M<sup>r</sup> John Morris, of St Ann's, Soho, & M<sup>rs</sup> Adriana Van-noort, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 18 Lott Wilson & Mary Miles, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Feb. 18 Thomas Thomas & Mary Jones
- Feb. 19 Edward Stanyarn & Mary Hudson, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 19 John Ansell & Mary Pitney, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
- Feb. 19 Tibby Major & Ann Perry, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 20 Thomas Banneett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Hunchin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 21 Peter Corbett & Ann Sprackley, of the Tower Hamlet, London
- Feb. 22 Richard Tyas, of St George's, Southwark, & Jeannevery Derrick, of Newington, Surry
- Feb. 22 Robert Bumsted & Jane Todd, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 22 Richard Stanley & Amy Applebee, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 22 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 22 John Hearne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Farrer, of Harding, Herts
- Feb. 22 Henry Stead, of Great Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Pollet, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 22 John Morton & Elizabeth Grainger, of St Andrew Undershaft
- Feb. 23 Joseph Prosser & Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 23 Henry Rhodes & Mary Burges, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 23 Thomas Pack & Mary Andrews, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 23 John Parrott & Mary Pratton, of St Mary Overy's, Surry
- Feb. 23 John Mee & Ann Dowson
- Feb. 23 John Cadwell & Ann Walker, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 23 Thomas Wells & Mary Cranston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 23 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Boughton, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 24 John Patrick & Ann Maria Richards, of St Mary Athill, London
- Feb. 24 Henry Charters & Margaret Martindel, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 25 Francis Maclosky & Margaret Janvier, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Joseph Ashley & Susannah Wright, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Feb. 26 Joseph Dalmedo & Mary Shireman, of Cornhill, London
- Feb. 27 John Brunning & Ann Randell, of Coal Brafeild, Bucks
- Feb. 27 Michael Clarkson & Maria Robinson
- Feb. 27 Thomas Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Scott, of St Edmund the King, London
- Feb. 27 James Deadman & Ann Gosford, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 27 Andrew Ferguson, of St Catherine's by the Tower, & Mary Hayton, of Aldgate Without
- Feb. 27 John Harris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Burges, of Kensington
- Feb. 28 John Parson & Elizabeth Wicks, of Nutfield, Surry
- Mar. 1 Richard Smith & [blank] Carpenter, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 1 John Sloth & Sarah Maynard, of Christ Church, London
- Mar. 1 Robert Coomes & Margaret Bussey
- Mar. 1 James Harper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 1 Samuel Peasnell & Elizabeth Newton, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 2 Joseph Keffard & Elizabeth Warner, of Cheshunt, Herts

1752

- Mar. 2 Thomas Baker & Ann Parker, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 2 Matthew Robinson & Sarah Neast, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Mar. 2 Henry Koohn (or Koolin) & Ann Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 2 Peter Civil & Ann Felton, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 Mar. 3 John Chatwin, of St John's, Southwark, & Mary Leppinwell, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 3 William Osbaldeston & Ann Atkinson, of Plumb Street, Kent  
 Mar. 3 John Foulser & Mary Lamborn, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Hatton Hodgkinson & Susannah Cadman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 3 William Murray & Isabel Stokes, of Aldgate Without, London  
 Mar. 3 Joseph Ellis & Mary King, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 3 James Smith & Mary Danks  
 Mar. 4 Gillead Gouds, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Sarah Wasdil, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Mar. 4 Edward Setchall & Sarah Curd, of St Clement Danes, Midd.  
 Mar. 5 Richard Bint & Jane Phillips  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Pritchard, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Mar. 5 Edward Wolferstan & Mary Brown, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 5 Arthur Fowles & Jane Bassett  
 Mar. 6 Francis Waterman & Allice Norfolk, of St Dunstan's in the East, London  
 Mar. 6 George Newman & Margaret Worley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 7 Thompson Packer & Mary Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Mar. 7 John Middleton, of St Mary Abchurch, & Jane Butler, of St Lawrence, London  
 Mar. 7 James Taylor & Mary Willson  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Crisfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Hatchman, of St Mary le Strand  
 Mar. 7 Frederick Blyvers & Elizabeth Mede  
 Mar. 7 John Corkran & Ann Jones, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Simpson & Lettice Revell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Mar. 8 William Thompson & Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 8 Edward Eares & Ann Yarp, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.  
 Mar. 8 John Homan & Ann Roynon, of St George in the East, Lond.  
 Mar. 8 Mash Newman & Elizabeth Overton, of the Tower Hamlet, London  
 Mar. 8 William Fivefoot & Bridget Prosser, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Mar. 8 Henry Winchcumb & Ann Ashbery  
 Mar. 8 William Boyce & Elizabeth Lazenby, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Edwards, of St Clement Danes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Muckle, of St Mary le Strand  
 Mar. 9 Richard Powell & Mary Phillips, of St John the Evangelist, London  
 Mar. 9 John Orton & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 9 John Wallis & Sarah Gotobed, of Cambridge  
 Mar. 9 John Fisher & Elizabeth Becks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Penniston & Diana Davis, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 9 John Ince & Elizabeth Messey, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 9 William Howard & Margaret Cawthorn, of St Andrew, Holb<sup>a</sup>  
 Mar. 12 Joseph Richards & Mary Bray, of Islington, Middx.  
 Mar. 12 William Kenrick & Mary Edge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Gordon & Ann Johnson, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.  
 Mar. 15 George Rhodes & Margaret Marfield, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Grant & Mary Massey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Francis Hardy & Mary Smithson, of St George in the East  
 Mar. 15 William Lambert & Ann Archer, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Metcalfe & Martha Dixon, of St John, Wapping  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Cout & Mary Carr, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1752

- Mar. 15 James Stewart & Catherine Holloway, of St<sup>t</sup> Matthew's, Friday Street, London
- Mar. 15 Richard Pilkington, of Barnet, Herts, & Ann Lee, of Hadley, Middx.
- Mar. 15 John Broadstock & Honor Meredith, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 16 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Anderson, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 16 Thomas Lyddal & Elizabeth Piper, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes
- Mar. 16 George Leigh & Hannah Robinson, of Stockbridge, Hants
- Mar. 16 Joseph Stone & Hannah Hennington, of Stains, Middx.
- Mar. 16 John Stowers & Margaret Langford, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry
- Mar. 16 Christopher Rumley & Mary Cox, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, Midd.
- Mar. 17 Francis Davis, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Say, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Chelsea
- Mar. 17 John Alcock & Mary Holmes, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 17 John Corrance & Mary Bantoft, of Martlesham, Suffolk
- Mar. 17 John Sello & Ann Wright
- Mar. 17 Edward Slater, of St<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, London Stone, & Priscilla Henderson, of the same
- Mar. 17 Thomas Summerson & Ann Hall, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 18 Ralph Philips & Mary Low, of Enfield, Middx.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Kaho & Anna Manuell, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 19 Thomas Mintren & Sarah Watson, of Loughton, Essex
- Mar. 19 John Osbourn & Elizabeth Paddock, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
- Mar. 20 Peter Marlin & Mary Trigg
- Mar. 21 Samuel Rolle & Ann Davis, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 21 Joseph Bird & Elizabeth Curr, of Kingston, Surry
- Mar. 21 Edward Pountney & Sophia Hammond, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 21 Edward Mead & Lydia Bridge, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 21 Robert Gunning & Elizabeth Harrison, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 22 Thomas Milner & Mary Brewster, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke, Middx.
- Mar. 22 Andrew Warshop & Susannah Burton, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 Edward Hickman & Elizabeth Davis, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington
- Mar. 23 John Galloway & Sibella Monet, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 23 John Corfield & Barbara Cuthbert, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 23 Robert Hall & Frances Videon
- Mar. 24 Thomas Leonard & Tabitha Collins, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Thomas Davey & Sarah Shacklock
- Mar. 24 Thomas Berrow & Mary Gosbell
- Mar. 25 John Wager & Eleanor Grigg
- Mar. 25 Richard William Knipe & Elizabeth Ash, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 26 George Bently & Mary Agar, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 27 Richard Harper & Mary Jennings
- Mar. 27 William Gray & Ann Secley, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 28 Richard Dixon, of St<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, & Ann Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 28 Gabriel Ribault & Mary Stephens
- Mar. 29 Alexander Clark & Ann Alder, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Mar. 29 William Scudder & Jane Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
- Mar. 29 Richard Cardin & Mary Slater, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London
- Mar. 29 Charles White & Ann Grove, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 29 Thomas Atkins & Mary Lacey, of Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 29 William Hunter & Eleanor Dobinson, of Kingston upon Thames
- Mar. 29 John Lanbury & Elizabeth Green, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Mar. 29 James Hilditch & Ann Raven, of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons, London
- Mar. 29 Thomas Fletcher & Judith Long, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 29 William Lasham & Priscilla Strutt, of Putney, Surry
- Mar. 29 Samuel Collins & Susannah Gallant, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 30 James Clough & Frances Whiteside, of Spittlefields, London

1752

- Mar. 30 John Cox & Mary Adams  
 Mar. 30 James Haines & Mary Muzree, of Chatham, Kent  
 Mar. 30 George Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Dunstan, of the same  
 Mar. 30 Christopher Nicholson & Catherine Bell, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Mar. 30 John Stephens & Mary Bent, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 30 John Hagen (or Hageh) & Ann Baysallance, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 30 Lewis Brunet & Jeane Junier, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 31 Edward Davis & Sarah King  
 Mar. 31 Francis Satchell & Frances Rogester, of Edmonton, Midd.  
 Mar. 31 William Turpin, of Henly on Thames, Oxon, & Mary Edoe, of Great Farrington, Berks  
 Mar. 31 William Weston & Rachael Norris, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 31 Penny Hurst, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Simms, of St Vedast, Foster Lane  
 Mar. 31 William Pitkin, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Jane Barrell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 Samuel Vials & Acrod Allen, of St Mary le Bon  
 Mar. 31 Jacob Couway & Sarah Woodley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 31 William Gibbons & Sarah Horrill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate  
 Mar. 31 Nathaniel Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 31 John Stockman & Ann Nowland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 1 Richard Townsend & Mary Elleker, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 1 Charles Langford & Sarah Sergison, of St Clement Danes, Midd.  
 April 1 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Jeffkius, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 1 Thomas Mann & Hannah Spinks  
 April 1 John Anderton & Mary Winter, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green  
 April 2 Thomas Freeland & Mary Cheadle  
 April 2 Stephen Bassett & Mary Wheatley, of Croydon, Surry  
 April 2 Thomas Smith & Sarah Ealles, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 2 Jorgen Schram & Mary Maskull, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 2 William Pearson & Elizabeth Garside, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 3 Thomas Jones & Ann Faulkner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 William Bevens & Elizabeth Bradfold  
 April 4 Joseph Sell & Susannah Bushell, of Epsom, Surry  
 April 4 Thomas Herber, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Islander, of Worth, Sussex  
 April 4 Thomas Langhorn, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Mary Kitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.  
 April 4 George Ludlow & Mary Martin, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 April 4 Walter Taylor & Dorothy Nelson  
 April 5 Henry Deacon & Sarah Potto, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 April 5 Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Jones, of Barking, London  
 April 5 Henry Clark & Jane Browning, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 April 5 Richard Syngle & Mary Brown, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 April 5 James Wallace & Frances Jackson, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 5 William Harrison & Mary Cowley, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 Mr Daniel Sadler & Mrs Marey [sic] Harris, both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 William Hide & Elizabeth Smallbones, of Lewisham, Kent  
 April 6 Mr Thomas Griffiths, of St James, & Mrs Ann Cardary, of St Mary le Bone  
 April 6 Mr Thomas Napton & Mrs Ann Wright, both of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 6 David Ashton & Jane Pearson, of St Clement Danes  
 April 6 Mr William Wackinson & Elizabeth Whitehouse, both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 6 Mr Thomas Pennell & Elizabeth Wright, both of St James

1752

- April 7 Samuel Hilton & Elizabeth Jones, both of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 7 William Loveday & Rebecca Burrows, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 7 James Taylor & Judith Hallett, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 7 William Moulting & Abigail Davis, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 7 Thomas Owen & Martha Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 7 Alexander Ligerwood & Diana Sherrel, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 8 Thomas Joce & Sarah Massa, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 John Tabraham, of Ripple, Kent, & Elizabeth Winspear, of Borton  
     in sd co.  
 April 8 William Willcox & Sarah Devonshire, of Fulham, Middx.  
 April 8 James Cutbush & Mary Gibbs, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 Edward Sharman & Ann Read, of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire  
 April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Marther, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 April 8 George Wood & Bridget Holdom, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 8 Jeremiah Peyton & Ann James, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 8 William Smith & Frances Carr, of Ludgate, London  
 April 8 Daniel Scofield & Mary Harris, of St John's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 April 9 William Sarle & Elizabeth Cooper, of Bearsted in Kent  
 April 9 John Scott & Mary Sheard, of Islington, Middx.  
 April 9 John Warham & Eleanor Callthrup  
 April 9 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sackt, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 9 Robert Piper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Lawrence Pountney, London  
 April 9 Francis Shouler & Ann Burton, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 9 William Stear, of Hammersmith, & Mary Reewood, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 April 9 William Groves & Margaret Seakins, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 April 9 Thomas Baker & Ann Watson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 Richard Lambert Holmes & Mary Maxwell, of Weldrake, Yorkshire  
 April 10 James Elkinton & Martha Eldridge, of Poplar, Blackwall, Middx.  
 April 10 Cleaver Marriot & Sarah East, of Badby, co. Northampton  
 April 11 John Laming, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Sharp, of St Paul's,  
     Covent Garden  
 April 11 Christopher Royce & Mary Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 11 Robert Glascodine & Ann Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 April 11 George Moore & Catherine Sheldrake, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.  
 April 11 Henry Newsham & Frances Bromley, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 April 11 Thomas Wells, of Morley, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Barton, Kent  
 April 12 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 Thomas Hand & Mary Piercy, of Kensington, Middx.  
 April 12 Edward Page & Hannah Benson, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 12 Thomas Hill & Frances Walthoe, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark  
 April 12 Harmon Barker & Sabina Ryecoup, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 George Watts & Catherine Pugh, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 Thomas Biggs & Sarah Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 April 12 Tobias Miller & Mary Howard, of St Luke, Middx.  
 April 12 William Strong & Hester Vickers, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 13 Thomas Taylor & Ruth Halt, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 April 13 Tillam Hammond & Hannah Bailey, of Walton upon Thames, Surry  
 April 13 Belthazzar Wilton & Catherine Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 13 James Richards & Grace Dennison, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 April 14 Thomas Matthew & Ann Soale, of Kingston on Thames, Surry  
 April 14 John Barnett & Elizabeth Balding, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 April 14 John Jefferreys & Sarah Deau  
 April 14 William Forde & Mary Charlton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 15 John Jones & Mary Pugh, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 April 15 John Lemond & Dorcas Massey, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 April 15 Samuel Satchwell & Mary Mundy, of Cranford, Middx.  
 April 15 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Allbury, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 April 16 Reer Lloyd & Mary Cross, of St Clement's Danes

1752

- April 16 Charles Crokatt, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, & Anna Muilman, of Allhallows, London Wall
- April 16 John Dawson & Mary Smith
- April 16 William King & Elizabeth Newbank, of St Mary le Bon
- April 17 William Gregory & Elizabeth Crouch
- April 18 Humphrey Gorton & Elizabeth Monk, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 18 William Hine & Elizabeth Peirce, of Hartingford Bury, Herts
- April 18 James Perkins & Beals Aldborough, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 19 John Barnard & Sarah Collis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- April 19 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Thrasher, of Wellington, Somerset
- April 19 John Rook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- April 19 Bernard Anderson & Mary Leydinger, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 19 Jonathan Shoot & Harden Slany, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 19 James Parbary & Mary Weedon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 19 David Allan, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Bell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 19 Nathaniel Bowden & Sarah Howard, of St Michael, Cornhill
- April 19 Christopher Plunkett & Ann Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 19 James Wheeler & Mary Willshire, of Aldgate, Lond.
- April 19 George Bignell & Charlotte Smith, of St Martin's in the Strand [*sic*]
- April 20 John Fitzwater & Jane Knight, of Ickenham, Middx.
- April 20 Joseph Swane & Elizabeth Chace, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 20 Jeremiah Ainsworth & Hanuah Price, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 20 George Edwards & Elizabeth Prior, of Bramley, Surry
- April 21 William Proud & Elizabeth Mickleburgh
- April 21 Henry Meriton & Allice Gray, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 21 Solomon Price & Isabella Ewing, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 21 Boykitt Breeds & Susannah Goshee, of St Thomas, Southwark
- April 21 John Hale & Elizabeth Cox, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 22 James Elnor & Ann Thornton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
- April 22 Thomas Gaunt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Feriss, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- April 22 William Smith, of Uxbridge, & Ann Nash, of Harefield, Middx.
- April 22 Burr Choppin & Sarah Hart
- April 23 Simon Lambert & Hannah Crow, of Little Brittain, London
- April 23 Joseph Baldwin & Sarah Padmore, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 23 George Harrison & Mary Mayhew, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 23 Edward Chillman & Catherine Corkill, of Epsom, Surry
- April 23 Anthony Pearce & Elizabeth Bradbury, of St Luke, Middx.
- April 23 Thomas Holden, of Sheerness, Kent, & Margaret Shoveler, of Bishopsborne in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 23 Thomas Murrant & Martha Brasset, of Fulham, Middx.
- April 24 John Doughty & Sarah Altree, of St Mary le Strand
- April 24 Joseph Rigglesworth & Mary Denton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 24 James Winter & Elizabeth Wells, of Ensham, Oxon
- April 25 Richard Hobb & Susannah Tennant, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 25 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Ashby, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 26 Robert Berry & Jane Cowen, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 26 Peter Wright & Sarah Baylis, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London
- April 26 John Drummer & Mary Stiles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- April 26 Robert Todd & Nancy Sellman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- April 26 William Keetly & Elizabeth Sayers, of Dorking, Surry
- April 26 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Nickolls, of Ealing, Middx.
- April 26 Thomas Brookes & Mary Cartwright, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 27 John Stokes & Susannah Birch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- April 27 Alexander Stuart & Mary Merison, of St Benet's Danes [*sic*]
- April 27 Robert Black & Mary Wiseman, of St Bartholomew the Great
- April 28 David Clayton & Mary Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

1752

- April 28 Edward Mills & Mary Paine, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 April 28 Vincent Robinson & Mary Ingram, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 29 John Chapman & Catherine Keynton, of Ashford, Middx.  
 April 29 Thomas Dennis & Susannah Mather, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 30 William Smith & Mary Woodley, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 30 James Eade & Elizabeth Lambe  
 May 1 Thomas Goound & Martha Gatrell  
 May 1 Thomas Lee & Susannah Tuider [?], of West Wickham, Kent  
 May 1 James Booth & Ann Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 May 1 John Sewell & Mary Webster, of St Faith's, London  
 May 2 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Randall, of Hornchurch, Essex  
 May 2 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Cosier, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Carter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 3 Daniel Payan & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 3 Francis Houlton & Mary Masterman, of St Luke, Middx.  
 May 3 Thomas Beedle & Elizabeth Banyard, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 May 3 Thomas Jones & Hannah Rackober, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 May 3 Thomas Smith & Ann Bromley  
 May 3 Thomas Finney & Mary Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 May 4 John Warren & Hannah Cropper  
 May 4 Richard Oxden & Phillis Hendrey, of Mitcham, Surry  
 May 5 Paul Wilson & Mary Pemberton, of St Mary le Strand  
 May 5 Rowland Williams & Ann Goddard, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 May 5 Charles Fenn & Ann Collins, of Maidstone, Kent  
 May 6 Thomas Lukyn & Ann Newton, of New Windsor, Berks  
 May 6 John Miller & Jane Webb, of St George the Martyr  
 May 6 William Merritt & Mary Davis, of Lambeth, Surry  
 May 6 William Target & Hannah White, of Fulham, Middx.  
 May 6 John Harfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Cooke, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 May 7 William Gilleroy & Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 7 Harry Powlett & Mary Munn, of Eltham, Kent  
 May 7 Robert Skerritt & Lucy Smith, of Allhallows, London Wall  
 May 8 John Blazdell & Sarah Baggely, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 9 Edward Tomkiss & Elizabeth Strike, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 May 9 John Felix & Catherine Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 May 9 Samuel Lee & Rose Martha Knight, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 May 10 Andrew Cole & Mary Martin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 May 10 William Price & Jane Miller, of Bexley, Kent  
 May 10 Stephen Straighton & Mary Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, London  
 May 10 Robert Rook & Mary Chapple, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 May 11 Francis Wagnon (or Waynon) & Mary Butteris  
 May 11 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 11 John Jones & Mary Glynn, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 May 11 John Vokins & Elizabeth Allom, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 May 12 John Palmer & Ann Holdden, of Richmond, Surry  
 May 12 John Whennell & Haunah Bather, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 12 George Carter & Mary Pearman, of Cotterill, Herts  
 May 12 William Rosendall & Ann Bates, of Christ Church, Surry  
 May 12 John Howard & Sarah Stainton, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 May 13 William Budd & Martha Collick, of Richmond, Surry  
 May 13 William Jones & Hannah Wayerman (or Wagerman), of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 13 Richard Brooke, Esqr, & Frances Croft, of Kensington, Middx.  
 May 14 Samuel Maycock & Sarah Turtle  
 May 14 Daniel Milner & Sarah Soper, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.  
 May 14 Edward Hopkins & Frances Lences, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 May 14 John Simmit & Ann Stacey

1752

- May 14 John Downs & Mary Millner, of Richmond, Surry  
 May 16 William Almack & Elizabeth Cullen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 William Gifford & Frances Price, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 May 17 Peter Brace & Ann Thame, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 17 Bryan Connor & Mary Kingdon, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 17 Joseph Browne & Mary Munsey, of Abchurch, London  
 May 17 Charles Rea & Mary Macadam, of the Precinct of the Savoy  
 May 17 William Howard & Mary Dowly, of Beckenham, Kent  
 May 17 John Ireland & Sarah Broadway, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 May 17 John Elsom & Elizabeth Jackson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 John Cholsey & Ann Smallman  
 May 17 Joshua Peirson & Elizabeth Ragg, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 May 17 John Martin & Mary Carpenter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 17 John Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., B., & Frances Legrand, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., S.  
 May 18 Bennet Sheppard & Elizabeth Mattesey, of Woolwich, Kent  
 May 18 James Hutchinson & Ann Hawdon, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 May 18 William Scott & Juliana Parker, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London  
 May 18 William Hughes & Mary Biliter, of Lewisham, Kent  
 May 18 John Winckworth & Eleanor Applebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 18 John Varler & Ann Dean, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 May 18 William Wilson & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St George's in the East, Middx.  
 May 18 Richard Lee & Elizabeth Watkins  
 May 18 Thomas Hardwell & Mary Read, of Chatham, Kent  
 May 18 David Abercrombe & Barbara Morrison, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 19 William Browning & Sarah Hutings  
 May 19 James Hains & Mary Clark, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 May 19 Lawrence Quuin [sic] & Elizabeth Lapworth  
 May 19 Ralph Spooner, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Chiffings, of East Molsey, Surry  
 May 20 Richard Sellers & Sarah Price, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 20 William Smith & Susannah Grout, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 May 21 John Seton & Jane Wager, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 21 George Levi & Virtue Tyrrell, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 May 21 George Layton & Elizabeth Stirling, of Greenwich, Kent  
 May 21 Robert Goodings & Mary Clark, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 21 Hynmer Taylor & Amelia Ludpey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 22 John Roberts & Jane Howeson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 22 Francis Kane & Ann Wilcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 22 John Grigg & Hannah Fussell, of St Thomas, Winchester, Hants  
 May 22 Laurence Farrier & Eleanor Hewson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 May 22 William Maender & Mary Applefort, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 23 Charles Louis Richez & Mary Rencher, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 24 John Combs & Mary Jones, of North Mymms, Middx.  
 May 24 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Allen, of St Dunstan's in the East, London  
 May 24 John Purdy & Alice Gibson, of St Swithin's, London  
 May 24 Jacob Desmoulins & Elizabeth Swynten, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Abraham Pettifer & Mary Telling, of Pancrage, Middx.  
 May 24 John Hughes & Mary Owen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Edward Higgs & Ann Budd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 James Carter & Deborah Bradbury, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark  
 May 24 Isaac Bailey & Elizabeth Piggott, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 May 24 Thomas Bogle & Rebeckah Bartlett, of the Precinct of the Savoy  
 May 24 William Bailley & Lewin Lyndsey, of Pancrage, Middx.  
 May 24 Lewis Thomas & Elizabeth Owen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1752

- May 24 George Bartlett & Ann Carter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 May 25 William Webley, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sainsbury, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields
- May 25 Richard Laugeredge & Sarah Holandsby, of Hays, Kent  
 May 25 Thomas Porter & Ann Nicholson  
 May 25 William Topper & Judith Atkinson, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 26 Thomas Hamey & Catherine Adams, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel  
 May 26 Richard Gallaway & Sarah Pritton, of Woolwich, Kent  
 May 26 Thomas Ingmir & Sarah Dolley, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London  
 May 27 John Harding & Elizabeth Ladyman, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 May 27 Simon Ireson & Sarah Merritt, of Mitcham, Surry  
 May 27 Edmund Daw & Ann Chead, of Yeovil, Somerset  
 May 27 Richard Groome, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Fountaine, of North Mims, Herts
- May 27 John Brown, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, Fleet Street, Lond., & Jane Midgley, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Bloomsbury  
 May 28 Villers Pellegrin & Mary Collier, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho  
 May 28 John Ellery & Sarah Hall, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, London  
 May 28 Alexander Marbeuff & Elizabeth Hurst, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 28 Thomas Vialls & Frances Hue, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho  
 May 28 Samuel Grasty & Ann Malcam, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 May 29 Edward Cater & Elizabeth Dugard  
 May 29 Francis Castle & Ann Dillamore, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 29 Lewis Noore, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Watts, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon
- May 30 Samuel Rike & Margaret Mitchell, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 31 Edward Elliston & Susannah Goodman, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 May 31 James Brasier & Hannah Rudkell, of Lewisham, Kent  
 May 31 Abraham Pearce & Hannah Downs  
 May 31 James Groom & Elizabeth Kirby, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 May 31 Robert Lea & Barbara Scott, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes  
 May 31 William Biddle & Hannah Oldis, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver Street, London  
 May 31 Thomas Burrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Esq., & Elizabeth Dosenue, of the same, W.
- May 31 Isaack Smith & Elizabeth Roberts, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 May 31 Isaack Carey & Sarah Lee, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark  
 May 31 James Addley & Ann Balden, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 May 31 Christopher Knight & Elizabeth Godwin, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 May 31 John Middleton & Rebeckah Robinson, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 31 Samuel Carr & Jane Haines
- June 1 Philip Yeats & Ann Allison  
 June 1 Bernard Wells & Susannah Slocom, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 1 Robert Ruskin & Mary Pavitt, of Woodford, Essex  
 June 1 George Wotton & Mary Goodwin, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London  
 June 1 James Child & Elizabeth Appilton, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 George Caplin & Elizabeth Bow, of Putney, Surry  
 June 3 William Bransom & Ann Redford, of Dedington, Middx.  
 June 3 Thomas Brown & Hannah Brown, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Old Street  
 June 3 William Williot & Ann Boyd, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London  
 June 4 Robert Wickson, of St<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Agnes Briant, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark
- June 4 William Lidsey & Mary Wood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 June 4 James Platt & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 4 James Sams & Jane Ladler  
 June 5 John Wintrup & Sarah Jones, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 6 William Hillier & Hannah Russell  
 June 6 William Carter & Martha Surry, of Watford, Herts  
 June 6 Abraham Ducemetiere & Jenny Mary Benoit, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields

1752

- June 7 William Williams Wright & Mary Selby, of St George the Martyr,  
Queen Square
- June 7 Edward Hayward & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 7 William Meers & Maria Honor, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- June 7 Stephen Cox & Charlotte Hutchinson, of Black Fryars, London
- June 7 John Lockwood & Hannah Mills, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 7 James Ernerson & Ann Fairris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 7 Francis Walter & Pleasance Musto, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 David Forbes & Sarah Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 John Parry, of Lanvehangell, Brecknockshire, & Mary Ellys, of Bristol
- June 8 William Foxlow & Ann Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 8 Levi Ames, of St Mary Le Bow, & Sarah Channing, of Allhallows, Bread  
Street, London
- June 9 Thomas Nickalls & Mary Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 9 Edward Gale Boldero & Ann Brass, of St Andrew, Holborn
- June 10 Thomas Street & Elizabeth Mignard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- June 10 Samuel Walkwood & Mary Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- June 10 Edward Edwards & Abigail Home, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
- June 10 William Vickers & Martha Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 10 John Arnold & Elizabeth Birdseye, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- June 11 Charles Willis & Elizabeth Ward, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
- June 11 John Holland & Sarah Jones, of Queenhithe, London
- June 11 Samuel Gill & Sarah Todrig, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
- June 11 John Wilkins & Elizabeth Morgan
- June 11 Daniel Clark & Mary Grice, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 11 James Brunet & Mary Barr, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
- June 11 Alexander Silk & Mary Gieldon
- June 12 William Solway & Mary Mackey, of St George's in the East
- June 13 Robert & Ann Arbuthnot [sic], of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
- June 13 Joseph Fulford & Jane Jefferson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 13 William Gray & Ann Halling, of St Danes Badchurh, London [sic]
- June 13 Richard Shillingford & Susannah Davis, of Pancras, Middx.
- June 14 Samuel Healer & Joanna Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 14 John Barker & Jane Tickner, of Egham, Surry
- June 14 George Manly & Catherine Underhill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 14 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Nuthall, of St George, Bloomsbury,  
Middx.
- June 14 John Russell & Sarah Pontifex, of Stains, Middx.
- June 14 John Kinder & Martha Attersoll, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 14 John Frederick Bryant & Mary Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 14 Richard Hester & Esther Pick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 14 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Graham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 14 Timothy Thomas & Susannah Richmond, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 15 Simon King & Sophia Stevens, of Putney, Surry
- June 15 Henry Trelawny, Esqr, & Mary Dormer, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 15 Walter Higden & Mary Bateman, of Redburn, Herts
- June 15 Alexander Tomlyn & Ann Knight, of Seven Oakes, Kent
- June 17 Charles Ince & Mary Philipshall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 17 John Stedman & Ann Smith, of Carshalton, Surry
- June 18 John Clarke & Edith Hall, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
- June 18 Thomas Marshall & Ann Richardson
- June 18 John Fournes & Maxwell Irving, of St Mary le Strand
- June 18 Richard Whittaker & Elizabeth Bland
- June 18 William Castleden & Ann Pearce, of Pancras, Middx.
- June 19 John Mann & Elizabeth Flemmons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed.
- June 19 William Coates & Susannah Jarvis, of Chislehurst, Kent
- June 19 John Chasemore & Hannah Russon, of Fulham, Middx.
- June 20 John O'Keasey & Hester Smith, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester

1752

- June 21 Griffith Edwards & Mary Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 June 21 John Asbridge & Ann Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 21 John Ross & Ann Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 21 William Leigh & Ann Stone, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 21 Henry Richards & Jane Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 June 22 James Alexander & Lucy Green, of West Wickham, Kent  
 June 22 Benjamin Tousey (or Torisey) & Keziah Collyer, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 22 John Acam, of St Gregory's, & Sarah Rapson, of St Mary Staining, London
- June 22 Peter Stedman & Mary Davenport, of Allhallows Barking, London  
 June 23 John Jones & Susannah Boswell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 23 Charles Smithson & Elizabeth Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 June 23 John Stanley & Dinah Hodgis, of Bow Church, London  
 June 23 John Padge & Catherine Money, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 23 Thomas Addington & Constant Hayne Murfin  
 June 23 Thomas Wood & Martha Cordenly, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 23 Thomas Proud & Thomasin Jackson, of Witham, Berks  
 June 24 Richard Lane, of Darrant, & Sarah Fielder, of Horton, Kent  
 June 24 Richard Jones & Mary Urwin, of Kensington, Midd.  
 June 25 John Wareing & Diana Selby, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
 June 25 David Bizett & Margaret Bruce, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 25 Israel Abendon, of Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Loft, of East Ham, Essex
- June 26 Nathaniel Maynard & Elizabeth Worthy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 June 26 Simon Graham, of Upton Gray, Hants, & Hannah Loftus, of Frimly, Surry
- June 27 John Webb & Mary Lambe  
 June 27 John Smith & Hannah Harding, of Maidenhead, Berks  
 June 27 Thomas Figg & Elizabeth Peell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 28 Samuel Newman & Eleanor Hudson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 28 Henry Chester and Mary Martin, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 June 28 John Brazier & Elizabeth Cobb, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 June 28 James James & Ann Phillipson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 June 28 Edward Macrady & Sarah Walker, of Wapping, London  
 June 28 Richard Binnell & Elizabeth Weatherhead, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 28 Richard Smith & Jane Spiby, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 28 William Dickson & Mary Sinclair, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 29 Thomas Chappell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Collings, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- June 29 John Ingram & Ann Dryer  
 June 30 George Ditchburn & Ann Witter, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 June 30 Bysshe Shelley & Mary Catherine Michell, of Horsham, Sussex  
 June 30 James Crombie & Bennet Ridley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 John Awsiter & Anna Maria Hull, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 30 Thomas Brown & Mary Pette, of Bromley, Kent  
 June 30 Charles Crutchley & Esther Grizell  
 June 30 Mr John Godelard & Mrs Mary Knightley, both of Christ Church, Spittelfields
- June 30 Mr Richard Blagrave & Mrs Ann Hangne (or Hagne), both of Chiswick  
 July 1 William Goodchild & Mary Liddell, of Little Marlow, Bucks  
 July 1 Sebastian Channing & Mary Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 1 John Bulley & Mary Charman, of Ashtead, Surry  
 July 2 John Wood & Elizabeth Ansell  
 July 2 William Elliott & Jane Jeffres, of All Saints, Southampton, Hants  
 July 3 Solomon Franklin & Hannah Stone, of Putney, Surry  
 July 4 Robert Ireland & Ann Govan, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 4 William Saxton & Frances Miles, of Wantage, Berks

1752

- July 4 John Wallis & Mary Dodson, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.  
 July 4 William Reed & Margaret Stedman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 4 Stephen Cooke & Sarah Wraggit  
 July 4 Henry Wells & Elizabeth Monk  
 July 4 John Hough & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry  
 July 5 James Pike & Mary Darnall, of Hampton Wick, Middx.  
 July 5 William Whittington & Sarah Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 July 5 James Stewart & Dorothy Gray, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 July 5 James Gearing & Frances Burt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 5 Abraham Gordon & Ann Nolson, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.  
 July 5 Samuel Pritchard & Sarah Marsch, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 5 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 July 5 Thomas Daves & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 5 Thomas Yates & Jane Lincoln, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 5 William Humphreys & Deborah Hoare, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 6 William Lewis & Sarrah Sutton, of St Mary le Bon  
 July 6 John Patterson & Mary Sewell, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 July 6 Benjamin Dadley & Jane Chamberleyn  
 July 6 Edward Goff & Ann Brown  
 July 6 Philip Jones & Mary Jones  
 July 6 Joseph Brown & Ann Merrit, of Mitcham, Surry  
 July 7 William Viccar & Ann Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 8 Thomas Reeves & Rebecca Fisher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 Thomas Smith & Christian Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 8 John Turner & Sarah Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 8 John Stephens & Sarah Bunker  
 July 9 Robert Boswell & Elizabeth Winckle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 9 James Wood & Jane Dapeer, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 9 Francis Evans & Mary Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 9 William Woolford & Elizabeth Morris, of Windsor, Berks  
 July 10 William Herrat & Susannah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 10 Thomas Lockett & Catherine Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 10 John Bayley & Elizabeth Sayer, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 11 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Layton, of Kew, Surry  
 July 11 Richard Caines & Ann Collingwood, of Barking, Essex  
 July 11 John Harris & Rebeckah Waxonn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London  
 July 12 Robert Finney & Sarah Knight, of Silsoe, co. Bed.  
 July 12 Richard Shepperd & Elizabeth Luckham, of St Mary le Strand  
 July 12 Robert Rockell & Ann Gates, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 July 12 Henry Pavett & Avis Clayton, of St Mary le Bow [sic], Middx.  
 July 12 John Tucker & Eleanor Humphreys, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 12 John Davis & Ann Parry, of St Faith's, London  
 July 12 Francis Donnom & Sarah Brock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 12 John Mould & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 John Swift & Ann Denman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 July 12 Edmund Bengough & Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Aldermanbury,  
     London  
 July 12 James Crook & Sarah Aingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 July 13 Thomas Naylor & Jane Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 13 Thomas Lannadalle & Judith Graciewx, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 14 Richard Dixey & Ann Faulker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 14 John Stevens & Mary Knapp, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 14 Richard Powell & Sarah Blackburne, of St Dunstan's in the East,  
     London  
 July 14 James Linley & Hannah Peake  
 July 15 Samuel Craig & Mary Vetcher, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 15 Richard Edwards & Mary Goodall, of St Faith's, London  
 July 15 Shadrach Shurbird & Ann Davis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

1752

- July 15 Christopher Metcalfe & Ellen Barton, of Bromley St Leonard, Middx.  
 July 15 Richard Harvey & Margaret Gibbs, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 15 Samuel Burton & Susan Murton, of Lenham, Kent  
 July 15 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 July 16 John Roop & Elizabeth Baker, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 July 16 John Cawsey & Mary Ashmole, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 16 Edward Blundell & Mary Jervis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 16 John Louis du Pre & Elizabeth Robson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 July 16 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Davison  
 July 16 William Hill & Martha Jennings, of St Bartholomew the Less, London  
 July 17 Thomas Preston & Sarah Whitchurch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 July 17 Robert Mundon & Sarah Cookney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 17 Thomas Burtt & Elizabeth Harland  
 July 17 John Collins & Letitia Brady, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 July 18 Jasper Richter & Mary Coates, of St Catherine Coleman, London  
 July 18 Alexander Caldicutt & Ann Goodman, of St George's, Bethnal Green  
 July 19 Philip Copley & Jane Dalton, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 19 George Cammell & Elizabeth Hinson, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 19 John Ambrey & Susannah Hardy, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 19 Richard Steward & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary at Hill, London  
 July 19 William Carpenter & Martha Cator, of Lambeth, Surry  
 July 19 William Boulter & Elizabeth Gumbleton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 19 William Brownsmithe & Mary Cook, of the Little Minories, London  
 July 19 John Pink & Jane Short, of Greenwich, Kent  
 July 19 Walter Powell & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 19 George Evans & Susan Jones, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, London  
 July 19 William Handson & Mary Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 19 Hugh Sandry & Rebeckah Clarke, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.  
 July 19 Arthur Thompson & Mary Cock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 19 Samuel Robinson & Hannah Joules  
 July 19 George Guise Taylor & Sarah Clarke, of St Peter's Cheap, London  
 July 19 Edward Ginn & Sarah Kennell, of St George, Queen Square  
 July 20 George Burling & Mary Walls, of Hornchurch, Essex  
 July 21 John Kernood & Elizabeth Richmond, of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
 July 21 Samuel Swaby & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 22 John Casson & Lydia Wilson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Lacey Roberts & Mary Nettleship, of Chalfont, Bucks  
 July 22 M<sup>r</sup> James Raynolds & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Worthy, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Alexander Johnston & Sarah Schunchardt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Bejamin Boswell & Elizabeth Cole  
 July 24 Thomas Outton & Mary Reed, of Ealing, Middx.  
 July 25 Thomas Westbeer & Mary Fuller, W., of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London  
 July 25 Thomas Walker & Sarah Alcock, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 July 25 John Lewis, Gent, & Catherine Johnston, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 July 25 William Brown & Sarah Rutlege, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 26 John Fenn & Margaret Webb, of Tottenham, Middx.  
 July 26 Daniel Wright & Mary Whitehead, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 26 Robert Hay & Florence Flemming, of St John, Wapping  
 July 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Newbery, of St Michael Bassishaw, London  
 July 26 John Dinnes & Hannah Sanders, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 26 George Marshall & Elizabeth Hester, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 26 Thomas Roberts & Mary Keeland, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 26 John Cheese & Sarah Wheeler, of the Precinct of the Savoy  
 July 26 William James & Sarah Bevan  
 July 27 Thomas Collyer & Elizabeth Boddington, of Camberwell, Surry

1752

- July 27 John Watkins & Rachael Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 27 Daniel Dodd & Rebecca Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 27 Charles Webb & Ann Scarfe, of St Mary's, Islington  
 July 27 Benjamin Royle & Mary Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 July 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Kay & Mary Godfrey  
 July 28 John Mowit & Ann Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 28 William Miles & Sarah Stempson, of Streatham, Surry  
 July 28 William Pritchard & Diana Drake, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 July 28 Jacob Besancon & Esther Galland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 Samuel Asbury & Mary Tipping, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark  
 July 30 John Burnley & Mary Swainston, of St George's, Southwark  
 July 30 David Patterson & Eleanor Burrough, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 Richard Warner & Elizabeth Harris  
 July 30 John Mouspaes & Catherine Kendrick, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
 July 30 Nicholas Barrett & Ann White, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 July 30 James Collins & Christian Neapper, of St George's in the East  
 July 31 Daniel Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Smith, of Enfield, Middx.  
 July 31 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 31 George Brown & Elizabeth Curtis  
 Aug. 1 John Oliver & Elizabeth Goudge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Aug. 1 Francis Stetham & Mary Deane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London  
 Aug. 2 William Lloyd & Mary Perring, of Christ Church, London  
 Aug. 2 Peter Lobb & Catherine Stranger, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Keal & Margaret Garrison, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Higgins, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Stokoe, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 James Stackhouse & Martha Coga, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Witton & Hannah Fielding, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 Alexander Watson & Barbara Fairbairn, of St Luke, Old Street  
 Aug. 2 William Ludolph Artsberger & Mary Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 2 James Sangster & Ann Lyon, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 2 John West & Elizabeth Duller, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 2 Robert Austin & Frances Gardner, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 John Raper & Mary Watts, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 Edward Brize & Jane Causton, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Aug. 2 Archibald Grigg & Elizabeth Wood, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Rayner & Mary Welman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Aug. 2 Isaack Haslehurst & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Aug. 2 William Thompson & Elizabeth Davis, of St George in the East, London  
 Aug. 3 Robert Gaskill, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Bates, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Nicholas Carpenter & Sarah Barrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Aug. 4 Robert Sloper & Jane Willes, of Newbottle, co. Northampton  
 Aug. 5 Philip Hazler & Martha Sturges, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 5 William Hall & Elizabeth Parish, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Aug. 5 James Clark & Ann Burch, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 5 John Cook, of Bursted, & Ann Harrison, of East Malden, Kent  
 Aug. 5 John Couch & Sarah Farthing, of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 6 Benjamin Dare & Susannah Spencer, of St Mary Marlins [sic], Southwark  
 Aug. 6 Francis Hughes & Margaret Philips, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 7 George Chapman & Mary Rance, of Stains, Middx.  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Hayes & Ann Langley, of Cranford, Middx.  
 Aug. 9 John Poulton and Catherine Elnwin, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Aug. 9 Nathaniel Sandifer & Drury Spragg, of St Mary Somerset  
 Aug. 9 Andrew Torrie & Ursula Lisk, of St George, Middx.

1752

- Aug. 9 John Evans & Grace Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 9 Bryan Chandler & Elizabeth Shrapnell, of St Michael Bassishaw, London  
 Aug. 9 Robert Heape & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 9 John Stratton & Sarah Vyse, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 9 John Parish & Mary Beven  
 Aug. 9 William Cadwell & Sarah Cross, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Taylor & Helena Paskque, of St Michael, Wood Street, London  
 Aug. 10 James Gravenor & Sarah Hatcher, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 10 Philip Moore & Mary Wilde, of St Gregory's, Lond.  
 Aug. 11 John Good & Rebeckah Haumond, of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 11 Abraham Walton & Mary Manning  
 Aug. 11 Jenkin Owen & Margery Boswell, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Aug. 11 William Tomason & Margaret Duncan, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Aug. 12 John Kerby & Mary Bratton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 William Allen & Silence Potter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Joseph Mosman & Jane Warburton  
 Aug. 12 William Henton & Mary Cato, of Barnet, Middx.  
 Aug. 12 William Thompson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Aaron Dixey & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
 Aug. 13 Robert Camplin & Sarah Wright, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Parker & Ann Marshall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Mould & Dorothy Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Aug. 15 William Stickly & Sarah Bonus, of St Dunstan's in the East, London  
 Aug. 15 Mathew Told & Sarah Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 15 James Mead & Susannah White, of Putney, Surry  
 Aug. 15 Richard Bishop & Ann Story, of Woodford, Essex  
 Aug. 15 Joseph Thorp & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 16 John Clayton & Mary Goodin, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Aug. 16 William Lucas & Mary Clutton, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Arnold & Sarah Melton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Robert White & Sarah Hatton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 John Morris & Ufy Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry  
 Aug. 16 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Anson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 16 Hewett Cobb & Mary Pain, of Richmond, Surry  
 Aug. 16 Silvester Fern & Mary Walter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 17 Adam Flower, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Honoria Dawes, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Pritchard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Williams, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Northcote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Andrews & Dorothy Basdell, of St George the Martyr  
 Aug. 17 Edward Gent & Ann Watts, of Paddington, Middx.  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Pugsley & Ann Wooton, of St George in the East  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Rolfe, of Stanmore, Middx., & Mary Harris, of Wyrardisbury, Bucks  
 Aug. 19 Joseph Simon & Mary Ann Turquand, of St Peter Le Poor, London  
 Aug. 19 William Wright & Ann Paine, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk  
 Aug. 20 John Bernier & Elizabeth Memory  
 Aug. 20 William Staffordton & Mary Newman, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 20 Timothy Cicilion & Ann Gent, of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 Aug. 20 Joseph Row & Elizabeth Dukes, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Aug. 21 John Jackson & Ann Larndey, of Tottenham, Middx.  
 Aug. 21 Alexander Riley & Mary Carter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London  
 Aug. 22 John Clarkson & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 23 Edward Gusthart & Mary Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 23 John Meek & Mary Miln, of St George in the East  
 Aug. 23 Joseph Meadows & Elizabeth Pritchard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

1752

- Aug. 23 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 23 John Ripley & Dorothy Meggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Aug. 23 Robert Watson & Ann Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 24 Francis Hewitt & Hannah Hawkes  
 Aug. 24 Daniel Bradshaw & Elizabeth Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 24 John Goodman & Mary Ewer, of Rickmansworth, Herts  
 Aug. 24 William Cartwright & Ann Malard, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Aug. 24 David Nash & Ann Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Saker & Susannah Jerkin, of Cripplegate, London  
 Aug. 25 William Tibbitt & Mary Jones, of Bromley, Essex  
 Aug. 25 Michael Thompson & Elizabeth Fairclift, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark  
 Aug. 25 John Mierr & Mary Vinall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Aug. 26 James Callender & Mary Wooff, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 Edward Smith & Sarah Reed, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 Edward Morley & Sarah Goodman, of Horsley, co. Derby  
 Aug. 27 John Sutherland & Elizabeth Emmes, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 John Doughty & Sarah Thornton, of Wapping, Lond.  
 Aug. 27 Dennis M<sup>c</sup>Donnell & Anna Maria Clark, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Aug. 28 William Stone, of St Catherine Creed, & Elizabeth Seale, of the same  
 Aug. 29 James Spiller & Sarah Bartlett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 29 William Folkes & Mary Pitcher, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Aug. 29 Robert Beck & Elizabeth Weller, of St Antholin's, London  
 Aug. 30 James Gunn & Ann Ellison, of St George in the East, Middx.  
 Aug. 30 Frederick Milham & Ann Clapham, of St Michael Bassishaw, London  
 Aug. 30 George Buckham & Mary Chance, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 Aug. 30 Samuel Skinner & Jane Snapes, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Aug. 30 John Heysham & Elizabeth Pink, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 30 James Robiquet & Mary Chandler, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 30 William Corke & Sarah Saxon, of Christ Church, Lond.  
 Aug. 30 John Mann & Mary Havers, of Allhallows Barking, London  
 Aug. 30 James Attwood & Eleanor Howard, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 30 Joshua Dawson & Elizabeth Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 30 James Stewart & Catherine Hankine, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 30 John Robinson & Catherine Hewett  
 Aug. 30 Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Whichelow, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 30 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Aug. 30 Richard Connop & Ann Wilde, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 30 Simon Dove & Sarah Crow, of Stevenage, Herts  
 Aug. 31 Robert Avery & Mary Wall, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 Alexander Turner & Mary Fabre, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 1 Walter Wright & Ann Lane, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Sep. 1 George Massey & Isabella Hood, of the Tower Hamlet, London  
 Sep. 2 William Oates & Byro Kinnybrook, of Hampton Wick, Middx.  
 Sep. 2 Robert Wilkinson & Martha Taylor, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 2 William Smith & Mary Hall  
 Sep. 2 John Frogley, of St Clement Danes, & Lydia Elmmes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 14 John Smith & Edith Briant, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 Sep. 14 Daniel Hawkins & Catherine English  
 Sep. 14 Anthony Horlor & Hannah Johnson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 14 Stephen Boucher & Dorothy Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 15 Robert Wallace Johnson & Elizabeth Stevenson, of New Brentford, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Joseph Wood & Rebeckah Jackson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Sep. 16 Daniel Mallitt & Susannah Johnson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 16 William Jones & Margaret Collishaw, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Henry Stevens & Mary Streets, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 17 George Dittmore & Mary Gyver, of St Giles in the Fields

1752

- Sep. 17 William Woolmer & Ann Jones, of Bexley, Kent  
 Sep. 17 John Kirkham & Grace Applen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London  
 Sep. 17 Jacob Crow & Allice Hulme, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London  
 Sep. 17 William Lawrence & Mary Leek  
 Sep. 17 Daniel Rivers & Rebeckah Newton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.  
 Sep. 17 William Darvill & Elizabeth Mattinley, of St Gregory's, London  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hyett & Elizabeth Lyell, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 17 Francis Brown & Mary Allum, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 18 Roger Knight & Susannah Craft, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 18 Edward Cox & Sarah Taylor, of Stanmore, Middx.  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Jones Merchant & Joan Hobhouse, of Bristol, Somerset  
 Sep. 18 Charles Fletcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tanzley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Sep. 19 William Hiorne & Martha Moore, of Barnet, Herts  
 Sep. 19 Richard Foster & Joan Mobjinson, of North Allerton, Yorkshire  
 Sep. 19 John Masser & Mary Halbet, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 Sep. 19 Joseph Blizzard & Mary Bassitt, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Sep. 19 Abraham Taylor & Marey [sic] Lockey, of St Alban's, Herts  
 Sep. 19 Richard Wakelin & Mary Carter, of Horndon, Essex  
 Sep. 19 Richard Tompkinson & Elizabeth Beech, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Richard Monday & Sarah Carpenter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 20 Abraham Adams & Mary Stilgoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Sep. 20 Christopher Sigismund Ernst, of St James, & Jane Newton, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Sep. 21 James Ball & Martha Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 21 Richard Manlove & Ann Bickerton, of Whitechurch, Shropshire  
 Sep. 21 James Benning & Susannah Welding, of Edgeware, Middx.  
 Sep. 21 Christopher Inskip & Constant Whiteley, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Sep. 21 James Green & Mary Goldsmith, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 21 Ralph Levi & Jane Babbault, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Hawys & Ann Cope, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Aikin, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Ann Whittington, of St Christopher's, London  
 Sep. 22 William Hill & Ann Dicks  
 Sep. 23 Robert Jenkins & Allice Bint, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 24 George Gurling & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 24 Arthur Reed & Judith Chowning, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 24 John Solls & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's Orgars, London  
 Sep. 24 Edward Thompson & Mary Stodhart, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 25 Humphrey Millbourn & Catherine Thorne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 25 Richard Layton & Jane Arthurs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Hunt & Bridget Henley, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 25 James Madder & Mary Mitchell, of New Windsor, Berks  
 Sep. 25 Samuel Spencer & Sarah Bartle, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark  
 Sep. 25 Joseph Moore & Hannah West, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 25 John Brown & Martha Hogan, of Bromley, Kent  
 Sep. 25 William Hale, of Ribbesford, co. Worc., & Ann Curteis, of Tenterden, Kent  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Greening & Joanna Elks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 26 William Huxtable & Isabella Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 26 William Westbrook & Susannah Sellings, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 27 Henry Robinson & Sarah Green, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Sep. 27 Abraham Spooner, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Foge, of Newington Butts, Surry  
 Sep. 27 Philip Short & Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 27 John Meggs & Mary Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Sep. 28 John Moore & Mary Pamphlin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1752

- Sep. 28 Alexander Birney & Susannah Townsend, of St George's in the East, London  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Colclough & Mary Stent  
 Sep. 28 William Ingall & Ann Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 29 John Stananett & Martha Pearson, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Sep. 29 William Wilkinson & Sarah Cole, of St John's, Wapping  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Wright & Susannah Wackfield, of Kensington, Middx.

This month 11 days short.

- Oct. 1 William Brown & Winifred Norris  
 Oct. 1 James Payne & Sarah Waite, of St Faith's, London  
 Oct. 1 Joseph White & Frances Dell, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Winn & Mary Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 1 William Mosley & Jane Spalton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 John Read & Mary Lattemer, of St Faith's, London  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Plummer & Elizabeth Whiston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Oct. 1 John Ridley & Maria Pither, of Reading, Berks  
 Oct. 1 Richard Nicholls & Mary Swain, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Noah Noble & Mary Wadman, of St Augustin's, Londou  
 Oct. 1 Richard Kimber & Sarah Clark, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 1 Henry Cater & Mary Thomas, of North Mims, Middx.  
 Oct. 1 Jeremiah Ramsden & Mary Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 2 Samuel Bridge & Sarah Handcocks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Fleet, of St Margaret's, Fish Street Hill, London  
 Oct. 3 Adam Peele & Mary Brown, of St Bridget, Fleet Str., Lond.  
 Oct. 3 George Sleet & Elizabeth Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 3 John Richardson Herbert & Elizabeth Williams, of Windsor, Berks  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Yates & Elizabeth Harmon  
 Oct. 3 John Swain & Anna Lewis, of Stanwell, Middx.  
 Oct. 3 John Moorman & Jane Grey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
 Oct. 3 Edward Harris & Margaret Bear, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 3 Samuel Killick & Sarah Phillips, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Robbins & Susannah Scott, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Oct. 3 John Meys & Margaret Smith, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Oct. 3 James Watkins & Margaret Read, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 3 John Blake & Elizabeth Swan, of Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Reeves, of Romsey, Hants, & Tabitha Mason, of New Windsor, Berks  
 Oct. 4 Clay Cooper & Elizabeth Hutchins, of New Brentford, Middx.  
 Oct. 4 William Riley & Ann Haffenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London  
 Oct. 4 John Invill & Martha Walker  
 Oct. 5 Isaack Lumley & Grace Wilson, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Oct. 5 William Parritt & Ruth Gowers, of East Ham, Essex  
 Oct. 5 John Carygon & Mary Evans, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 5 James Briggs & Hannah Pelling, of Shipley, Sussex  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Eades & Dorothy Adams, of St John's, Southwark  
 Oct. 5 Taverson Eley & Sarah Schofield, of Woodford, Essex  
 Oct. 5 Stephen Hunt & Martha Collins, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 5 John Berry & Mary Drainells, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 6 Robert Rider, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Ann Bennett, of Broxburn, Herts  
 Oct. 6 Jeremiah Griffith Clak [sic] & Mary Sadler, of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hurst & Hannah Ratliff, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 6 William Higgins & Ann Mitchellet, of St Antholin's, Londou  
 Oct. 7 Nathaniel Francklin & Mary Furlong, of St Ann's, Soho

1752

- Oct. 7 Thomas Reed & Jane Street, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Hugh Griffith & Eleanor Rowley, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 8 William Bincks & Ann Wrench, of St Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge
- Oct. 8 Joseph Johnson & Ann Whaley, of Brandford, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Sadleir & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Oct. 8 Joseph Walker & Mary Linford, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 8 Philip Dwight & Sarah How, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Oct. 8 Matthew Spado & Mary Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
- Oct. 8 Josiah Briggs & Philadelphia Cordall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 8 Charles Kershaw & Elizabeth Sooby, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Oct. 8 James Akenhead & Susannah Midford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 8 John Champion & Hester Stone, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 8 John Fisher Taylor & Martha Buckland, of Limehouse, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Robert Warner & Mary Lyddall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 8 John Poynton & Elizabeth Nettlefold, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Oct. 8 John Downes & Hannah Berry, of St George's, Southw<sup>k</sup>
- Oct. 8 Tobias Ford & Elizabeth Clayton, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Oct. 9 William Hiorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Middleborough, of St Mary Le Strand
- Oct. 9 George Legg & Barbara Barker, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks
- Oct. 9 Joseph Tarrant & Mary Kemm, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 9 Samuel Rome & Elizabeth Matthew, of Christ Church, London
- Oct. 9 John Andrews & Catherine Moore, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Oct. 9 James Taylor & Catherine Montgomery, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 9 William Hodgshon & Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 10 Charles Lorberg & Jane Edwards, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
- Oct. 10 Stephen Scarlet & Rachael Wright, of Belfont [sic], Middx.
- Oct. 10 James Winnall & Ann Nicholls, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 10 Thomas Cunningham & Elizabeth Lizars, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 10 Dominicus Bellucci & Margaret Thornburgh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 12 John Hobhouse & Mary Smith, of Allhallows, London
- Oct. 12 Thomas Skinner & Ann Perry, of Moredon, Surry
- Oct. 12 Thomas Wooley Kentish & Elizabeth Mildred Wall, of Earl's Colne, Essex
- Oct. 12 Hercules Burrows & Sarah Whitehead, of Wilsdon, Middx.
- Oct. 12 William Michilson & Jane William, of Clewer, Bucks
- Oct. 13 Joseph Daws & Elizabeth Killick, of Weybridge, Surry
- Oct. 13 Oswald Haverkam & Sarah Wall, of West Ham, Essex
- Oct. 13 Richard Kentwell & Martha Capper
- Oct. 14 John Sharow & Rebeckah Musson, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Oct. 14 Craven Lewis & Mary Langford, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 15 James Walker & Ann Whitchurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 15 Edward Whitecombe & Ann Meacock, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Oct. 15 Heury Emmet & Isabella Harborne, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Oct. 15 Wood Cheesman & Susannah Jenkins, of Croydon, Surry
- Oct. 15 Walter Sampson & Mary Bromley, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 15 Ralph Wordsworth & Mary Phelps, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 15 John Gillham & Hannah Stacey, of St Mary Somerset, London
- Oct. 15 John Mallett & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Baptist, London
- Oct. 15 Daniel Felix Fleischman & Mary Cotton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 15 Nicholas Crow & Ann Clarke, of Richmond, Surry
- Oct. 15 James Ash & Mary Mathews, of St Lawrence, Lond.
- Oct. 15 William Andrews & Sarah Buckmaster, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 15 James Blake & Catherine Harmitidge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 15 Samuel Allen & Ann Deane

1752

- Oct. 15 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Phillips, of the Tower Hamlet, London  
 Oct. 16 William Bull & Mary Bates, of Stratton Hartlees, Oxon  
 Oct. 16 Edward Dooley, Gent., & Mary Dooley  
 Oct. 16 William West & Ann Austin, of Seale, Kent  
 Oct. 16 John Graves & Elizabeth Day, of Eltham, Kent  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Evans, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., & Elizabeth Bondry,  
     of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, S.  
 Oct. 16 John Young, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Smith, of  
     St<sup>t</sup> George's in the East  
 Oct. 17 William Shinmels & Mary Lloyd, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 17 William Dobey & Ann Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent  
 Oct. 17 James Pycock & Mary Burchley, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Oct. 17 Edward Whetstone & Margaret Watkins, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 17 Alexander Houghton & Elizabeth Rogers, of Clapham, Surry  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Baker & Rhoda Orton, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Oct. 19 John Shipwright Veriner & Mary Powis, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene,  
     Bermondsey  
 Oct. 19 William Smith & Ann Dolby, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London  
 Oct. 19 Edward Smith & Martha Barton, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bonne, Middx.  
 Oct. 19 Samuel Bull & Mary Starkey, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 19 Christopher Langstaff & Winefred Warcup, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Robert Gray & Mary Kettle, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 20 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Baldin, of Hunton, Kent  
 Oct. 20 Richard Collings & Mary Harris, of Hellington, Middx.  
 Oct. 21 Francis Palmer & Hannah Arthur, of Deptford, Kent  
 Oct. 21 William Oaks & Jane Ball, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 22 John Cook & Mary Creswell, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London  
 Oct. 22 Edward Cale & Ann Fisher, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bonne  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Lowen, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 22 Christoper Bevin & Elizabeth Boad, of Richmond, Surry  
 Oct. 22 William Embleton & Elizabeth Tombs, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Athill, London  
 Oct. 22 Randle Leigh & Jane Whitwill, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 22 George Viny, of Norwood, Middx., & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Heston,  
     Middx.  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Goldburn & Ann Penry, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 22 Henry Starr & Susan Middleton, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 23 Charles Davis & Ann Lawrence  
 Oct. 24 James Wood & Mary Gurney, of Bishopsgate Within, London  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wayner, of Bridge Castle, Rutlandshire, & Jane Chatte, of  
     St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Christopher Lethieullier, of the Inner Temple, & Mary Plees, of  
     Boughton, Kent  
 Oct. 25 John Dyer & Susannah Tollman, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 26 John Leaky & Ann Bury, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 26 William Simmons & Hannah Marshall, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark  
 Oct. 26 George Collier & Ann Butler, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 26 John Hermin & Elizabeth Hall, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 26 Richard Wallker & Ann Phillips  
 Oct. 27 Nicholas Kennett & Elizabeth Belcher, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Horsleydown,  
     Bermondsey  
 Oct. 27 Richard Sisly & Grace Marson, of Chevening, Kent  
 Oct. 28 Richard Barnard & Mary Cross, of Wanstead, Essex  
 Oct. 28 James Steel & Sarah Shirgill, of Plumstead, Kent  
 Oct. 28 John Hodges & Eleanor Poltack, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes  
 Oct. 29 Isaack Robert & Sarah Douglass, of Christ Church, Spittlefields  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Whatley & Sarah Pigon, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 29 Stephen Silcock & Priscilla Holmes, of Bath Eston, Somerset  
 Oct. 29 John Jones & Lucy Thompson, of Whitcoomb, Somerset

1752

- Oct. 29 Robert Crawford & Sarah Tasker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 29 William Chapman & Jane Daniel, of Bread Street, London  
 Oct. 29 John Gordon & Elizabeth Chester, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Edward Amsdon & Elizabeth Lads, of St Margaret Moses, London  
 Oct. 30 Charles Rudd & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 30 William Gardner & Mary Marshall, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 30 James Green & Elizabeth Tyler, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 30 George Collings & Mary Jackson, W., of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 30 George Lewis & Mary Allom, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Oct. 31 Edward Underhay & Eleanor Asher, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Oct. 31 William Hearn & Sarah Williams, of St Luke, Middx.  
 Oct. 31 Higgins Kendrick & Frances Jefferson, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 31 Nathaniel Osbourn & Mary Stainus, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 Oct. 31 James Stone & Mary Curtis  
 Nov. 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Eustace Peacock, B., & Isabella Hope, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 2 John Hambleton & Sarah Clark, of Barking, Essex  
 Nov. 2 Michael Page & Jane Ambrey, of Farnham, Surry  
 Nov. 3 John Cornes & Sarah Prise, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 3 William Leech & Sarah Healey, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Crowder, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark  
 Nov. 4 William Haunever & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Simon Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Morris, of St Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 4 Ambrose Eyre & Catherine Mara, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 John Rookin & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Nov. 5 William Tuten & Sarah Humber, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 5 Stracey Sanders & Ann Gutheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Nov. 5 David Cope & Martha Robbins, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Roberts & Isabella Stables, of St Bartholomew's the Great, London  
 Nov. 5 Francis Preston & Mary Featham, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Nov. 6 Nathaniel Sturch & Mary Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 6 William Scott & Mary Gardner, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 6 William Phelps & Henrietta Knapp, of St Bartholomew the Great  
 Nov. 6 John Bailey & Mary Munday, of Clapham, Surry  
 Nov. 7 Neel Campbell & Cecilia Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 7 John Monkester & Martha Park  
 Nov. 7 John Thomson & Susan Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 8 Henry Bolney, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Floyd, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 8 John Smith & Jane North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Nov. 9 Francis Midford & Mary Keylewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 9 Abraham Higham & Elizabeth Calder, of St George's, Middx.  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Crosby, of St Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Porter, of St George's, Southwark  
 Nov. 9 William Mackay & Frances Fleming, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 10 Henry Holcombe & Elizabeth Fitz, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 11 William Floyer, Gent., & Frances Ayscough, of Esher, Surry  
 Nov. 11 John Bedford & Sarah Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 11 Matthew Snowden & Lydia Mackerell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 John Edwards & Henrietta Moore, W., of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 William Leus, of Spalding, co. Linc., Gent., & Barbara Love, of Coventry, W.

1752

- Nov. 11 Thomas Lewin, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth West, of Streatham, Surry  
 Nov. 12 John Thorn & Anna Maria Crompe, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 Nov. 12 Charles Hayter, of Onzlebury, Hants, & Elizabeth Holmes, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Nov. 12 William Henderson & Mary Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 12 Samuel Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Elliot, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 12 Joseph Uncle & Susannah Lodge, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 12 James Webster & Elizabeth Davidson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Weackham Kington & Sarah Armistrie Stead [*sic*], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 13 James Tucker & Martha Forfert, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 13 Henry Randall & Ann Edson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 13 Matthew Swift & Jane Shakelton, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Woodall, of St Gregory's, London, & Isabella Angus, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Johu Follows & Elizabeth Pingston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Nov. 14 George Ditchman & Jane Farringdon, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Nov. 14 Orr Sutherland, of St Nicolas, Deptford, Kent, & Sarah Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Nov. 14 Robert Garrard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Stear, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 15 John McDougall & Epiphane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Bubridge & Mary Bushnell, of St George's, Southwark  
 Nov. 15 William White & Mary Bramsbury, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Nov. 16 Robert Pritchard & Eleanor Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 16 Joseph Lock & Sarah Duck, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Nov. 16 Andrew Hoult & Mary Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Nov. 16 James Blackney & Jane Brown, of St Giles, Reading, Berks  
 Nov. 16 George Fauscate & Ann Fletcher, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Nov. 16 John Cox & Sarah Ashworth, of St George the Martyr, Middx.  
 Nov. 17 William De La Cour & Mary Reynolds, S., London Wall  
 Nov. 18 Matthew Hopkinson & Mary Foreman, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Nov. 18 Wickes Skurray, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Jane Hayne, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Nov. 19 John Lodlow & Diana Langfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Nov. 19 James Ashton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Yatman, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 19 Joseph Powell & Hannah Bonsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 19 John Huxley & Susannah Futrell, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Nov. 19 Joseph Hardcastle & Mary Thompson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Edward Doyne & Sarah Halsey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Charles Harris & Ann Harpham, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 20 Daniel Bowles & Mary Poultou, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Nov. 20 Edward B South [*sic*] & Mary Sympson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent  
 Nov. 20 Richard Hatter & Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 20 Randolph Horne & Ann Field, of Chertsey, Surry  
 Nov. 21 Samuel Hone & Melody Phillips, of Clapham, Surry  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Langfield, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Margaret Trueman, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Nov. 21 John Cuttell & Mary Cuttell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 21 John Bolden & Ann Baker, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 John Kirkby & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 John Wordeley & Mary Kettle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 21 Richard Harriman & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 21 John Beard & Mary Parry, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Sprent, Gent., & Mary Warner, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Burridge, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Evans Clerk & Margaret Hetherington

1752

- Nov. 24 Richard Prichard & Ann Prigg, of St John's, Southwark  
 Nov. 24 Richard Curtis & Elizabeth Mims, of Camberwell, Surry  
 Nov. 25 John Scott & Rebecca Moyne, of Chatham, Kent  
 Nov. 25 Peter Dubison & Ann Buckingham, of Battersea, Surry  
 Nov. 25 James Lillyman & Ann Pugh, of St Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 25 John Beson & Mary Plowright  
 Nov. 25 John Ross & Bridget Bulger, of St Clement Danes  
 Nov. 26 William Matheson & Mary Newman, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark  
 Nov. 26 Samuel Bird, of St Clement's Danes, & Jane Farey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Charles Shury & Alice Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Nov. 26 John Williams & Mary Pursevall, of St Magnus, London  
 Nov. 26 Edward Curtis & Ann Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 26 John Churchill & Mary Beddeley, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 26 John Hester & Ann Scott, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Nov. 26 John Hodgson & Ann Marshall, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 26 Wallis Orton & Barbery Gorbold  
 Nov. 26 Robert Britten & Jane Hill, of St Mary Magdalens, Milk Street, London  
 Nov. 26 John Moris & Sarah Luckock  
 Nov. 26 Samuel Blackmor & Elizabeth Ray, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 27 George Hall & Ann Furrier, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Brand & Mary Massa, of St Catherine's by the Tower  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Elkington & Bridget Graham, of Atherstone, co. Warw.  
 Nov. 27 John Burrard & Mary Turpin, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Nov. 27 Robert Sulman & Sarah Panton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Nov. 27 George Giles & Eleanor Moon  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Butcher, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rachael How, of Abbots Langley, Herts  
 Nov. 28 Marmaduke Rutter & Sarah Stanford, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Nov. 28 Francis Heatley & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 28 Joseph Street & Mary Preston, of Ruslip, Middx.  
 Nov. 29 Samuel Haines & Elizabeth Vine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Nov. 29 Charles Snow & Sarah Bunn, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 29 James Martin & Margaret Lindsey  
 Nov. 30 James Bristor & Elizabeth Bradley, of Paddington, Middx.  
 Nov. 30 Sampson Noye, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Herbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 30 John Austwick & Isabella Farrow  
 Nov. 30 Edward Ellis & Jane Earle, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 30 Lumsden Christian & Ann Abernethy, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 1 Nathaniel Wicks & Susannah Webb, of Croydon, Surry  
 Dec. 1 John Handford & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 2 John Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Cross, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Dec. 3 John Barrow & Elizabeth Shephard  
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Wills & Mary Berry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Dec. 3 William Kemp & Mary Lim, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London  
 Dec. 3 John Aystrop & Mary Trenerth, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 3 William Knight & Sarah Row, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hiams & Elizabeth Hurlstone, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Cross & Mary Banks  
 Dec. 3 Alexander Lowe & Ann Prior, of Chatham, Kent  
 Dec. 4 John Moss & Mary Baker, of Chevening, Kent  
 Dec. 4 John Hind & Mary Osborn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 4 Samuel Walker & Cecilia Woollford, of St Andrew's Holborn  
 Dec. 4 George Pecknell & Mary Kemp, of St Mary Magdalens, Bermondsey, Southwark

1752

- Dec. 5 Christian Fliegenschnee & Anna Libea Pollitz  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Jeffe, of Barking, Essex, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Dec. 7 William Parker & Mary Winter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 7 John Hopkins & Sarah Turner, of South Mims, Middx.  
 Dec. 8 John Beavens & Elizabeth Roulatt  
 Dec. 8 Nathan Whiteley & Martha Ives  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wainwright & Mary Hopkins, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 Dec. 9 John Gabriell & Ann Edlin, of Wilsdon, Middx.  
 Dec. 9 William Fayting & Ann Reynier  
 Dec. 10 John Wrathall & Hannah Holmes, of the Old Jury, London  
 Dec. 10 Samuel Street & Mary Smith, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Dec. 10 Nicholas Colgan & Constant Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 10 Leighton Sabry & Susannah Spragg, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Dec. 10 Richard Crouch & Rebecca Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Dec. 10 William Mudge, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Betty Freegard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 10 Richard Davis & Mary Turner, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Dec. 10 Robert Channeu & Hester Hall, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 10 Tobias Davis & Dorothy Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 10 Snawdon Hall & Ann Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 10 Jonas Kirshaw & Elizabeth Shrimpton, of St Martin's le Grand  
 Dec. 10 James Long & Mary Adams, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Dec. 11 Richard Wiles & Sarah Oliver, of St Need's, co. Hunt.  
 Dec. 11 James Cole & Hannah Heartley  
 Dec. 11 James Tredway & Sebewell Franklin, of Queenhith, London  
 Dec. 11 John Draper & Ann Wilks, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 Dec. 11 Jenkin Davies & Mary White, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Dec. 12 Henry Marshallsea & Mary Wade, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Dec. 12 John Lawson, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 12 Abednego Mathew & Jennett Buckley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Dec. 13 William Poole, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lee, of Chailey, Sussex  
 Dec. 14 Richard Wright Bulleine & Sarah Boydon  
 Dec. 14 William Tibbitt & Mary Crouch, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 14 James Mavor, of St Antholin's, London, & Mary Cornthwaite, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 14 Richard Cobbett & Ann Cross  
 Dec. 15 Richard Vavasor & Mary Blake, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Fielder & Ann Bagshaw, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Busbey & Ann Martin, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 16 William Duncomb & Mary Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Isaac & Mary Jones, of Eltham, Kent  
 Dec. 17 Laurence Thomson & Mary Wilkinson, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Dec. 17 John Tubb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Isabella Wheatley, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London  
 Dec. 17 William Waddilove & Catherine Hyatt, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 17 Edward Q[u]uin & Rebecca Cupitt, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Moore & Mary Bourne  
 Dec. 17 Richard Beek & Susannah Defran, of Windsor, Berks  
 Dec. 17 Anthony Harlow & Mary Williams, of St Mary Magdal'en's, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Dec. 17 James Cooper & Ann Portret, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Chilcott & Betty Harris  
 Dec. 18 John Kirshaw & Sarah Wright  
 Dec. 18 Joseph Ellis & Sarah Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 18 Nathaniel Debon & Margaret Savidge, of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow

1752

- Dec. 19 Edward Richardson & Hannah Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 19 William Paterson & Jane Jackson, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Dec. 19 Samuel Newman & Mary Cherley, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Dec. 19 John Shurly, of Stanwell, & Mary Dilke, of Laleham, Middx.  
 Dec. 19 Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Webb, of St George's in the East  
 Dec. 20 John Bennett & Elizabeth Chapman, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 20 John Ewing & Elizabeth Gifford, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 21 Francis Pream & Sarah Paty, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 21 Samuel Clutterbuck & Sarah Trevey, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Dec. 21 Andrew Johnston & Jane Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 22 Roger Burnett & Sobieski Stuart Roscow, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 22 Benjamin Dorrington & Mary Maynard, of Walbrook, London  
 Dec. 22 James Martin & Mary Neame, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.  
 Dec. 23 Ephraim Heather & Elizabeth Cross, of Cobham, Surry  
 Dec. 23 Theobald Carrge [sic] & Elizabeth Bolan of St Clement's Danes  
 Dec. 24 Harmen ten Bruggenkate [sic] & Hannah Beckett, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 24 John Witherby & Mary Peirce, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Dec. 24 Daniel Huff & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 24 Daniel Gunston & Mary Barnes, of St Andrew's Undershaft  
 Dec. 24 Robert Vose & Isabella Cam, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 25 James Snowden & Ann Satchwell, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 25 John Kent & Jemima Evans, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Dec. 25 George Jack & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Dec. 25 Henry Ridge & Mary Tucker, of St Clement's Danes  
 Dec. 25 Edward Devine, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth James, of St Mary Alder [sic], London  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Scholey & Ann Ellis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London  
 Dec. 25 Mark Huuter & Mary Hepworth, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London  
 Dec. 25 Ralph Purdy & Jane Gane  
 Dec. 25 Zachary Wintle & Mary Mincher, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Boswell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Samuel Thompson & Sarah Forster, of St George's, Middx.  
 Dec. 26 John Crocker & Mary Bearly, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 26 James Willson & Elizabeth Devoushire, of St Clement Danes  
 Dec. 26 Lawrence Donnelly, Gent., & Phoebe Saunderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Newey, of Finchley, & Elizabeth Mavis, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Dec. 26 William Bracewell & Margaret Booker, of St George's, Southwark  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Field, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 William Bayley & Mary Clarke  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Green & Rebecca Blundell, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Dec. 27 Richard Smith & Judith Hopper, of Great St Helen's, London  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Hoggard & Elizabeth Band, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth  
 Dec. 27 Joseph Churchill & Elizabeth Shaw, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 27 Robert Lund & Mary Wells, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Dec. 27 Edward Beddard & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 27 John Morgan, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Fleetwood Trueman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Dec. 28 William Chamberlin & Susannah Greener, of Arnham, Herts  
 Dec. 28 John Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, & Ann Liven, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 28 Samuel Rider & Jane Kitchingman, of St Mary le Bon  
 Dec. 28 Luke Rowton & Elizabeth Hewlett, of Rumford, Essex  
 Dec. 28 George Sanders & Jane Porter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 28 John Price & Ann Langley, of St Michael's, Foster Lane, London  
 Dec. 29 John Draper & Isabella Robinson  
 Dec. 29 Joshua Elkin & Elizabeth Markham, of Gravesend, Kent

1752

- Dec. 29 Francois-Lunias Robart & Elizabeth Mitchener, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Charles Lloyd & Jane Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Shaw & Mary Wade, of Hayes, Middx.  
 Dec. 30 George Wicker & Catherine Trappet, of Chiswick, Surry [*sic*]  
 Dec. 30 James Hughes & Elizabeth Parker, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Dec. 31 William Davis & Anu Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Burghall & Susannah West, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 31 William Bull & Elizabeth Peonie, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 31 Joseph Frith & Ann Saunders, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Dec. 31 Edward Plumly & Hannah Ringill, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 31 Samuel Salmon & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Dec. 31 William Abington & Mary Winks, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 31 John Crump & Mary Forrest, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 31 John Parbery, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Gent., & Alice Hayes, of Coleman Street, London  
 Dec. 31 Samuel Price & Allice Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields

1753.

- Jan. 1 Henry Snell & Martha Downs, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 1 Walter Wells & Ann Lacomber, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 John Costiu & Mary Edmonds, of Croydon, Surry  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Gam & Ann Short, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Baugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Parks, of the Inner Temple  
 Jan. 1 Charles Victor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances King, of the Tower Precinct  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Iseard & Ann Hollis, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 Charles Parker & Frances Fenner, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 1 Francis Barnett & Jane Woods, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Edward Sheriffe & Jane Timberley, of Hitchin, Herts  
 Jan. 2 John How & Mary Banger, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Jan. 3 Edward Brown & Martha Tovey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Jan. 3 Joseph Worts & Abigail Newsome, of St Catherine's by the Tower  
 Jan. 3 John Lansdown, of St Ann's, Soho, & Betty Phillott, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 3 Robert Ames, of St Thomas's, & Mary Green, of St Mary Overy, Southwark  
 Jan. 3 Abraham Johnson & Mary Wynt, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Foster & Mary Sutton, of St Mary le Bon  
 Jan. 4 Edward Gillit & Ann Smith, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf  
 Jan. 4 Simon Reddish & Ely Neep, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Robert Holmden & Sarah North, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 4 Joseph Davies & Mary Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Joseph Simpson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Gravenor, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Sweetman & Elizabeth Bomby, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.  
 Jan. 4 John Cannon & Mary Johns, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 5 John Davis & Mary Dean  
 Jan. 5 James Fisher & Rachael Cook  
 Jan. 6 John Dawkins & Abigail Whitcher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 6 James Woollrich & Mary Stockton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 William Watson & Jane Grierson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 7 Charles Cock & Ann Knight  
 Jan. 7 James Moriarty & Rebecca Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Meads & Jane Goodland, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Benjamin Turtle & Elizabeth Mauklin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Butler Clowes, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Matthews, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

1753

- Jan. 7 Thomas Wyth, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Grass, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Jan. 7 William Benson & Elizabeth Benson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 7 William Edgerton & Elizabeth Carter, of North Mims, Herts
- Jan. 7 John Clayton & Catherine Humphreys, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 8 James Delley & Elizabeth Shepherd, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Jan. 8 John Wright & Jane Smith
- Jan. 8 Thomas Skilton & Mary Ockley, of Walton, Surry
- Jan. 8 Richard Alderwick & Rachael Wattkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 9 William Greshon & Elizabeth Carter, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
- Jan. 10 Edmund Arkell, of Cheltenham, co. Glouc., & Mary Ann Sale, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 10 Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Fenn, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- Jan. 10 John Hale & Mary Newboard, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Jan. 10 William Dean & Mary Balchin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 11 Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Tunnecliff, of St Andrew's, Hertford
- Jan. 11 John Wilkinson & Ann Harrison, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 12 John Oliver & Mary Herdman, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Jan. 12 John Price & Phoebe Finch
- Jan. 13 John Gregory & Mary Waggon, of Farnborough, Kent
- Jan. 13 George Forster, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Elton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 14 John Harris & Florence Vauhan, of [St] Alban's, Wood Street, London
- Jan. 14 John Fleet & Mary Davison, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Jan. 14 Robert Budd & Mary Field, of Hayes, Middx.
- Jan. 14 Cornelius Follows & Sarah Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
- Jan. 14 William Shipley & Jane Beedle, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- Jan. 15 Joseph Higginson & Lucy Webster, of Greenwich, Kent
- Jan. 15 Thomas Haucock & Mary Eastman, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Richard Stonemau & Mary Chipperfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 16 John Petch & Ann Sanders, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 16 Augustine Croskill & Mary Fern, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 16 William McCliesh & Elizabeth Shuter, of Kensington, Middx.
- Jan. 17 Daniel Wells & Ann Bincent, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 18 John Taylor & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Solomon McColloch & Jennet Forsytch, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 19 Daniel D'Abbadie & Theresa De la Cour, of Allhallows, London Wall
- Jan. 20 William Rosyer & Mary Edwards, of Newport Pond, Essex
- Jan. 20 John Sell & Ann Couch
- Jan. 21 Robert Leeming & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Jan. 21 Stephen Dee & Sarah Stanton, of Chertsey, Surry
- Jan. 21 Charles Madre & Rebecca Simmons, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- Jan. 21 Bartholomew Penny & Ann Thayer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 21 John William Eymer & Columbine Davenport, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 21 Joseph Allen & Lydia Beaumont
- Jan. 22 John Murfey & Mary Wild, of St George's, Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 22 John Coultas & Grace Smith, of St Katherine's, Middx.
- Jan. 22 John Laurence & Jane Humphrey, of Charlwood, Surry
- Jan. 22 Thomas Willson & Phillis Ayers, of St Mary le Bone
- Jan. 23 Ralph Roome & Martha Foulkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Jan. 23 William Beech, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Sisson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 23 George Cotton & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Jan. 23 Thomas Handley & Jemima Gale, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham & Sarah Harper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- Jan. 23 Benjamin Andrews, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Bridget Odiarne, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 23 Joseph Innwood & Mary Stokes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1753

- Jan. 24 Robert Kight & Jane Gibson, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Jan. 24 Robert Oldacker & Sarah Wheatley, of St Dionys Back Church, London  
 Jan. 24 Richard Skett & Mary Bowen  
 Jan. 25 John Duumore & Fattay Shepherd, of St George's, Southwark  
 Jan. 25 John Coker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Randal, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 25 George May & Margaretta Puchol, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 25 John Milton & Catherine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Robarts, of Croydon, & Elizabeth Coxx, of Gatton, Surry  
 Jan. 25 Abraham Watts & Mary Barnes, of Oundle, co. Northamp.  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Williams & Margaret Hartt, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Nathaniel Russell & Henrietta Smith, of Hauseop, Bucks  
 Jan. 27 Isaac-Emanuel Bourgeois & Elizabeth Gordou, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 27 John Monkhouse & Mary Harvey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Jan. 28 William Palmer & Mary Fanton, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Jan. 28 John Arnold & Ann Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 28 Jeremiah Conolly & Ann Mosley  
 Jan. 29 Hugh Broady & Sarah Pain, of St Alfage, London  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Roberts & Ann Robertson, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 29 Simon McKenzie & Rebecca Itspling (or Hikling), of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 John Mott & Mary Danson, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Jan. 29 Theodore Wichet & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 Henry Gunter & Ann Fenwick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 29 John Jackson Merchant, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Theodosia Ambrose, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 29 John Hopcraft & Constant Killey, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Clemmit & Ann Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 30 Francis Bagnell & Elizabeth Dickerson, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Jan. 30 William Downs & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Jan. 31 William Fryar & Margaret Jones  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Shakell & Ann Hannington, of Hillingdon, Middx.  
 Jan. 31 John Cooper & Hannah Bromfield, of St George's, Middx.  
 Jan. 31 John Home, Gent., & Ann Cootes  
 Feb. 1 John Long & Margaret Frances Lockley, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 William Salter & Mary Deau, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Feb. 1 Edward Downes & Frances Walker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 John Hamilton & Elizabeth Forbes  
 Feb. 1 John Pennall, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Abraham, of Dartford, Kent  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Cross & Ann Morris, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Mace & Sarah Day, of Chelsfield, Kent  
 Feb. 2 John Allum & Elizabeth Hodges, of Guilford, Surry  
 Feb. 3 Henry Vale & Sally Clerke, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Feb. 3 John Cowper & Mary Porter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 3 James Delaperrelle & Jane Janisson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 4 George Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Frith, of St Clement's Inn  
 Feb. 4 Michael Thorp, of Greenwich, & Mary Wild, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London  
 Feb. 4 John Harris & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 4 John Grant & Lydia Wood  
 Feb. 4 John Shrigley & Mary Gaskine, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 4 Simon Thorne & Ann Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 Feb. 4 Edward Jay, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Ann Corbett, of Lewisham, Kent

1753

- Feb. 4 Joseph Elliot & Mary Hewson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 4 Peter Reed & Ann Shelley, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 4 James Crummey & Catherine Powell, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 4 George Clipham & Sarah Stiplin, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 5 James Appelby & Elizabeth Gill  
 Feb. 5 Philip Ryley Taylor & Mary Baylis  
 Feb. 5 Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Wimbledon, Surry  
 Feb. 5 Richard Edwards & Sarah Cox, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 6 John Sleigh & Ann White, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 6 Aaron Sharffenberg & Elizabeth Blizard, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 6 John Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Diana Potter, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Feb. 6 William Burleton & Mary Shereeman, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Feb. 7 Richard Walker & Mary Ball, of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 7 Brafield Williams, of Cripplegate, & Mary Westcott, of Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Burrows & Isabella Clarke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Feb. 7 Benjamin Coats & Catherine Dunn, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Feb. 7 Niel McCally & Elizabeth Kelly  
 Feb. 8 Matthew Thomas & Jane Fletcher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 8 William Meldrum & Elizabeth Fulford  
 Feb. 8 Edward Porter & Alice Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Young  
 Feb. 8 James Brontart & Jane Mason  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Lambert & Betty Roose, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Feb. 9 John Redford & Frances Handley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 John Presley & Sarah Towers, of Cookham, Berks  
 Feb. 10 Daniel Fosse & Mary French  
 Feb. 10 John Tomkinson & Ann Woods, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Thomas John, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Bencroft, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 11 Richard Bennett & Jane Howard, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 11 John McQueen & Easter Wallace, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 James Wilson & Lavinia Moore, of Battersea, Surry  
 Feb. 11 Charles Russell & Mary Kirby, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Feb. 11 Barker Simpson & Ann Spurge, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Feb. 11 Nathaniel Needham & Ann Birch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Feb. 11 Joseph West & Ann Langstaffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 11 John Cownden & Sarah Ford, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Feb. 12 John Gill & Jane Lunn, of Farnham, Surry  
 Feb. 12 William Deals & Elizabeth Halpin of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 Feb. 12 William Wilkins & Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Feb. 12 John Randall & Elizabeth Wheeler, of Sevenoaks, Kent  
 Feb. 13 William Dimmock, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Brown, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Ashmore & Elizabeth Ling, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Feb. 13 James Le Chantre & Martha Frazier, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Feb. 13 Robert Ellis & Sarah Cartwright, of St Clement's Danes  
 Feb. 13 William Berry & Ann Wood, of Alesbury, Bucks  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Clayton & Ann Tay, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Rider, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Gaylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Feb. 14 Richard Hind, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Head, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Isaac & Jane Silk, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 15 John Sharp & Sarah Fletcher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 15 John Thompson & Mary Fancey, of St Mary's of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk

1753

- Feb. 15 John Smith & Mary Magdalen Theolen, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
- Feb. 15 Thomas Malin & Mary Griffiths
- Feb. 16 Joseph Polton & Ann Fitchett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 17 William Morris, Gent., & Fanny Maxon, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 17 James West & Jane Clarkson, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 18 William Murray & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 18 Edward Courtney & Sarah Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
- Feb. 18 William Peakes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Mansfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 18 John Wilkins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Sarah Kirk, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
- Feb. 18 John Bunce & Elizabeth Little, of St Mary Le Strand, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 18 Benjamin Birks & Mary Slater, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
- Feb. 18 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 18 George Owen, of St Michael's, Coventry, & Mary Hewsted, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 19 Giles Davis & Eleanor Birch, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- Feb. 19 Jenkin Richards & Sarah Bithray, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Peter Jaerens & Jenny Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 20 Thomas Laws, of Rotherhithe, & Grace Stone, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 20 Joseph Dunlop, of St Margaret's, & Ann Pudney, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 20 William Bowyer Brunt & Ann Dale, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts
- Feb. 20 Stern Vesey & Mary Clark, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 21 John Collins, Gent., of Epping, Essex, & Elizabeth Gibson, of Waltham Abbey, Essex
- Feb. 21 John Stogdon & Mary Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 21 George Exton & Hannah Parker, of Dartford, Kent
- Feb. 22 John Blackleech & Sarah Lunn, of Allhallows the Less, London
- Feb. 23 John Juniper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Keckerman, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 23 William Smidmore & Susannah Howard, of Egham, Surry
- Feb. 24 Thomas Sowdon, Gent., of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Sarah Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Jarvis Bullock & Sarah Stewart
- Feb. 24 Michael Wheatley & Mary Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>
- Feb. 24 William Smith & Sarah Lawrence, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 25 Christopher Bryan & Hannah Barden, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Peter Kelly & Mary Grist, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 25 John Richmond & Elizabeth Cotterell, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 25 James Godfrey & Rebecca Conaway, of Staines, Middx.
- Feb. 25 John Hill, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Masslin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 25 Thomas Laverick & Elianor Prothero, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 25 Richard Jones & Mary Baker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Tubb, of St Mary le Strand
- Feb. 25 Thomas Southhouse & Sarah Spackman, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Feb. 26 Joseph Beck, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Amey Fenton, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 26 Edmund Fielding & Mary Peyliu (or Peglin), of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 27 William Williams & Sarah Pollard
- Feb. 27 Thomas Rice, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Stokes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
- Feb. 27 Thomas Davies & Ann Smith, of St Mary Le Strand
- Feb. 27 James Millson, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Ann Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.

1753

- Feb. 27 Thomas Slade & Ann Todd, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.  
 Feb. 27 Edward Newman & Margaret Bunny, of Sunning Hill, Berks  
 Feb. 27 John Upton & Sarah Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.  
 Feb. 28 Samuel Eustance & Martha Stockdill, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 28 Stephen Noblegolden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Woodreif, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Feb. 28 Alexander Vionja (or Viouja) & Catherine Clark, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Brown & Ann Band, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Jeffrey Sadler & Jane Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 1 Robert Wynhals, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Shaw, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 1 Robert Cox, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Evans, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Shaw, of Heston, & Mary Maynard, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Bird & Susannah Fry  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Munnes & Elizabeth Mickley, of Nebworth, Herts  
 Mar. 2 Peter Sharpley & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Paddington, Middx.  
 Mar. 2 John Bath & Susannah Russell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Triggs  
 Mar. 2 Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Vere, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark  
 Mar. 2 Christopher Dent & Jesse Rowet, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Lawrence & Mary Thomson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 2 William Nevett & Phillis Carter, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 Mar. 2 John Brown, of Charlton [sic], Surry, & Hannah Bladerwhick, of Croydon, Surry  
 Mar. 3 Richard White & Mary Newark, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 3 Charles Bennett & Sarah Plowright  
 Mar. 3 Edmund Bettsworth, Gent., & Ann Harwood, of Shepperton, Middx.  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Tilbury & Elizabeth Head, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Mar. 4 John Willson & Ann Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Mar. 4 Jasper Linnet & Ann Rednan, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Mar. 4 Henry Littleford, of Feacham, Surry, & Lydia Clarke, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Ann Davis, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 4 William Barnett, Gent., & Ann Powell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 4 William Goodenough, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mary Humberston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 4 George Lawrence & Sarah Taylor, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 Mar. 4 Edward Harris & Ann Moore, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London  
 Mar. 4 George England & Susannah Want, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 4 William Furkins & Mary Fort, of Clapham, Surry  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Potts & Ann Steel, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Simes, of Stepney, Middx., & Elizabeth Gardin, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 4 Joseph Theed, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 4 Peter Braper & Frances Griffith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Lewis & Martha Bristow, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Mar. 5 Richard Yates & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Peter's le Poor, London  
 Mar. 5 James George, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Barker, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 5 Charles Dallman, of St Clement's Danes, & Catherine Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 5 William Loudgy & Catherine Simmons, of Sutton, Surry  
 Mar. 5 James Warr, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Chaplin, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1753

- Mar. 5 Robert Whitlock & Elizabeth Digwood  
 Mar. 5 Isaac Preston & Hester Pittingall, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 5 Alexander Claphan & Margaret Brookshank, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 5 John Fletcher & Margaret Pickering, of Paddington, Middx.  
 Mar. 6 John Fisher, of St Mary Le Bon, & Mary Parry, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 6 James Cole & Mary Tomkinson  
 Mar. 6 John Mills & Ann Seward, of St Clement's Danes, Midd.  
 Mar. 6 Antonine Lautie & Sophie Vilchaten, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 6 Stephen Waters, of Sundridge, & Elizabeth Goldwell, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Mar. 6 Charles Bird, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, London, & Betty Cooper, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 6 John Rider & Elizabeth Copp, of St Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 6 John Hunt, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Walker, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 6 Charles Napper & Sarah Bartram, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Mar. 6 William Nash & Ann Robinson  
 Mar. 6 Nicholas Norvill & Mary Russell, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark  
 Mar. 6 Philip Gould & Martha Bearley, of Highgate, Middx.  
 Mar. 6 Henry Huggins & Sarah Dyke, of St Gyles in the Fields  
 Mar. 6 Richard Morris & Sarah Emerson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 6 James Townsend, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Mary Bocock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 6 James Booth & Mary Thornton, of Hornsey, Middx.  
 Mar. 6 William Russell & Hellen Johnson  
 Mar. 7 Henry Eltham & Elizabeth Hume, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Mar. 7 William Shirley, Esq., & Madalane Julia le Blane, S., of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 7 George Jones, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Cressey, of St Mary Overie's, Southwark  
 Mar. 10 James Thwait, of Asgath, Yorksh., & Ann Hopper, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Mar. 10 William Soudley & Mary Pollard, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London  
 Mar. 11 John Kirby & Ann Gouldsbury  
 Mar. 11 Peter Kennedy & Margaret Royer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 11 John Clement & Margaret Dacombe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gibbs, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 11 Charles Vercoe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 11 Richard Carr, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Mar. 11 John Peat & Dorothy Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 12 James Mead & Mary Whittell, of Richmond, Surry  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Andrews & Frances Fether, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 12 James Morress & Elizabeth Leper, of Stanmore Parva, Middx.  
 Mar. 13 John Mills & Margaret Ross, of St John's, Wapping  
 Mar. 13 Christopher Shervey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Ann Price, of the same  
 Mar. 13 John Bird & Margaret Young, of Richmond, Surry  
 Mar. 14 John Whittaker & Elizabeth Green, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London  
 Mar. 14 Absalom Gibbons & Penelope Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 14 William Turbitt & Mary Kenedey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 14 John Stevens & Ann Skuce  
 Mar. 14 Innocent Mandrake & Magdelene Young, of St George's, Southwark  
 Mar. 14 Jacob Thomerop & Catherine Thomas, of St Mary le Bon

1753

- Mar. 15 Temple Henry Croker, Gent., & Ann M<sup>c</sup>Anally, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 William Nutt & Mary Winepress, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Camfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Smith, of Radwell, Herts  
 Mar. 15 John Mead & Mary Tew, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 15 Vallintine Spaine & Mary Martin, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Eltham, of Buckland, Berks, & Mary Yeatman, of Clapham, Surry  
 Mar. 16 Alexander Tiler & Elizabeth Knight, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark  
 Mar. 16 William Wilson & Albyanar Merrill, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Mar. 17 John Oxlee & Margaret Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 17 Charles Cotterell & Hannah Trubshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Alexander Anderson & Margaret Shadlock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 18 Isaac Williams & Ann Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 18 Joseph Sleath & Anna Head, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Goldwin & Margaret Logan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Richard Brouncker, of St Mary Le Strand, & Elizabeth Nichols, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 18 William Newport & Sarah Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 18 William Spurr & Elizabeth Gosford  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Weare & Sarah Bacon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 19 William Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Yates, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London  
 Mar. 19 George Wilson & Mabell Redhead  
 Mar. 20 Ambrose Bailey & Mercy Thompson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 20 John Hunter & Jane Bowman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Mar. 20 Joseph Grindall & Martha Broadfield, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 John Lever & Ann Booth, of Richmond, Surry  
 Mar. 21 David Huddon, Gent., & Ann Courtney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 22 John Page & Deborah Cordrey, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Mar. 22 William Watson & Mira Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 John Ashford, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ann Brading, of Gosport, Hants  
 Mar. 22 Samuel Ells & Mary Stert, of Acton, Middx.  
 Mar. 24 Bartlett Walter & Frances Bastick, of Northaw, Herts  
 Mar. 24 William Smith & Dorcas Archer, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Mar. 25 Peter Pirveau & Sarah Rowley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 25 Joseph Holmden & Elizabeth Oxlad, of Chatham, Kent  
 Mar. 25 William Arnold & Elizabeth Paine, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 25 John Randell & Elizabeth Cox  
 Mar. 25 John Symones & Ann Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 25 Fenwick Bull & Elizabeth Foster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London  
 Mar. 25 Joseph Howard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Browne, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 25 Charles Barry & Frances Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Mar. 25 James Gillenders, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Bredy, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.  
 Mar. 25 George Kunart Vaffe & Sarah Reeffer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 26 Samuel Fraser & Dorothy Grisewood, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 26 William Dann, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Drummond, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 27 William Frisby & Julian Rodd  
 Mar. 27 Alexander White & Jane Vokes, of St Mary, Newington, Surry  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Collett & Ann Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 28 Panayoty Ballachey & Ann Baker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 29 William Lowes, Esq., & Elizabeth Walkinshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1753

- Mar. 30 Thomas Wilton & Elizabeth Marley, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Malden & Jane Beaucamp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London  
 Mar. 31 Chamberlane Gostelow & Mary Bromley, of St Austin's, Crutched Friars  
 April 1 Thomas Newstead & Jane Graham  
 April 1 Joseph Duffill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 April 1 George Robins & Jane Warner, of Farnham Royal, Bucks  
 April 1 William Langham & Mary Boswell, of St Mary Magdalene's, London  
 April 1 William Millington & Margaret Turbutt, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 April 1 William Gaines & Ann Lee, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 1 Thomas Lewington & Katharine Heddington, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 April 2 Charles Duplessy & Halme Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 Thomas Biggins & Mary Jackson, of St Paul's, Deptford  
 April 3 Watson Seymour, of Staines, Middx., & Hannah Webb, of Egham, Surry  
 April 4 John Blewchamp, of Iselworth, & Mary Brown, of Hesson [Heston], Middx.  
 April 4 The Rev. Mr William Keith, Rector of Hayes, Middx., & Hannah Day, of the same parish  
 April 5 Richard Jee & Jane Gilder, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 5 Stephen Humphreys, of Upton, Bucks, & Ann Cooper, of Swallowfield, Berks  
 April 5 Thomas Selby, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Janeway, of St Austin's, London  
 April 5 Thomas Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hoare, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 5 James Chambers & Elizabeth Halford, of Ashstead, Surry  
 April 6 Thomas Ekelso, of Essington, Herts, & Ann Burtt, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 April 7 George Hall & Frances Watson  
 April 7 John Butcher & Margaret Penson  
 April 8 William Miller & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement's Danes  
 April 8 William Thompson & Sarah Ward, of St Ann's, Soho  
 April 8 James Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Lucy Ann South, of St Clement Danes  
 April 8 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dyson, of St Clement's Danes  
 April 8 William Houghton, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Frankling, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 John Quick, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Hall, of Harefield, Middx.  
 April 9 Donald McKay & Mary Waters, of Grays, Essex  
 April 9 Francis Abram, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Stauning, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 9 Robert Hodgson & Martha Winsor, of Shepperton, Middx.  
 April 9 Isaac Wheatland & Mary Thurnam  
 April 10 William Bradley & Hannah Roads  
 April 10 George Forster, of White Friars, & Judith Waller, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 April 11 Joseph Russell, of Chertsey, Surry, & Mary Hern, of Kensington, Middx.  
 April 11 William Blunt, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Bailey, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 April 12 Isaac Grant & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 12 Thomas Tattnam & Ann Fat, both of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 12 George Ogilvie & Maria Rebecca Barbara Bladwell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 Andrew Sproule, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Catharine Mocher, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

- 1753
- April 13 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Pticeus [*sic*], of Rochester, Kent
- April 13 Edward Finch, of Hampstead, & Mary Warren, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- April 13 Charles Geere & Sophia Lambert
- April 14 Thomas Storey & Mary Jacks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 14 Francis Jarem & Ann Wright
- April 15 Alfonce Jean Rolas & Diana Watts, of Moulsoford, Berks
- April 15 James West, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor Boschi, of St Mary le Bon
- April 15 Joseph Titterton & Mary Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- April 15 John Turner & Rebecca Tickle, of St George, Bloomsbury
- April 15 Edmund Wiseman & Anne Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
- April 17 John Rickfords & Mary Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
- April 17 Stanhope Herries & Millicent Constable, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
- April 17 John Harrison, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Hannah Peck, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
- April 17 Nicholas Collins, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Jane Newton, of St Edmund the King, London
- April 18 William Curnock & Eleanor Wiles, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 20 John Milkin, of Stanmore Parva, & Isabella Ironmonger, of Stanmore Magna, Middx.
- April 21 Thomas Edborough & Martha Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 21 Peter Carpentier & Ann Ledru, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 John Price & Ann Charlton, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
- April 22 Joseph Cook, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 22 Joseph Griffith & Alice Ward, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- April 22 William Fuller & Sarah Potts
- April 22 Rees George & Rebecca Brasbridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 22 John Pepper & Ann Layton, of Kew, Surry
- April 22 Jean Gedeon Faure & Ann Martin, of St Ann's, Soho
- April 22 Thomas Needham & Ann Hall, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- April 22 Sebastian Weber & Mary Gray, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 22 Joseph Ward & Martha Drew, of Isleworth, Middx.
- April 22 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Desblebs, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 William Godson & Catherine Preston, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 22 Timothy Lashbrooke & Elizabeth Graygoose, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- April 22 Joseph Bick & Mary Jones, of Allhallows, Lond<sup>a</sup> Wall
- April 23 Isaac Evans, of Shoreham, & Sarah Cackett, of Eynsford, Kent
- April 23 David Collinge & Elizabeth Sandys, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 23 John Baptist Blackford & Betty New Tinling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 23 Aaron Peever & Martha White, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 23 James Parrat, of Drayton, Middx., & Ann Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 23 Benjamin Brett & Elizabeth Darwell, both of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- April 24 Thomas Newland & Frances Graham
- April 24 John Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Winter, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
- April 24 Michael Megrey & Elizabeth Knowles, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- April 24 Richard Byrne & Martha Hedger, of Sunning Hill, Berks
- April 24 Thomas Burkett & Susannah Chambers, both of St John's, Southwark
- April 24 Henry Criddle & Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- April 24 Peter Blacky & Mary Roffe, both of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 24 John Martin & Elizabeth Wayland, both of St George the Martyr, Middx.

1753

- April 25 John Taylor & Eleoner Lemon, both of St Bartholomew the Great  
 April 25 John Segrave & Mary Chapman, both of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 April 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Morgan, of Hampstead, Midd.  
 April 25 George Pearson & Elizabeth Coe, both of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 April 25 James Wright & Mary Anngrove, of Ealing, Middx.  
 April 25 Charles Dods & Alice Purves, both of St George, Middx.  
 April 26 George Young & Mary Crowley, of St Clement's Danes  
 April 26 Edward Low & Alice Spenceley, both of Arrow, co. Warw.  
 April 26 John Iberson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Stapleton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 27 Richard Phillips, of Mortlake, & Ann Read, of Walton upon Thames  
 April 27 Joseph Beckett & Catherine Eustus, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 April 29 James Robinson & Elizabeth York  
 April 29 John Ebborn & Mary Morris, both of St Giles in the Fields  
 April 29 Nathaniel Weeden & Sarah Williams, both of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 April 29 William Stone & Mary Coates, both of St Thomas, Southwark  
 April 29 Samuel Tho<sup>s</sup> Nicholson & Mary Gibbs, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 April 29 William Chapman & Martha Moore, of Mortlake, Surry  
 April 29 William Mimpriss & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Mary Key in Ipswich, Suffolk
- April 29 Joseph Bamforth, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Coopar, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 April 29 John Russ & Ruth Jay, both of St Bridget's, London  
 April 29 William Thompson, of St Clement's Danes, & Rebecca Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 April 29 Robert Merritt & Jane Backhouse, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 April 29 Thomas Yates & Ann Dunscombe, of St George's in the East  
 April 29 James Shead & Susannah Rust, of Rumford, Essex  
 April 29 Francis Bernard & Sarah Bleamire, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 29 Samuel Hunt & Ann Solley, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 April 29 James Kent & Rose Clifford  
 April 29 Samuel Wheeler & Jone Williams, of St Mary le Bon  
 April 30 James Davies, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Jane Brown, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 1 Robert Rogers & Mary Lord, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 May 1 Evan Vaughan & Jane Hopkins, of St Clement's Danes  
 May 1 Thurston Sharratt & Elizabeth Lacey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 1 Robert Bell & Mary Goodhand, both of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 1 Francis Nicholls & Mary Pountain, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 1 Stephen Touchar & Susannah Lemeres, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 May 2 William Parsons, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Ann Fox, of Allhallows Steyning
- May 2 William Willis, of St Luke, Old Street, & Sarah Browne, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 May 2 Samuel Kidman, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Sylva, of St Andrew Undershaft
- May 2 John Chandler & Sarah Lingley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 2 Richard Clark & Mary Boucher, of Spittal Fields, London  
 May 2 John Runneger & Elizabeth Goring, of Putney, Surry  
 May 3 John Burn, of Christchurch, Spittalfields, & Helen Finlay, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- May 4 Joseph Vanderkiste & Barbara Kirkley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 5 Thomas Turner & Ann Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent  
 May 5 Robert Russell & Helleu Fardoa, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 May 5 James Aslatt, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Mathews, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 5 John Walker & Mary Mills, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 5 William Oldfield & Mary Derby

1753

- May 5 Thomas Greenway & Sarah Millard, both of St Dunstan's in the East  
 May 5 Richard Wisdom & Elizabeth Richards  
 May 6 William White & Mary Smither, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 6 David Lloyd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Owen, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 6 John Hackett & Elizabeth Thompson  
 May 6 Henry Binfield & Ann Mortimer  
 May 6 John Norton & Mary Turvey, of St Catherine's near the Tower  
 May 6 Henry Penn & Martha White, of St Bridget's, London  
 May 6 John Clarke, of Eltham, Kent, & Susannah Shields, of St Catherine Coleman, London  
 May 6 John Harding & Betty Green, of St George, Middx.  
 May 6 Edward Sexton & Ann Brimble, of Amersham, Bucks  
 May 6 George Warwick, of North Hall, Herts, & Mary Turpin, of Enfield, Middx.  
 May 6 Samuel Inman, of St Dunstan in the West, & Isabella A spland, of Kensington  
 May 7 Thomas Gilder & Rose Leader, of Thakstead, Essex  
 May 7 Edward Hanbury & Ann Frigleton, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 May 8 Thomas Bell of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Rolfe, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 May 8 Thomas Barnes & Ann Griffiths, of St George's, Wapping  
 May 9 Robert Troup & Margery Alves, of St John's, Wapping  
 May 9 Joseph Webdale & Rebekah Poe  
 May 10 Henry Bolt & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 10 Benjamin Hunt & Mary Hurd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 10 Richard Swift, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Philadelphia Turner, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 May 10 John Sherrat & Mary Leadbeater, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London  
 May 11 Richard Fletcher & Margaret Hancock  
 May 11 John Dixon & Jane Mills, of Richmond, Surry  
 May 11 John Hawkins & Elizabeth Joynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 May 11 John Birkbeck & Anne Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 12 Joseph Hewes & Mary Cheek, of Walthamstow, Essex  
 May 12 James Fynmore & Jane Shurfield, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 William Page, of Battersea, Surry, & Ann Whitworth, of St Mary Aldermanry, London  
 May 13 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Margaret Elcock, of Weybridge, Surry  
 May 13 Joseph Scott & Judith Boow [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 William Heath, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London  
 May 13 James Vout & Sarah Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 13 Charles Bonnardel & Judith Galand, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 13 John Stokes & Susan Day, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 13 James Green & Ann Powell, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 May 13 John Stevens & Sarah Smalley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 May 13 Beaumont Marshal & Mary Wheelwright, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 John Carter & Elizabeth Gurney, of Wimbledon, Surry  
 May 13 Thomas Meeres, of Theakham, Sussex, & Jane Parsons, of St George, Hanover Square  
 May 13 Christopher Eyeres & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bridget's or Bride's  
 May 14 Andrew Tozer & Ann Weddams, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 15 Alexander Roger & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 15 Samuell Mortimer & Susanna King, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 15 John Legon & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul, Shadwell  
 May 15 Henry Scarlet & Mary Grace, of St Giles, Camberwell

1753

- May 16 William West & Martha Bland, of Cripplegate Without  
 May 16 Thomas Pickering, of East Hornden, Essex, & Martha Todd, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 Edward Ashley & Elizabeth Mason, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 May 17 John Nunn & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 John Andersay & Mary Hore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 17 Samuell Wooddeson, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Anne Richards, of St Dunstan's  
 May 18 Joshua True & Hannah Walker, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 19 Gabriel Hill & Jenny Devenish, of Sherborne, Dorset  
 May 19 Thomas Davis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Eleonor Mallkham, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 19 William Wallduck & Dorothy Lewis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 20 Edward Toothacre & Elizabeth Williams, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 20 Thomas Morgan & Anne Charlesworth, of St Edmond the King, London  
 May 20 John Brand, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London  
 May 20 Edward Eustace & Mary Render, of Ealing, Middx.  
 May 20 William Kilmaster alias Bradley & Betty Povey, of St Clement's Danes  
 May 20 Richard James & Jennet White, of St George, Middx.  
 May 20 Thomas Streeting & Mary Stratton, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 May 20 John Milward & Jane Shore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 May 20 Samuel Watters & Eleoner Gilks, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 May 20 Henry Robinson & Mary Staples  
 May 20 James Sutherland & Mary Fields, of St Mary Le Bon  
 May 20 George Benjamin Brabner & Sarah Peterson, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 21 Samuel Warwick, of Chiswick, Middx., & Martha Hoskins, of Barnes, Surry  
 May 21 John Savage, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Badham, of St Mary, Islington  
 May 21 Daniel Wildridge & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 22 Stephen Loftes & Mary Cox, of St Andrew Undershaft, London  
 May 22 Richard Bancroft, of Kensington, & Mary Pinches, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 May 22 John Taylor & Mary Stanning, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 23 Francis Bird, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Catherine Nailer, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 23 Richard Stratton & Rebecca Stanhope, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street  
 May 23 Poers Watts & Judith Mackey, of Fulham, Middx.  
 May 24 Richard Terry, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Smithers, of Langley, Bucks  
 May 24 Thomas Woollam & Margaret Staite  
 May 24 Thomas Hanning & Elizabeth Derby, of Brentford, Middx.  
 May 24 James Slater & Elizabeth Paddington, of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 26 Charles Pavey & Mary Hall, both of Twickenham, Middx.  
 May 26 Henry White & Anne Holt, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 27 John Jackson & Hester Crowley  
 May 27 Joseph Thelwall & Mary Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 May 27 Benjamin Allen & Sarah Farmer, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 May 27 William Pickard & Martha Roul, of St Bennet Fink, London  
 May 27 Thomas Smith & Hester Johnson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 May 27 John Halsey & Elizabeth Sheldon, of Hackney, Middx.  
 May 27 Henry Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tussingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 May 27 Thomas Hartley & Mary Haseman, of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 May 27 John Wheeler & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 28 John Stevens & Jane Seward, of St Ann's, Soho  
 May 28 Edward Bailey & Mary Bradshaw, of St George's, Queen Square  
 May 28 Thomas Butler & Mary Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields

1753

- May 28 John Howkins (or Hawkins), of Hamstead, & Sarah Cock, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 28 John Lutman & Mary Hill, both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- May 28 James Flaxen & Hester Ashley, of St Bridget, London
- May 29 John Pike, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Pike, of the Middle Temple
- May 29 John Hiller & Sarah Biddell, of Sunbury, Middx.
- May 29 Thomas Reeve & Mary Dowler
- May 29 Richard Carvell & Frances Brass, of Hamstead, Middx.
- May 29 Jacob Cox & Mary Holmes, of Allhallows the Great, London
- May 29 Isaac Kendall, of St Giles in the Fields, & Winnifred Williams, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 30 Rees Lloyd & Mary Herbert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 31 Thomas Robinson & Jane Fryer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 31 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Goundre, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 1 James Grant & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 2 William Hastings & Mary Paul, of St Thomas, Bermondsey, Surry
- June 2 Richard Ladbrooke & Elizabeth Richards, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 2 Henry Wright & Anne Edmond, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
- June 3 John Hughes & Sarah Bennett, of Eltham, Kent
- June 3 Aaron Jones & Ann Booth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
- June 3 Robert Miller & Frances Unett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 3 James Featherstone, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Drabwell, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- June 3 Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Trumbell, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 3 James Wilbraham & Elizabeth Hawdon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- June 3 Stephen Brice & Jemima Pennell, of Slapton, Bucks
- June 3 John Adaman & Elizabeth Thorpe, of Huntingdon
- June 3 Isaac Jacob, of Putney, & Mary Ricketts, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 3 Peter Barrett & Ann Duncalf
- June 3 Thomas Gill & Mary Dance, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- June 3 Richard Fitzgerald & Margaret King
- June 4 John Greenfield & Mary Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 4 John Lys & Catharine Harvest, of Isleworth, Middx.
- June 4 John Williams, of Hadley, Middx., & Rebecca Page, of East Barnet, Herts
- June 5 Stephen Bearley & Elizabeth Hayward, of Mile End, Middx.
- June 5 John Maddeson & Ann Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 6 David Halbout & Sarah Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 6 George Booth & Mary Wightney, of Richmond, Surry
- June 6 George Wootton & Sarah Worth, of St Clement's Danes
- June 6 John Makings, of Cripplegate, & Mary Scott, of St George, Middx.
- June 7 James Shaw & Sarah White, of St Mary, Bermondsey
- June 7 Thomas Harrison & Catherine Wynn
- June 7 Samuel Busby & Alicia Biggs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 7 Henry Blythe & Ann Thraile, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 7 John Bennett, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
- June 9 Thomas Warr & Rebecca Miers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 9 Francis Ward, of Rayleigh, Essex, & Jane Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- June 9 James Bowler & Margaret Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 9 Robert Carew & Anne Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 9 William Taylor & Margaret Ross, of Haydon, Essex
- June 10 Rowland Thomas & Ann Hughes, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 10 Thomas Prosser & Ann Darby, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 10 William Rolfe & Hannah Buckle
- June 10 John Penston & Louiza Franklin, of St Clement's Danes

1753

- June 10 George Evans & Elizabeth Blake, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 June 10 Roger Kellett & Jane Bagley  
 June 10 Thomas Webber & Mary Monk, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 10 Robert Mawley & Susannah [blank], of St Dunstan's, Stepney  
 June 10 William Smart & Edey Sharman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 10 Robert Rushton & Elizabeth Piggott, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 June 10 John White & Susannah Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 10 Richard Church & Anne Bishop, of Felbrigg, Norfolk  
 June 10 Edward Upham & Mary Empson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 11 Robert Smith & Sarah Masters  
 June 11 Hugh Stevenson & Jane Lyndsay, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 11 Benjamin Ward & Anne Shearsmith, of St George, Middx.  
 June 11 Robert Hay & Mary Fenton, of St Clement Danes  
 June 11 John Hucknell & Elizabeth Dixon, of Covent Garden  
 June 12 Richard Harding, of Richmond, Surry, & Alice Blower, of St Bridget's,  
     Fleet Street, London  
 June 12 William Chamberlayne, Gent., & Mary Boudry, of St Dunstan's in the  
     West, London  
 June 12 Samuel Tindall, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Slann, of  
     Kensington, Middx.  
 June 12 William Thomlinson & Catherine Mills, of Coleman Street, London  
 June 13 Edward Raven & Lydia Shurpe [*sic!*], of St Luke, Middx.  
 June 13 Thomas Shipham & Rachel Hustwite, of St Mary le Bon  
 June 13 Christopher Nicholson, of Cripplegate, & Anne Crew, of St Luke's,  
     Middx.  
 June 14 James Arderne & Elizabeth Batty  
 June 14 Richard Hawkins & Mary Partridge, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 June 14 Francis Stewart & Mary Mattax, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 16 Thomas Hawkins & Anne Swift, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 June 16 John Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Parker, of St Olave's,  
     Southwark  
 June 16 Thomas Cue & Margaret Cue otherwise Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth,  
     Middx.  
 June 17 Bartholomus Gorringo & Anne Smallshaw  
 June 17 Christopher Fahnert & Mary Bayley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 William Jesse & Margaret Hewer, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 17 James Holland & Elizabeth Overing, of St Stephen, Walbrook  
 June 17 Abraham Freville & Sarah Manning, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green  
 June 17 Charles Clerke, Esqr., & Martha Chapman, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 June 17 Charles Catton & Elizabeth Helliar, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 17 Edward Jones & Sarah Russell, of Aldgate  
 June 18 William Roberts, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Isles, of St Mary Le  
     Bon  
 June 19 Thomas Benwell & Margaret Alsop  
 June 19 Gawin Lane & Anne Osborne, of St Clement's Danes  
 June 19 George Woodroffe, of Allhallows Staining, & Hannah Clarke, of  
     St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 June 19 Theomartys Crane, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's,  
     Hanover Sq.  
 June 19 Richard Scott & Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 19 John Henly & Mary Tuffnell, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 June 19 John Bowran & Elizabeth Willis  
 June 19 Fraucis Bean & Elizabeth Crow  
 June 20 Jeremiah Batley & Eleoner Hide, of St Bridget's, London  
 June 20 John Halman & Anne Burden, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 20 Nicolas George & Sarah Hawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 June 20 Thomas Harris, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Alice Galden, of  
     St Mary Le Bon

1753

- June 21 Jacob Hackman & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Hackney, Middx.  
 June 21 William Evans, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Joanna Mead, of Eltham, Kent  
 June 21 Joseph Durrant & Elizabeth Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 June 22 Abington Yonge, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Fennell, of St Anne's, Soho  
 June 22 Henry Gondoux & Lucy Wiche, of St Giles in the Fields  
 June 22 George Simpson, of St Mary Le Bon, & Loftis Koppin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 22 Robert Porter & Hannah Rumble  
 June 22 John Collick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Catharine Elizabeth Welstead, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 June 24 Thomas Holford & Mary Hitchcock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 24 Nathaniel Patteson, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Velly, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 June 24 Andrew Main, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Banks, of St Ann's, Soho  
 June 24 William Ritchie & Juliana Darwent, of St Faith's, Lond.  
 June 24 John Dracott & Elizabeth Wildgoose, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 26 George Oliphant & Mary Micheau, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 26 James Burrow & Frances Starkin, of St Clement's Danes  
 June 26 John Archer & Ann Wade, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 June 27 William Cole & Margaret Colley, of St John's, Hackney  
 June 27 Charles Lambert & Catharine Keeves, of St Mary Le Bon  
 June 27 Thomas Watson & Mary Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 June 28 Henry Turner & Alice Tindal, of St Clement's Danes  
 June 28 Alexander Nelson & Sarah McCoombe, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 June 29 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon. George Bentinek, Esq<sup>r</sup>, commonly called Lord George Bentinek, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Davies, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 June 29 Thomas Hancok & Anne Shuter, of St Mary Outwich  
 June 30 Nathaniel Bundy & Hannah Holme, of Bromley, Kent  
 June 30 John Furness & Elizabeth Hoggarth, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 June 30 William Parry & Ann Harding, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 1 Thomas Collitt & Ann Reading, of Cookham, Berks  
 July 1 Henry Cassey & Elizabeth Hand, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 July 1 Samuel Dennis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London  
 July 1 John McClymont & Elizabeth Will, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 July 1 Charles Niblett & Frances Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 2 John Lewis Strafar, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bailey, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 3 James Ross & Grace Vasay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 3 William Dawson & Maria Baker, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 July 3 William Siddall & Mary Pether, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London  
 July 3 Thomas Adey & Martha Street, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 3 Edward Bond & Mary Sayers, of Dorking, Surry  
 July 3 John Powell & Constant Fry, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 4 Robert Meridith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 4 Stephen Doe & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 4 John Howard & Mary Brookhouse, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 July 4 Joseph Hunt & Sarah Gaskill  
 July 5 Richard Nevill & Susannah Addington  
 July 5 Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Priest, of Loughton, Essex  
 July 5 Jacob Sibbell & Mary Dawson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 July 5 Martin Brookes & Ursula Arnold, of St George's, Southwark  
 July 5 Samuel King & Sarah Shadwell, of Christ Church, Surry  
 July 6 William Hathaway & Ann Dennis, of Croydon, Surry

1753

- July 6 James Kirton, of Whitechapel, & Mary Heaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 July 7 Francis Petit & Rebecca Harding  
 July 7 George Elliot & Hannah Hunt  
 July 7 John Nicolson & Sarah Smith, S., of Lambeth, Surry  
 July 8 Andrew Langley & Catharine James, of Newington, Surry  
 July 8 Thomas Glanville & Mary Spong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 July 8 James Stevens & Hannah Hutchinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 8 John Chapman & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 July 8 James Matthews, of Black Fryars, London, & Jane King, of  
     St Clement's Danes  
 July 8 Thomas Yarbar, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah North, of  
     St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 9 David Campbell & Elizabeth Graves, of Hackney, Middx.  
 July 9 William Smith & Anne Dunning, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 9 George Gosling & Margaret Waterman, of St John the Evangelist,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 9 Joseph Gunner, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Barnes, of Hanwell, Midd.  
 July 9 Stephen Gatley, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Read, of Rickmansworth,  
     Herts  
 July 9 Thomas Frier, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Lock, of St Andrew's,  
     Holborn  
 July 9 James Neave & Hannah Hardy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 July 10 William Williams & Elizabeth Jones, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 July 10 John Curtis & Susannah Clark, of Endfield, Middx.  
 July 10 John Williams & Sarah Hancock, of Richmond, Surry  
 July 10 Lewis Giles, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Gibbs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 11 William Birdseye, of Old Aldsford, Hants, & Elizabeth Drane, of  
     Birch, Essex  
 July 11 John Street & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 11 William Brooke & Jane Mary Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 July 11 Thomas Hitchcock & Hannah Jackson  
 July 12 Thomas Withall & Mary Dunn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 James Abbott & Ann Lawson, of Kingston, Hants  
 July 12 John Warren & Elizabeth Clark, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 13 William Sawyer & Hannah Lawton, of Taydon Mount [Theydon  
     Mount], Essex  
 July 14 Benjamin Treble & Joan Bullock, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 14 Brett Randolph, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Scott, of  
     St Clement's, Eastcheap, London  
 July 15 Samuel Wyatt & Elizabeth Leech, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 15 Thomas Wood & Sarah Whipney, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 15 Roynon Jones, of Long Hope, co. Glouc., & Mary Richards, of  
     Mansells Hope, co. Hereford  
 July 15 Hugh Williams, of Dowgate Hill, & Judith Johns, of St Leonard's,  
     Shoreditch  
 July 15 John Nutkins & Ann Cock, of Burnwood, Herts  
 July 15 William Thornhill & Mary Leathhead, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 July 15 Thomas Ladley, of St Bridget's, & Susannah Keat, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 15 John Strong, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Wise, of St Luke's,  
     Chelsea  
 July 15 William Rodes, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Catharine Brett, of  
     St Clement's Danes  
 July 15 Richard Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Rayner, of St Dunstan's  
     in the East  
 July 15 Henry Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Clarke, of  
     St Ann's, Soho  
 July 16 John Tovery & Elizabeth Shotten, of Stains, Middx.  
 July 16 John Lovell & Barbary Story

1753

- July 16 Henry Miller & Catherine Waterer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 16 John Shafe & Catherine Chappin, of St Bennet's Sherehog, London  
 July 17 Thomas Percival, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Brockhurst, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 17 Joseph Stratton & Anne Harvey, of Abbots Langley, Herts  
 July 17 Joseph Defeiz & Elizabeth Broom, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 17 Thomas Speckman, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 July 17 Samuell Clements, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 17 William Jack & Elizabeth Davison, of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 July 18 Richard Beach, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Scott, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 18 Robert Patton & Sarah Foster, of St John's, Wapping  
 July 19 Thomas Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Meaddowes, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 July 19 William Lee & Jane Currant, of St Mary Le Bon  
 July 19 George Drake & Alice Bevin, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 19 Christopher Woodward & Charlotte Harvey  
 July 19 Daniell Norris & Mary Chamberlin, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.  
 July 19 Alexander Robb & Jane Langdale, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 20 Mark Ing & Sarah Falkener, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 20 Henry Richards & Grace Allan, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 July 21 John Renshaw & Mary Pantrey, of Deptford, Kent  
 July 21 John Bennett & Elizabeth Makepeace, of West Wickham, Kent  
 July 21 Walter Gibbons, of St Clement's Danes, Gent., & Catherine Morris, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 21 Peter Benazeck, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Gardner Humphrys, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 21 William Milne & Ann Chisholm, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 22 Edward Barker & Elizabeth Ripley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 July 22 Christopher Terry & Catherine Ware, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 July 22 John Langrigg & Mary Butter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Richard Guy & Hannah Minett, of St Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 July 22 John Darby & Mary Coombes, of Christ Church, Surry  
 July 22 Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Wake, of St John's, Clerkenwell  
 July 22 Samuel Plent & Elizabeth Guy, of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 22 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Worthy, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 22 John Chilton & Mary Salmon, of Norwood, Middx.  
 July 22 John Amory & Rachael Everett, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London  
 July 22 Francis Merritt & Mary Herring, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 July 22 Joseph Sutton & Hannah Lovel  
 July 23 Angel Comillo & Christian Renuf, of St George's, Middx.  
 July 23 Peter Pavett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Dale, of St Dunstan's in the West  
 July 23 Pierre Lussaut & Mari Magdalaine Auret, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 23 Samuell Davis & Anne Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 23 James Fawcett & Elizabeth Beck, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 July 23 William Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Price, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 24 Gervas Wells & Elizabeth Evans, of St Clement's Danes  
 July 24 Daniel Kerridge & Rebecca Brightman  
 July 24 Thomas Hagger<sup>r</sup> & Mary Morris, of Westham, Essex  
 July 24 Michael Cutler & Jane James, of St Clement's Danes  
 July 24 Constantine Teulinks, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Wood, of Somerset House, Strand  
 July 25 Marmaduke Copsey & Eleanor Pugh  
 July 25 Richard Rowton & Sarah Littlehales, of St James, Clerkenwell

1753

- July 26 Henry Turner & Ann Wainman, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 26 James Fremantle & Hannah Dawson, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London  
 July 26 Henry Yeats & Martha Wiblen, of Ealing, Middx.  
 July 26 Edmund Powlett & Sarah Jones, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 July 26 Ralph Crone & Emm Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 26 George Fearly & Elizabeth Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 26 William Smith & Ann George, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 27 James Grant & Mary Snee, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 July 27 William Huggins & Mary Glenn, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 27 George Loseby & Elizabeth Bagnall, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate  
 July 27 William Pontyfix & Mary Oliver, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 27 Joseph Coine & Flora Clayton, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 28 William Carter & Catherine Smith, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane,  
     London  
 July 28 Stephen Powell & Essex Baker  
 July 28 Richard Moorhouse, of Bethnal Green, & Ann Garratt, of St John's,  
     Southwark  
 July 29 Turbutt Glass & Anne Frith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 29 Thomas Downs & Judith Cleveing, of Kensington, Middx.  
 July 29 Thomas Biffing & Mary Milton, of St Ann's, Soho  
 July 29 James Evans & Rachael Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 July 29 Daniel Stanley & Sarah Roads, of St Sepulchre's  
 July 29 Matthew Woodhouse, of St Sepulchre's, & Catharine Jones, of  
     St Bridget's  
 July 29 Thomas Fuller, of Upminster, Essex, & Betty Rosswell, of St George's,  
     Hanover Sq.  
 July 29 John Wonacott & Joanna Godwin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 29 Henry Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Vaughan, of  
     St Jobu's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 29 William Chenery & Rachael Roberts, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 29 Charles Jane & Anne Windham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 29 William Morris & Anne Garey, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 July 29 Thomas Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Deane, of  
     St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 July 29 George Heyliger & Elizabeth Pape, of St Mary le Strand  
 July 29 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Chapel, of  
     St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 July 29 Charles Star & Elizabeth Richardson, of St John's, Wapping  
 July 29 George Askew & Mary Morgan, of St Clement Danes  
 July 29 Thomas Shiells, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabella Neale, of Kensington,  
     Middx.  
 July 29 Henry Webb, of St Anne's, Soho, & Elizabeth Bobbett, of St Martin's  
     in the Fields  
 July 30 John Philips & Elizabeth Peacock, of Fulham, Middx.  
 July 30 William Crawley & Sarah Potter, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 July 30 Christopher Clapham & Dorothy Violet, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 July 30 James Cartledge & Ellen Robbards, of St George's, Middx.  
 July 30 James Squibb & Ann Williams  
 July 31 John Lake & Jane Hays, of Chelsea  
 July 31 John Studwell & Mary Peacock, of Wimbledon, Surry  
 July 31 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Smith, of Mitebam, Surry  
 Aug. 1 John Sturgeon & Elizabeth Fowle, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Aug. 1 William Stanford & Mary Murfitt, of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Hilton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Jane Falgate, of St Andrew's  
     Wardrobe, London  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Merredith, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 2 Christopher Speckman & Catherine Marsh, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

1753

- Aug. 3 Robert Prentess & Sarah Chapman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 William Gubbins & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 4 John Day & Anne Heyden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate  
 Aug. 4 Francis Adey & Anne Street, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 4 Henry Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Boult, of St Peter, West Cheap  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hayhurst & Elizabeth Hodson, of St Lawrence, King Street  
 Aug. 5 Robert Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Tweedill, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Aug. 5 John Overill & Mary Dargent, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Aug. 5 William Mackay, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Mackay, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Aug. 5 Andrew White, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Oliphant, of St George's, London  
 Aug. 5 Charles Sing & Ann Pasfeild, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Squire & Elizabeth Couton, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 5 Peck Brook & Frances Crane, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 5 John Drake & Tybea Holmes, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Aug. 5 William Felix & Margaret Ellis, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 5 Andrew Luck & Sarah Bound  
 Aug. 6 John Charlton, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Ruth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Gorly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 7 Henry Croasdell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Ann Millward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Aug. 8 William Howard & Anne Bembow, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Aug. 8 John Wood & Jane Boddington, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 8 John Miller & Susannah Brown  
 Aug. 9 John Dawkins & Susannah Salwey  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Merry & Sarah Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London  
 Aug. 9 James Cobb, Gent., & Sarah Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 Aug. 10 Hanchett White & Sarah Bayliff, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Michael Le Marchand, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Clynmson [sic], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 William Heward, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Holmes, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Aug. 12 James Gowerly & Anna Kennedy, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 12 Charles Rowntree & Anne King, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Peter Monted & Eleonor Ducasse, of Covent Garden  
 Aug. 12 John Camplin & Anne Sulivan, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 John Hack & Anne Terry, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 12 William Aughtie, of Mortlake, Surry, & Elizabeth Priest, of Chelsea  
 Aug. 12 William Lorimer & Hannah Alenwick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 13 John Baldwin & Barbara Mason, of Allhallows the Great, London  
 Aug. 13 James Crawley & Mary Swain, of Watford, Herts  
 Aug. 13 Hilaire Masset & Louise Hewtite, of Richmond, Surry  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Hutton & Sarah Mockett, of Spittal Fields  
 Aug. 14 John Morley & Elizabeth Wheatly  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of St Mary le Bon  
 Aug. 15 Joseph Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Sherratt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 William Kempton & Elizabeth Kempton, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Windred & Elizabeth Kemeys, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Aug. 17 Robert Sanderson, Merchant, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Brett & Susannah Furrier, of Allhallows, Thames Street, London

1753

- Aug. 18 Henry Pidgeon & Mary Smaley, of Barkamstead, Herts  
 Aug. 18 Samuell Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Eleonor Hudson, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 18 John Blizard & Elizabeth Gosden, of Kingston upon Thames  
 Aug. 19 Henry Bramle, of Egham, & Mary Douglass, of Wimbleton, Surry  
 Aug. 19 Nathaniel Gillham & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 John Surridge & Alice Price, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 John Deane & Anne Phips, of Cranford, Middx.  
 Aug. 19 Peter Dickery & Elizabeth MacCaughan, of Wimbleton, Surry  
 Aug. 19 Robert Foy & Rebecca Wrenford, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 Pierse Butler, of St Christopher's, & Jane Leigh, of St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 19 George Godfrey & Anne Orts, of St Sepulchre's  
 Aug. 19 John Bromley & Catharina Jenkins, of Allhallows Steyning  
 Aug. 20 William Black & Elizabeth Phillips, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Aug. 20 Jeremiah Gadman, of Flanden, & Mary Brill, of King's Langley, Herts  
 Aug. 20 William Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Farmer, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 20 Peters Francis Matignon & Mary Mace, of St Anne's, Soho  
 Aug. 21 William Burgwin & Elizabeth Allfree, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Dunston & Mary Purvis  
 Aug. 21 James Kent & Alice Gainer, of Islington  
 Aug. 21 John Bower & Unice Phillips, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Aug. 22 Andrew Nicholson & Sah Bissenden, of Petersham, Surry  
 Aug. 22 Robert Clifford & Martha Wakerell, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Aug. 23 Alexander Scott & Barbara Francis, of St Clement's Danes  
 Aug. 23 Richard Hammond, of Shadwell, & Sarah Knight, of Stepney  
 Aug. 23 William Maver, of St Peter's, Colchester, & Anne Morels, of St Botolph's, Colchester  
 Aug. 23 John Webb & Mary Mason, of St Ann's, Limehouse  
 Aug. 23 Gilbert Hockham & Mary Sharpe, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Aug. 25 John Bull, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Hopley, of St George's, Hanover Square  
 Aug. 25 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Fleming, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 25 Stephen Clarke & Deborah Bradford, of Staines, Middx.  
 Aug. 25 Samuell Clare & Elizabeth Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 William Davis & Elizabeth Perry, of Allhallows the Great  
 Aug. 26 Gerrard Wells, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Frances Peirce, of St Catharine Coleman  
 Aug. 26 John Mattinglee, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 26 John Craft & Mary Griffiths, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Joseph Atteridge, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catharine Matthew, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Edmund Roffe & Sarah Taylor, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Aug. 27 James Wyman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane McAulay, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Barber & Dorothy Stiles, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Henry Deering & Mary Jenkins, of Shenly, Herts  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Kidwell & Anne Armstrong, of St Mary, Lambeth  
 Aug. 28 William Withers & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great  
 Aug. 28 Alexander Livingstone & Elizabeth Sansom, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 29 John Russell, of Stepney, & Mary Van-Ness, of Ratcliffe  
 Aug. 29 Henry Walkwood & Elizabeth Pearce, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Aug. 29 John Mac-Aulay, Gent., & Mary Tailfer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 29 James Kemp & Hannah Chambers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 29 Joseph Rowland & Elizabeth Toone, of St Mary's Staining, London

1753

- Aug. 30 Samuell Bubb & Sarah Spurling, of Highgate, Middx.  
 Aug. 30 John Lyster & Mary Anson, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Aug. 30 Richard Bunter & Anne Blake, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 30 Ambrose Cock & Elizabeth Robinson, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 Samuel Murphy & Mary Jennings, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Aug. 31 James Jefferys & Margaret Warrington, of Lewisham, Kent  
 Aug. 31 George Montague Marten, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Berkeley  
 Aug. 31 John Paul Berger & Betty Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Aug. 31 John Isbister & Jennet Kirkness, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Aug. 31 James Gray & Elizabeth Heard, of Wanstead, Essex  
 Aug. 31 John Adkison, of Hanwell, & Sarah Brown, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Sep. 1 Richard Berry & Grace Marshall, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Sep. 1 William Bennett, of St John's, Hertford, & Susannah Bowds, of Allhallows, Hertfordshire  
 Sep. 1 John Baxter & Anne Lowson  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Hardy & Rebecca Avery, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.  
 Sep. 1 Samuel Rogers & Ann Oliver, of Upminster, Essex  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Morton & Elizabeth Clegeram, of St Dunstan's in the East, London  
 Sep. 2 Edward Mackeness & Sarah Gardner, of Finchley, Middx.  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Stansell, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Sep. 2 John Carter & Mary Parsons, of St John's, Southwark  
 Sep. 2 Henry Sowton & Ann Freelo, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 Sep. 2 Jeremiah Warren & Hannah Bayley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 2 George Short & Felicia Searle  
 Sep. 2 Luke Evans, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Isabella Sibbill, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London  
 Sep. 2 Richard Dawson & Ann Dawes  
 Sep. 2 Reuben Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Susanna Maillet, of St Giles in Fields  
 Sep. 2 James Chapman & Sarah Henderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Humphries & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bromley, Kent  
 Sep. 3 Henry Latham, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Davis, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 3 James Dyer, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Alice Keen, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Sinclair & Martha Monfort, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 3 John Ward & Elizabeth Willson, of St Sepulchre's  
 Sep. 3 James Hone, of St Faith, & Penelope Gosswell, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 4 Charles Young & Elizabeth Miller, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 John Magowan & Ann King, of St George's in the East  
 Sep. 4 John Talbott, of Upton, Bucks, & Mary Hopkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 Sep. 4 John Hilliar & Mary Jones, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Sep. 4 Henry Winter & Elizabeth Latour, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Sep. 4 Thoresby Hardres, Gent., & Sarah Downing, of Allhallows Barking  
 Sep. 5 George Booth & Mary Wilson, of Aldersgate  
 Sep. 5 Duncan Gregory, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Saunders, of Hamstead, Middx.  
 Sep. 6 James Shutter & Mary Woodford, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 Sep. 6 Ralph Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Chapplehow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Sep. 6 Samuel Weaver & Martha Beacham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 6 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ellis, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London  
 Sep. 8 Luke Olkers & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Clement's Danes

1753

- Sep. 9 John Saxy & Jane Cowen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Anthony Hook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 9 Randal Sidly & Sarah Leigh, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 9 Gideon Tuck & Mary Langford, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Fitzwater & Anne Baglehole, of Finchley, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 John Haggason & Elizabeth Croon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 Richard Wright & Sarah Edwards, of Aldermanbury  
 Sep. 9 Francis Const & Catharine Potticary, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 10 Richard Prichard & Eleanor Ryder  
 Sep. 10 Richard Percy & Elizabeth Smith, of Barnes, Surry  
 Sep. 10 Richard Hyde & Jane Barrow, of Whitchurch, Salop  
 Sep. 10 William Partridge & Ann Jones, of St George's, Queen Square, Middx.  
 Sep. 10 John Fleetwood & Sarah Sowell, of St Mary, Rotherhithe  
 Sep. 10 William Job & Mary Emes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street,  
     London  
 Sep. 10 Edward Bland & Eleanor Turnbull, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Sep. 11 John Bright & Sarah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 11 Francis Grose & Ann Grose, of St Peter Le Poor  
 Sep. 11 John Deacon, of Abbots Langley, & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempstead,  
     Herts  
 Sep. 11 John Ford & Mary French, of Chelsea  
 Sep. 12 Richard Hutchinson & Mary Lane, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 12 James Ripeth & Elizabeth Elly, of St George's, Southwark  
 Sep. 12 Francis Fosset & Sarah Stepto, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 Sep. 12 Richard Ledsom & Hannah Heyle, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Norris, of Inkpin, Berks, & Ann Jelly, of Taplar [sic], Bucks  
 Sep. 12 James Stringer & Sarah Buckle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 12 William Goldie & Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 13 Paul Cotton, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's,  
     Holborn  
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Smith & Jane Small, of St John's, Wapping  
 Sep. 15 James Cairns & Margaret Elles, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hardy, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Lane, of Christ  
     Church, Middx.  
 Sep. 15 John Kirkwood & Frances Croker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Robert Hardy & Mary Tarrant, of South Mimms, Middx.  
 Sep. 15 Stephen Read & Letitia Emma Fouler, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Blair & Mary Watson, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Sep. 16 John Jones & Sophia Elizabeth Harper, of Stepney, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 John Hyde & Hannah Capper, of Christ Church, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Tristram Bowdaich & Sarah Franklin, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Sep. 16 Robert Hunter & Ann Cload, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 16 John Rothwell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Winifred Jones, of  
     St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Sep. 16 John Carrier & Hester Wright, of St George the Martyr, Southwark  
 Sep. 16 John Hanson & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Magdalene's, London  
 Sep. 16 Robert Smith & Sally Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.  
 Sep. 17 John Chips & Jane Burgess, of St George's, Middx.  
 Sep. 17 Samuel Herrick & Elizabeth Floyd [? Floyd], of Romsey, Hants  
 Sep. 17 Matthew Field & Mary Ann Grand, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Sep. 18 William Richards & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Shovell & Jane Neau, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Sep. 18 Ralph Cook & Jane Street  
 Sep. 18 Richard Petty, Gent., & Mary Romain, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Sep. 18 John Fear & Jane Ashford, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Miffatt & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 19 James Webb & Sarah Blake, of Wandsworth, Surry

1753

- Sep. 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Pulsford, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Sep. 21 George Ogle & Ann Ellis, of St Clement's Danes  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Austin & Christian Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 22 Joseph Clayton & Abigail Rogers, of Lambourn, Essex  
 Sep. 22 Clim Pasingham & Ann Wingfield, of Heston, Middx.  
 Sep. 22 John Beckley & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Sep. 22 Rowland Alston & Gertrude Durnford, of the Precinct of the Tower  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Vatchan & Elizabeth Granville, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Byers & Priscilla Davison, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 23 James Wisdom & Ann Eycott, of St Veder's [Vedast], Foster Lane  
 Sep. 23 William Bond & Elizabeth Pocock, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 23 Anthony Mowry, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Margaret Bladon, of St Martin's Outwich, London  
 Sep. 23 William Pilkington & Ann Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 23 Bartholomew Tobelir & Ann Ashford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Sep. 23 William Laker & Eleanor Evans  
 Sep. 23 John Smurfit & Catherine Gainer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Emmet Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Lidsey, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Sep. 23 Joseph Hagee & Susannah Mary Franklin, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Sep. 23 William Saunders & Jane Stevens, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Sep. 23 George Wilkinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Mantle, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 23 John Kelley & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gregory's, London  
 Sep. 23 William Ellard, of Cripplegate Within, & Hannah Milenton, of St Botolph, Ludgate [*sic*]  
 Sep. 23 John Stanford & Sarah Churchman, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Sep. 23 William Blackwell & Jemima Fowle, of Richmond, Surry  
 Sep. 24 Barzillai Crawford & Anne Browne Hill, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Sep. 24 William Barnes & Susannah Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Sep. 24 John Dineley & Anne Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 25 Stephen Hall & Mary Smith, of Sutton, Hampshire  
 Sep. 25 William Derby & Catherine Owen, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Sep. 25 Samuel Jenniss & Mary Acton, of Crayford, Kent  
 Sep. 25 Jonathan Downes & Hannah Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 25 Samuel Lambert & Sarah Woodward, of St Catharine Cree Church  
 Sep. 25 William Standinought & Ann Priddey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 25 John Carpenter & Ruth Sell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 26 Edward Saunders & Mary Meyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Sep. 26 Terence Fitz-Partrick & Mary Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 26 Richard King & Martha Ive, of Harefield, Middx.  
 Sep. 26 William Abbott, of the Temple, & Mary Anderson, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Paine & Lydia Barker, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.  
 Sep. 27 John Frost & Ann Bosket, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Gibbs, of Winslow, Bucks, & Elizabeth Paul, of Gillingham, Kent  
 Sep. 27 John Ward & Rachel Rimil, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 27 John Hill, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Henrietta Wilhelmina Jones, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Sep. 29 Partrik Iunes & Jane Farquarson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Heild & Mary Jenings, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Taylor Ansell & Sophia Jaffray, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 30 Joseph Steward, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Mary Batchelor, of St Vedast, London  
 Sep. 30 Robert Thompson & Martha Billingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London  
 Sep. 30 John Yates & Sarah Gates, of Kingston, Surry

1753

- Sep. 30 Joseph Peartree & Bathsheba New, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Sep. 30 Samuel Desmoulin & Mary Areriss [*sic*], of Wandsworth, Surry  
 Sep. 30 James Collingwood & Sarah Chambers, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Sep. 30 George Saltwell & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret Pattens,  
     Fenchurch Street, London  
 Sep. 30 Isaac Gregory & Sarah Wynn, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Oct. 1 John Eddrington & Mary Briscoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 1 George Unsworth, of St Mary Le Bon, & Ann Burnand, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Francis Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of St James,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 John More & Susannah Keech, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Belcher & Sarah Pope, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Oct. 2 George Rutherford, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Isabell Rutherford,  
     of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Oct. 2 John Corson & Dorothy Birdham, of St John's, Southwark  
 Oct. 2 James Tothiringham & Mary Thompson  
 Oct. 3 Robert Ragge & Elizabeth Bristow, of Leatherhead, Surry  
 Oct. 4 John Grosvenor & Ann Airey, of St Luke's, Middx.  
 Oct. 4 John Grubb, of Hackney, & Mary Ely, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Oct. 4 Robert Smith & Susanna Janes  
 Oct. 4 Charles Barrett & Ann Thompson, of East Ham, Essex  
 Oct. 4 George Hibbard & Mary Britt, of St Mary at Hill, London  
 Oct. 4 John Simpson & Ellen Crawley  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Sack & Catherine Wasket, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 4 John Sutton & Elizabeth Banks, of St Leouard's, Shoreditch  
 Oct. 5 John Gibbs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Jenkins, of St George's,  
     Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 7 Joseph Cox & Mary Mickleburgh, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 7 John Scott & Margery Latthey, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Oct. 7 Daniel Ward & Sarah Fleming, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Weeden & Jane Wise, of Hays, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Christopher Hayes & Sarah Dyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Oct. 7 James Entwesle & Elizabeth Tuxford, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Pritchard & Rice Crawford, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Oct. 7 Dodding Bruce, Gent., & Rebecca Taylor, of St George's, Queen Square  
 Oct. 7 James Ford & Jane Britt, of Allhallows Barking  
 Oct. 7 John Bradbury, of St Mary Aldermanry, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St James,  
     Clerkenwell  
 Oct. 7 Henry Gill & Sarah Verney, of St Clement Danes  
 Oct. 7 James King, of St Mary Le Bon, & Dinah Euphemia Hutchinson, of  
     St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 8 William Glide & Mary Bourdin, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 8 William Galloway & Judith Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Oct. 8 James Grubb & Ann Sproson  
 Oct. 8 James Douglass & Ann Chetwood, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Oct. 8 Robert Wilnot & Susannah Penny, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 9 John Archer & Margaret Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Oct. 9 Robert Dorset & Elizabeth Alibone, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Oct. 9 William Bell & Sarah Nelhams, of Richmond, Surry  
 Oct. 9 Samuel Gathwright & Mary Johnson, of St Clement's Danes  
 Oct. 9 Richard Grover & Sarah Briggs  
 Oct. 10 Richard Gomus & Mary Candler, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Oct. 10 Simon Tily & Patience Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 11 Daniel Field, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Haselden, of  
     Richmond, Surry  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Vipond, of Cheswick, & Mary Daniel, of St Michael's,  
     Queenhithe

1753

- Oct. 11 Thomas Southall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St George the Martyr
- Oct. 11 Thomas Bryant, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Stratford, of Ramsden Bellows, Essex
- Oct. 11 William Chambers & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 12 Philip Boteler & Mary Farnley, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 12 Esdras Poole & Frances Barrowby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- Oct. 12 Joshua Lomax & Mary Pennister, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>
- Oct. 12 James Walker & Susannah Clark, of St Olive's, Surry
- Oct. 12 John Laggett & Jane Rudd
- Oct. 13 Thomas Wouldhave & Hester Bateman
- Oct. 13 James Harding & Sarah Locock, of Paddington
- Oct. 14 John Hall & Elizabeth Wall, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 14 William Eastwood & Esther Brewer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 14 John Powell & Mary Overall, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 14 Thomas Bentley, of Windlesham, Surry, & Sarah Allen, of Thames Ditton, Surry
- Oct. 14 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 14 David Phillips & Hester Moger
- Oct. 14 Thomas Beare & Elizabeth Christmas, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 14 Henry Savory & Betty Coot, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Oct. 14 John Hogg, of St Mary Aldermary, & Mary Nicoll, of St Peter Le Poor
- Oct. 14 George Rimmer & Sarah Smith, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget
- Oct. 14 John Clowser & Mary Lawson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 15 Thomas Ellis & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 15 Kean O'Hara & Maryell Rawlings, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 16 William Coombs, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Barnet, of Rickmansworth, Herts
- Oct. 16 Joseph Price & Sarah Harding
- Oct. 16 George Neild & Thomasin Wicks, of St Olave's
- Oct. 16 Henry Campan & Martha Hall, of Headly, Surry
- Oct. 16 John Bridgwaters & Mary Hays, of Twickenham
- Oct. 16 John Hulmes, of Egham, Surry, & Martha Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 17 Stephen Willis & Thomeson Bubbars, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 17 Thomas Gundy & Elizabeth James, of Low Layton, Essex
- Oct. 17 Christian Shaen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 17 John Harrot, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Bighal, of Richmond, Surry
- Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Ridgway, of St Magnus
- Oct. 18 Joseph Yeats & Hannah Mapperley, of Lambeth, Surry
- Oct. 18 Thomas Reneson & Elizabeth Hall
- Oct. 18 John Scott & Jane Marks, of Old Windsor
- Oct. 18 Joseph Knowles, of Pancras, & Elizabeth Harkley, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 20 William Standing, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Ricketts, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 20 Thomas Chapman & Susannah Balls, of Tilsworth, co. Bed.
- Oct. 20 William Dale, of Mickleham, Surry, & Anne Wade, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 20 Francis Galloway & Elizabeth Richmond, of Stepney, Middx.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Preist & Mary Preist, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
- Oct. 20 John Villis & Elizabeth Owen, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts & Catherine Pickering, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 21 William George, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Fitz, of St Giles in the Fields

1753

- Oct. 21 John Roberts & Elizabeth Bradley, of St Giles without Cripplegate  
 Oct. 21 David Wise, of St Paul's, & Martha Owens, of St Nicholas, Deptford  
 Oct. 21 William Bressey & Mary Grace, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Oct. 21 Joseph Withers & Ruth Morris, of St Mary Abchurch, Cannon Street, London  
 Oct. 21 Jacob Meane & Sarah Guest, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Oct. 21 Francis Jones, of North Mimms, & Mary Marlborough, of Hartfordisbury, Herts  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Gyfford & Margaret Godwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Oct. 21 Samuel Diamond & Elizabeth Sharpe  
 Oct. 22 John Robinson, of St Luke's, & Mary Ilsley, of St Antholin, London  
 Oct. 22 James Close & Sarah Hudson, of Hendon, Middx.  
 Oct. 22 William Load, of Mathen, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Read, of Langley, Bucks  
 Oct. 22 John Smith & Abigail Webb, of Chelsea  
 Oct. 23 William Palmer, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Maria Margaritta Knevet, of Barnes, Surry  
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Sexton & Jane Mutlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 23 Robert Gray & Hannah Palmer, of St John's, Wapping  
 Oct. 23 Germain Haward & Rachael Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Oct. 23 William Kaye & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Oct. 23 Joseph Richardson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Foster, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Oct. 23 James Carmichael & Hannah Reeve, of St George's, Southwark  
 Oct. 23 William Shawn & Elizabeth Henson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 24 John Easterbey & Elizabeth Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 25 Richard Mason & Ann Alcock  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wadman & Mary Vining, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Oct. 25 Beaumont Bellamy, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Lum, of Highgate, Middx.  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Teasdale & Rebecca Wilds, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Oct. 25 Edward Eyre & Sarah Whitney, of Finchley, Middx.  
 Oct. 25 William Cooper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bailey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Willis, of Spital Fields, & Sarah Chapman, of Bethnal Green  
 Oct. 27 Daniel Gleye & Elizabeth Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Oct. 27 Joseph Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Hockman, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Oct. 28 Joseph Parmenter & Mary Allen, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Oct. 28 John Crispe & Anne May, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 28 William Bliss & Susannah Roux, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 28 John Denshire & Ann Hornby, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London  
 Oct. 28 James Crump & Elizabeth Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 28 Ebenezer Appleton & Elizabeth Small, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Oct. 28 Giles Scotford, of Gravesend, & Elizabeth Barton, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent  
 Oct. 28 Robert Norris, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Hilliard, of Christ Church, Newgate Street  
 Oct. 29 John Robinson & Sarah Pain  
 Oct. 29 Butler Corfe & Elizabeth Eyton, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Oct. 29 Adam Paul & Jane Pattison  
 Oct. 29 Charles Hargrave & Sarah Smyter, of Rotherhithe  
 Oct. 29 William Coxell, of Hackney, & Mary Dennis, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green  
 Oct. 30 Francis Johnston & Easter Weatherelt, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Snell & Anne Hallam  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Webb, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Axton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1753

- Oct. 30 George Pooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Martha Robinson, of St John the Evangelist  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Green & Lydia Fellows, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Oct. 30 George Wilks, of Wingfield, Berks, & Ann Riggs, of St George's, Hanover Sq.  
 Oct. 31 Robert Smith & Mary Wait  
 Oct. 31 James Carlton & Mary Burck, of St Nicolas, Deptford  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Evans, of New Brentford, & Mary Selby, of Houndslough, Middx.  
 Nov. 1 James Weeden & Sarah Parker, of Rickmansworth, Herts  
 Nov. 1 Jeremiah Macklin, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Nov. 1 William Conford & Deborah Long, of Bromley, Kent  
 Nov. 1 Joseph Taylor & Mary Goodlake, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Mace, of Kensington  
 Nov. 2 John Ismay, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Joad, of Herne, Kent  
 Nov. 3 William Hurd & Mary Goff  
 Nov. 3 Phillip Chapman, of St Mary Le Bon, & Anne Pitt, of Chatham  
 Nov. 4 Henry Wood & Sarah Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Nov. 4 Joseph Walden & Mary Earls, of Egham, Surry  
 Nov. 4 John Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 4 Elisha Jennings, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Anne Pearcey, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Nov. 4 William Russell & Anne Allen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Matthew Hunt & Mary Callis, of St George's, Southwark  
 Nov. 4 John Dalton & Jane Kelley, of Putney, Surry  
 Nov. 4 William Harrison, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Swann, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 4 Jeffrey Vinno & Elizabeth Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 5 John Ayres, of Brackley, co. Northamp., & Alice Neal, of Cooksham, co. Oxon  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Thompson, of Wanstead, Essex, & Mary Collins, of Westham, Essex  
 Nov. 7 Gabriel Gregory & Lucy Neatly, of St Thomas, Southwark  
 Nov. 7 John Thompson & Susannah Pellings, of Stepney  
 Nov. 7 John Lamb & Mary Noss, of St Michael's, Winchester  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Jackson & Ann Green, of Allhallows Barking  
 Nov. 8 John Linford & Elizabeth Elkin, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Nov. 8 Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Cole, of West Ham, Essex  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Willis, of Upminster, & Lucy Playstead, of Loughton, Essex  
 Nov. 8 Edward Clark & Mary Lumb, of St Catherine Cree Church, London  
 Nov. 8 William Tovey & Sarah Woodbridge, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Stanley, of Dartford, & Elizabeth Vine, of Bexley, Kent  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Ruckman & Mary Lancaster, of Mecleham [Mickleham], Surry  
 Nov. 9 William Duncomb & Mary Pearson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 9 William Flower, of Purley, co. Berks, & Frances Taylor, of St Lawrence, Reading  
 Nov. 9 William Nicholas, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rebecca Harrop, of Watford, Herts  
 Nov. 9 James Prick & Jane Thompson, of Hackney  
 Nov. 10 John Fuller & Ann Ludbey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 10 Robert Leather & Ann Pierce, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 10 William Goleborn & Elizabeth Skirrow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Nov. 10 Richard King & Mary Timberlake, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
 Nov. 11 Joseph Rilson & Jane Pearcey, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1753

- Nov. 11 Thomas Hill, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Haigie Puckle, of St Margaret's, Kent
- Nov. 11 William Armstead, of Kingston upon Thames, & Margaret Elmer, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
- Nov. 11 John Feylitz & Margaret Preston, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 11 John Hamilton & Martha Blackwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Nov. 11 Andrew Proudfoot, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Luke, Old Street
- Nov. 11 Anthony Blakelock & Anne Nicholson, of Woolwich, Kent
- Nov. 11 David Salmon, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Anne Woollam, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 11 William Powell & Sarah Featherstone
- Nov. 11 Andrew Scheultz & Frances Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 11 Richard Christmas & Ann Dowson, of Hampton, Middx.
- Nov. 12 Robert Goodall, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Wedgwood, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Nov. 12 Edward Cooper, of Barking, & Mary Painter, of Rumford, Essex
- Nov. 12 James Fuller & Elizabeth Clinch, of Thornham, Kent
- Nov. 12 George Millerd & Elizabeth Smith of Windsor, Berks
- Nov. 13 Thomas Greenway & Margaret Partridge
- Nov. 13 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Le Bon
- Nov. 14 John Kent & Mary Knight
- Nov. 14 William Cartwright, of Waverly, Surry, & Jane Gibbons, of St George's, Hanover Square
- Nov. 15 Samuel Hilliard, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Slackford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Bone, of St Ann's, Soho
- Nov. 15 William Dockwray & Elizabeth Hyam, of Spittal Fields
- Nov. 15 Ashby Mickleborough & Hannah Derweutwater
- Nov. 15 Thomas Chiswell & Anne Collins, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 15 Richard Hewitt & Mary Gilbert, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Nov. 15 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Edwin, of St Sepulchre's
- Nov. 16 Roger Took, of Hingham, Norfolk, & Elizabeth Grandee, of Carshalton, Surry
- Nov. 16 William Haton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Elizabeth Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Nov. 16 John Hutchins & Mary Walker, of Burnham, Bucks
- Nov. 17 Richard Thompson & Mary Birchinkell, of St Lawrence, Shoreditch [sic]
- Nov. 17 James Cook & Jane Matthews, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 18 William Aldrich & Hester Faterby, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
- Nov. 18 William Redbard & Sarah Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 18 John Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Jackett, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 18 William Porter & Dorothy Sharp, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Nov. 18 Moses Waddop, of St Nicholas, Rochester, & Ann Tams, of Chatham, Kent
- Nov. 18 Gilbert Wood & Sarah Hawchett, of the Old Jury, London
- Nov. 18 Frederick Nevenhaus & Sarah Dobson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 18 William Dunn & Frances Booth, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 18 Thomas Farley & Elizabeth Whightman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 18 William Chadwick & Mary Robertson
- Nov. 19 Francis Bowler & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Horton, Bucks
- Nov. 19 John Hitchin & Rebecca Chapin, of St Mildred, Poultry
- Nov. 19 William Dunnill & Anne Aldrich, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Nov. 19 William Williams & Sarah Bricker, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Nov. 19 James Ryder & Jane Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hall & Catherine Hillyard

1753

- Nov. 20 William Richmond & Judith Powell, of Old Brentford, Middx.  
 Nov. 20 John Varden & Elizabeth Lucas, of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, Fleet Str<sup>t</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Andrew Malcom & Elizabeth Wastnidge  
 Nov. 20 Barnard Clark & Martha Jennings, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon  
 Nov. 21 Richard Broadwater & Mary Dyer, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Nov. 21 William Waugh, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, & Mary Hutton, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Bloomsbury  
 Nov. 21 Henry Bonnell & Elizabeth James, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 22 Edward Rigelworth, of Edmonton, Middx., & Mary Gad, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 22 Ambrose Whittimer & Sarah Knowles, of St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middx.  
 Nov. 22 David Langley & Mary Gunner, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 22 Edward Thomas & Mary Mercer, of Bromley, Kent  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Waitlan & Martha Derry, of Brentford, Middx.  
 Nov. 23 George Evans & Mary Scholefield  
 Nov. 23 Richard Budgen, of Frant, Sussex, & Felicia Hickman, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn  
 Nov. 24 Richard Pugh, of Fulham, Middx., & Elizabeth Dacres, of Lothbury, London  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Larkin & Rachael Hubbard, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Nov. 24 David Marie & Marguerite Sadier, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Soho  
 Nov. 25 William Green, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Square  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Simmons, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, & Mary Dodd, of Pancras  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Bentall & Isabella Smalley, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping  
 Nov. 25 Edward Heddington & Elizabeth Davey, of Cookham, Berks  
 Nov. 25 James Kempstell & Sarah Lightfoot, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West  
 Nov. 26 William Hurman & Mary Boughton, of Edmonton, Middx.  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Rowe, of South Mimms, Middx., & Mary Dangerfield, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London  
 Nov. 26 William Eaglen & Sarah Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.  
 Nov. 27 John Bird & Elizabeth White, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bon  
 Nov. 27 Vaughan Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth King, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell  
 Nov. 27 Samuel Millington, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Catherine Stockall, of Sunbury, Middx.  
 Nov. 27 Christopher Illingworth & Sarah Beech, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.  
 Nov. 27 Robert Nutt & Hannah Bunce, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Cray, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.  
 Nov. 28 Abraham Jeval & Mary Imbert, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Nov. 29 Richard White & Mary Coates, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark  
 Nov. 29 Morris Thomas, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Clisby & Jane Ashton, of St<sup>t</sup> Anne, Soho  
 Nov. 29 William Orsborn, of Westham, Essex, & Sarah Holland, of Shoreditch  
 Nov. 29 Richard Stunnel & Isabella Harris, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Nov. 29 William Manning & Jane Chace, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 30 William Ealing & Elizabeth Organ, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Nov. 30 William Cox & Jane Rowe  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Miller & Mary Cooper, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Dec. 1 William Baxter & Elizabeth Crompton, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 2 Matthew Iredale & Elizabeth Roberts, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London  
 Dec. 2 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth North, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Priestley & Mary Hickleton, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes  
 Dec. 2 Robert Tanner, of Christ Church, London, & Lydia Mallin, of St<sup>t</sup> Luke's, Middx.  
 Dec. 2 John Ross & Mary Mason, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1753

- Dec. 2 Richard Price & Sarah Skerrett, of Staines, Middx.  
 Dec. 2 William Hartley, of Allhallows, London, & Sarah Crompton, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Dec. 2 Michael Lea & Elizabeth Southgate, of St Catherine's by the Tower  
 Dec. 2 John Wardle & Margaret Cock, of Eaton, Bucks  
 Dec. 2 Matthew Pearson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Catherine near the Tower  
 Dec. 3 Ebenezer Marlow & Anne Warren, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Dec. 3 William Ford & Elizabeth Hemsworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Dec. 4 John Allen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Baber, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Dec. 4 Robert Franklin, of West Ham, Essex, & Elizabeth Dockins, of St Mary, Newington  
 Dec. 4 Willson Wescott & Elizabeth Withers, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Dec. 4 John Jones & Hannah Haywood, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Dec. 5 George Fisher, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 5 Gabriel Jones & Elizabeth Attwick, of Firmly [sic, but ? Frimley], Hants  
 Dec. 5 Francis Croxford & Mary Crosfield, of Bridewell Precinct  
 Dec. 5 Charles Whittingham & Mary Scott  
 Dec. 5 David Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Green, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Dec. 6 Edward Osborn & Jane Fryar, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Dec. 6 Richard West & Mary Casbey  
 Dec. 6 Christopher Blaney & Catherine Cheesbrough, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Dec. 6 Samuel Merriman & Ann Dance, of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts  
 Dec. 6 William Tantum & Mary Ward  
 Dec. 6 William Strother, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 6 John Edwards & Betty Crow  
 Dec. 7 Stephen Geare, Gent., & Esther Smith, S., of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Dec. 7 Samuel Newman & Frances Courridge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 7 John Capdeville & Hannah Richardson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 7 William King & Agnes Torrent, of Mundon, Essex  
 Dec. 8 Alexander McCabe & Mary Sheen, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 8 John Bright & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 8 Daniel Ireland & Mary Nightingale  
 Dec. 9 William Hart, of Cripplegate, & Anne Skechly, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Dec. 9 Peter Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Evans, of Finchley, Middx.  
 Dec. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Bramlee, of Egham, Surry  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Raybold, of St George's, Queen Sq.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Douglass & Anne Hemingway, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Dec. 9 William Hall & Mary Kipps, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Dalby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Lowden, of Brentford, Middx.  
 Dec. 9 John Strudder & Anne Vesey  
 Dec. 9 Samuell Brightson & Elizabeth Brown, of St Swithin, London Stone  
 Dec. 9 Charles Bulman & Mary Fairlamb, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 10 James Hicks & Frances Hornet  
 Dec. 10 William Scrags & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 10 George Smedley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Shillingsworth, of Hamersem [?], Bucks  
 Dec. 11 John Taylor & Alice Baily, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square  
 Dec. 11 Abraham Clerke, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Dearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel

1753

- Dec. 11 Isaac Axford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Hannah Lightfoot, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 13 William Willman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Aldermanbury
- Dec. 13 Joseph Berry & Theodora Haberjamb, of Streatham, Surry
- Dec. 13 John Pitten & Mary Drane, of Stratford Le Bow
- Dec. 13 Richard Llewellyn & Katherine Phillips, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 13 Polycarpus Taylor & Alice Gregory, of Norton in the Bishoprick of Durham
- Dec. 14 Richard Goulding & Mary West
- Dec. 14 Thomas Lotten, of Weybridge, Surry, & Anne Tovee, of Esher, Surry
- Dec. 15 Thomas Patten & Rebecca Shaw, of St Mary, Lambeth
- Dec. 16 John Allen & Catherine Lamb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 16 Frederick William Harscher & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 16 John Jacob & Sarah Osborn, of Clapham, Surry
- Dec. 16 John Crafts & Sarah Vout
- Dec. 16 James Seal & Sarah Pagett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 16 John Fretwell & Mary Stocks, of St Lawrence Jury
- Dec. 16 William Harris & Margaret Paget, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 17 William Drabwell & Elizabeth Grant, of St Ann, Soho
- Dec. 17 John Eustace, of Milton, co. Oxon, & Margaret Wildgoose, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 17 John Thorpe & Anne Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Dec. 18 Richard Hicklen & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 18 James Lewington & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 19 John Brisley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cummings, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 19 William Looker & Mary Frument, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex
- Dec. 20 Joseph Rolfe & Mary Stanly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 21 John Styche & Mary Cox, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 21 John Smith & Elizabeth Watts, of Mortlake, Surry
- Dec. 21 Hugo Grotius Bocuda & Sarah Vaughan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Dec. 21 Thomas Naylor & Elizabeth Elliot, of St George's, Middx.
- Dec. 21 William Bygrave, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Kitty Bygrave, of Walbrook, London
- Dec. 21 Edward Hobbs & Mary Younge, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Shalton, of St Luke's, Old Street, Middx.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Benison, of Bromfield, Essex, & Jane Morris, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
- Dec. 22 Moses Reid & Elizabeth Brewer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 Richard Perry & Hannah Pym, of St Mary Le Bow
- Dec. 23 Thomas Ballard & Elizabeth Euen, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 23 Thomas Bilboe & Mary Green, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Dec. 23 John King & Elizabeth Ravener, of St John Zacharias, London
- Dec. 23 William Wallace & Mary Chesterton, of Allhallows Barking
- Dec. 23 John Cook & Hannah Robison, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- Dec. 23 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Sandroell, of the Precinct of the Savoy
- Dec. 23 John Farrand & Martha Woolcott
- Dec. 23 William Jay & Jane Robins, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Dec. 24 William Norris, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Ann Ayleworth, of Christ Church, London
- Dec. 24 Richard Webster & Ann Woolf, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 24 Patrick Maguire & Mary Middlebrook, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 24 Nathan Gibbs & Sarah Wilkins, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
- Dec. 25 John Read & Anne Heaselden, of St Anne's, Soho
- Dec. 25 William Ford & Sarah Keep, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Dec. 25 Richard Kenn, of St Gregory near St Paul's, & Rachel Jackson, of Hackney

1753

- Dec. 25 George Teede & Elizabeth Meers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Joseph Donaldson & Mary Bewley, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 25 William Cooke & Margaret Sumner, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Bevans & Alice Finney, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Dec. 25 Christopher Barnett & Mary Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 James Dipper & Mary Giller, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Dec. 26 John Parrish & Margaret Rees, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Dec. 26 John Foster & Winifred Brown, of Cobham, Surry  
 Dec. 26 Nathaniel Page & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Dec. 26 Thomas McClernie & Mary Davies, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Dec. 26 John Kerr & Mary Bowles, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 James Merrifield & Ann Pryse, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 26 William Cole & Eleanor Watson  
 Dec. 26 Seth Jones & Elizabeth Joyce, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Dec. 26 James Belfoure & Sarah Cooper, of Chatham, Kent  
 Dec. 26 John Hadlow & Sarah Feetens, of Chart, Kent  
 Dec. 27 William Hewitt & Mary Shannon, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Dec. 27 John Clarke & Mary Connor, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 27 Robert Neale & Anne Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 27 Pierre Mercier & Louise Fayet, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Ridgeway, of Greenwich  
 Dec. 27 Abraham Cooper & Mary Coombs, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 27 James Proudlive & Mary Chaffer, of St Lawrence Jury  
 Dec. 27 Richard Kefford & Catherine Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
 Dec. 27 Moses Lilley & Susannah Brayfield, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Philip Poussett & Frances Killett, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Ashley & Margaret Wright, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Dec. 28 John Webb & Sarah Hawkins, of St Mary Abchurch, London  
 Dec. 28 William Palmer & Jane Stubbs, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 28 Benjamin Pankhurst & Ann Wallis, of Kemsing, Kent  
 Dec. 28 John Smout & Catherine Morgan, of Great St Helen's, London  
 Dec. 29 Edward Powell & Elizabeth Burnham, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 30 George Cutbush & Mary Chalk, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Dec. 30 Thomas France & Sarah Calladine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.  
 Dec. 30 William Beard & Eleanor Hubbard, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Dec. 30 John Philpott & Frances Probyn, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London  
 Dec. 30 Joseph Ferdinando Ferreri & Anna Gerard, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Dec. 31 Matthew Rolph, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Oakley, of Bushy, Herts  
 Dec. 31 Walter Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Letitia Evans, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 31 John Willmer, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Spittell, of St Clement Danes

1754.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Dawley & Eleanor Barrass, of St George's, Middx.  
 Jan. 1 James Bone & Jane Summers, of North Shields, co. Northumberland  
 Jan. 1 John Hinckliff & Alice Durrant, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 1 Ralph Culdray, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Wallis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 William Cherry & Sabella Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Inwood & Elizabeth Clayton  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Timberlake, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Clempson, of St Nicholas, Deptford  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1754

- Jan. 1 Henry Pinnock & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 1 Robert Hinckley & Ann Parker, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Jan. 1 John Spence & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Sprackling & Elizabeth Boulton  
 Jan. 3 Jonas Pridham & Sarah Jackson, of Deptford, Kent  
 Jan. 3 James Hutton & Helen Marchall  
 Jan. 4 William Hurrill & Mary Cooper, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surry  
 Jan. 4 Robert Kellie & Isabella Hindmarsh  
 Jan. 4 John Houlcraft & Margaret Marsack, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 5 George Gamman & Martha Peever, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Jan. 5 Jonathan Dodd & Martha Herbert, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 5 Joseph Finney, of Aldingham, Herts, & Ann Weight, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 6 John Clark & Mary Sabin, of Hazely, co. Warw.  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Clayton & Martha Wright, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>  
 Jan. 6 Richard Jackson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Winifred Carter, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 6 John Emery & Sarah Fear, of Beckenham, Kent  
 Jan. 6 Peter Cosseus, of the Middle Temple, & Ann Dike, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 6 Richard Croxford, of Croydon, & Mary Croxford, of Streatham, Surry  
 Jan. 6 William Crowthorne & Anne Godding, of St Gregory, London  
 Jan. 6 William West & Elizabeth Duncle, of St Bartholomew the Less  
 Jan. 6 John Spyers & Elizabeth Bonneau, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Jan. 6 Job Biffen & Susannah Riden, of St Paul's, Shadwell  
 Jan. 6 Walter Taylor & Eleonor Duberly, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Jan. 6 Edward James & Anne Cumber, of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Eastaugh & Elizabeth Gross, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Renn, of Chigwell, Essex, & Susannah Estridge, of Woodford, Essex  
 Jan. 7 Robert Reeves, of Tottenham, Middx., & Ann Gregory, of Spittlefields, London  
 Jan. 7 James Baylis & Mary Redhead, of Stanmore, Middx.  
 Jan. 7 John Rankin & Mary Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 7 William Harrison, of St Mary Le Bon, & Martha Saunders, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 7 Francis Jours & Elizabeth Johnson, of West Harling, Norfolk  
 Jan. 8 John Toft & Mary Morely  
 Jan. 8 Edward Brooks & Jane Shiels  
 Jan. 8 John Blackman & Anne Few  
 Jan. 8 John Loats & Mary Newitt, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Latham & Elizabeth Hall, of St Lawrence, Jewry  
 Jan. 8 Henry Catman & Sarah Cook, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Jan. 8 William Beck & Elizabeth Biadale [sic], of Twickenham  
 Jan. 8 Jacob Pady, of Lime, Dorsetshire, & Ann Pimran [?], of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Jan. 9 John Tomlinson & Elizabeth Kelk  
 Jan. 9 Walter Nichols & Mary Cox, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Jan. 9 Isaac Roche, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Sarah French, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 10 James Bell & Margaret Towsey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Jan. 10 Charles Marsden & Catherine Allen, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 10 William Fawcett & Mary Whitaker, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Jan. 10 John Woolley & Mary Bramham  
 Jan. 11 William Banks & Elizabeth Clark, of St Luke's, Old Street  
 Jan. 12 Richard Matthews & Mary James, of Twickenham  
 Jan. 12 John Hoyt, of Belton, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Bassnett, of St George, Hanover Sq.

1754

- Jan. 12 Thomas Whitchar & Hannah Snow, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 William Rance, of St Luke, & Isabella Jenkins, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 13 Timothy Honnor, of Drayton, Middx., & Mary Kimbell, of Greenford, Middx.  
 Jan. 13 John Maybury & Diana Stuart, of Christ Church, Spital Fields  
 Jan. 13 William Nell & Mary Yates, of St Botolph's, Aldgate  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Monk & Anne Carter, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 John Ireland & Hannah Elton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 13 John Clark, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Amelia Lockley, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 13 John Pearless, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Mercer, of St Thomas, Southwark  
 Jan. 14 John Float & Mary Harris, of St Sepulchre's  
 Jan. 14 James Hay, of Stepney, & Margaret Holden, of St Olave's, Hart Street  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Rice & Sarah Hollybone, of Esher, Surry  
 Jan. 15 James Hoare, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whincopp, of St John's, Hackney  
 Jan. 15 William Chappell & Susannah Langham, of St Austin's Friars, London  
 Jan. 15 John Nix, of St Mary Le Bon, & Elizabeth Durham, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 15 John Stracey & Martha Hill, of Esher, Surry  
 Jan. 16 James Falener & Jannot Carnegie, of St Mary Le Strand  
 Jan. 16 Robert Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Barnes, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Robert Williams & Fanny Down, of St Anne, Soho  
 Jan. 17 Stephen Betts & Elizabeth Collins, of Chiswick, Middx.  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Winchester, of Epsom, Surry, & Sophia Norris, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 17 Jenkin Waters, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Swan, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Jan. 17 William Sloan & Elizabeth Hay, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Jan. 17 William Looker, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Jan. 18 John Wells, of Christ Chnreh, Spital Fields, & Jane Raviston, of St George, Hanover Square  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Medhurst & Anne Manning, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Alexander Lindsay, of Hillingdon, Middx., & Elizabeth Dier, of Cowley, Middx.  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Ottewill & Mary Crew, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Jan. 18 John Bennett & Margaret Swan, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 19 Moses Holley & Jane Hewet, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Lloyd & Damaris Conran, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 19 James Creswell & Elizabeth Williams, of Chislehurst, Kent  
 Jan. 19 Peter Laycock & Rebecca Cowles, of Kingston on Thames, Surry  
 Jan. 19 Robert Dunston & Dorothy Staniland, of North Mims, Herts  
 Jan. 19 George Mittens & Mary Wise, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 19 Edward Johnson & Margaret Healey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 John Lewis Salen & Catherine Stokoe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Isaac Darce & Hannah Branch, of Southminster, Essex  
 Jan. 20 Charles Hudson & Mary White, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 20 Francis Norton & Elizabeth Caunt, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Jan. 20 William Johnson & Mary Atkinson  
 Jan. 20 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Martin, of Ilsley, Berks  
 Jan. 20 John Walson & Mary Heagerty, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Jan. 20 John Desbrow & Mary Mitchell, of St Clement's Danes  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Wilson & Isabella Mongall, of Carshalton, Surry  
 Jan. 21 Matthew Todd & Ann Armshaw, of St Mary Le Bon

1754

- Jan. 21 Robert Greenwood & Elizabeth Nelson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 21 John Whittell & Ann Hurry  
 Jan. 22 Peter Batson & Jane Hobbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 22 Timothy Drinkwell & Anne Cross, of Christ Church, Spital Fields  
 Jan. 22 John Bolch & Jane Blackman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Joseph Baker & Mary Steadman, of Ewell, Surry  
 Jan. 23 George Walker & Maria Trigg, of Hanwell, Middx.  
 Jan. 23 William Groves & Mary Smith, of Laleham, Middx.  
 Jan. 23 William Dobson & Jane Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London  
 Jan. 23 Edward Watson & Ann Wood, of Sundrish, Kent  
 Jan. 23 John Rety (or Refy) & Margaret Sewell, of St John's, Southwark  
 Jan. 23 John Pidgeon & Alice Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Jan. 24 William Ubanks & Elizabeth Fox, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 24 Miles Singleton & Mary Millard, of Richmond, Surry  
 Jan. 24 John Dell, of St Mary in Dover, Kent, & Sarah Barham, of St James, Dover  
 Jan. 24 William Smith & Mary Barton, of Westham, Essex  
 Jan. 24 William Sanders & Ann Dollamor, of Ardnam, Herts  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Hartom & Mary Turner, of Chislehurst, Kent  
 Jan. 26 John Richmond, of Mount Nissing, Essex, & Mary Onion, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Jan. 26 Albert Downie & Mary Howard, of Black Friars  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Jones & Sarah Walker  
 Jan. 27 Alexander Rigby, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Susannah Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 27 Richard Mills & Ann Poole, of Hampton, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Goding & Ester Buckland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry  
 Jan. 27 Tobias Ilsley & Elizabeth Pierce, of Kingston upon Thames  
 Jan. 27 Henry Williams & Hannah Baxter, of St Pancras, Middx.  
 Jan. 27 Jonathan Kirshaw & Mary Bellamy, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Richard Lawton & Phebe Bladen, of St Mary Le Bon  
 Jan. 28 John Louch, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Anne Peisley, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 28 Isaac Dawes & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London  
 Jan. 28 William Prujean, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sophia Aston, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Jan. 28 Jacob Wiche & Mary Bradbrey, of St Anne, Soho  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Chambers & Jane Rafe, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Wade & Hannah Barber, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 29 Humphry Martin & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Jan. 29 William Redworth & Elizabeth Cassall, of Heston, co. Middx.  
 Jan. 29 John Field, of St Bridget's, London, & Martha Row, of Harfield, Middx.  
 Jan. 29 John Hutchenson & Mary Thomas, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 John Cole & Catherine Herbert  
 Jan. 29 Henry Coe & Grace Austin, of St George, Bloomsbury  
 Jan. 29 John Trillo & Jane Brown, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 30 John Hudson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susannah Cripps, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Jan. 31 Arthur Griffis & Ann Enough, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Jan. 31 Samuel Horton & Frances Boothman, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Jan. 31 Henry Snagg & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Mary, Islington  
 Jan. 31 Bennet Baker & Elizabeth Bird, of Croydon, Surry  
 Jan. 31 Edward Davies, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, Middx., & Mary Collard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London  
 Jan. 31 George Kaye & Martha Gray, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Samuel Watnall & Anne Hatton

1754

- Feb. 1 Thomas Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Nelson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 1 Henry Frost & Jane Rayner, of Rumford, Essex
- Feb. 2 Francois Connil & Jane Thomas, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Feb. 2 Edward King & Lucy Davis, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Giles Burton & Hannah Abberley, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 James Good & Eleanor Dunford, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 2 George Powell & Hannah Badecock, of Wingham, Kent
- Feb. 2 David Adamson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Jones, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 James Pye & Ann Churchman, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 2 John Horton & Ann Middlebrook, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 3 James Green & Anne Blake, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Feb. 3 John Prescott & Mary Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 3 Archibald Lindsay & Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 3 Richard Waters & Mary Stanton, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 3 William Hardy & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 3 Thomas Edge & Mary Squire
- Feb. 3 Edmund Cheese & Ann Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 3 Luke Leggett & Elizabeth Flowers, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 3 Richard Monk & Hester Porter, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 3 William Shepard & Hannah Goddard, of St Mary Aldermanry
- Feb. 3 John Hughes & Mary Bullock, of St Antholin's, London
- Feb. 3 Samuel Eberth & Jane Hoole, of Garlick Hithe, London
- Feb. 3 William Hutcheson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 3 John Jones & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 3 Thomas Prowse & Martha Bates, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 3 George Saunders, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Wagstaff, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 John Wildbore & Susannah Taylor
- Feb. 3 William Slater & Anne Pitcher, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Thomas Collins & Anne Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Joseph Stevens & Grace Burly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Edward Friend, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Catherine Kirby, of the same
- Feb. 4 William Hamey & Sarah Stevenson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 4 Robert William Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Isabella Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 4 William Francis & Ann Scott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
- Feb. 4 Joseph Trambley & Ann Barbour, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 4 John Hallett & Ann Matyear, of Fulham, Middx.
- Feb. 4 William Rayner & Hannah Willson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 5 William Vinicombe & Mary Elliot
- Feb. 5 Edward Gallard & Anne Phillips, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Feb. 5 William Swindell & Mary Shanton
- Feb. 5 William Annott & Anne Harrison, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 5 John Newman & Alice Dixon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 7 James Drybutter & Elizabeth Hallet, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 7 John Roff & Barbara Smith
- Feb. 7 Thomas Arnold, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Terry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 7 James McColl, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabel Douglass, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 7 Joseph Hawkes & Joana Tidd, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Nathaniel Beard, of Newcastle, co. Staff., & Charlotte Trafford, of Liverpool, co. Lanc.
- Feb. 8 William Jones & Elizabeth Pepper

1754

- Feb. 9 David Cunningham & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 9 James Banks, of Stanmore, & Susannah Gladman, of Ruslip, Middx.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Farrer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Stovell  
 Feb. 10 John Newman & Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Chelsea  
 Feb. 10 Joseph Jarvis & Jane Johnson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Toms  
 Feb. 10 Ellis Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Duck, of St Thomas's, Southwark  
 Feb. 10 John Shephard & Ann Forth, of Tooting, Surry  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Kingthomson & Catherine Hauxley, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Hamilton, of Twickenham, Middx.  
 Feb. 10 James Scholefield, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Elizabeth Lang, of St Swithin's, London  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Hatchard & Sarah Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 Benjamin Dawes, of St Bridget's, London, & Ann Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell  
 Feb. 10 John Watkins & Martha Outram, of St Andrew Undershaft, London  
 Feb. 10 Stephen Collison & Ann Roberts, of St Mary le Bon  
 Feb. 10 William Kay & Mary Beemish, of Walton upon Thames, Surry  
 Feb. 11 John Rowe & Catherine Roberts  
 Feb. 11 Benjamin Tarrant, of St Peter & St Paul, Marlbro', Wilts, & Anne Bradfield, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Sinfield & Elizabeth Bowman, of South Mims, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 Robert Mackmillion & Amy Soper, of Isleworth, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 John Harris, of Limehouse, Middx., & Anne Allen, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Feb. 11 John Draper, of Wettingsted, & Mary Lawrence, of Harding, Herts  
 Feb. 11 Edward Ford & Catherine Burnham, of West Wickham, Bucks  
 Feb. 11 James Tyday & Charlotte Ackers, of Teddington, Middx.  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Walter, of St Mary, Islington, & Frances Wood, of St Anne, Aldersgate  
 Feb. 11 Samuell Wheeler & Mary Hiteman [*sic!*], of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Francis Platt & Jane Meads, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Anthony James & Mary Childerly, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 12 John Wright & Susannah Roe, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields  
 Feb. 12 John Hunt & Mary Chesselum, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Feb. 12 John Nickleson, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Martha Redmon, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 12 James Charlton & Elizabeth Everton, of St Christopher's, London  
 Feb. 12 John West & Mary Norton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 William Price & Ruth Deverel, of Hammersmith, Middx.  
 Feb. 13 Bartholomew Andrews, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Sarah Faircloth, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 William Litster, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Dell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 William Purvess & Mary Hatley, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Biggs Wellington & Jane Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Middx.  
 Feb. 14 Richard Bradshaw & Ann Dowse, of St Saviour's, Southw<sup>k</sup>  
 Feb. 14 James Clarke & Mary Jones, of St Aubin's, Wood Street, London  
 Feb. 14 William Cullimore & Mary Adams, of Stratford upon Bore  
 Feb. 14 John Fletcher & Mary Rivers, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 15 William Harrison & Margaret Farnsworth, of Richmond, Surry  
 Feb. 15 James Rofe & Elizabeth Town, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.  
 Feb. 15 Henry Peirse & Anne Masters, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Rackett & Mary Caillael, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Feb. 15 Samuel Sargison & Mary Cressy, of Hampstead, Middx.

1754

- Feb. 16 William Ball, of Bilston, co. Staff., & Susannah Breeden, of St Philip, Brimingham, co. Warw.
- Feb. 16 Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Marshal, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
- Feb. 16 Richard Milbourne, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mary Body, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 16 John Birney & Sarah Phipps, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 16 John Osborn & Margaret Wade, of St Andrew, Holb<sup>n</sup>
- Feb. 16 Patrick Bourk & Ann Borphy, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 17 William Devall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Finlay, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 17 Lewis Owen, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, & Mary Bird, of St Michael, Cornhill
- Feb. 17 Matthew Swales & Dorothy Johnson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- Feb. 17 George Norton & Esther Roussel, of St Anne, Soho
- Feb. 17 Thomas Jago & Margaret Deane, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Feb. 17 Henry Lethaby & Martha York, of St Paul, Covent Garden
- Feb. 17 Edward Bliss & Mary Clarke, of Duddingherst, Essex
- Feb. 17 Thomas Green Grove & Abigail Bridge, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 17 Benjamin Whitehouse & Mary Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 17 Benjamin Morgan & Margaret Tuffin, of St Peter Le Poor, London
- Feb. 17 James Beldom & Elizabeth Taylor, of Putney, Surry
- Feb. 17 Richard Lovard & Ann Swinnerton, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Jane Saundar, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 18 William Beane & Elizabeth Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Martha Bolton, of St John, Hackney
- Feb. 18 Samuel Bromfield & Mary Dunlop, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 18 William Lloyd & Susannah Huggins, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- Feb. 18 John Barton, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Wheeler, of Christ Church, London
- Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Hepzibah Wickes, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 18 Arthur Ayres & Mary Oake, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Feb. 19 Edward Brooks & Sarah Parker, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- Feb. 19 John Hawes & Phebe Childs, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Feb. 19 Robert Heath & Mary Bracey, of Hampton, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Stacey Coast & Mary Cowdery, of St Paul's, Deptford
- Feb. 19 William Haley & Sarah Andrews, of Ealing, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Samuel Green & Jane Kirby, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 19 James Riddell, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Mills, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk
- Feb. 19 Elijah Goff & Rebecca Donaldson, of St George's, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Richard Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cantolo, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 19 John Cooper & Grace Atlee
- Feb. 19 Richard Rombold & Mary Frisby, of West Thurrock in Essex
- Feb. 19 Peter Robert Luard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Jane Burryau, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
- Feb. 20 William Mason & Mary Neale, of St Helen's, London
- Feb. 20 Robert Hubble & Vallentina Ridley, of Wortham [sic], co. Kent
- Feb. 20 Richard Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mullinex, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 20 James Roke & Mary Blake, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Feb. 20 Ezekiah Hester & Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 20 William Smith & Sarah Chapman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 20 Louis Duboille & Magdelaine Leneedemphernet, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
- Feb. 20 John Secker & Jane Baxter

1754

- Feb. 21 John Scott, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Rouse, of Kirby Mallory, co. Leic.
- Feb. 21 Matthew Parker, of St Martin's, Auckhurst, & Mary Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 21 Anthony Barr & Margaret Bayley, of St Anne's, Soho
- Feb. 21 William Hayes & Susannah Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 21 Thomas James, of Hagley, co. Worc., & Priscilla Kings, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 21 William Holmer, of Allhallows, London, & Mary Land, of Greenwich, Kent
- Feb. 22 Francis Stephens & Elizabeth Bantlay, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 22 James Allsup & Elizabeth Perry, of Barking, Essex
- Feb. 22 Thomas Swanston, of Islington, & Anne Butler, of Low Laton, Essex
- Feb. 22 William Mitchell & Henrietta Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 22 William King, of Oaking, Surry, & Martha Syms, of Chertsey, Surry
- Feb. 22 William Donaldson, of St Sepulchre's, & Olive Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 23 William Shaw & Mary Gater, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Okes & Mary Verney, of Wantage, Berks
- Feb. 23 Richard Davies & Cecilia Goff, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 23 Richard Barker & Jane Page
- Feb. 23 Panton Betew & Sarah Roome, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 24 William Kidger & Mary Silvester, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 24 William Norman & Elizabeth Davison, of St Mary Hill, London
- Feb. 24 Thomas Weston, of Pancras, Middx., & Avice Gray, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 24 John Smart & Mary Cheese
- Feb. 24 James Morgan & Johannah Ronaldson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 24 William Morris & Elizabeth Davis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 24 William Brambleby & Joyce Spreadbrough, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 24 Michael Warner, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Street, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Thomas Baber & Elizabeth Gosford, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 James Wright & Eleanor Routledge, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 Matthew Beck & Catherine Butler, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 24 Frederick Creutzer & Elizabeth Jacob
- Feb. 24 John Zuck & Mary Mills, of Westerham, Kent
- Feb. 24 Scott Dandar & Susannah Lofty, of Woolwich, Kent
- Feb. 24 Thomas Lytham & Ann Standall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Churchill Martin & Ann Perry, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 Richard Gowars, of Little Easton, Essex, & Sarah Wilkinson, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 24 Edward Inman & Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 William Young & Ann Fielder, of Shepperton, Middx.
- Feb. 24 William Gibbs & Sarah Curd, of St Michael's, Queenhith
- Feb. 24 James Stevens & Mary Starack, of Hampton, Middx.
- Feb. 24 Robert Buller, of Fulham, Middx., & Ann Richmond, of Quainton, Bucks
- Feb. 24 Phenix Knowler & Susannah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 Thomas Prior & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 24 William Raper & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 George Brassey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Peck, of St Mary Le Bon
- Feb. 24 James Bull & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 24 James Geekie & Elizabeth Henderson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 24 Robert Mackreth & Mary Capps, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 John Woods, of Leighton Stone, Essex, & Sarah Thornton, of Greenwich, Kent

1754

- Feb. 25 William Walton, of St Luke, Middx., & Anna Maria Brewer, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 25 Joseph Dell & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of Richmond, Surry
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hughes & Anne Smithers, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
- Feb. 25 Thomas Thompson & Anne Robinson, of Shadwell
- Feb. 25 Joseph Wilbraham & Isabel Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 25 William Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Susannah Mallen, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
- Feb. 25 Samuell Hazey & Elizabeth Dredge, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 25 Samuel Barker & Rebecca Dixon
- Feb. 25 John Boult & Anne Boyce, of Bray, Berks
- Feb. 25 Paul Jullion & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 25 John Natt & Sarah Petter, of Ailsford, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Po, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Armstrong, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hudson & Rebecca Cockburn, of Stroud, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Gardner & Mary Crips, of Woolwich, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Campbell & Lucretia Bennett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Orts, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 25 Leighton Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Hodges, of Hornsey, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Michael De Lorenzo & Anne Noble
- Feb. 25 Edward Bainton, of Ealing, Middx., & Ann Hart, of Harrow on the Hill
- Feb. 25 John Prittey & Jane Whitebread, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Feb. 25 Thomas Horner, of Woodford, Essex, & Alice Price, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- Feb. 25 William Sparham & Catherine Williams
- Feb. 26 Philip Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Dorothy Rogers, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Terrence Kernun & Mary Ridout
- Feb. 26 Edward Morton, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Calvert, of St John's, Southwark
- Feb. 26 Thomas Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Randals, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
- Feb. 26 Jeremiah Furnage, of Putney, & Sarah Hillier, of Richmond, Surry
- Feb. 26 Christopher Saxbey & Jane Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Taylor & Hannah Roberts, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Lodge & Mary Garrard, of Carshalton, Surry
- Feb. 26 Thomas Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Hollister, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 William Steward & Ann Steward, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Feb. 26 William Place, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Purkis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Robert Mascall & Elizabeth Pontin, of Christ Church, Surry
- Feb. 26 Thomas Smithers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Bridgeman, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 26 Thomas Hemsey, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Gwillim, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 26 John King & Margaret Watson, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Hudson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Joseph Littlewood & Joyce Sharp, of St Mary Le Bow, London
- Feb. 27 Peter Stocken & Anne Inall, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 27 James Biddlecombe & Jane Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 27 William Jeffery Sealy & Anne Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 28 John Maddes & Sarah Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 28 John Juge & Reeve Gosling, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London
- Feb. 28 James Joyce & Isabela Suddick, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

- 1754
- Feb. 28 Edward Roper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Cramp, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Philip Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Mowbray, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 28 Wade Cuel & Mary Slade, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 1 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Owen, of St Swithin, London Stone
- Mar. 1 John Bonfield, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Jane Woodmas, of St Giles in the Fields.
- Mar. 1 James Houison & Mary Durry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 2 Henry Dale & Frances Robinson, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Reeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Maurice, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- Mar. 3 Richard Houlditch & Mary Foster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London
- Mar. 3 Richard Green & Ann Bromley
- Mar. 3 George Page & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Faith's, London
- Mar. 3 William Mowray & Dorothy Harman, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Mar. 3 John Simmonds & Ann Edridge, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Mar. 3 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Courtenay, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 3 Aaron Tunstall & Haunah Bullock, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex
- Mar. 3 Domitien Hayoit, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Magdalaine Parislervenon, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 3 Jean Louis Roulet & Elizabeth Humber, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 3 Thomas Elston & Jane Audley, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Mar. 3 James Lawson & Mersley Pugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 3 Thomas Cunningham & Ann Cowmedow, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Mar. 3 Benjamin Sanders, of St Anne, Soho, & Mary Stansall, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 3 John Lloyd & Sarah Cooke, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 3 William Megar & Ellen King, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 John Page, of Allhallows Barking, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 3 William Powell & Mary Taplin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 3 Jacob Hummer & Susannah Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 4 William Porter & Jane Thomas, of Hackney, Middx.
- Mar. 5 Anthony Joseph & Mary Thomas
- Mar. 5 Joseph Mills & Frances Avery, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 5 John Bailey & Elizabeth Wind
- Mar. 6 John Dickson & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 6 Benjamin Hill & Mary Crowder, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 6 John Stevens, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Haile, of Brentford
- Mar. 6 Jacob Mowrer & Mary Hessin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 6 James Fisher & Mary Wainman, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 6 Abraham Bardin & Mary Hickinam, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 6 Thomas Bateman & Mary Gayforth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 6 Richard Rice & Mary Vines
- Mar. 7 Thomas Kennett & Elizabeth Russell, of Allhallows the Less, London
- Mar. 7 Charles Glass & Ann Bleakey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 7 Charles Bradley & Alice Cardwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 7 Henry Dewhurst & Ann Bennett
- Mar. 7 Joseph Hall & Sarah Shephard, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 7 John Baker & Margaret Walker, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 7 William Stone & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 7 Thomas Fourdum & Anne Bennett, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Mar. 7 Charles Dowley & Ann Sucksmith, of Stepney, Middx.
- Mar. 7 James Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Chase, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1754

- Mar. 7 William Greetham & Anne Herring, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 7 Patrick Ross & Mary Roper, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Price, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Crowther, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 7 William Mackie, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Stoker, of St George, Hanover Sq.  
 Mar. 7 David Gibson & Bridget Donovan  
 Mar. 8 Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 8 John Anderson & Mary Ansell, of Woolwich, Kent  
 Mar. 8 Robert Fenn & Rebecca White, of Enfield, Middx.  
 Mar. 8 Andrew Norton & Jane Biss, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 8 John Farnham & Anne Burt Reeve, of Richmond, Surry  
 Mar. 8 Bisham Dickinson & Martha England, of St Bridgett's, London  
 Mar. 9 Joseph King & Mary Thomas, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 9 Simon Sealy & Hannah Hutchins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Edward Back & Alice Fowler, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 10 Henry Madden, of Horton, Bucks, & Ann Dearsly, of Windsor, Berks  
 Mar. 10 Edward Tarlton, of Lambeth, Surry, & Margaret Fenby, of Ealing, Middx.  
 Mar. 10 Joseph Davis & Sarah Dunning, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 Robert Warr & Sarah Gadsby, of St Helen's the Great, London  
 Mar. 10 Francis Staines & Mary Alexander, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London  
 Mar. 10 John Davis, of Greenwich, Kent, & Sarah Wintle, of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 10 John Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Ann Barbara Lutcher, of St Olave's, Southwark  
 Mar. 10 William Collins & Rebecca Rudkins, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Burton & Jane Showell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Westwood & Sarah Marsiliat, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Hine & Ann Robinson, of St Mary Le Bow, London  
 Mar. 10 James Wood, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Staines, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 Alexander Mackowl & Ann Canter, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 Abraham Roome & Elizabeth Yeeldel, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 John Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Oculist, & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Middx., S.  
 Mar. 10 John Christopher Kamf & Ann Grace Law, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Bunn & Elizabeth Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Mar. 10 James Poter Johnson & Ann Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Mar. 11 James Noon & Sarah Young, of St Luke, Old Street  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Rushby & Jane Cole, of Christ Church, Surry  
 Mar. 11 John Prickett & Martha Fowler, of St Andrew, Holb<sup>n</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Theophilus Lynch & Elizabeth Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 11 William Philps & Sarah Millard, of Richmond, Surry  
 Mar. 11 James Corrie & Margaret Bowen, of Putney, Surry  
 Mar. 11 Peter Webster & Martha Gray, of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 12 William Geere & Ann Harborough, of Croydon, Surry  
 Mar. 12 William Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Granger, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 12 James Robinson, of Christ Church, Middx., & Sarah Rowles, of the Little Minories, London  
 Mar. 12 John Allen & Mary Huckall  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Nevil & Martha Alexander, of Maidstone, Kent  
 Mar. 12 Richard Davis & Dorothy Fox, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 12 James Shudley & Catherine Price, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 12 John Burnham & Henrietta Rhodes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 12 James Leaf & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>

1754

- Mar. 13 Robert Turner & Mary Porter, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary at Hill, London  
 Mar. 13 Francis Allnutt & Sarah Simmonds, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark  
 Mar. 13 John Hayes & Sarah Elkington, of Uxbridge, Middx.  
 Mar. 13 John Gootch & Mary Rippin, of South Mims, Middx.  
 Mar. 13 Henry Wright & Jane Kirbey, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond.  
 Mar. 13 George Martin, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Nikelson, of the Tower Hamlets  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Bell, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Purton, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Clerkenwell  
 Mar. 14 Richard Ingall & Mary Marick, of Bridewell Precinct, London  
 Mar. 14 Joseph Cox & Sarah Gardner, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Mar. 14 William Compton, of Hackney, Middx., & Elizabeth Finch, of Lambeth, Surry  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 14 John Stringer & Mary Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn  
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Rebecca Lane, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London  
 Mar. 14 Richard Bligh & Ann Denham, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 14 William Savage & Jane Dowyer, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Mar. 14 James Cavendish, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Anne Lucas, of St<sup>t</sup> Austin's, London  
 Mar. 14 Henry Wheelwright, of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Chandler, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 15 William York & Elizabeth Roberts, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, London  
 Mar. 15 John Johnson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bon, & Anne Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 15 John Davis & Anne Adams, of Loughton, Essex  
 Mar. 16 Edward John & Elizabeth Smart, of Eltham, Kent  
 Mar. 16 William Edge & Hannah Greenwell, of Barnet, Middx.  
 Mar. 16 George Hunt & Elizabeth Hill, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Strand  
 Mar. 16 Morgan Evans & Ann Jones, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 17 James Harwood & Elizabeth Leet, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Francis Rhod & Mary Chance, of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 17 Joseph Colborne & Ann Pearce, of Kensington, Middx.  
 Mar. 17 William Holmes & Ann Colsill, of Mortlake, Surry  
 Mar. 17 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Boncey, of Greenwich, Kent  
 Mar. 17 William Ross & Martha Halsey, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Joseph Hennor & Susannah Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 17 Robert Pead & Elizabeth Beaumont, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement's Danes  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Wignall & Jane Bennett, of St<sup>t</sup> John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 James Bransford & Rebecca Haynes, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Strand  
 Mar. 17 Joseph Buckmaster, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Hannah Blackwall, of St<sup>t</sup> George, Queen Square  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Farmer & Mary Pariss, of Carshalton, Surry  
 Mar. 17 Bartholomew Broaders & Elizabeth Elks, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shadwell  
 Mar. 17 Henry Deane & Sarah Day, of Dorking, Surry  
 Mar. 17 John Fletcher & Mary Hoult, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 17 William Pretlove & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Hackney, Middx.  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Croswell, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Chaplin, of Hampstead, Middx.  
 Mar. 17 William Capes & Jane Munroe, of St<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London  
 Mar. 17 John King & Elizabeth Found, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 17 Michael Caslake, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Pullan, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Benson & Mary Chandler, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, London  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Forrest & Martha Plummer, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 17 Joseph Habergham & Susannah Marsden, of St<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street

1754

- Mar. 17 John Barron, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- Mar. 17 James Phillips & Sarah Sparks, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 17 John Harper & Susannah Pennington
- Mar. 17 William Gibson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Hollier, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 18 Bartholomew Lewes & Mary Browes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 18 William Dormer & Susanna Frances Rondeaw, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Mar. 18 Noah Watts & Rachael Kipps, of Shoreham, Kent
- Mar. 18 John Rousset & Barberee Rawlings, of St Mary Le Bon
- Mar. 18 James Mylbourne, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Margaret Matthews, of Totteridge, Herts
- Mar. 18 William Oxley & Mary Prescott, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 18 Stephen Grigg & Honoria Evans, of Putney, Surrey
- Mar. 18 John Cooper & Sarah Cowley, of St George, Queen Sq.
- Mar. 18 John Allen & Catherine Reeves, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 18 William Lambkin, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 18 Samuell Parsons & Martha Terzvant, of St Peter's, Cornhill
- Mar. 18 Benjamin Lucas & Hester Roberts, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
- Mar. 19 John Petty & Elizabeth Hinton
- Mar. 19 John Bray, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Clapham, of St John's, Hackney
- Mar. 19 Isaac Le'Gray & Mary Shafflin, of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 19 Walter Scott & Sarah Bryant, of Hurley, Berks
- Mar. 19 Jacob Turck, of St Ann's, Soho, & Sarah Hutchins, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Buckingham & Anne Hust, of Ridge, Middx.
- Mar. 19 Roger Smyth & Sarah Sharp, of St Bridget, London
- Mar. 19 James Blewett & Catherine Curtis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 19 John Webb, of St George, Queen Sq., & Sarah Evans, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 19 Jonathan Beck & Elizabeth Singleton, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 19 William Vangheyn & Mary Nash, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 19 James Moultrie, of the Temple, & Cæcilia Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 19 Thomas Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx., & Jane Allallee, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 19 Luke Horton & Anne Dawes, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 19 Farmer Field, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Elizabeth Kenny, of St Catherine Cree Church
- Mar. 19 Moses Blanchard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Lucy Stringer, of St Bride's, London
- Mar. 19 Barnaby Gurney & Wilhelmina [sic] Remple, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 Robert Ackland & Betty Reyner, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 20 Thomas Davies & Mary Geft (or Yeft), of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 20 Thomas Mayor & Jane Ellis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
- Mar. 20 John Lea, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Randall & Hannah Padgham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Witherell & Elizabeth Price, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 20 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hiffe, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Mar. 20 Nathaniel Dyer & Sarah Wright, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 20 Joseph Hartshorne & Mary Ewer, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 20 Richard Bailey, of St Bridget, London, & Sarah Duck, of Hillington, Middx.

- 1754
- Mar. 20 Joseph Acors & Hannah Lambert, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 20 Alexander Bruce & Mary Davis  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Brown & Ann Carlton  
 Mar. 21 John Nixon, of Barking, Essex, & Phillis Millwood, of Bromley, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 Robert Shipton, of St Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Clarkson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Robert Eastland & Jane Tuesley, of St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 21 William Scott & Mary Glover, of Long Ditton, Surry  
 Mar. 21 James Paterson & Martha Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 21 James Galpin & Sarah Grace, of Mitcham, Surry  
 Mar. 21 Francis Kingston, of Aldingham, Herts, & Elizabeth Simpson, of Stanmore, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 John Wolfe, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, & Mary Slaughter, of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Mar. 21 Hezekiah Haytley, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Anderson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 John Brooking, of Cookham, Berks, & Anne Bird, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 John Watson & Anne Jay, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Hancock, of Little Greenford, & Elizabeth Bramly, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 John Peale & Mary Davison, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 21 John Brockus & Alice Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London  
 Mar. 21 Robert Gillett & Sarah Lemon, of Rotherhithe, Surry  
 Mar. 21 John Hudson & Anne Willis, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 John Everit & Sarah Readish, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Richard Esseter & Anne Holloway, of Fulham, Middx.  
 Mar. 21 Charles Parmam, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Patrick Anderson & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Richard Powney & Eleanor Abadam, of Cheshunt, Herts  
 Mar. 21 William Barrett, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Whistler, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Edward Sanger & Ann Packer, of St Ann's, Soho  
 Mar. 21 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 21 John Jones & Alice Gould, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Mark Hasielton & Ann Crick, of St Andrew, Holborn  
 Mar. 22 Edward Oldbury & Rosanna Moran  
 Mar. 22 John Downes & Martha Sharrey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 22 William Ingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Page, of Dudley, co. Wore.  
 Mar. 22 William Swift & Mary Debnam, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Isaac Muckins, Gent., of St Ann's, Soho, & Susannah Goodfriend, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Francis Child & Grace Curling, of St Mary, Whitechapel  
 Mar. 22 Richard Singer & Hannah Neale, of Chertsey, Surry  
 Mar. 22 Samuel Green & Chantsha Field, of Chertsey, Surry  
 Mar. 22 James Sleigh & Ann Chettle, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Jonathan Bracebridge, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Ann Bell, of St Michael Royal, London  
 Mar. 22 Richard Morse & Rebecca Nichols  
 Mar. 23 George Harrison & Hannah Crofts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 Mar. 23 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate  
 Mar. 23 Arthur Street, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 23 Samuel Harrison & Betty Allen

1754

- Mar. 23 James Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Moyers, of St Christopher's, London
- Mar. 23 Charles Victor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Medlycott, of St George, Queen Sq.
- Mar. 23 Jonathan Shard & Margaret Dodd, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 23 John King & Mary Wells, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 23 Philip Rockell & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Mar. 23 Daniel Thorp & Sarah Mitcham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 23 Christopher Indge [? Judge] & Sarah Bennett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 George Robinson & Anne Tannatt, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 23 William Whytall & Susannah King, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 William Death & Martha Mitchell, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 23 Isaac Mills & Sarah Coe, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 23 William Chapman & Mary Turner, of Harlington, Middx.
- Mar. 23 John Bisley & Mary Gosden, of Warfield, Berks
- Mar. 23 Richard Hornblow & Elizabeth Weldal, of St Sepulchre's, Farringdon Without
- Mar. 23 Jeofrey Metcalf, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Jane Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 23 John Redding & Elizabeth Carter, of Acton, Middx.
- Mar. 23 Edward Riddulph [*sic*, but ? Biddulph] & Sarah Davis, W., of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 23 John Stockwell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Judith Smith, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 23 Boatheny Bondelly, of St Anne, Soho, & Rose Mariane Tonnereau, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 Harman Pawell Daunker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Lydia Smith, of the same
- Mar. 23 Richard Lappington & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 Abraham Folkard & Dorothy Cox, of Highgate, Middx.
- Mar. 23 James Cumberlidge & Mary Story, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 Barnwell Mayles & Hannah Tew, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Mar. 23 George Bateman Lawley, Esq., & Ann Maurice
- Mar. 23 Robert Hale & Anne Gibbs
- Mar. 23 Daniel Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Duff, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 24 Philip Smith & Mary Curtis, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 24 John Modley & Ann Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 James Lemaitre, of St Ann's, Soho, & Lucy Dumergue, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 John Miller, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Wilding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 24 George Swan & Rebecca Crawford, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 John Suet, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Jane Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Thomas Turner & Mary Kinnein, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 24 William Harding & Ann Sparks, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 24 Richard Brough, of Stratford, Essex, & Rebecca Walton, of St Ann's, London
- Mar. 24 James Williams, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Mar. 24 William Phillips, of St Mary Le Strand, & Susannah Askew, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 William Stapleton & Mary Bennett, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ireland, of Putney, Surry
- Mar. 24 John Row, of Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Fulham, Middx.

- 1754
- Mar. 24 William Belson & Elizabeth Nesbit, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
- Mar. 24 Thomas Bogle & Elizabeth Baker, of the Precinct of the Savoy
- Mar. 24 John Davison & Catherine Duthie, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 24 James Lane & Sarah Peck, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 24 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Collett, of Staines, Middx.
- Mar. 24 George Palmer & Dinah Jarvis, of Harmondsworth, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Joseph Flight, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Lydia Lambeth, of St Margaret Pattens, London
- Mar. 24 Luke Mariton & Elizabeth Porter, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Mar. 24 James Hatton & Jane Gwillam, of Deptford, Kent
- Mar. 24 William Newell, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Goldhawk, of St Mary Le Bow, London
- Mar. 24 John Freeman, of Lamberhurst, Kent, & Ann Manning, of Poddington, Bedfordshire
- Mar. 24 Robert Farrer, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 24 Joseph Hills & Mary Allsop, of Loughton, Essex
- Mar. 24 James Hambrough, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Olave, Old Jewry
- Mar. 24 John Clement, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth Theodorick, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 24 John Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of the same
- Mar. 24 William Turtle & Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 24 John Trigg & Martha Child, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Henry Cape & Catherine Shaw, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 24 Solomon Boosey & Christian Simpson, of Clerkenwell
- Mar. 24 Charles Hawkins, of Hampton, & Elizabeth French, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Mar. 24 John Roake, of Chertsey, Surry, & Margaret Groves, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 24 Josias Johnson, of St Mary Hill, & Rachel Belchier, of St Lawrence, Jewry
- Mar. 24 John Ashmore, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Low, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Mar. 24 George Harding & Betty Puckaridge, of St John's, Westminster
- Mar. 24 William Wells & Elizabeth Cook, of St Gregory, London
- Mar. 24 Charles Hunt & Elizabeth Hothan
- Mar. 24 John Addison & Ann Rutherford, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 24 John Lebart & Jane Atkison, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 24 James Pead & Lydia Curver
- Mar. 24 Henry Mayers & Ann Powell
- Mar. 24 Ellis Morris, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Garmson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
- Mar. 24 Thomas Farrington & Jane Swindel
- Mar. 24 Stephen Hook & Rose Hood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Thomas Kinaston & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Sepulchre's
- Mar. 24 Edward Scandrett & Susannah Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 24 John Christie & Mary Elye, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Thomas Williams & Margaret Cox, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Joseph Clarkson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Marshal, of Somerset House
- Mar. 24 John Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Anne Giblet, of St Austin, Watling
- Mar. 24 Richard Etherington & Mary Sefton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 24 Daniel Roper & Martha Herdman, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 Francis Dipple & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 24 John Hulcup & Hannah Hoare, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Richard Bookerman & Martha Jarrett, S., of London
- Mar. 24 Joseph North, of Allhallows Staining, & Anne Clarke, of St Catherine Coleman

1754

- Mar. 25 Samuel Hands & Sarah Burton, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark  
Mar. 25 Richard Weaver & Rachael Walker, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 25 Thomas Alce & Anne Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.  
Mar. 25 William Brown & Frances Hoskins  
Mar. 25 Henry Bird & Elizabeth Russell  
Mar. 25 James Turner & Mary Barnes, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London  
Mar. 25 John Jones & Mary Eggburtt, of Fulham, Middx.  
Mar. 25 George Eastman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Mary Thompson, of  
the Liberty of Norton Faldgate  
Mar. 25 Samuel Flower & Anne Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate  
Mar. 25 Edward Thorne & Mary Middlebrook, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London  
Mar. 25 Thomas Wainwright & Fanny Surridge, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West  
Mar. 25 John Dennison & Elizabeth Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 25 William Collier & Susannah Platt, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 25 Samuel Foster & Mary Atkinson, of Chelsea, Middx.  
Mar. 25 William Mercy, of Winstead, Hants, & Mary Clementia Brown, of  
Reading, Berks  
Mar. 25 Thomas Kelley & Sarah Letell  
Mar. 25 Daniel Powell & Mary Butler, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West  
Mar. 25 John Slack, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Thirkell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
in the Fields  
Mar. 25 William Wright & Anne Hobbs



# Dr. Keith's Register of Marriages at May Fair Chapel.

NOW IN THE CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

---

1728.

- Mar. 19 Thos Rogers, of Wapping, Glazier, W., & Evis Bickley, of ditto, W.  
Mar. 21 John Holmes, Hatter, B., & Esther Price, W., both of Christ Church,  
Surry  
Mar. 22 Thos Smith, of Snadland, Kent, Farmer & Yeoman, B., & Sarah Bleak,  
of St George's, Southwark, S.  
Mar. 22 Luke Peck, Taylor, B., & Mary Rayment, S., both of St Catherine  
Creechurch  
Mar. 22 George Pulistau, Labourer, B., & Catherine Fisher, S.  
Mar. 23 Robert Upton, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, B., & Jane Ducket, of  
Clerkenwell, W.  
Mar. 23 Thomas James, Potter, B., & Elizabeth Curtis, S., both of St Martin's  
in the Fields  
Mar. 23 Robert James, Taylor, B., & Mary Jones, S., both of St John, Wapping  
Mar. 24 Jeremiah Morrice, W., & Mary Barrs, W., both of Tottenham High  
Cross  
Mar. 24 Richard Stichbun, of Kingston, Surry, Fisherman, B., & Elizabeth  
Miller, of Yalden in Kent, S.  
Mar. 24 Richard Wharf, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Glass Blower, B., & Jane  
Craston, of Stepney, S.

1729.

- Mar. 26 Joseph Jerram, of Lambeth, Shipwright, B., & Anne Elgar, of Christ  
Church, Surry  
Mar. 28 John Dyer, of Shilford, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Ebbs, of  
Blackfryers, London, S.  
Mar. 29 Richard Matthews, of Islington, Fishman, W., & Ann Mann, of  
Hornsey, Midd., W.  
Mar. 30 John Clark, Brazier, B., & Mary Fowler, S., both of St Margaret's,  
Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 30 Thomas Benbow, Waterman, B., & Hannah Stephens, S., both of  
Chiswick, Midd.  
Mar. 30 John Cole, Gent, B., & Ann Paulett, W., both of Clerkenwell  
Mar. 30 Edward Wheeler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Band, S., both of Great  
St Bartholomew's  
Mar. 31 Thomas Young, B., & Mary Dorney, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
Mar. 31 John Eades, Carpenter, B., & Sarah Crouch, S., both of Guildford,  
Surry  
Mar. 31 William Leigh, Staymaker, B., & Elizabeth Montgomery, S., both of  
St Martin's in the Fields  
Mar. 31 John Emry, Farrier, B., & Sarah Falkner, S., both of St Giles,  
Cripplegate

1729

- April 3 Robert Franks, Weaver, W., & Ann Adams, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- April 3 John Ilay, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Brickmaker, W., & Anne Wakeman, of St James, W.
- April 4 Timothy Massey, Weaver of Wire, W., & Ann Boswell, S., both of Royston, Herts
- April 4 Benjamin Tovey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Turner, W., & Carolina Henley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- April 5 George Cooper, of St Giles's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Sophia Savage, of St George's, Queen Square, S.
- April 5 Thomas Moore, Weaver, B., & Sarah Cole, S., both of Pancras
- April 5 George Gardiner, of Bishopsgate, Stocking-weaver, B., & Mary Coston, of Godalmin, Surry, W.
- April 6 Samuel Birch, Cabinet Maker, B., & Alice Fox, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 6 Robert Henry Gale, B., & Elizabeth Leaver, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 6 James Taylor, B., & Mary Cosby, S., both of St James
- April 6 Robert Socker, Weaver, B., & Susannah Oby, S., both of Stepney
- April 6 John Mann, Yeoman, B., & Susannah Long, S., both of Grays in Essex
- April 6 William Roughead, Taylor, B., & Susannah Williams, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 6 Edward Gurnett, Husbandman, B., & Jane Jennings, S., both of Denham, Bucks
- April 7 Thomas Tarsey, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Beck, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- April 7 Joseph Morgan, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Beadle, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 7 William Collsell, Bricklayer, B., & Elenor Oldmeadow, S., both of Woolwich, Kent
- April 7 Steven Jones, of [blank], Porter, W., & Margaret Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- April 7 William Stewart, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Abigail Winter, of St Catherine's, S.
- April 8 Thomas Cheshire, Chapman, W., & Elizabeth Slack, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 8 Robert Morsender, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Jorden, W., both of Great Marlow, Bucks
- April 8 William Richards, Weaver, W., & Uslee Kare, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- April 8 William Ditchfield, of Christchurch, Surry, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- April 9 Abraham Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Poulterer, B., & Mary Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- April 9 William Rolfe, B., & Elizabeth Coggs, W., both of Shoreditch
- April 10 Lewis Edwards, Farmer, B., & Mary Mills, W., both of Hendon, Midd.
- April 11 John Cooe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Glazier, B., & Hannah Denton, of London Wall, S.
- April 12 George Atwell, of Woolwich, Kent, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Scott, of Wooton, co. Bedf., S.
- April 12 Joseph Keys, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Allen, S., both of St Botolph, Aldgate
- April 13 Robert Thomas, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Kilmaster, S., both of St Peter's Poor
- April 13 Thomas Davis, Brewer's Servant, B., & Mary Besmont, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

1729

- April 13 Thomas Sanderson, Staymaker, B., & Ann Clarke, both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 13 Thomas Gray, Labourer, W., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark
- April 13 William Lindsay, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Tynse, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- April 14 John Franklin, Lapidary, B., & Sarah Innis, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- April 14 Emmet Lawrence, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Sawyer, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 14 William John, Gent., B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 14 Henry Russell, Taylor, B., & Margaret Tompkinson, S., both of St Swithin's, London Stone
- April 14 William Pidgeon, of Twittenham, Gardener, W., & Mary Mercer, of St James's, W.
- April 14 John Prince, of Barking in Tower Street, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Branch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
- April 15 William Tough, Labourer, B., & Mary Rickardson, S., both of Newington Butts
- April 15 Charles Jeffryson, Gent., B., & Sarah Thompson, S., both of Covent Garden
- April 15 Thomas Abby, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Row, S., both of Rickmansworth
- April 17 John Cooper, Waterman, B., & Sarah Anvil, S., both of Christchurch, Surry
- April 19 Stephen Hall, Gardener, B., & Anne Moore, S., both of Lambeth
- April 20 Joseph Browne, Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Littleboy, S.
- April 20 Thomas Warren, Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Anne Collins, S., of St Catherine Creechurh
- April 21 Joseph Davis, Waterman, B., & Sarah Goose, W., both of Twittenham, Middx.
- April 21 Henry Wicks, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Haws, W., both of Cripplegate
- April 21 George Bradbury, Brickmaker, B., & Anne Mason, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 21 Thomas Wright, Locksmith, B., & Elizabeth Tanner, S., both of Pancras
- April 22 John Holloway, of St Austin's, Stationer, B., & Sarah Hoare, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.
- April 22 John Dodd, of St Clement's, Taylor, B., & Mary Holloway, of St George's, Queen Square, W.
- April 22 William Frazier, Lighterman, B., & Elizabeth Pinkney, W., both of Broken Wharf
- April 24 Andrew Browne, Peruks Maker, B., & Elizabeth Rence, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 24 James Butler, Brickmaker, B., & Susannah Mackenzie, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 25 Richard Leonard, of St Andrew, Lickabond Street, Brewer's Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Margaridge, of St Giles, W.
- April 27 David Floree, Weaver, B., & Mary Bover, S., both of Stepney
- April 27 Edward Lilly, B., & Anne Clark, S., both of Raynham, Essex
- April 28 William Perkins, Gent., B., & Anne Yemes, S., of St Vedast, Foster Lane
- April 28 John Rone, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Barber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.
- April 29 Richard Gregory, of St Gregory's, Baynard's Castle, Cane Chairmaker, W., & Jane Munday, of Aldgate, W.
- April 30 John Coburn, of Aldgate, Carpenter, B., & Anne Cordin, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- May 1 John Jones, Gent., B., & Ellenor Evans, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

1729

- May 3 Thomas Woodthorp, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Stone Labourer, B., & Usley Foreman, of Foster Lane
- May 4 Hugh Barney, Turner, B., & Jane Dufoart, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 4 Thomas Harris, Carpenter, W., & Anne Smith, S., both of St John, Wapping
- May 5 Edward Parker, Farmer, W., & Sarah Fenneral, W., both of Stevenage, co. Herts
- May 5 John Sleep, of Shenley, Herts, Farmer, B., & Parnell Buckingham, of Totteridge, Herts, S.
- May 5 Abraham Nichols, Chairman, B., & Sarah Nichols, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 6 Francis Gearing, Baker, W., & Mary Maxey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 7 Francis Liberton, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- May 10 Mark Proudfoot, Weaver, W., & Mary Ogier, W., both of Whitechappell
- May 10 Henry Morgan, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cane Chairmaker, B., & Mary Holland, of Bread Street, S.
- May 11 Robert Munfounder, B., & Sarah Saunders, W., both of Christchurch, Surry
- May 12 Jeremiah Arnold, of Stepheuage, Herts, B., & Mary Wright, of Shoreditch, S.
- May 12 Michael Hallet, Tobacconist, B., & Grace Stephens, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell
- May 13 Anthony Robinson, Carpenter, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of Stepney
- May 14 Edward Sherriff, Brass Founder, W., & Anne Verney, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 14 Daniel Medhurst, B., & Lucy Kent, S.
- May 14 Charles Deve, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Taylor, W., & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- May 15 William Williams, Glassmaker, W., & Elizabeth Whitfall, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 17 Peter King, Scribler & Carder, W., & Sarah Robinson, W., both of Stepney
- May 17 Thomas Dryer, Stationer, & Susannah Jones, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 18 John Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Baldwin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- May 19 Abraham Pairtree, Velvet Weaver, B., & Catherine Camberwell, S., both of Stepney
- May 19 John Hopper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate
- May 19 John Hooper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate
- May 20 Caleb Griffith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Broker, of Stepney, S.
- May 20 Paul Neal, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Jewell, W., both of Lambeth
- May 20 Ralph Gillow, B., & Elizabeth Hobbs, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- May 20 John Young, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, in Col. Fuller's Company, W., & Mary Reeve, of St Bridget's, W.
- May 21 William Jennings, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Scott, S., both of Deptford
- May 22 George Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, B., & Agnes Story, of St John's, Wapping, S.
- May 23 Edward Round, of Shoreham, Kent., Husbandman, B., & Margaret Phipps, of Dartford, S.
- May 25 Steward Bass, Wine Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Purvis, S., both of Christchurch, Surry

1729

- May 25 John Goodfield, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Heath, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- May 26 Nathaniel Walton, of Whitechappel, Turner, W., & Anne Lee, of Waldesshire, Kent, S.
- May 26 William Sharman, Lampblackman, W., & Elizabeth Cammell, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- May 26 Joseph Wight, Taylor, W., & Mary Hart, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- May 26 Thomas Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, Throster, B., & Rachael Peters, of Cripplegate, S.
- May 26 James Freeman, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tiser, S., both of St James's, Clerkenwell
- May 26 William Burt, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah White, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- May 26 Francis Stow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Jane Glade, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- May 27 William Sheriff, Messenger, B., & Mary Hills, S., both of St Mary Abchurch
- May 27 Thomas Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer. [Entry unfinished.]
- May 27 William Browne, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Cary, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 29 John Whitsey, Combemaker, W., & Mary Deakins, W., both of Edmonton
- May 29 Joseph Hardwick, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Holaway, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 29 Edward Boswel, B., & Mary Sharp, S., both of Stepney
- May 29 William Crummerty, House Carpenter, B., & Mary Sharpless, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
- May 30 Robert Barrett, Pensioner, of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Isley, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- May 30 William Broughton, B., & Frances Wilcock, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 1 James Parker, of Shadwell, Rope Maker, W., & Elizabeth Distance, of St Berkin by the Tower, W.
- June 1 Thomas Stone, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Jane Burford, of St Mary Le Bow, S.
- June 1 Samuel Morrice, Butcher, W., & Mary English, W., both of St Catherine's
- June 1 Roger Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, Soapboiler, B., & Ruth Wild, of St Bridget's, S.
- June 2 James Machall, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Dyas, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 4 John Lowe, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Judith Extill, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- June 5 Richard Jenkins, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Tunks, of St George's, Hanover Square, S.
- June 5 Nathaniel Bostock, of St Andrew's Hubert, St Mary Hill, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Apphia Robinson, of St Bridget's, S.
- June 6 Peter Bird, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Gurney, S., both of St Dunstan's in the West
- June 6 William Chamberlain, Lapidary, B., & Margaret Mace, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- June 6 Joseph Wickham, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Cotterell, of St Mary Le Bone, W.
- June 7 Francis Reason, Lapidary, B., & Anne Lucas, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 Thomas Nowne, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Edwards, W., both of Rotherhithe

1729

- June 8 Richard Kentish, Coach-harness-maker, B., & Frances Sherwood, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 Peter Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- June 8 John Wilson, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Mary Lambird, of Islington, W.
- June 8 John Brogden, Feltmaker, B., & Ann Percey, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 8 Francis Spicer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Horse Jockey, & Mary Pearcey, of Stepney, S.
- June 9 John Solomon, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Thompson, S., both of St Dunstan, Stepney
- June 9 Samuel Harrison, Stationer, B., & Elizabeth Steward, S., both of Wapping, Stepney
- June 11 Humphry Coley, Cutler, B., & Sarah Pickanel, W., both of Cripplegate
- June 13 William Allen, Labourer, B., & Mary Perry, S.
- June 14 Samuel Faulkner, Gardener, W., & Jane Bradbeer, S., both of Hampstead
- June 14 John Higgin, Horsekeeper, B., & Mary Rhodes, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 15 John Arnold, Husbandman & Brickmaker, B., & Patience Brigs, S., both of Stephenage, Herts
- June 15 John Aufrey, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Lawrence, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 15 Joseph Veale, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Riddy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, both of St Anne's, Soho, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 15 Thomas Harris, Taylor, B., & Phillis Stephenson, W., both of St Anne's near Aldersgate
- June 15 John Patten, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Booker, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
- June 16 Francis Ballance, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Clinch, S., of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 16 John Head, of Speldhurst, Kent, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Locker, of Tunbridge, W.
- June 17 Thomas Mangham, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Dudley Pauley, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 18 John Collier, Framework-knitter, & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate
- June 18 Richard Pinches, of Shoreditch, Labourer, W., & Susannah Thomas, of Cripplegate, S.
- June 19 Samuel Goodier, of St George's, Southwark, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Hartley, of Limehouse, Wapping, S.
- June 19 John Horn, Upholder, B., & Letitia Maxwell, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- June 21 James Crosse, Gent., B., & Mary Edlin, S., both of Pinner near Harrow on the Hill
- June 21 Charles Rimmer, of Shoreditch, Brewer's Serv<sup>r</sup>, B., & Celia Francis, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, S.
- June 22 James Bentley, Labourer, W., & Bridget Powell, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 22 John Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Elizabeth Mayo, of St Mary, Whitechappel, S.
- June 22 Christopher Edwards, Gardener, W., & Margaret Price, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 22 William Papworth, B., & Mary Green, S., both of St Barnet's, Thames Street
- June 22 Samuel Dangicourt, Pen Maker, B., & Anne Hollady, S., both of St George's, Southwark

1729

- June 23 Robert Davis, Cook, B., & Mary Hooson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 23 Thomas Arnsby, B., & Isabelle Wright, S.
- June 24 Richard Owen, Silk Dyer, W., & Ann Kemp, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 24 Robert Davis, Labourer, W., & Rebecca Wetherall, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 24 John Macdonal, of St James, Gent., B., & Catherine Cranks, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- June 26 Richard Bennett, Waterman, W., & May Reynolds, S., both of Fulham
- June 26 Richard Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Anderson, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 27 John Regette, Coal Porter, B., & Hannah Fisher, S., both of Chelsea
- June 27 Nathaniel Patterson, Barber Surgeon, W., & Mary Davis, W., both of St Bride's
- June 28 William Vanderewse, Weaver, W., & Ann Hooper, W., both of Spittlefields
- June 28 James Thompson, Chapman, W., & Mary Barclai, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 28 John Carcis, Gent., & Eleanor Woodward, S., both of St George's, Southwark
- June 29 Isaac Nicholls, Cordwainer, B., & Isabella Charter, S., both of Cripplegate
- June 29 James Parsey, Gardener, B., & Jane Loyd, S., both of Whitechappell
- June 29 Thomas Hicks, Joyner, B., & Anne Hindor, W., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 29 Adam Read, Rule Maker, B., & Anne Turner, S., both of Cripplegate
- June 29 Thomas Bullock, of Chigwell, Essex, Labourer, B., & Isabella Robinson, of Norton Folgate, S.
- June 29 John Sturgess, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S., both of Aldgate
- June 29 John Hulk, Labourer, B., & Mary Clark, S., both of Willsden, Middx.
- June 29 John Tindle, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Guards, Soldier, B., & Anne Powell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- June 29 James Jones, Porter, B., & Mary Dunning, S., both of Battersea, Surry
- June 29 James Brady, Labourer, B., & Sarah Lowing, S., both of Bethnal Green
- June 29 James Sled, Labourer, B., & Isabella Reiney, S., both of St Mary Le Bow, Middx.
- June 29 Daniel Chivell, Watchmaker, B., & Ann Dell, S., both of y<sup>e</sup> Savoy in the Strand
- June 30 Giles Parker, Feltmaker, B., & Anne Stephens, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 30 John Law, B., & Anne Burrell, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- June 30 John Bradley, Husbandman, B., & Mary Haley, S., both of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- June 30 Edmond Jones, Taylor, B., & Anne Worrell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 30 Rowland Anchors, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Jane Bretherton, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- June 30 Francis Wright, of Langer, Notts, B., & Anne Fretwill, of Jorging Hookner, co. Derby, S.
- June 30 William Lamb, Painter, B., & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Grover, S., both of St George's in the East
- July 2 Baptism: Sarah, da. of Peter & Mary Forrester; born in St Dunstan's in the West

1729

- July 2 Thomas Pollard, of Holborn, Sayer [sic], B., & Mary Long, of Whitechappel, S.
- July 2 Thomas Wineyard, of Little Minories, Fruiterer, W., & Sarah Shephard, of Aldgate, W.
- July 3 Richard Young, Porter, W., & Hannah Andrews, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 3 Richard Dollison, of St Clement Deans, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- July 4 Robert Ornsby, Gent., B., & Lydia Whiteman, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 5 Martin Bowtell, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- July 5 Edward Gascoign, of Christchurch, London, Grinder, B., & Tabitha Crispin, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- July 6 Chambers Anderson, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jackson, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- July 6 William Williams, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Labourer, B., & Anne Andrews, of St James's, W.
- July 6 James Hillard, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 6 William Cross, Labourer, W., & Mary Gardner, S., both of Linton, co. Cambr.
- July 6 David Sharp, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Catherine Anderson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 7 Joseph Morisira, W., & Elizabeth Heuley, S., both of [St] Ethelherga
- July 7 William Dangerfield, Wheelwright, W., & Ann Coopertham, S., both of Whitechappell
- July 7 Richard Brackston, of Sherborn, Dorset, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Mutton, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- July 8 James Wallace, Gunner at St James's Park, B., & Elizabeth Paddison, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 8 John Wing, of St James, Clerkenwell, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Susanna Ridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- July 8 James Whitaker, of Great St Bartholomew's, Goldsmith, B., & Mary Orme, of St Mildred's, Poultry, S.
- July 10 Abraham Winteringham, of Wittisham, Isle of Oxley [sic], Dealer, B., & Elizabeth Penberton, of St James's, S.
- July 10 Richard Scarwell, Cabinet Maker, W., & Mary Spencer, W., both of St Bridge's, Lond.
- July 10 Thomas Rowell, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Catherine Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- July 11 William Hood, Dry Cooper, B., & Anne Powell, S., both of Aldgate
- July 12 Thomas Tookey, of Ashford, Kent, Turner, W., & Mary King, of Rumford, Essex, W.
- July 12 William Andrews, Weaver, B., & Mary Weathers, S., both of Stepney
- July 13 Fella Matthewson, B., & Ann Mackay, W., both of St James's
- July 13 Peter Christian, W., & Rebecca Baker, W., both of St Olwin's [sic], Silver Street
- July 13 Isaac Phillips, Labourer, B., & Rebecca Isaral, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell
- July 13 William Wheeler, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Sarah Dodson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- July 13 Richard Stanton, Farmer, B., & Mary Wapshatt, S., both of Chertsey
- July 13 Robert York, Anchorsmith, B., & Johanna Rouse, S., both of Clerkenwell
- July 13 John Brown, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Mary Humphrys, of St Michael, Cornhill, S.

1729

- July 14 Henry Hightutch, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Lamkin, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- July 14 Hugh Stephens, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, Sergeant, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 14 John Birch, Green Grocer, W., & Elenor Kiff, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- July 14 Francis Fentiman, of Nearsborough, Yorkshire, Flax Dresser, B., & Mary Parlor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- July 15 John Hollingsby, of St John's, Hackney, Husbandman, B., & Anne Glasscock, S.
- July 16 William Adams, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Richards, of St John's, Wapping, W.
- July 16 Thomas Bates, of Whitechappell, Whitesmith, B., & Sarah Cooper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 17 Joseph Vandermeersch, Merchant, B., & Margaret Hussey, S., both of Greenwich
- July 18 Benjamin Dean, Coach Maker, B., & Martha Lee, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- July 19 William Houlding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, W., & Alice Lowe, of Deptford, Kent, S.
- July 19 Samuel Thomas, B., & Jane Bennett, W., both of Christchurch, Surry
- July 20 John Cobbett, of Minestead, Hampshire, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bould, of Barking, Essex, S.
- July 20 William Hunt, of Wegbury, co. Staff., Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Needum, of Loughborough, co. Leic., S.
- July 20 Austin Brown, of St James, in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Hannah Richmond, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- July 20 Edward Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, Painter, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Mary le Bone, S.
- July 20 Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., B., & Martha Brewer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.
- July 21 William Lord, of St. Giles's, Coffee Mill Maker, W., & Hannah Brewer, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- July 21 Thomas Collins, Weaver, W., & Susannah Nugent, W., both of Whitechappell
- July 21 William Whitebread, Carman, B., & Mary Craddock, S., both of Blackfryers
- July 22 Charles Page, Upholder, B., & Anne Wilkins, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 22 William Arpin, Fishmonger, B., & Hannah Tring, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 22 James Atkins, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Mary Young, S., both of Cripplegate
- July 23 Edward Knott, Gold Wire Drawer, B., & Ann Gascoign, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 23 John Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S., both of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- July 24 Joseph Williams, Butcher, W., & Gizil [sic] Golden, W., both of St George the Martyr, Southwark
- July 25 Robert Harvey, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 25 John Wingate, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Bladen, of Lambeth, S.
- July 25 James Storey, Mariner, B., & Anne Crissup, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- July 27 Alexander Christy, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Alice Johnston, W.
- July 28 Robert Presswood, Taylor, W., & Abigail Rutter, S., both of Deptford

1729

- July 28 James Nicholson, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Skinner, B., & Sarah Sampson, of Cripplegate, S.
- July 28 John Harris, Cordwainer, W., & Catherine Goodin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 29 Moses Martin, of Great St Bartholomew's, White Smith, B., & Rebecca Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- July 29 Cornelius Durlig, of Gravesend, Mariner, B., & Alice Gray, of St Catherine's near the Tower, S.
- July 30 William Highway, Weaver, B., & Mary Wickfall, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- July 30 Robert Gibson, Gent., B., & Mary Walter, S., both of St Mary Ax
- July 30 Edward Harris, of St Giles's, Baker, B., & Elenor Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- July 30 Baptism: George, son of Andrew & Martha Hunter
- Aug. 1 Luke Dowland, B., & Mary Cave, S., both of Beadderwick, co. North't.
- Aug. 3 Richard Shepheard, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Penn, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 3 Richard Barnet, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Haywood, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Aug. 3 George Macdonnell, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Johanna Gregory, of the Tower, S.
- Aug. 3 Christopher Olivent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Ann Lane, of the same, S.
- Aug. 3 Joseph Mapping, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, Baker, B., & Mary Long, of Roster in Cheshire, S.
- Aug. 4 Joseph Clark, of St George's, Southwark, Weaver, W., & Mary Langsdon, S.
- Aug. 4 John Meakins, Indian Weaver, B., & Rebecca Jones, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 4 Reuben Hall, Waterman, B., & Mary Abbot, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 4 George Hood, B., & Susannah Ireland, S., both of Hadley
- Aug. 4 John Knapp, Waterman, B., & Ann Deakins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 5 William Harrison, of St James's, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Hillyard, of St Mary le Strand, S.
- Aug. 5 George Sainsbury, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Goldsmith, S., both of Cripplegate
- Aug. 5 James Fowler, of St Anthony's, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, W.
- Aug. 5 John Reed, of Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Vizage, of St George's, W.
- Aug. 5 Matthew Chamberlain, B., & Mary Cox, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 5 Ebenezer Nutting, of Aldersgate, Shoemaker, B., & Ann Dean, of Whitechappell, S.
- Aug. 6 Henry Dench, B., & Elizabeth Westbeer, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 6 Thomas Tayler, Butcher, W., & Anne Steadman, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 6 John Pestell, Waterman, B., & Mary Hiuton, W., both of St Mary, Lambeth
- Aug. 8 John Burgin, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Clement's, W.
- Aug. 8 Richard Hill, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth White, W., both of Lambeth
- Aug. 8 William Turner, of Stone in Kent, Husbandman, W., & Susannah Scarwell, of the same, W.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Crane, Taylor, B., & Rachael Rance, S., both of Endfield
- Aug. 10 Andrew Scott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Southwark, S.

1729

- Aug. 10 Bennett Lloyd, Joyner, B., & Frances Bates, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- Aug. 11 Samuel Giles & Mary Miles, S., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 11 John Kirk, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Anne Horstins, S.
- Aug. 11 William Hornby, Watch Gilder, W., & Prudence Glade, W., both of St Clement's Dean
- Aug. 11 Daniel Moggs, Engraver, W., & Grace Baker, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 11 Charles Page, Glass Blower, W., & Jane Norman, W., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 11 John Collop, of Covent Garden, Porter, W., & Henrietta Gracia Brooks, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- Aug. 11 John Fleet, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Rachael Riddock, of Islington, S.
- Aug. 11 Morgan Brignal, Gent., W., & Betty Puxby, S., both of Harrisham
- Aug. 12 Joseph Lax, of Whityb, co. York, W., & Anne Dodd, of Whitechappell, W.
- Aug. 13 Roger Beale, Pensioner of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Morris, W., both of St James's
- Aug. 13 John Bolter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cutler, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Aug. 13 Brian Fowler, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Mansfield, Embroiderer, W.
- Aug. 14 Matthew Pen, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, B., & Anne Seymore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Aug. 14 William Ray, Victualler, W., & Margaret Wright, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 16 John Carter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Jones, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, S.
- Aug. 16 Aaron Baxter, Brewer's Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Dorothy Wren, W., both of Richmond
- Aug. 17 Henry Hill, of St Dionis Backchurch, Horseler, B., & Mary Wood, of Horstead Canes, Sussex, S.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Sculthorpe, Shoemaker, W., & Anne Phillis Fox, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 17 John Rames, Leather Dresser, B., & Elizabeth Booker, W., both of Cripplegate
- Aug. 17 Samuel Parker, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S., both of Christ Church, Surrey
- Aug. 17 Samuel Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Mariner, B., & Susannah Waters, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 17 Joseph Medley, of Chesham, Bucks, W., & Mary Crook, of Hurley, co. Bucks, S.
- Aug. 18 James Palmer, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Dean, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- Aug. 18 Richard Higgs, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of Brantford, Middx.
- Aug. 18 John Brown, Taylor, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 18 Robert Brown, of Garlickhill, Frame Maker, B., & Susannah Spicer, of St Offin's [sic], London Wall, S.
- Aug. 18 Peter Irwig, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Gardener, Peruke Maker [sic], B., & Sarah Collingford, of St George's, Southwark, S.
- Aug. 18 John Howlett, of Lambeth, B., & Catherine Bode, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- Aug. 19 Peter Merseilles, Weaver, B., & Esther Gentet, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 20 Thomas Ashley, W., & Anne Trendle, W., both of St George's, Southwark

1729

- Aug. 20 Benjamin Jeffriss, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, W., & Sarah Shraleys, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Aug. 20 James Burgess, Mariner & Ship Carpenter, B., & Susannah Platt, S., both of St Olave
- Aug. 20 Thomas Matthews, Haberdasher of Small Wares, B., & Mary Wood, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 20 James Burley, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Finny, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 21 Daniel Simmonds, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Tustin, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 21 John Barber, of Greenwich, Mariner, B., & Mary Story, of Deptford, S.
- Aug. 21 John Coo, Weaver, B., & Anne Ord, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Aug. 21 Thomas Keett, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Potter, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Aug. 22 William Armitage, Brewer, B., & Anne Penny, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 22 James Norcross, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Clothworker, B., & Martha Poulton, of St Alban's, Wood Street, S.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Clark, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W., & Margaret Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- Aug. 25 John Rogers, of Betchingley, Surry, Cooper, B., & Mary Turner, of Uxbridge, Middx., S.
- Aug. 25 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Mary Turner, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Aug. 25 Richard Heath, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Ades, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- Aug. 25 David Eaton, Framework Knitter, W., & Joanna Martin, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 26 Richard Myatt, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, W., & Alice Warren, of Tottenham High Cross, S.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Cooper, Feltmaker, W., & Mary Spicer, S., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 26 William Mountaku, Labourer, B., & Maria Latham, W., both of Rickmansworth
- Aug. 27 Musgrove Winder, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Gent., B., & Anne Lows, of Lambeth, S.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Baylis, of St Saviour's, Labourer, B., & Susannah Aughstain, of Paddington, S.
- Aug. 28 William Green, of Brockstead, Essex, Husbandman, W., & Elizabeth Breese, of Chilridge, W.
- Aug. 28 John Matthews Graiden, of Stepney, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Wapping, Stepney, W.
- Aug. — George Cottingham, W., & Jane Kelly, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Aug. 29 Josiah Jacob, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Mary Hancock, of St Bridget's, S.
- Aug. 30 Samuel Winnett, Baker, B., & Anne Deverill, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
- Aug. 30 William Murril, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Abigail Tofell, of St George's, Hanover Sq., W.
- Sep. 1 John Nichol, Draper, W., & Arabella Rogers, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Sep. 1 John Reiley, Dancing Master, B., & Rebeckah Frost, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 2 John Griffis, of Ridlam, co. Flint, B., & Mary Perry, of Chipping Onger, Essex, S.
- Sep. 3 Andrew Barry, Mariner, B., & Mary Melone, S., both of Stepney

1729

- Sep. 4 John Wall, Mariner, B., & Sary Tarry, S., both of Stepney Hamlett, Spittlefields
- Sep. 4 Benjamin Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Basket Maker, B., & Elizabeth Porter, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- Sep. 5 Stephen Cox, Coalheaver, B., & Jane Roper, S., both of St Bridget's
- Sep. 7 John Capstack, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Haynes, S., both of Aldgate
- Sep. 7 Benjamin Ruffe, B., & Sarah Squirrel, S., both of St Mary, Colemau Street
- Sep. 7 Thomas Loyd, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 7 Nicholas Fannister, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Brooks, of St Giles's, S.
- Sep. 8 David Streeter & Elizabeth Reed, both of Waltham Abbey
- Sep. 8 Simon Darby, Gent., B., & Margaret Pindergrass, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 8 Gilbert Powell, of St Mary Overyes, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Morton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.
- Sep. 9 William Clayton, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Coots, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 9 Israel Lion, of White Chappell, Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Biddle, of St Dunstan's in the East, S.
- Sep. 9 Richard Mose, Feltmaker, B., & Martha Tubb, W., both of St Olave
- Sep. 9 Thomas Hanley, of Shoreditch, B., & Anne Watts, of Clerkenwell, S.
- Sep. 10 Joseph Bassett, of Langford, co. Bedf., W., & Alice Gunn, of Weston, co. Bucks, S.
- Sep. 12 Joseph Morgain, B., & Anne Wood, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- Sep. 12 Samuel Lowman, Gent., W., & Margaret Salter, W., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
- Sep. 13 George Down, of St Ann's near Aldersgate, Last Maker, B., & Mary Kempton, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- Sep. 14 Edward Joall, Taylor, W., & Anne Fletcher, W., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 14 John Atkins, Coffee Man, B., & Anne Broomhall, W., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- Sep. 14 Daniel Crawley, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, Soldier, B., & Tomasin Loss, of Stepney, W.
- Sep. 14 Jonathan Wayer, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, Soldier, B., & Hannah Roper, of Stepney, W.
- Sep. 14 John Hall, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., of Covent Garden
- Sep. 15 Samuel Clark, of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Jonrdan, of Barn Elms, Surry
- Sep. 15 Thomas Lorain, Pensioner, B., & Jane Davidson, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 15 Isaac Cheesman, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Joyner, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 15 Thomas Edwards, of Cripplegate, Heel Maker & Pattern Maker, W., & Elizabeth Mottram Smith, S.
- Sep. 16 John Williams, Perukemaker, B., & Rose Norton, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Richard Anghstin, Shipwright, W., & Sarah Morrice, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 17 James Stanley, Bricklayer & Labourer, B., & Agnes Arey, W., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 18 Jonathan Wickins, Brewer's Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Loxley, S., both of St Andrew's Street, St Giles
- Sep. 18 Benjamin Brewood, of St Anne's near Aldersgate, Goldsmith, W., & Martha Deacon, of Kentish Town, S.

1729

- Sep. 18 Edward Forster, Japanner, B., & Mary Chancey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 18 Thomas Hall, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Winifred Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Sep. 18 Joseph Hart, Bricklayer, B., & Anne Eedes, W., both of St Thomas's, Southwark
- Sep. 19 Edward Berisford, Joyner, B., & Anne Stewart, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 19 James Prophet, W., & Rachael Trench, W., both of St Andrew's, Holb<sup>n</sup>
- Sep. 21 William Bevan, of Lambeth, Pensioner of Chelsea College, W., & Mary Hollier, of Newington Butts, W.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Ironmonger, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Mackline, S., of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 21 William Kimbal, of Blackfryers, Sawyer, B., & Johanna Pickett, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- Sep. 22 Edward Lester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Basket Maker, W., & Susanna Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Sep. 22 Francis Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Razor Maker, B., & Mary Mouseley, of St Bridget's, S.
- Sep. 22 Matthew Tilden, of Chelmsford, Husbandman, W., & Mary Fagg, of St George's, Canterbury, S.
- Sep. 23 Thomas West, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Widwinter, W.
- Sep. 23 Richard Hazard, of St Botolph's, Weaver, B., & Mary Hastings, of Stepney, S.
- Sep. 23 John Smith, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 23 Edward Cook, Fishmonger, B., and Mary Beswick, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 24 John Dean, Gent<sup>s</sup> Servt, B., & Mary Lee, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 25 John Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Perukemaker, B., & Elizabeth Lotes, of Chesterton, co. Cambr., S.
- Sep. 26 James Davidson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Watchmaker, B., & Elizabeth Fort, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Sep. 27 James Park, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Cane, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- Sep. 27 Matthew Skinner, Mariner, B., & Margaret Tiffany, S., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 28 Thomas Simes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bucklemaker, B., & Hannah Harrington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Sep. 28 Benjamin Cravin, Hostler, B., & Elizabeth Crowder, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 28 Thomas Robinson, Bricklayer, W., & Sarah Langley, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 28 Thomas Viney, of St Catherine's Creed Church, Taylor, B., & Bathsheba [blank], of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset
- Sep. 28 Robert Hellman, of Bradford, Wilts, Miller, W., & Jane Enison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Fox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Framework Knitter, W., & Agnes Makent, of Newington, Surry, W.
- Sep. 28 Christian Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Mathostle, S., both of St Olave, Southwark
- Sep. 28 Stephen Thompson, W., & Mary Stone, W., both of St Mary's, White Chappell
- Sep. 29 John Allison, Shoemaker, W., & Sarah Cherry, W., both of Aldgate
- Sep. 29 Thomas Arthers, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Bowling, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 30 Edmond Mason, of Kensington, Husbandman, W., & Mary Levitt, of Croydon, S.

1729

- Sep. 28 Baptism: Lea Clark, a Young Black Woman
- Oct. 1 John Rice, of Shipleak, co. Oxon, Labourer, B., & Mary Plaistow, of Buckleberry, Berks, S.
- Oct. 2 Patrick Campbell, of Richmond, B., & Martha Campbell, of St James's, W.
- Oct. 2 John Raines, Ribband Weaver, B., & Mary Tarr, S., both of Shoreditch
- Oct. 2 William Tucker, of Hatherbach, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bridges, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., S.
- Oct. 3 Patrick Ganor, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Gatehouse, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 3 Thomas Andrews, Pavior, W., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of St Giles's
- Oct. 3 John Oakeley, of Latton near Harlow, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Rayment, of Harlow, S.
- Oct. 3 Joseph Paternoster, Weaver, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 4 Richard Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Green, of St Mary's, Warwick, S.
- Oct. 5 Daniel Nash, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Anstell, W., both of Christ Church, London
- Oct. 5 Thomas Dove, Husbandman, B., & Mary Oliver, S., both of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent
- Oct. 5 William Pitt, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Gibbons, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 6 Henry Moyce, of Little Peckham, Carpenter, B., & Mary Martin, of Woolidge in Kent, S.
- Oct. 6 James Knight, of Hallowbone, Hampshire, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Mapy, of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Oct. 6 John Fizard, Cordwainer & Mariner, & Susannah Webb, both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 6 John Olney, of St Gregory's, Sawyer, W., & Sarah Bubrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Oct. 7 John Parma, Weaver, W., & Mary Leatherland, W., both of Stepney
- Oct. 7 Thomas Paterson, Carpenter, W., & Frances Jenkins, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
- Oct. 7 William Heath, B., & Anne Lambert, S., both of Rigate, Surry
- Oct. 8 William Birch, Mariner, B., & Anne Natris, of St Giles's, S.
- Oct. 8 William Atkinson, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Swallow, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 8 John Floodgate, of Ockham, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Ann Yeowell, of Senn, Surry, S.
- Oct. 9 John Turner, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Margaret Darvil, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- Oct. 9 Isaac Belcher, of St Clement's Dean, Butcher, B., & Jane Harrison, of St Giles's, W.
- Oct. 11 Robert Higginson, Baker, B., & Sarah Dudds, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 11 John Taylour, of Carford, Sussex, Labourer, W., & Mary Burgess, of Effingham, Surry, W.
- Oct. 11 Norton Harrop, Pipemaker, B., & Martha Pinkard, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- Oct. 12 Humphry Brown, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Pairpoint, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- Oct. 12 Samuel Vanderphell, Tapestry Worker, W., & Elizabeth Clapp, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 12 John Darling, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Brightwell, S., both of St Botolph, Aldersgate

1729

- Oct. 12 Thomas Cleybourn, Cane Chair Maker, B., & Elizabeth Okes, S., both of St George's in the East
- Oct. 12 William Fry, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Fuzz, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Oct. 12 John Lavington, of St Bridget's, Gent., B., & Sarah Jennings, of St Mary, Bermondsey, S.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Catland, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Dewbery, S., both of Kensington
- Oct. 13 John Holmes, Clerk, B., & Sarah Johnson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 14 John Rogers, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Leonard, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 14 Charles Clethroe, B., & Elizabeth Jacobs, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- Oct. 15 James Merry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Vicars, of St James's, S.
- Oct. 15 John Crow, Peruke Maker, W., & Deborah Clark, W., both of Hackney
- Oct. 15 Thomas Lavender, Waterman, B., & Jane Neal, S., both of St George's in the East
- Oct. 15 Thomas Keys, of the English Fuziliers, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Hickenbottom, W.
- Oct. 15 James Gordon, Porter, B., & Jan Bell, W., both of St James's
- Oct. 15 Edward Dennis, Labourer, B., & Anne Martin, S., of Buster [sic] in Surry
- Oct. 16 John Nutt, Surgeon, W., & Anne White, W., both of St Andr<sup>e</sup>, Holborn
- Oct. 16 Thomas Tomlin, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Geale, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- Oct. 16 Henry Dalloway, Pentioner, B., & Jane Jenkins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 18 Phillip Pew, of White Chappell, B., & Mary Davis, of Stepney, S.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Williams, Mariner, B., & Anne Woodnutt, S., both of St Dunstan's, Stepney
- Oct. 18 John Trippes, Carpenter, B., & Anne Bird, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 19 John Cosier, Cordwainer, W., & Sarah Atkinson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 19 John Loyd, Brewer's Servant, B., & Sarah Millaby, S., both of St Olave's
- Oct. 19 George Cearfoot, Glazier, B., & Margaret Mason, W., both of St Giles's
- Oct. 20 Johu Gates, of St James, Carpenter, B., & Dorothy Ushier, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 21 John Archdeacon, Mariner, W., & Margaret Cammell, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
- Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Stedman, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 22 George Palmer, Gent., B., & Mary Baldwin, S., both of Aldersgate
- Oct. 23 John Dix, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Cox, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 24 William Smith, of Alton, Hampshire, Woolcomber, B., & Susannah Pomfrey, of Camberwell, W.
- Oct. 25 Samuel Smith, of Crowast, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Houlder, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Dorset, Clothworker & Ticket Porter, B., & Ruth Bell, W., both of St Dionis Back Church
- Oct. 26 Thomas Phillips, of Rotherhithe, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Jarvis, of Rumford, Essex, W.

1729

- Oct. 26 Bartholomew Belfoure, of St Mary Le Savoy, Stocking Triunmer, B., & Anne Pimm, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Oct. 27 Richard Clements, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Hanckford, W., both of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
- Oct. 27 William Feathers, Jeweller, B., & Frances Winwood, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 28 William Brotherton, of Oxon, Cook, W., & Anne West, of St Austin's, London, S.
- Oct. 28 John Dye, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Taylor, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 29 Richard Bolter, Taylor, B., & Sarah Hurst, S., both of Cripplegate
- Oct. 29 Thomas Dimon, Taylor, B., & Margaret Layton, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Oct. 29 William Crowley, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kingman, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 30 Henry Stoallery, of Woolton, Suffolk, Husbandman & Butcher, B., & Jane Spencer, of Putney, S.
- Oct. 30 John Edwards, of Hammersmith, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Alice Blunt, of Fulham, S.
- Oct. 31 Joseph Rhoan, of Newington Butts, Gardener, B., & Jane Upton, of St Edmund the King, S.
- Oct. 31 John Bayley, of the Middle Temple, Student, B., & Mary Meredith, of St Clement's Dean
- Oct. 7 Baptism: John Moor, a Negro, native of Guinea
- Oct. 13 Baptism: John Scipio, of Stepney, a young Black Man
- Oct. 16 Baptism: John Lypioy, of Stepney, a Black
- Nov. 1 George Beven, of St George's, Southwark, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Whitlock, of St Mary, Whitechappell, S.
- Nov. 2 John Macqueen, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Dorcas Cunningham, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 2 Henry Scott, Mariner, B., & Hannah Gardner, S., both of Stepney
- Nov. 3 Charles Smith, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Rachael Needs, of St George's, Southwark
- Nov. 4 George How, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, B., & Mary Baker, of Sason near Waltham Abbey, S.
- Nov. 4 Charles Cox, Vintner, & Alice Kelshaw, S., both of St James's
- Nov. 5 Joseph Jenkins, Button Maker, B., & Gazia Morrice, S., both of Paucrass
- Nov. 5 Thomas Duncane, Husbandman, B., & Martha Elliott, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
- Nov. 5 William Gillasby, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Jane Mills, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.
- Nov. 5 John Delforce, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Mary Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Pearle, Peruke Maker, B., & Ruth Russell, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Nov. 6 John Green, Husbandman, W., & Mary Cock, W., both of Ware, Herts
- Nov. 9 Francis Goddard, Feltmaker, B., & Hannah Angel, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 9 Samuel Jones, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Perry, W., both of St Michael, Old Fish Street
- Nov. 9 James Mortimo [sic], of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Reurto, of Christspittele [sic], S.
- Nov. 9 John Ward, of Kingston upon Hull, Taylor, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Burton, of Sampson in York City, S.
- Nov. 10 Ralph Evans, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Olave, Southwark

1729

- Nov. 10 Timothy Emely, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W., & Ursley Bedlington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Nov. 10 Simon Jacobs, Mariner, B., & Sarah Trevor, S., both of Stepney
- Nov. 11 Samuel Farr, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Sullawnt, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.
- Nov. 11 John York, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Mason, S., both of Westham, Essex
- Nov. 13 George Jeffry, Weaver, W., & Anne Ives, W., both of Stepney
- Nov. 13 Edmund Netterville, Merch<sup>t</sup>, W., & Dorothy Dowglass, S., both of St Swithin, London Stone
- Nov. 14 William Yats, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, Gent., W., & Catherine Jordan, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- Nov. 14 Lewis Burnett, Woolcomber, W., & Jane Daniel, W., both of Stepney or Christspittle
- Nov. 14 George Horskins, Pinmaker, W., & Sarah Cook, W., both of St Saviour's
- Nov. 15 Thomas Hodgson, of St Edmond's, Norwich, Woolcomber, B., & Anne House, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Nov. 15 Samuel Billington, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Street, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.
- Nov. 15 Charles Scales, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, B., & Mary Darling, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 16 Thomas Hipwell, of Deptford, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Rogers, of Croydon, Surry, W.
- Nov. 16 Joseph Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Knife Cutler, B., & Jane Anstead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Nov. 17 Thomas Perry, Frame Work Knitter, B., & Anne Torrington, W., both of Shoreditch
- Nov. 18 Anthony Emery, Perukemaker, B., & Frances Mills, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 18 William Giddings, of St Pancras, Coachman, W., & Mary Branson, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Nov. 19 Stephen Verges, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Newton, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 20 Michael Honeyburn, Schoolmaster, W., & Sarah Howard, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 20 Henry Bristow, Cooper, B., & Mary Steel, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 20 John Ricketts, of Christspittle, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.
- Nov. 20 William Guin, Cordwainer, B., & Deborah Jacobs, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 20 Robert Wright, Fruiterer, & Elizabeth Tompkins, S., both of St Giles's
- Nov. 25 James Dalton, of St Bridget's, Butcher, W., & Mary Price, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Nov. 27 John Tate, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S., both of Shadwell
- Nov. 27 Isaac Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Waterman, B., & Mary Froom, of St Olave's, S.
- Nov. 29 William Dod, of Deptford, Keut, Mariner, B., & Anne Figgers, of Clerkenwell, W.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, Carpenter, B., & Margaret Chapman, of St George's, Hanover Sq., S.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Barnes, Paviour, B., & Millison Belsey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 30 Roger Heather, Waterman, B., & Juae Brooxon, S., both of Christchurch
- Nov. 30 John Kight, Mariner, B., & Margaret Hopkins, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 30 John Drake, B., & Letitia Crane, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Dec. 1 John More, Needlemaker, B., & Anne Smith, Market Woman, W., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 1 Joseph Newell, of St James's, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Dec. 1 James Hatch, W., & Elizabeth Sluer, S., both of Gravesend, Kent
- Dec. 2 Samuel Coward, Baker, B., & Sarah Brown, S., both of Shoreditch
- Dec. 4 Richard Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gentleman's Ser<sup>t</sup>, B., & Sarah Westlake, of St Clement's, W.
- Dec. 4 George Lyte, of St Michael's, Barbadoes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Read, of Aldgate, S.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Carter, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W., both of St Mary Magdalén, Bermondsey
- Dec. 5 Thomas Peters, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Catherine Farmar, of Whitechappell, S.
- Dec. 5 William Young, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Taylour, S., both of St Mary Le Strand
- Dec. 7 Robert Besson, of Turges near Reading, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mancey, of Tylehurst, Berks, S.
- Dec. 7 Alexander Vanbushell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Perfumer, B., & Priscilla Willsmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Lawrence, Fisherman, B., & Frances Eagle, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Dec. 9 Jeremiah Pitchfork & Dorothy Brownstone, W., both of Christchurch, London
- Dec. 9 William Pagett, Husbandman, B., & Ann Alderidge, S., both of Kensington
- Dec. 9 John Nurse, of St Giles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary King, of St Martin's, S.
- Dec. 9 William Strickland, Cooper, W., & Rebecca Ayrs, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 11 Ferdinando Shrimpton, B., & Elizabeth Stiles, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 13 William Ford, Porter, W., & Alice Clerk, W., both of St Saviour's
- Dec. 13 George Moss, Dyer, W., & Sarah Walker, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
- Dec. 14 John Williams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sawyer, W., & Anne Griffis, of Blackfryers, W.
- Dec. 14 William Bower, of St Thomas, Southwark, Woolcomber, B., & Anne Holland, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- Dec. 14 William Jolly, Cutler, B., & Sarah Daffey, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the Close
- Dec. 14 John Hall, Taylor, B., & Jane Salter, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 15 Thomas Grace, Brassfounder, W., & Anne Staples, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Dec. 16 Robert Edwards, B., & Margaret Garland, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 16 Thomas Upton, of St Sepulchre's, Cook, B., & Hannah Painter, of Christ Church, S.
- Dec. 17 Edward Hand, of Aldgate, Brassfounder, B., & Mary Terry, of Aldermanbury, S.
- Dec. 21 John Mercer, Carpenter, B., & Susanna Lessons, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 21 Thomas Shemelt, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Anne Wood, of St Clement Dean, S.
- Dec. 22 William Shrington, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Horland, S.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Newsham, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Dec. — John Williams, of Standon, Herts, Husbandman, B., & Mary Renn, of Little Hormead in s<sup>d</sup> co., W.
- Dec. 25 William Jackson, W., & Frances Brounell, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 William Simken, of Lambeth in Kent [*sic*], Hemp-dresser, B., & Amy Jolliman, of West Berkhamstead, Herts
- Dec. 25 James Car, B., & Barbara Hasell, S., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 25 John Shortwase, of Fulham, B., & Mary Oliver, of Battersea, S.
- Dec. 26 Robert George, of Stepney, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Woodcock, of Aldgate, S.
- Dec. 26 William Tharp, Husbandman, B., & Katherine Aldridge, S., both of Paddington
- Dec. 26 Matthias Berry, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Margaret Francis, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Dean, W.
- Dec. 27 John Woamsley, Blacksmith, B., & Martha Nightingale, S., both of Shoreditch
- Dec. 27 John Slate, B., & Elizabeth Coleman, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 28 Charles Winds, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Scowerer, B., & Rebecca Davenport, of [blank], S.
- Dec. 28 Matthew Middleton, Smith, W., & Martha Strutton, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's
- Dec. 28 John Dancer, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh's, Grocer, B., & Henrietta Maria Sanders, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's
- Dec. 28 Robert Baker, B., & Mary Boyer, S., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 28 John Parkinson, Taylor, B., & Mary Sabban, both of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Dean
- Dec. 28 William Keerkes, W., & Jane Jones, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's
- Dec. 28 Stephen Bellars, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Rachael Cullveran
- Dec. 31 Benjamin Forster, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Thirkeeld, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow
- Jan. 1 Matthew Meed, W., & Christian Hambleton, S., both of Aldgate
- Jan. 1 Richard Elliott & Anne Aslewood
- Jan. 1 William Chitty & Elizabeth Pollard, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 1 John Floyd, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, & Penelope [blank], of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 3 Alexander Boote & Anne Hansell, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Outwich
- Jan. 4 Thomas Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, & Katherine Manering, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 5 John Barber, of Newington Butts, & Margaret Pulleng, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 5 Joseph Noble, of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Castle, of Aldersgate
- Jan. 5 Joseph Griffin & Rachael Rose, both of S<sup>t</sup> George's in the East
- Jan. 6 John Savage, of Stepney, Mariner, & Katherine Lessley, of S<sup>t</sup> George's in the East
- Jan. 6 Jacob Lebatt, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, S.
- Jan. 7 Richard Nicklas, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Dean, Coalheaver, B., & Elizabeth Taylour, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's
- Jan. 7 Daniel Rosemell, Barber & Peruuke Maker, & Jane Cordnell, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 7 William Staggers, Shoemaker, & Mary Tapley, both of Aldgate
- Jan. 9 Charles Collier, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent<sup>a</sup>, & Margaret Maria Loglin, of S<sup>t</sup> James's
- Jan. 9 Giver Battle [*sic*], of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Crookes, of Colchester, Essex, W.
- Jan. 9 Charles Rey, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teckley, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's
- Jan. 10 Gabriel Bilton, Gent<sup>a</sup>, & Mary Elliott, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Jan. 10 Richard Howard, of St Stephen's Coleman, B., & Margaret Prize, W.  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Brock, Gardener, W., & Anne Gibson, S., both of Battersea  
 Jan. 11 Richard Webb, Hatter, B., & Mary Drake, W., both of St Olave's  
 Jan. 11 Nicholas Howard, Labourer, & Jane Stone, W., both of St Saviour's,  
     Southwark  
 Jan. 11 Onesimus Clark, Mathematical Instrument Maker, & Elizabeth Accate,  
     both of Shoreditch in the Liberty of Norton Folgate  
 Jan. 11 James Hamleton & Anne Smith  
 Jan. 11 Ishmael Tayler, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Hause, of the  
     same, S.  
 Jan. 11 George Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, Citizen & Clothworker,  
     & Elizabeth Priessly, of St Martin's, Ludgate  
 Jan. 12 John Jeoffrey, of Islington, & Sarah Jinkinson, of Garlick Hill,  
     London  
 Jan. 16 William Truker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Joyner, & Mary Williams,  
     of Greenwich  
 Jan. 17 Abraham Welch, of Tuin [Tewin], Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah  
     Turner, of the same  
 Jan. 17 Joseph Huggens, of St James's, Chairman, & Mary Keeling, of  
     St George's, Hanover Sq., S.  
 Jan. 18 John Lawrence, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Anne  
     Robinson, of Cripplegate, S.  
 Jan. 18 Richard Glanfill, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Tayler, S., both of  
     St Mary Le Bone  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Willson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, B., & Anne Wills, of  
     Stepney, S.  
 Jan. 19 William Cable, Stockingframe-work Knitter, B., & Ruth Barrott, S.,  
     both of Bishopsgate  
 Jan. 19 Barnet Corneley, Pensioner, W., & Elizabeth Gillmore, W., both of  
     Chelsea  
 Jan. 19 Elisha Hatfield, Worsted Weaver, & Elizabeth Reeve, S., both of  
     Newington Butts  
 Jan. 22 Joseph Fayting, of St Clement's Dean, Goldsmith, B., & Ann Bailey,  
     of St John's Chappell, S.  
 Jan. 22 Peter Oleson, of St James, Cook, & Mary Bennett, W.  
 Jan. 22 William Westley, of Coventry, co. Warw., Butcher, B., & Mary  
     Cosswood, of Lichfield, co. Staff.  
 Jan. 23 William Reyner, of St Peter's, Colchester, late of Ld Orkney's Regt of  
     Foot, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Lutterworth, co. Leic., W.  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Woodward, of Col. Bolton's Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of  
     Guards, W., & Elizabeth Olcock, of St Jones's, W.  
 Jan. 23 Michael Collnol, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., of St James's  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Abery, Gentleman's Servt, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of  
     St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 24 Ralph Stockdale, of Fulham, Gardener, & Margaret Cox, S.  
 Jan. 25 Edward Warwick, of Christchurch, Joyner, B., & Hannah Grub, of  
     St Mary Hill  
 Jan. 25 Samuel Mercer, Glover, B., & Mary Fryland, S., both of St Sepulchre's  
 Jan. 25 Edward Looke, Smith, B., & Alice Toble, W., both of Greenwich  
 Jan. 25 Matthew Bowes, of Cripplegate, & Anne Harden, of Shoreditch  
 Jan. 25 David Bramsey, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Anne Mackinsey, both of  
     St James's  
 Jan. 25 George Elliot, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Taylor, B., & Sarah Christian,  
     of St Sepulchre's, S.  
 Jan. 25 Henry Rook, of Kensington, Seafaring Man, B., & Margaret Smith, of  
     St Giles's, W.  
 Jan. 25 John Booker, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy  
 Jan. 26 Nathaniel Barker, B., & Margaret Smith, W., both of Shoreditch

1729

- Jan. 26 James Cooper, of St George's, Southwark, Fan Maker, B., & Tomlinson Savage, of Newington Butts, S.
- Jan. 26 Joseph Bowers, of Stepney, W., & Elizabeth Toxwell, of Christ Church, S.
- Jan. 26 Bartholomew Veale, of Blackfryers, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Shepheard, of St Bridget's
- Jan. 27 Joseph Tomlinson, of Sunbury, Middx., Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Brown, of Littleton, Middx., S.
- Jan. 27 John Win, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Poplin, both of Barking in Essex
- Jan. 28 William Brown, B., & Mary Hepden, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 29 Richard Kirk, of Whitechappell, Weaver, & Sarah Counell, of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- Jan. 29 Robert Williams, of St Reynold's, Foster Lane, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Anne Dooles, of Cripplegate, S.
- Jan. 29 Peter Bush, of Stapleford Abbey, Sailor, W., & Mary Symons, of Soles, W.
- Jan. 30 John Pattison, of Newington Butts, Mariner, B., & Margaret Willson, of the same, S.
- Jan. 30 Mordecai Knight, Salter, W., & Elizabeth Cattling, both of Allhallows Barking
- Jan. 31 Thomas Babe, Brushmaker, W., & Mary Curl, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 1 John Moore, of Shoreditch, Joyner, B., & Anne Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Feb. 1 John Hurst, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Guards, in Col. Guy's Company, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Howard, of St George's, Southwark, Sailor, W., & Mary Hanes, of St Mary Magdalene's, W.
- Feb. 1 John Butler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Eakers, S., both of St John's, Westm'
- Feb. 2 Hugh Shughsmith, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, both of St Mary Magdalen's
- Feb. 2 William Turner, Weaver, B., & Margaret Clark, S., both of Whitechappell
- Feb. 2 Edward Cocker, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Hunt, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 3 Robert Laisey, Soldier, of St Ann's, Westm', B., & Susannah Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Feb. 3 George Harrod, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Rickett, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
- Feb. 4 Nicholas West, B., & Rebecca Cotton, both of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 4 Richard West, of St Margaret's, Westm', Coachman, B., & Mary Parrock, of Kensington, S.
- Feb. 5 John Burton, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Foot Guards, B., & Johanna Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Feb. 6 George King, of Farnham, Surry, Bricklayer, & Anna Clemens, of Leatherhead in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- Feb. 6 Henry Sammon, Butcher, W., & Sarah Bridges, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex
- Feb. 8 George Dodd, Labourer, W., & Susannah Townsend, S., both of Islington
- Feb. 8 Josiah Friend, of St John Baptist, London, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Humes, of St Mary Overy, Southwark, S.
- Feb. 8 Isaac Peirce, Hackney Coachman, & Martha Witherington, W., both of Shoreditch
- Feb. 8 George Hulgrove, Weaver, B., & Mary James, S., both of [blank], Somersetshire
- Feb. 9 John Simons, Mason, B., & Katherine Williams, S., both of Aldgate

1729

- Feb. 9 John Thurston, W., & Charity Soofe, W., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 John Hollis, of St Giles in the Fields, Glass Grinder, W., &  
     Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.  
 Feb. 9 John Horton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Carpenter, B., & Jane Masten, of  
     St Mary Magdalene  
 Feb. 10 Phillip Rean, B., & Isabella Emerson, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 10 George Broadrup, B., & Hester Bedell, W., both of St Giles in the  
     Fields  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Higgins, W., & Mary Orten, W., both of St Giles in the Fields  
 Feb. 10 William Haroe, Carver, B., & Sarah Pincent, S., both of St John's,  
     Wapping  
 Feb. 10 William Drew, B., & Mary Smith, S., both of Richmond  
 Feb. 10 William Peet, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Lasher, S., both of St Bennett's  
 Feb. 10 John Mills, of St Saviour's, Southwark, W., & Alice French, of  
     Christchurch, Southwark, W.  
 Feb. 10 William Woodard, of Allhallowes ye Little, Sluggwheeler, B., & Mary  
     Munger, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.  
 Feb. 10 John Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, B., & Haunah Marr  
 Feb. 11 William Durand, Sailor, W., & Elizabeth Private, of St Anne's,  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.  
 Feb. 11 William Miners, of Cripplegate, Cutler, B., & Anne Knight, S.  
 Feb. 11 John Lucas, Brandy Merch<sup>t</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S., both of  
     Chertsey  
 Feb. 11 Richard Parrott, Sawyer, B., & Elenor Hill, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Golden, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Tripeman, B., & Anne Arents,  
     of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.  
 Feb. 12 George Wolfe, B., & Elenor Westbrook, S.  
 Feb. 12 Samuel Hollet, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, W., both of  
     St Christopher's  
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis, Brassfounder, B., & Margaret White, W., both of  
     St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 15 Mordecai Mounslow, Tobacconist, W., & Mary Loveday, W., both of  
     Fulham  
 Feb. 15 John Geey [sic, but ? Guy], of Ushford, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of  
     St Dunstan's in the West, S.  
 Feb. 15 Nathaniel Mayse, of Houndsditch, Patten Maker, W., & Henrietta  
     Herriett, W.  
 Feb. 15 Richard Smith, Timber Merch<sup>t</sup>, W., & Judith Bartlet, S., both of  
     Henley upon Thames  
 Feb. 16 James Hart, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St John's,  
     Wapping  
 Feb. 16 Anthony Richards, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Gey, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Feb. 16 William Fisher, Clogmaker, W., & Hannah Freelo, W., both of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 16 George Harding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Stocking Framework  
     Knitter, B., & Phillis Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Roades, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S., both of  
     St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Feb. 17 Francis Curell, Husbandman, B., & Ann Hughes, S., both of Wilsden  
     Green, Middx.  
 Feb. 18 Richard Coleman alias Simonds, Gardener, W., & Sarah Attwood, W.,  
     of St George's, Southwark  
 Feb. 19 William Turner, Chymist, B., & Anne Birch, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Horne, of St James's, B., & Mary Watton, of St Bartholomew  
     the Great  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Bail, Baker, B., & Jane Haggul, S., both of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1729

- Feb. 23 Thomas Bailey, Painter, B., & Catherine Goostree, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 25 Edward Ashwell, Gent., W., & Mary Ewins, S., both of Rotherhithe
- Feb. 25 Henry Oxenard, Coachman, B., & Jane Chillingworth, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 26 Anthony Rossia, B., & Margaret Gomus, S., both of St Edmund the King
- Feb. 7 Joshua Wickee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Drawer, B., & Elizabeth Looker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Thorpe, Cordwainer, W., & Jane Hilton, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 8 William Phillips, W., & Mary Grime, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 8 Jacob Hignoult, Joyner, B., & Snsan Lockman, S., both of Hackney
- Feb. 8 William Lyley, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, W., & Mary Kempson, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Mar. 1 William Watherhead, Porter, W., & Mary [blank], W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 William Snowe, Clothworker, W., & Mary Ashmore, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 1 Charles Tayler, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ambrosah, S., both of Stepney
- Mar. 3 Daniel Marsh, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Anne Bean, of St George's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 Peter Rawlins, of Stockgolden, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Patridge, of Nims [sic], S.
- Mar. 3 William Dexter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Anne Hopkins, of St Bridget's, S.
- Mar. 6 Humphry Jordan, B., & Elizabeth Bates, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 8 John Rayner, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Sherrington, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 8 Alexander Lowry, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Cornforth, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 9 Walter Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Thompson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 11 George Wilson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dangerfield, both of Aldgate
- Mar. 11 John Dewbery, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Glazier, B., & Temperance Deeting, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Mar. 11 Henry Spradborough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Marlow, of Windsor, S.
- Mar. 12 James Wood, of Stanmore, Middx., Carpenter, W., & Agnes Knowles, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Mar. 15 Hyde Parker, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Beaver, S., both of Covent Garden
- Mar. 15 Edward Rann, Porter, B., & Mary Boeman, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 15 John Campfield, Esq., & Harriett Doyne, both of St George, Hanover Square
- Mar. 15 George Glover, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Prickerley, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 15 Thomas Nichols, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Guards, W., & Hannah Hillman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 16 Robert Hockley, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Curey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 16 Robert Johnson, Fishmonger, & Mary Foggett, S., both of St James
- Mar. 20 Joseph Butcher, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Poynter, S., both of Whitechappell
- Mar. 21 Henry Carman (or Carrman), Potter, B., & Mary Matthews, S., both of Greenwich, Kent

1729

- Mar. 21 Charles Green, Baker, B., & Hannah Gast, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Lewis Falconer, Weaver, B., & Hannah Hatley, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Wiltshire, of St Lawrence Pounder [? Pountney], Dyer, B., & Sarah Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East  
 Mar. 22 Joseph Littlewood, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Swarton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Ticket Porter, W. & Sarah Emison, of the same, W.

1730.

- Mar. 29 John Ray, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Kitchin, of St Andrew's, S.  
 Mar. 30 William Hays, of Walsall, co. Staff., Bucklemaker, W., & Alice Tudor, of Spring Garden, St James, W.  
 Mar. 30 Hacker Brough, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Rotheram, S., both of St Giles  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Dark, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, & Hannah Semer, S., both of St Olave's, Silver Street  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Fruen, W., & Ann Conny, both of St Giles's  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Brown, Carpenter, & Mary Stephens, S., both of Sutton, Kent  
 Mar. 30 Joseph Nosworthy, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Pomfett, S., both of Hackney  
 Mar. 30 Stephen Partridge, of St Sepulchre's, Plaisterer, B., & Mary Kirk, of St Martin's, Ludgate, S.  
 Mar. 31 Richard Morgan, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jones, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 31 Charles Goss, of Chelsea College, Pentioner, W., & Sarah Henley, of Chelsea, W.  
 Mar. 31 John Sheelds, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Kease, S., both of St Margaret's Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Denwoody, of St James, Clerkenwell, Watchmaker, B., & Mary Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, S.  
 Mar. 31 George Curson, Surg<sup>n</sup> Ba., B., & Jane Withey, W., both of Islington  
 April 2 Philip Appletree, Paviour, B., & Ann Wyte, S.  
 April 4 John Willson, Cordwainer, B., & Katherine Bates, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 April 4 James Matthews, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Constance Perry, S., both of Broad Street, St Giles  
 April 7 Abraham Mombrey, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Evans, S., both of St Clement's Dean  
 April 8 John Riley, Hatter, B., & Johannah Kemp, S., both of Greenwich.  
 [Marginal note: "Set down by mistake, his name William Riley"]  
 April 8 Bartholomew Blake, of Ireland, Brazier, W., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Corbett, W.  
 April 9 Edward Scales, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden  
 April 9 John Deuberry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of Highgate  
 April 9 Samuel Stane, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., both of St Clement's, Oxford  
 April 10 John Williams, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Phillis Townsing, of St Sepulchre's, S.  
 April 10 Henry Murrell, Bucklemaker, B., & Elizabeth Hastin, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1730

- April 11 Thomas Pettit, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Mariner, B., & Sarah Graves, of Woodford, Essex, S.
- April 11 John Tovey, Tinman, B., & Jane Fidler, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 11 Robert Wensem, of Hammersmith, Gardener, W., & Catherine Owen, of Lambeth, W.
- April 12 John Merrit, B., & Mary Preston, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 12 Nicholas Peake, of St Paul's Perry, co. Northampton, W., & Anne Anderson, of Gravesend, Kent, W.
- April 12 Samuel Green, W., & Frances Vickers, W., both of Hampstead
- April 12 Robert Tonge & Sarah Brachen, both of St Mary le Bow
- April 13 Stephen Redsell, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Booker, S., both of Aylesford, Kent
- April 14 John Burdett, Weaver, B., & Mary Reaves, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel
- April 14 Oldisworth Austin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, B., & Anne Cross, of St Catherine's, S.
- April 16 William Litchfield, Distiller, W., & Elizabeth Collier, S., both of St Clement Deans
- April 17 William Smallwood, Milkman, B., & Ann Wilkinson, S., both of Pall Mall, Parish of St James's
- April 18 James Hodder, Shipwright, W., & Elizabeth Barber, S., both of Deptford
- April 19 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell. [See also under April 21]
- April 19 John Armstrong, B., & Anne Jessce [*sic*], S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 21 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- April 21 Thomas Lattamore, Waterman, B., & Mary Dunstable, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 21 James Raye, Soldier, B., & Sarah Ellis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy
- April 21 Ralph Jackson, Waterman, B., & Margaret Sipscombe [? Lipscombe], S., both of Weybridge
- April 23 Thomas Delute, Weaver, B., & Susanah Legander, S., both of St Saviour's, Spittlefields
- April 26 John Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Smith, B., & Elizabeth Croskill, of Wallbrook, S.
- April 26 Thomas Pepper, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, B., & Mary Paine, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- April 30 John Pickett, Husbandman, B., & Anne Wilks, W., both of Ellington, Wilts
- May 2 Adam Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S., both of St Alban's, Wood Street
- May 2 George Bonis, Schoolmaster, W., & Mary Perkin, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 3 James Blair, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Kidney, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- May 3 James Swain, Butcher, B., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- May 4 William Justis, of Windlesham, Surry, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Billingsgate, of Godalming, S.
- May 4 Thomas Heart, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Reeves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- May 9 John Ely, of Christ Church, London, Painter, B., & Mary Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- May 10 Thomas Hayton, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Poole, S., both of St Duustan's in the East

1730

- May 10 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Mary Anderson, S.  
 May 10 Joseph Clement, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Linley, S., both of St John's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 May 10 Mortemore Carrigg, Brewer, B., & Ann Bemont, S., both of Stepney  
 May 10 George Stillman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Silk Dyer, B., & Anne Larwood, W.  
 May 11 Frederick Johnson, Mariner, W., & Mary Casell, W.  
 May 12 William Lucas, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Tommasin Bassett, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower  
 May 12 Daniel Bridgell, Weaver, B., & Susanna Viner, W., both of Stepney  
 May 14 Robert Pebsworth, B., & Elizabeth Reuison, W., both of Aldersgate  
 May 15 William Edmundson, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Susannah Brown, of Whitechappel, S.  
 May 17 Robert Munger, of Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Traveller, B., & Martha Lynn, of Kingston, Hampshire, S.  
 May 17 John Willson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.  
 May 19 Richard Horskins, Labourer, B., & Mary Fletcher, S., both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 May 19 Thomas Horsley, W., & Catherine Spratley, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 May 19 John Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.  
 May 19 Henry Lucas, Chirurgeon, B., & Mary Farmer, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 May 20 Henry Taylour, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Lyddell, W., both of St George's in the East  
 May 20 Thomas Leeman, W., & Mary Ashley, W., both of St Sepulchre's  
 May 20 Adderly Pile, Coachman, B., & Abigail Tomson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields  
 May 21 William Mulliner, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Lide, W., both of Stepney  
 May 24 Alexander Lawson, Gardener, B., & Margaret Jenison, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch  
 May 26 James Lyster, Mariner, & Mary Clark, S., both of St George's in the East  
 May 26 William Haynes, Weaver, B., & Esther Scott, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields  
 May 28 Thomas Hyett, Painter, W., & Jane Maiden, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields  
 May 29 John Derry, Instrument Maker, B., & Margaret Fellows, S., both of Bishopsgate  
 May 30 Robert Bennett, Basket Maker, B., & Isabella Hymens, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 30 Thomas Parker, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Renard, S., both of St Giles in the Fields  
 May 30 Francis Seymour, of Newbury, Berks, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stowerbridge, co. Staff., S.  
 May 30 John Haslam, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Atkins, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate  
 May 31 William Cooper, Pinmaker, B., & Susannah Wellbey, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark  
 May 31 Thomas Grundy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.  
 May 31 Edward Jackman, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of Stoke, co. Surry  
 May 31 John Woodall, of St Martin's Outwich, Gent., B., & Hannah Cook, of Allhallows the Great, S.  
 June 1 John Hall, of St Catherine's Coleman, London, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Tarr, of London, S.

1730

- June 1 Charles White, of St Mary [blank], Collier, B., & Mary Price, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- June 1 John Reeves, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah Jones, of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- June 2 Thomas Gate, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., W., & Anne Parrott, of St Bride's, W.
- June 4 William Tarrant, Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Teeny, S., both of Kensington
- June 4 Philip Coleman, Chapman, W., & Martha Nuese, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- June 4 Thomas Goddard, Mariner, of the ship "Sutton" bound for Hull, B., & Anne Hansey, of Aldgate, London, W.
- June 4 Thomas Mann, Labourer, B., & Sarah Griffin, S., both of St George's in the East
- June 5 John Bellfield, B., & Susannah Anner, S., both of St Anne's, Blackfryers
- June 6 Jacob Baldin, Coachman, B., & Rachael Huntley, S., both of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 Francis Leigh, Taylor, B., & Sarah Waters, W., both of South Mims, Middx.
- June 7 Edward Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gardener, W., & Hannah Higgins, of Stepney, W.
- June 7 William Roe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Susannah Filewood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- June 7 Thomas Burton, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mallhood, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- June 7 Oliver Ramber, B., & Susannah Tremlet, S., both of St Botolph, Aldgate
- June 7 James Murfey, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Susannah Turner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
- June 9 William Grover, of Knavestock, Essex, Baker & Corn Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Farrer, of Ingatestone, S.
- June 10 John Spencer, W., & Sarah King, W., both of St Pancras
- June 10 John Redshaw, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 10 Michael Shaw, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Stockingmaker, B., & Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W.
- June 10 Thomas Ingram, Vintner, B., & Sarah Cantram, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 10 William Virgo, Baker, W., & Anne Davis, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 11 Alexander Chartres, W., & Margaret Green, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- June 11 Thomas Ball, of St Dunstan's, W., & Joan Hogg, of George's [sic], Westminster, W.
- June 11 Henry Smith, W., & Mary Shepheard, W., both of St George's [sic], Cripplegate
- June 11 John Siver, Leatherseller, W., & Mary Bedwell, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 13 John Gorman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gardener, B., & Johanna Wray, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, S.
- June 16 William Studley, Gent<sup>s</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>, B., & Hester Huntington, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- June 16 Charles Hughes, Limner, B., & Sarah Eyres, S., both of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 16 Benjamin Jennaway, Cabinet Maker, B., & Jane Little, S., both of St Michael, Wood Street
- June 18 Patrick Killilee, B., & Katherine Hailey, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>

1730

- June 19 William Davis, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 20 William Smith, Locksmith, B., & Sarah Wallor, S., both of Ware, Herts
- June 20 Thomas Bell, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Moor, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel
- June 20 George Steedman, Weaver, B., & Mary Adley, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- June 21 Daniel Delorme, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Hannah Adamson, of Shoreditch, S.
- June 21 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Rachael Thomas, S., both of Creed Church, London
- June 22 Abraham Ward, Weaver, B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of Shoreditch
- June 22 Philip Fookes, B., & Mary Dew, W., both of Windsor, Berks
- June 22 John Gilbow, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Aune Eldridge, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, W.
- June 25 John Gambell, of Bishopsgate, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Gibbons, of Blackfryers, S.
- June 28 Nathaniel Taylour, Woolcomber, B., & Mary Else, W., both of St Dean's [sic]
- June 28 William Ells, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stocking Maker, W., & Jane Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- June 29 Henry Pearne, Waterman, W., & Mary Farrow, S., both of Milton near Gravesend
- June — Hector Bemgdonnell [sic], B., & Elizabeth Arron, S., both of the Principality of Durham
- June 30 John Blundell, Twine Spinner, B., & Susannah Gregory, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- July 1 Thomas Lofthouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carver, W., & Mary Davis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W.
- July 1 William Evans, Dairymen, B., & Hannah Norran, S., both of Russelip [Ruislip], Middx.
- July 4 William Galasby, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ashley, W., both of Deptford, Kent
- July 5 William Carpenter, of Lemington, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, of Badsley, S.
- July 5 Nathaniel Pankhurst, of Turnbridge [sic], Kent, Gardener, W., & Ann Harrood, of Gravesend, S.
- July 5 Robert Day, Carpenter, B., & Mary Robison, S., both of Enfield
- July 6 John Wright, Labourer, W., & Mary Chippesley, W., both of Mitcham, Surry
- July 6 James Hobbs, of East Streatham, Surry, B., & Dorothy Floyd, of Croydon in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- July 6 Nathaniel Bird, of St Tuly's, Southwark, Shipwright, B., & Margaret Roberts, of Chatham, Kent, W.
- July 6 Samuel Cook, W., & Sarah Holmes, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 7 Edward Templeman, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, B., & Mary Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 8 Thomas More, W., & Sarah Barnes, W., both of Hendon, Middx.
- July 9 William Styles, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Margaret Blogg, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, S.
- July 10 David Barrott, of St Clement's Dean, Cordwainer, B., & Alice Laiton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- July 11 David Hobson, Mariner, B., & Sarah Park, S., both of Stepney
- July 12 Robert Richardson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Leather Dresser, B., & Mary Farmer, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, S.
- July 12 Tham<sup>s</sup> [sic] Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwinder, B., & Elon<sup>r</sup> Felton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

1730

- July 12 James Justice, of Stepney, Gardener, W., & Mary Bartholimew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, W.
- July 12 Jaspar Pettit, Mariner, B., & Mary Saxindall, of Bow Church, Cheapside, S.
- July 12 John Boltan, of St Dunstan's in the West, W., & Elizabeth Mumford, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 12 John Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Wardsworth, of the same, S.
- July 12 Daniel Coal, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Dyer, B., & Ann Gullridge, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, S.
- July 13 Samuel Pike, Cordwainer, B., & Lucy Russel, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 13 Daniel Smith, Pinmaker, B., & Esther Cooper, S., both of St Magdalene [*sic*]
- July 13 John Gun, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Husbandman, B., & Mary Roe, of Barking in <sup>sd</sup> co., S.
- July 13 William Turner, of Hammersmith, Middx., Bricklayer, W., & Mary Mills, of Fulham, Middx., W.
- July 13 John Lane, Coachman, B., & Jane Dawson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., S.
- July 13 Richard Broomer, of St Bridget alias Bride's, Mason, B., & Sarah Tonning, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
- July 14 William Hews, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth King, of Stepney, W.
- July 14 [blank] Godwin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Weaver, W., & Jane Deleforce, of Stepney, W.
- July 15 Roger Beesley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Merchant, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
- July 16 Joseph Johnson, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Framework Knitter, B., & Hannah Rogers, of St Marylebone, S.
- July 16 John Russell, of Diana<sup>s</sup> [*sic*], Peruke Maker, B., & Esther Dickedone, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- July 16 John Clarke, Throster, W., & Rebecca Baily, W., both of Newington Butts
- July 17 Henry Scott, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Grace Portland, of Trinity in the Minories, W.
- July 18 Richard Tongue, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, Miller, B., & Ann Dowlen, of Sarum, co. Dorset [*sic*], W.
- July 18 Charles Henory, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Conway, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 19 Peter Oulfield, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Margaret Osbasston, of Stepney, W.
- July 19 Joana Adam Lamford, Eashrük, B., & Hana Maria Maingen, D<sup>o</sup>, S.
- July 20 Richard Prica, of Covent Garden, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Prica, of the same, S.
- July 21 David Sutton, Mariner, B., & Margaret Wolfe, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- July 21 George Paulett, Mariner, B., & Frances Shaw, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- July 21 John Robison, of Stepney, Coachman, B., & Mary Arthur, of St Sepulchre's Without, S.
- July 21 Andrew Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Margaret Paterson, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- July 21 Thomas Veux, W., & Katherine Mallard, W., both of St Ann's, Aldersgate
- July 23 Thomas Sedden, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Hulps, S., both of St Oliver's [? St Olave's], Southwark
- July 23 Michael Hayes, Cardmaker, B., & Elizabeth Linch, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel

1730

- July 25 William Law, Porter, B., & Eliz. Ballingtine, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 26 Benjamin Jaxon, of Stepney, Brickmaker, B., & Mary Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
- July 26 Barnard Steer, Cordwainer, B., & Themison Tarhis [sic], S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- July 26 Peter Gyles, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Bushorough, W., both of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 27 Edward Dawning, of R..ime [?], co. Dorset, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Sarah Taylor, of Sudoury [sic, but ? Sudbury], Suffolk, W.
- July 27 William Mason, of St Gyles in the Fields, Hot Presser, B., & Judith Bake, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 27 Benjamin Cullum, of Chetham in Cere, Kent, Brewer's Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Mary Roberson, of Nerth in Cere p<sup>d</sup>ict, S.
- July 28 Thomas Gerrard, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Griffis, W., both of St Sepulchre's Within
- July 28 John Robison, of St Clement's Dean, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Shipley, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 28 Hector Surtherland [sic], of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Margaret Sutherland, of Aldgate, S.
- July 28 John Looesbey, Hemp Dresser, B., & Martha Green, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 30 Thomas Barnett, of Cham [sic], co. Glouc., Clothworker, B., & Esther Sage, of Harerey [sic], co. Somerset
- July 31 William Cartwright, Hackney Coachman, B., & Jane Downton, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- July 31 John Vandrells, Brazier, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 1 Luke Hutchison, Labourer, B., & Flora Colley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 2 Augustine Matthews, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- Aug. 2 John Dawson, Mariner, B., & Mary Fairbourn, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Aug. 2 Samuel Whithers, Mariner, B., & Sarah Hollifield, S., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 3 Moses Shank, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Gillgrae, of Franckburne, Berkshire, S.
- Aug. 3 John Fore, Bricklayer, W., & Judith Len, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Aug. 5 James Reiver, French Mast<sup>t</sup>, W., & Anne Allcock, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 5 John Fryer, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Clothworker, W., & Elizabeth Snow, of St George's, Southwark, W.
- Aug. 3 Joseph Simpson, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Anu Mayuard, S., both of Chesin [? Cheshunt], co. Herts. [See following entry]
- Aug. 5 Joseph Sympson, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Ann Mainard, S., both of Cheshunt, Herts
- Aug. 5 William Longhurst, B., & Ann Marshall, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
- Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Butcher, W., & Ann Easter, of Benter, co. Salop, S.
- Aug. 7 Charles Cole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Peruke Maker, B., & Orderly [sic] Tarrant, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- Aug. 8 Joseph Carey, Porter, W., & Thomason Watson, W., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Aug. 8 George Whithers, of Winslutt, Hants, Labourer, W., & Ann Carter, W.

1730

- Aug. 9 John Flanegen, Shoemaker, W., & Margaret Keneday, S., both of St George's, Grosvenor Square
- Aug. 9 Isaac Merchant, of St Pancras, Tilemaker, W., & Mary Nelson, of Chamberwell [? Camberwell], W.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth North, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 10 Richard Lun, Cordwainer, W., & Ann Cecill, S., both of St George's in ye West
- Aug. 11 Robert Webb, Weaver, B., & Mary Wilks, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 11 Joh [sic] Yates, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Pettworth, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 11 Edward Pohhinton [sic], Gent. Servt, & Elizabeth Ryland, both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 13 Andrew Johnsey, of St James, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret, Lothbury, S.
- Aug. 13 Charles Atterberry, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Edey, S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 13 James Sparling, Mariner, B., & Margaret Pattison, W., both of Stepney
- Aug. 15 John Kellide, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 15 Gyles Neal, B., & Hannah Harris, W., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 16 Richard Thornton, Labourer, B., & Mary Abbott, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- Aug. 16 Thomas (or James) Sheppard, of St Catherine's, Victualler, W., & Marcy Wallis, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, S.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Frances, Blacksmith, B., & Ledde Scott, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 16 "These are to Certifie whom it may concern that certain Black going under the Name of Mary, in ye presance of the [sic] Samwell Dennett & Katharn Dennett & Mary Williams wear Crisned att Mr Balls"
- Aug. 16 Richard Wellman, of Ashamstead, Berks, Husbandman, B., & Joan Cox, of Baislton [Basildon], Berks, S.
- Aug. 19 Benjamin Edmunds, of Upper Moulsea, co. Surry, Blacksmith, W., & Mary Goodright, of Esher in s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>y</sup>, S.
- Aug. 19 Edward Wheeler, of St Bartholomew's, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 22 Andrew Jemmison, B., & Frances Thompson, W., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 21 John Flint, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Barber-Shur [sic, but ? Barber Surg<sup>n</sup>], W., & [blank] Denew, of Fishley, co. Norfolk, S.
- Aug. 21 Joseph Tatcher, of Waybridge, Surrey, Barber Surgeon, B., & Mary Woodfield, of Sunbury, S.
- Aug. 21 Jeremiah Felto, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Alice Ford, of St Mareyouers [? St Mary Overyes], W.
- Aug. 22 Moses Whitfeld, Labourer, B., & Mary Dewberry, S., both of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 23 David Williams, Husbandman, B., & Mary Barrett, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 23 Henry Dennis, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Ironmonger, B., & Mary Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W.
- Aug. 23 William King, Husbandman, W., & Eliz. Perry, S., both of Edmonton
- Aug. 24 John Clarke, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, B., & Martha Atkins, of Stepney, S.

1730

- Aug. 24 Thomas Paste, of Twittingham [Twickenham], Waterman, B., & Sarah Nicholson, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, S.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Ward, a certain Black, belonging to John Medcalf, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outditch [Outwich], was baptized
- Aug. 24 Edward Pain, Cutler, B., & Hannah Seaton, S., both of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 26 William Sanders, B., & Frances Tavener, S., both of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 27 Edward Tibbutt, Footman, B., & Elizabeth Minchin, W., both of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 27 John James, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Gentleman, B., & Sarah Collins, of St<sup>t</sup> George's in the East, S.
- Aug. 28 William Deere, Gent., B., & Susanna Carter, W., both of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 28 Nathaniel Byde, of Enfield, Middx., Taylor, W., & Jane Foskett, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.
- Aug. 28 William Cashn [? Caslin], of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Flower Dealer, B., & Ann Dance, of Kingston upon Thames, S.
- Aug. 28 James Right, of Barking, Essex, Farmer, B., & Rebecca Charvill, of Dagenham in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- Sep. 7 William Jones, Labourer, B., & Sarah Snaps, S., both of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 7 William Stanworth, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Reynolds, W., both of Covent Garden
- Sep. 7 John Plumley, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Fove, of Greenwich, Kent, W.
- Sep. 7 William Peterson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Summers, S., both of Cranford, Middx.
- Sep. 16 Daniel Sulk, Pentioner, W., & Mary Price, of Chelsea, W.
- Sep. 27 Edward Bessicks, Weaver, B., & Sarah Earles, S., both of Bishopsgate
- Sep. 27 Henry Calcott, of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bowdler, of St<sup>t</sup> James, W.
- Sep. 28 William Foster, of Elin [? Ealing], Middx., Waterman, B., & Dorothy Berley, of St<sup>t</sup> James, S.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Thursten, Chairmaker, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S., both of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's
- Oct. 9 Robert Owen, Chandler, W., & Susannah Dodd, W., both of Islington
- Oct. 10 John Austin, Husbandman, B., & Mary Dartnall, S., both of Seal in Kent
- Oct. 11 Benjamin Foster, Sawyer, B., & Anne Bennet, S., both of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Madlin's [Magdalen's]
- Oct. 11 Thomas Olty, of Blackfryars, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Maroll, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Oct. 11 Robert Mc<sup>K</sup>ie, Soldier in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, B., & Mary Tayler, of Chelsea, S.
- Oct. 11 Owen Kirby, Labourer, B., & Katherin Lynch, S., both of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields
- Oct. 12 John Ingrum, of Endan [? Hendon], Middx., Husbandman, W., & Sarah Kettle, of Kingsbury, S.
- Oct. 12 Joseph Bailey, Tayler, W., & Jane Huggins, S., both of Whitechapel
- Oct. 15 William Lawrence, of Hoobarn [? Woburn], co. Bucks, Bargeman, B., & Anne Matthews, of Great Marlow, W.
- Oct. 16 William Bornson, Husbandman, W., & Mary Main, W., both of Edmonton
- Oct. 16 Thomas Deckson, Victualler, B., & Mary Pate, W., both of Baldock, Herts
- Oct. 17 Samuel Colbreck, Ostler, B., & Sarah Sutton, W., both of Whitechappel

1730

- Oct. 18 Thomas Masket, Soldier in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, W., & Margaret Wild, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Oct. 18 William Wright, Cordwainer, W., & Dorothy Joyner, W.
- Oct. 18 Henry Grimes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, W., both of Shadwell
- Oct. 18 Nathaniel Davission, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Anne Corks, of Bishopsgate, S.
- Oct. 19 Daniel Cabman, Labourer, W., & Mary Furnsell (or Fursell), S., both of Clerkenwell
- Oct. 19 William Norman, Waterman, W., & Elizabeth Green, W., both of Lambeth
- Oct. 19 John Flaningham, Weaver, B., & Anne Shuart [*sic*], W., both of Whitechappel
- Oct. 19 Henry Wilkisson, Lighterman, B., & Anne Perny, S., both of Stepney
- Oct. 20 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew's, Dyer, W., & Mary King, of St Mary Le Bow, W.
- Oct. 20 William Atkins, Weaver, W., & Elizabeth Bingham, W., both of Shoreditch
- Oct. 20 Jery Leddy, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Bunel, of the Isle of Shipps [? Sheppey], S.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Payne, Collarmaker, B., & Anne Franklin, S., both of Fulham
- Oct. 23 Thomas Hawkins, Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Truemian (or Formeman), of Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- Oct. 23 Benjamin Norman, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cooper, B., & Sarah Darwant, of St Martin's, S.
- Oct. 26 Henry White, Weaver, B., & Elis. Whittle, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Oct. 26 Francis Geades Matross, in ye Artillery, B., & Isabella Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Oct. 29 Joseph Wheatly, Framework Knitter, B., & Martha Wright, W., both of St Mary Maudlin's
- Oct. 30 William Pugh, Barber, B., & Sarah Burt, S., both of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 30 Edward Fanner, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Faithfull, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 1 Thomas Moulding, of London Bridge, Brush Maker, B., & Mary Bleke, of St Lawrance, S.
- Nov. 3 George Torrat, Labourer, W., & Frances Bilby, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Nov. 2 Thomas Hobart, of Putney, Baker, W., & Sarah Tooth, of Wardsworth [*sic*, but ? Wandsworth], S.

[No entries in December.]

- Jan. 24 Hugh Tarrier (or Tarner), B., & Mary Hall, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 24 Thomas Rush, of St Gyles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Jan. 25 Edward Welding, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Anne Burd, of Hampstead, W.
- Jan. 25 Richard Ward, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Jan. 25 Thomas Dodd, Farmer, W., & Hannah Laxon, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Jan. 27 John Horn, Labourer, B., & Sarah Floud, W.
- Jan. 27 William Staple, Woolcomber, B., & Elizabeth Garey, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 28 Joseph Fallis, Carman, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

1730

- Jan. 30 Henry Benson, Plaisterer, W., & Ann Hughes, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 31 William Gerrard, Taylor, B., & Deliveer [*sic*] Bentley, S., both of Bramford [? Brentford]
- Jan. 31 Robert Cavell, of Woolwich, Kent, Poulterer, B., & Mary Lever, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- Jan. 31 Joseph Kilmar, Mariner, & Esther Walker, S., both of Shadwell
- Jan. 31 John Mackay, Pensioner at Chelsea, B., & Sarah Burn, of Isleworth, W.
- Feb. 2 William Glasscock, Porter, B., & Mary Holder, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 2 "Then was a certain male Black going under y<sup>e</sup> name of Seipe baptized by y<sup>e</sup> name of Thomas, by me"
- Feb. 2 John Lewes, of St Nicholas, Bristol, Mariner, & Margaret Jones, of the same
- Feb. 2 Edward Hancock, Saddler, B., & Mary Grounds, S., both of St Andrew's Wardrobe
- Feb. 3 William Butterfield, Saddle-tree Maker, B., & Susanna Fisher, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 3 Thomas Cecill, of St Sepulchre's Without, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
- Feb. 3 William Dowley, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Watchmaker, B., & Martha Whitehood, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Blackfryers, S.
- Feb. 4 John Gray, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Mariner, B., & Jane Knopper, of St Pancras, S.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Lightfoott, of Stepney, Basket Maker, B., & Bridget Right, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Jones, Cordwainer, W., & Margaret Lewis, W.
- Feb. 9 Nicholas Mellish, of Pegham, Sussex, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Jackson, of Warne in Kent, W.
- Feb. 9 Mark Sawyier, Gent., B., & Jane Coverley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 10 George Leicester, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Symmons, W., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 10 John Hall, Higgler, B., & Hannah Fellows, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 10 William Markingfield, Peruke Maker, B., & Susanna Preston, S., both of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 12 Joseph Whithers, Carpenter, B., & Alice Aree, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Feb. 13 William Perring, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Sarah Tauckes, W., both of Egham, Surrey
- Feb. 14 James Eedie, Gent., B., & Jane Forbes, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 14 Darbey Canadey, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Labourer, W., & Joan Burt, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.
- Feb. 15 George Kingless, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, W., & Katherine Hubbard, W., of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 16 John Mooring, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Ann Grainger, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Feb. 16 James Stone, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Churchill, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Feb. 17 John Boon, Cordwainer, B., & Eleanor Church, S., both of St Joyles [St Giles], Cripplegate
- Feb. 17 William Thompson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Martha Burk, of Chelmsford, Essex, W.
- Feb. 18 John Godfrey Washinton, of y<sup>e</sup> Ho<sup>b</sup>le L<sup>d</sup> Cobham's Regt of Light Horse & Pensioner of Chelsea, W., & Johanna Smith, of Chelsea, W.

1730

- Feb. 18 Thomas Munday, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Hackney Coachman, B., & Mary Whithey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, S.
- Feb. 19 James Burt, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Felton, S., of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 19 Henry Manning, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Farrier, B., & Sarah Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Feb. 20 Richard Ward, of Potter Hanard [Potter Hanworth], co. Linc., B., & Susan Mare, of Washingbrook [Washingborough] in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- Feb. 21 John, son of William & Sarah Wall, bapt. by me
- Feb. 21 Thomas Collins, Taylor, B., & Margaret Fishburn *alias* Keell, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 21 David Edgerton Cleamons, B., & Snsannah Moore, Gentleman's Serv<sup>t</sup>, S.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Ballingdine, Mariner, W., & Susannah Bartley, W., both of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 22 Henry Powell, Cabinet Maker, B., & Catherine Blessington, S., both of Aldersgate
- Feb. 22 William Townson, Weaver, B., & Mary Blackwell, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 23 John Thomlin, Bricklayer, B., & Jane Golde, S., both of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 23 John Bee, W., & Elizabeth Pye, W., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
- Feb. 25 William Wilbrams, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Feb. 27 John Wood, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Mathematical Instrument Maker, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mattocks, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 27 John Mathews, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Matthews, both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 27 John Eloner, of St Katherine's, Tower Hill, Mariner, W., & Mary Tayler, of Stepney, S.
- Feb. 27 Patrick Floud, Peruke Maker, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 27 Robert Jinrson [*sic*], B., & Mary Tryst, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Thomas Chapman, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Weaver, B., & Jane Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.
- Feb. 28 James Davis, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bagnal, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Jeremiah Swan, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Tabitha Neal, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- Feb. 28 Eenmnd [*sic*, but ? Edmund] Hay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Mariner, B., & Theodosia Jenkins, of St Clement's Deans, S.
- Mar. 1 John Ivory, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Priscilla Kelly, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Mar. 1 John Lawrence, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S., both of Southall, Middx.
- Mar. 1 John Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- Mar. 1 John Annsley, Silk Dyer, B., & Bridget Rose, S., both of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Mar. 2 George Musson, of Hornsey, Middx., Cordwainer, W., & Ann Matthews, of St Pancras, W.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Sculthorp, Gent., B., & Frances Nicolson, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 2 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's Within, Labourer, W., & Margaret Sampson, W.
- Mar. 2 John Davenport, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Kearg, W., both of Acton
- Mar. 3 Thomas Baugh, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, B., & Martha Young, of Stepney, S.

1730

- Mar. 3 Jonathan Wherry, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, W., & Mary Anderson, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., W.  
 Mar. 6 John Ellis, Bookbinder, B., & Ann Parkenson, W., both of St Clement's Dean  
 Mar. 8 Joseph Richards, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Flax Dresser, W., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brawdress, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, W.  
 Mar. 8 Robert Beggert, of St George's in the East, Mariner, B., & Rachel Grave, of the Bishoprick of Durham, S.  
 Mar. 8 John Petharices, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S., both of St Clement's  
 Mar. 8 Henry Chelton, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of Bletso, co. Bedford  
 Mar. 10 John Phipps, Weaver, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 10 Feddeeman Robarts, Mariner, B., & Mary Kemp, S., both of Canterbury  
 Mar. 11 Richard French, Gardener, B., & Ann Burding, S., both of Hackney  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Edlin, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Mary Matthews, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.  
 Mar. 15 Joseph Ward, of St Gyles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Martha Perry, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.  
 Mar. 15 Edward Sweeuy, Mariner, B., & Ann Copping, S., both of St John's, Wapping  
 Mar. 15 Andrew Snottgrass, Mariner, B., & Ann Cressum, W., both of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 16 John Weavers, Labourer, W., & Mary Cox, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch  
 Mar. 16 Constantine Dinnisson, of Lambeth, Mariner, B., & Elenor Moss, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., W.  
 Mar. 17 Robert Pittello (or Pittells), Mariner, B., & Magdalene Robinson, both of St George's in the East  
 Mar. 17 William Highway, Framework Knitter, W., & Mary Smith, W., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields  
 Mar. 21 Richard Filborrow, Housepainter, W., & Ann Living, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 21 John Banks, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Duglass, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Mar. 21 Mercy Stegg, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Roberts, W., both of Cripplegate  
 Mar. 21 Edward Herbert, of St Gyles in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Anner [sic] Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 Mar. 22 John Barefoott, of Portsmouth, Mariner, B., & Anah [sic] Coulsea, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.  
 Mar. 22 John Dawes, Weaver, B., & Ann Aslin, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate  
 Mar. 23 Theophilus Hatchman, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Magdugwell, of the same, W.  
 Mar. 24 Alexander Dun-Barto [sic], of Ham'son, co. Bucks, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Hopden, of the same, S.

1731.

- Mar. 26 John Briggs, Mariner, W., & Jane Rice, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate  
 Mar. 27 John Yarrow, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Moodey, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields  
 Mar. 27 William Joyns, Labourer, W., & Elenor Thomas, S., both of St Mary Lebow, Stratford, co. Essex  
 Mar. 28 Francis Weaver, Carpenter, W., & Rebecca Read, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex

1781

- Mar. 29 Nicholas Philps, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Botting, S., both of Slagham  
[? Slaugham] in Sussex
- Mar. 29 Christopher Saunders, Labourer, W., & Katherine Mill, S., both of  
St Gyles, Cripplegate
- Mar. 29 George Inglish, of Bethnall Green, Stepney, Weaver, B., & Hannah  
Milchell [? Mitchell], of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Mar. 29 John Scott, Brassier [? Brazier], B., & Mary Lambert, S., both of  
St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 30 William Reed, Soldier in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Martha  
Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Mar. 30 Benjamin Mather, a blind man, W., & Marart [sic] Graves, W., both of  
St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 30 George Green, Butcher, W., & Ann Gitteridge, S., both of  
St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 30 William Roberson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Mary Elson,  
of Whitefryers, S.
- Mar. 30 John Smith, Buttonmaker, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, W., both of  
St Gyles, Cripplegate
- April 1 George Bond, Soldier in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Ryley, of  
St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- April 2 Daniel Peirce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Watchcase-maker, B., &  
Rebecca Matthews, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- April 2 John Norman, of St George's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth  
Beal, of St Bridget alias Bride's, W.
- April 2 Henry Middleton, of St Clement's Dane, Waterman, B., & Sarah France,  
of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- April 4 John Haywood, Warehouse-keeper, B., & Elizabeth Garner, S., both of  
St Clement's, Eastcheap
- April 5 Thomas Weeden, Far<sup>r</sup>, B., & Hannah Berd, S., both of Penham [sic],  
co. Middx.
- April 5 William Jethrle [sic], W., & Ann Palmer, W., both of St Sepulchre's  
Within
- April 9 Thomas Walker, Labourer, B., & Ann Johnson, W., both of Northfleet,  
Kent
- April 10 John Woodner, Wiredrawer, W., & Ann Jaws, W., both of St Gyles,  
Cripplegate
- April 12 John Parsons, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Maxwell, of  
St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- April 12 Mungor [? Mungo] Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Gent., B., &  
Margaret Reed, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- April 13 Joseph Parker, Gardener, B., & Jane Clarke, S., both of St Paul's,  
Covent Garden
- April 15 Benjamin Turner, Weaver, B., & Esther West, S., both of Christ  
Church, Spittlefields
- April 15 Mary, daughter of Edward & Mary Pow<sup>rs</sup>, bapt.
- April 15 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Dorothy Hanesworth, bapt.
- April 18 Edward Burback, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gun-smith, B., & Sarah  
Britain, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- April 18 William Williams, of Wellington, Shropshire, Labourer, B., & Elizabeth  
Stough, of Deptford, Kent, W.
- April 18 Edward Joynt, Capmaker, W., & Elizabeth Bath, W., both of  
St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 18 Thomas Pepper, Labourer, B., & Mary Wackett, W., both of  
Eufield
- April 18 Thomas Buckwell, of Anomanng [? Angmering], co. Sussex, B., &  
Elizabeth Chandler, of Aygate [sic], co. Surrey, S.
- April 18 John Pennick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Miller, of Dorking,  
co. Surrey, S.

1731

- April 19 Thomas Clarke, Weaver, B., & Sarah Parsons, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 19 Benjamin Cooke, of Chevening, Kent, Wheelwright, B., & Sarah Eston, of Sevenoaks in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- April 20 John Warrick, of the Parish of Bark [sic], Husbandman, B., & Mary Williams, of Newbery, Berks, W.
- April 20 Valentine Martin, Chirurgeon, B., & Diana Steeddmare, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 21 John Trimen, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Jane Norott, S.
- April 21 John Branstone, Weaver, B., & Christian May, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 21 Esau Haster, Baker, W., & Margaret Vesey, S., both of St George's in the East
- April 21 Benjamin Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Mariner, W., & Jane James, of the hamlet of Mile End, St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.
- April 21 John Briscoe, Chairman, B., & Mary Waker, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- April 22 John Hodder, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Cowkeeper, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Mary le Strand, S.
- April 22 James Bowden, of West Ham, Blacksmith, W., & Sarah Plumridge, of St John, Wapping, W.
- April 23 Sympson Atkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Libbica [sic], of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- April 23 Charles Myrreu [sic], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, & Sarah Everson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- April 23 John Francis, Stage Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Willams, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 23 John Dibblekin [?], Silversmith, W., & Mary Nethway, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- April 24 John Treamley, of St Mary Le Born-epin-Smith [sic], B., & Mary Ayres, of the same, S.
- April 24 Thomas Legg, Gent<sup>s</sup> Servt, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of St Katherine Creechurch
- April 24 John Moore, Silk Throster, B., & Mary Hason, S., both of St John's, Wapping
- April 24 John Reed, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer's Serv<sup>t</sup>, W., & Sarah David, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.
- April 25 Thomas Stephens, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Sutfell, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- April 25 Thomas Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grindler, W., & Ann Williams, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- April 25 William George, House Painter, B., & Mary Price, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 25 John Mount Moung Gomery [sic], of St Bride's, Joyner, B., & Grace Cartright, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.
- April 25 William Cooke, of Risdon, co. Herts, B., & Ann Clarke, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- April 25 Richard Key, B., & Hannah Bird, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- April 25 John Willden, of St Sepulchre's Without, Taylor, B., & Judith Obryan [?], of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- April 26 Robert Turtle, Butcher, B., & Mary Gibson, S., both of St Ann's, Limehouse
- April 26 Thomas South, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gent<sup>s</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>, B., & Rebecca Elwell, of St Mary Aldermary, S.
- April 28 Joseph Tayler, Staymaker, B., & Ruth Alexsander, S., both of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 29 John Dean, of New Brandford, Middx., Taylor, W., & Sarah Ballnger [sic], of Hicknahn [sic], co. Herts, W.

1731

- April 29 Stephen Raper, of Brand, co. Suffolk, Jockey, W., & Mary Kemp, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, W.
- May 1 Johu Hackkar, Edge-tool Maker, B., & Mary Ward, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre Without
- May 1 William Wallis, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Ann Burges, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's Within
- May 2 John Cox, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Thomas, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn
- May 2 Edward Kirk, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Dene, Tayler, B., & Mary Branford, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, S.
- May 3 Thomas Mudd, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bullmore, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, W.
- May 3 John Rouse, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Cambridge, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Barnsly, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Chairmaker, W., & Lydda [sic] Veer, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, S.
- May 5 Johu Richards, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Chairmaker, W., & Lydda [sic] Veer, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, S.
- May 5 Gilbert Mackmellig [sic], of the par. of Killmory, Isle of Arran, North Britain, Mariner, W., & Grace Blow, of Brading in the Isle of Wight, W.
- May 6 John Cumming, of Arsing Sanford [sic, but ? Aston Sandford], co. Bucks, W., & May Hanison [? Harrison], of Blakebourn, W.
- May 6 William English, of Putney, Waterman, B., & Rebecca Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, W.
- May 6 William Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, Collar Maker, B., & Dorothea Stratford, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London, W.
- May 6 Daniel Mackbride, Staymaker, B., & Jane Doull, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's Dane
- May 7 John Tayler, of Eson, co. Nott., Haberdasher of Small Wares, W., & Frances Knighton, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- May 8 Henry Tate, Gent<sup>s</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn
- May 9 George Gostlow, Butcher, W., & Abigail Heart, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields
- May 9 Padrick Johnson, Hackney Coachman, B., & Thomasine Benson, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- May 9 Edward Parsons, Gent., B., & Susanna Blaken, W.
- May 9 Edward Hughton, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget's alias Bride's, Founder, B., & Ann Tucker, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- May 10 John Yates, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Elizabeth Lemmon, of Chiswick, S.
- May 10 Thomas Collier, Gent., B., & Alice Toon, S., both of Richmond
- May 10 James Giles, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Chimney Sweeper, W., & Anne Symonds, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, W.
- May 11 Abraham Andrews, Sailmaker, W., & Mary Staichfield, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping
- May 11 Peter Masterson, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Grace Powell, S.
- May 12 William Paul, of Colebrooke, Hants, B., & Hannah Ward, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- May 13 Thomas Midleton, Calico Printer, B., & Ann Watson, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas & Katherine Hewsome, bapt.
- May 16 William White, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Weaver, B., & Mary Bavell, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- May 16 John Friend, W., & Elizabeth Allen, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields
- May 19 John Pritchard, of Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Sarah Davis, of Chatham, S.
- May 20 Kennett Grant, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Ann Webster, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.

1731

- May 20 Michael Miles, of Ealesaw [*sic*], co. Staff., Farmer, B., & Esther Founden, of Betley in the st<sup>d</sup> co., S.
- May 20 John Willmott, of St Giles in the Fields, Blacksmith, B., & Elizabeth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- May 21 John Montague, Jockey, B., & Jane Barnett, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 21 William Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Sarah Brookes, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- May 21 George Stoakes, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Peruke Maker, B., & Hannah Heartly, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- May 22 Lancelott Dobisa, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Gent., B., & Mary Emms, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- May 22 William Denton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Mariner, W., & Mary Costin, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- May 22 John Lister, Labourer, B., & Mary Crow, S., both of St Mary Overy's
- May 22 John Robinson, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>, B., & Sarah Jenkins, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, S. "Leg Tavern in Fleet Street" [*sic*]
- May 23 David Gobloine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, W., & Sarah Swallow, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, W.
- May 23 Isaac Sodo, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Eubey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- May 23 David Horn, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Christian Walls, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- May 24 Baptized: Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Stevens, born y<sup>e</sup> 22 Inst., St Anne's, Blackfryers
- May 25 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, of the Coldstream Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Blowers, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- May 25 Robert Harrison, Labourer, W., & Hannah Williams, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 26 John Goodhand, Weaver, B., & Katharine Foe, S., both of Bethnal Green, Stepney
- May 30 Joseph Knottage, Porter, B., & Hannah Allen, W.
- May 30 Robert Farbanck, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Fepton, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.
- May 31 Richard Robinson, Locksmith, B., & Mary Orom, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- May 31 Stephen Ruddell, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Edes, W., both of West Ham, co. Middx. [*sic*, but ? Essex]

Nathaniel Darby &amp; Anne Greenaway, 1734

[This on the back of the last leaf.]

# Marriages perform'd by Mr Symson at May Fair in 1748.

---

[These entries are at the end of a volume of *Fleet Marriages*.  
See PREFACE, page vii, No. 4.]

1748.

- April 12 Alexander Hill, of St John's the Evangelist, Baker, B., & Sarah Smart, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- April 20 Thomas Jenner, of New Windsor, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of the same, S.
- April 21 James Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Snowd, S.
- April 28 John Wells, Calender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Window, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
- May 3 John Davis, of Markley, co. Worc., Cooper, & Martha Christopher, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, S.
- May 5 Hugh Anderson, B., & Jane Mc<sup>K</sup>ay, S., both of Lambeth
- May 8 Thomas Soper, of Twittemham, Lighterman, B., & [blank] Siggs, of Kingston upon Thames, W.
- May 8 William Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, B., & Rebecca Brasier, of Lambeth, W.
- May 23 Robert Mills, of Whitechapel, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Steward, of the same, W.
- May 27 Christopher Goddard, Clockmaker, W., & Susannah Skilman, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 7 Joseph Bradley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Salesman, B., & Mary Buckland, S.
- June 8 Thomas Allen, of Kibworth, co. Leic., Gardener, B., & Eliz. Austin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, W.
- June 12 Thomas Creadland, B., & Ann Bayley, both of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
- June 15 Christopher Wass, of St George, Hanover Square, B., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thickpenny, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- June 15 Aeneas Mackintosh, B., & Ann Ross, S.
- June 19 Thomas Milton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, B., & Eliz. Holmes, of St Luke's, Middx., S.
- June 24 Isaac Fairhead, of Norton, co. Durham, B., & Ann Baxter, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- June 25 John Ramsey, of St George, Hanover Square, Baker, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- July 3 William Banbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, B., & Ann Burchet, S.
- July 3 William Batchelor, of Felton, Middx., & Elizabeth Batson, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, W.
- July 7 William Hancock, of St George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sarah Davis, S.
- July 10 John Gardener, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Grace Twentyman, S.
- July 10 Samuel Prince, W., & Mary Mackdonald, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 12 Leonard Munday, Hatter, B., & Ann Walter, S., both of Sevenoaks in Kent

1748

- July 13 Jonathan Lound, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Ann Hawgood, of St Alban's, Herts, S.
- July 17 Richard Potenger, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, & Ann Weaver, of Odiham, co. Southampton
- July 17 James Lavender, of Kensington, B., & Mary Unwin, S.
- July 19 Immanuel Tee (or Jee), Mariner, B., & Margaret Abbot, of Whitechapel, W.
- Aug. 1 Jean Etienne Gilkinet, B., & Mary Longworthy, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 2 William Monksfield, of St George the Martyr, W., & Mary Birch, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, S.
- Aug. 4 Robert Tracy, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Susannah Owens, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Aug. 4 Joseph Jeferson, B., & Mary Burmingham, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 4 Edward Falkner, of London, Gent., B., & Mary Bilby, S.
- Aug. 7 Lewis Murbuif, W., & Maria Contys, both of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 7 Ownor Smith, of the Temple, B., & Ann White, of the Middle Temple, S.
- Aug. 8 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Distiller, B., & Jane Cooling, W.
- Aug. — Henry Parson, of St George in the East, B., & Magdalen Bryet, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, S.
- Aug. 9 Francis Dael, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Louch, S.
- Aug. 14 Anthony Leaver, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 14 Israel Coulson, B., & Anna Maria Lewis, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 15 David Field, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Eliz. Goodwin, of St Giles, W.
- Aug. 15 John Harvey, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, B., & Isabella Threw, of St George, Hanover Square, W.
- Aug. 12 Henry Swaysland, of George Street, York Buildings, W., & Eliz. Crans, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 20 William Housden, of Lambeth, W., & Mary Richardson, S.; "gave 16s"
- Aug. 21 Peter Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, B., & Eliz. Tarless (or Farless), of St Luke's, Old Street
- Aug. 21 John Nicholls, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Drelencourt, of St Marylebone, S.
- Aug. 21 John Allard, B., & Alice Major, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborou
- Aug. 22 John Hope, of St Marylebone, W., & Sarah Heath, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, W.
- Aug. 23 Peter Fargues, B., & Sarah Liren, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Aug. 24 John Lindsey, Mariner, B., & Eliz. Morefield, of Rochester
- Aug. 25 John Franklin, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Mary Whitehouse, of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, S.
- Aug. 25 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Marian Hodges, both of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 27 John Pym, W., & Eliz. Waite, W., both of Richmond
- Aug. 27 Alexander Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Ward, of St James's, S.
- Aug. 28 George Sarjant, B., & Ann Nightingale, W., both of Woolwich, Kent
- Aug. 29 Samuel Beesley, B., & Joyce Bethwind, S., both of Denham, co. Bucks
- Sep. 2 Luke Hood, Mariner, B., & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, S.
- Sep. 6 James Simons, of Dulford, Cheshire, B., & Sarah Nichols, S.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Garner, of Cheshunt, Herts, B., & Susannah Orgar, S.
- Sep. 7 John Bringhurst, of Bridewell Precinct, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Somerset, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1748

- Sep. 8 John Pearce, of St Ann's, Soho, B., & Phillis Matthews, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.  
 Sep. 8 Richard Freeman, of Holy Roods in Southampton, B., & Mary Ann Kingson, S.  
 Sep. 8 George Boswell, B., & Jane Jones, both of Shepardswell, Middx.  
 Sep. 9 William Malesson, Mariner, B., & Martha Ramsey, S., both of St George's in the East  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Halley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Wildsmith, of St James, S.  
 Sep. 15 John Cole, W., & Jane Lamon, S., both of Kingston upon Thames  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hawkins, of Rumford, Essex, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Paton, W.  
 Sep. 19 Charles Hunt, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Clements, S.  
 Sep. 25 Isaac Deedey, B., & Alice Nickson, S., both of St George's, Southwark  
 Sep. 25 John Dite, of Redriff, B., & Hannah Gaskin, S.  
 Sep. 29 Francis Clayton, W., & Sarah Keylick, W., both of St George's, Bloomsbury  
 Sep. 30 Edward Bond, B., & Eliz. Saunders, both of Harlington, Middx.  
 Oct. 5 John Hubbard, Mariner, B., & Mary Leyton, S., both of Christ Church in Surry  
 Oct. 8 John Farrant, of Westram in Keut, B., & Eliz. Dunkin, of Brastead in s<sup>d</sup> co., S.  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Cowen, of St James's, B., & Sarah Andrews, S.  
 Oct. 16 John Thompson, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Mary Allen, W.  
 Oct. 26 Alexander Frasier (or Prasier), of Crutched Fryers, B., & Mary Bedwell, S.  
 Oct. 26 William Fitzgarald, W., & Lucy Duncomb, W., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel  
 Oct. 30 John Dixon, W., & Eliz. Peircey, S., both of Chelsea  
 Oct. 31 Edward Griffiths, B., & Eliz. May, S., both of St James's  
 Nov. 2 John Rothram, B., & Ann Ogar, S., both of Enfield  
 Nov. 6 Edward Duffield, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Coppinger, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, W.  
 Nov. 7 Daniel Brown, B., & Ann Salmon, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn  
 Nov. 8 Samuel Edmonds, Mariner, B., & Jane Bull, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, S.

No 86 all married by M<sup>r</sup> Symson at May Fair

[Evidently a wrong count, for there are only 84.]

1748.

- Nov. 10 Thomas Chittington, of St Sepulchre's, Mariner, B., & Sarah Caddy, S.  
 Dec. 2 John Harris, Victualler, of St George's, Bloomsbury, W., & Ann Groves, S.  
 Dec. 4 Charles Sands, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Ann Harper, S.  
 Dec. 8 William Brasbrig, of Kingston upon Hull, W., & Mary Ford, S.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Fletcher, Gentleman's Serv<sup>t</sup>, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Bisbrough, S.  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Fairbrother, of St Mary Abchurch, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Mary Turner, W.  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Rome, of Bishopsgate, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Mason, S.  
 Dec. 28 George Stronge, of Bow, Staymaker, B., & Mary Eakins, S.

[These are entered afterwards.]

# I N D E X.

---

## A

Aaron, Catherine, 80.  
 Abadam, Eleanor, 280.  
 Abberley, Ann, 184 ; Hannah, 271 ; Thomas, 184.  
 Abbet, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Abbitt, Mary, 42 ; William, 42.  
 Abbney, Richard, 64 ; Sarah, 64.  
 Abbott, Anne, 137, 251 ; Christopher, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90, 187 ; Esther, 73 ; Frances, 119 ; George, 137 ; James, 251 ; John, 102 ; Margaret, 327 ; Mary, 32, 35, 258, 294, 316 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Richard, 73 ; Sarah, 186 ; Susanna, 63 ; Thomas, 35, 119 ; William, 258.  
 Abby, Elizabeth, 3, 287 ; James, 3 ; John, 3 ; Thomas, 287.  
 Abdy, Susanna, 100.  
 Abell, Hannah, 105 ; John, 42 ; Lucy, 42 ; Mary, 124.  
 Abendon, Israel, 220 ; Mary, 220.  
 Abery, Elizabeth, 305 ; Thomas, 305.  
 Abercrombie, Barbara, 217 ; David, 217.  
 Abernethy, Ann, 232.  
 Abington, Mary, 235 ; William, 235.  
 Abley, Betty, 23.  
 Abraham, Elizabeth, 133, 237 ; Mary, 68 ; Richard, 68 ; Sarah, 236 ; Solomon, 11, 236.  
 Abram, Elizabeth, 243 ; Francis, 243.  
 Abrams, Mary, 45.  
 Abreart, Richard, 160 ; Susanah, 160.  
 Abrey, Martha, 207.  
 Abson, Mary, 158 ; William, 158.  
 Acam, John, 220 ; Sarah, 220.  
 Accate, Elizabeth, 305.  
 Ackers, Charlotte, 272.  
 Ackhurst, Mary, 168 ; William, 168.  
 Ackland, Elizabeth, 279 ; Robert, 279.  
 Acklom, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Acland, Elizabeth, 21 ; James, 21.

Acors, Hannah, 280 ; Joseph, 280.  
 Acourt, Martha, 91.  
 Acres, Elizabeth, 191 ; Thomas, 191.  
 Acton, Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; James, 73 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 258 ; Richard, 129.  
 Adair, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.  
 Adaman, Elizabeth, 248 ; John, 248.  
 Adams, Abraham, 226 ; Ann, 43, 147, 151, 165, 278, 286 ; Anna, 83 ; Charles, 129 ; Dorothy, 227 ; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 115, 120, 148, 193 ; Ellis, 185 ; Esther, 51 ; Esther Avarella, 136 ; Frances, 129 ; Francis R., 185 ; George, 136 ; Hannah, 109 ; Isabella, 271 ; James, 115, 167 ; Jane, 130, 167 ; John, 43, 125, 140 ; Katherine, 43, 218 ; Leighton, 275 ; Leonora, 140 ; Margaret, 34, 111 ; Martha, 125 ; Mary, 55, 75, 80, 88, 143, 213, 226, 233, 271, 272, 293 ; Mary Anne, 125 ; Richard, 119, 130, 149, 165 ; Robert, 88, 193 ; Sarah, 119, 149, 263, 275 ; Susannah, 16, 185 ; Thomas, 32, 34, 83, 147, 271 ; William, 109, 111, 120, 293.  
 Adamson, David, 271 ; Hannah, 313 ; Mary, 185, 271 ; William, 185.  
 Adcock, Elizabeth, 197 ; Sarah, 158.  
 Adcroft, Mary, 188.  
 Adderley, Elizabeth, 29, 164 ; John, 90 ; Martha, 45 ; Sarah, 90.  
 Adderton, Mary, 82.  
 Addington, Constant Hayne, 220 ; John, 37 ; Sarah, 37 ; Susannah, 250 ; Thomas, 220.  
 Addison, Ann, 85, 195, 282 ; Eleanor, 30 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; James, 30 ; John, 282 ; Mary, 167 ; Thomas, 195.  
 Additer, Ann, 99.  
 Addley, Ann, 218 ; James, 218.  
 Addy, Alice, 184 ; Ann, 210 ; John, 184.  
 Adeler, Elizabeth, 140 ; John, 140.  
 Ades, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Adey, Anne, 254 ; Francis, 254 ; Jane, 147 ; Martha, 250 ; Richard, 147 ; Thomas, 250.  
 Adjett, John, 175 ; Susanna, 175.  
 Adkins, Daniel, 179 ; Jane, 179.  
 Adkison, John, 256 ; Sarah, 256.  
 Adley, Mary, 313.  
 Adlington, Ann, 206 ; Thomas, 206.  
 Adwin, Isabella, 68 ; Thomas, 68.  
 Affleck, Margaret, 141 ; Thomas, 141.  
 Agan, Mary, 150.  
 Agar, Elizabeth, 173 ; Mary, 212 ; Sarah, 156.  
 Aggis, George, 168 ; Martha, 168.  
 Aglin, Mary, 157.  
 Agnew, Anne, 104 ; James, 104.  
 Aiede, Mary, 133.  
 Aikenhead, James, 228 ; John, 38 ; Mercy, 38 ; Susannah, 228.  
 Aikin, Ann, 226 ; Thomas, 226.  
 Ailsbury, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.  
 Ainell, Mary, 102 ; William, 102.  
 Ainge, Sarah, 161.  
 Aingworth, Sarah, 221.  
 Ainsley, Martha, 194.  
 Ainsworth, Hannah, 215 ; Jeremiah, 215.  
 Aireton, Alice, 111 ; Edmund, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; William, 111.  
 Airey, Ann, 259.  
 Airmigate, Ann, 67 ; Thomas, 67.  
 Aish, Ann, 5 ; George, 5 ; Humphrey, 5 ; Rose, 38.  
 Aisford, Esther, 181.  
 Aisley, Margaret, 53.  
 Akeroyde, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57.  
 Akers, Sarah, 43.  
 Albeney, Jane, 57.  
 Alce, Anne, 283 ; Thomas, 283.

- Alcock, John, 212 ; Mary, 50, 61, 138, 212 ; Sarah, 231.  
 Aldborough, Beals, 215.  
 Alder, Ann, 212 ; Frances, 153 ; Isabella, 28 ; Mary, 94 ; Rebecca, 50 ; Robert, 50 ; William, 94, 153.  
 Alderman, Anne, 141 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; John, 141 ; Richard, 163.  
 Aldersey, Esther, 33.  
 Alderwick, Rachael, 236 ; Richard, 236.  
 Aldrich, Anne, 263 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Hester, 263 ; John, 188 ; William, 263.  
 Aldridge, Ann, 179, 303 ; Elizabeth, 58, 68 ; Katherine, 304 ; Mary, 98 ; Sarah, 58, 122.  
 Allenwick, Hannah, 254.  
 Alexander, Alice, 111 ; Catherine, 30, 61, 266 ; Elizabeth, 16, 133 ; James, 220 ; John, 61 ; Lucy, 220 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 277 ; Ruth, 323 ; Sarah, 129 ; Shelton, 129.  
 Alford, Elizabeth, 151, 179 ; Margaret, 124 ; Olive, 51 ; Robert, 151.  
 Alfton, Bartholomew, 201 ; Judith, 201.  
 Alibone, Abigail, 165 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; John, 165.  
 Aliston, Mary, 175.  
 Allallee, Jane, 279.  
 Allan, Ann, 215 ; Daniel, 215 ; Grace, 252 ; James, 138 ; Mary, 138.  
 Allanson, Elizabeth, 136 ; Robert, 136.  
 Allard, Alice, 327 ; Ann, 50 ; John, 327.  
 Allbright, Ann, 191.  
 Allbury, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Allbut, Sarah, 198.  
 Allcock, Anne, 140, 261, 315 ; Elinor, 56 ; Elizabeth, 96, 136 ; George, 113 ; John, 56 ; Joseph, 140 ; Mary, 113 ; Philip, 113 ; Sarah, 222.  
 Allday, Sarah, 51.  
 Alldrift, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Allen, Acrod, 213 ; Ann, 57 ; 162, 202, 207, 228, 262, 272 ; Arthur, 30 ; Benjamin, 81, 150, 247 ; Catherine, 57, 117, 133, 268, 279 ; Dorothy, 15 ; Edward, 117 ; Elizabeth, 33, 42, 45, 89, 102, 109, 114, 125, 130, 147, 150, 153, 155, 203, 208, 217, 265, 273, 280, 324, 326 ; Francis, 53 ; George, 162 ; Hannah, 325 ; James, 19 ; Jane, 205, 302 ; Joanna, 147 ; John, 8, 9, 15, 63, 109, 114, 117, 125, 153, 155, 194, 265, 266, 277, 279 ; Joseph, 133, 230, 302 ; Judith, 51 ; Jury, 19 ; Lydia, 236 ; Margaret, 30, 63, 153, 286 ; Martha, 8, 53, 151, 192 ; Mary, 27, 48, 68, 81, 83, 109, 113, 117, 261, 265, 277, 290, 328 ; Matthew, 8 ; Nicholas, 207 ; Olave, 147 ; Rebecca, 63, 142 ; Richard, 153 ; Robert, 208 ; Roger, 45 ; Sabella, 267 ; Samuel, 203, 228 ; Sarah, 26, 59, 153, 194, 247, 260 ; Silence, 224 ; Thomas, 27, 57, 147, 326 ; William, 26, 113, 142, 192, 224, 290.  
 Allenby, John, 18 ; Martha, 18.  
 Alleston, Frances, 79 ; Robert, 79.  
 Alley, Edward, 65 ; Jane, 65.  
 Alleyn, Catherine, 137 ; Joseph, 137.  
 Allfree, Alexander, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54, 255.  
 Allin, John, 100 ; Martha, 100 ; Sarah, 114, 134.  
 Allinson, Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 209.  
 Allison, Ann, 218 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Grace, 195 ; John, 298 ; Ruth, 90 ; Sarah, 298.  
 Alkin, Mary, 149 ; Matthew, 149.  
 Allnutt, Ann, 31 ; Francis, 31, 278 ; Sarah, 25, 278.  
 Allom, or Allum, Elizabeth, 155, 216, 237 ; Henry, 149 ; Isabella, 149 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 56, 226, 230 ; Richard, 56 ; Saint, 155.  
 Allport, Ann, 91 ; William, 91.  
 Allsbrook, John, 184 ; Mary, 184.  
 Allsop, Dorothy, 130 ; George, 116 ; Mary, 282 ; Rebecca, 116.  
 Allsup, Elizabeth, 274 ; James, 274.  
 Alltear, Isaac, 197 ; Martha, 197.  
 Allways, Jeremiah, 202 ; Mary, 202.  
 Allwright, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Almack, Elizabeth, 217 ; William, 217.  
 Almond, Anne, 128 ; Jane, 32 ; Judith, 205 ; Martha, 197 ; Sarah, 93 ; William, 197.  
 Alsop, Margaret, 249.  
 Alston, Gertrude, 258 ; Jeanet, 114 ; Rowland, 258.  
 Alstram, Margaretta, 99.  
 Alt, Mary, 201.  
 Altree, Sarah, 215.  
 Alves, Margery, 246.  
 Alway, Elizabeth, 184 ; Mary, 151 ; Nicholas, 184.  
 Aly, Ralph, 209 ; Sarah, 209.  
 Amand, Lewis-Rivoyre D' Des', 180 ; Therese Rose, 180.  
 Amber, Mary, 30.  
 Ambrey, Jane, 230 ; John, 222 ; Susannah, 222.  
 Ambrosah, Elizabeth, 308.  
 Ambrose, Charles, 107 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 162 ; Mary, 27 ; Sarah, 162 ; Theodosia, 237.  
 Amcotts, Grace, 14.  
 Ames, Levi, 219 ; Mary, 235 ; Robert, 235 ; Sarah, 219.  
 Amon, Elias, 103 ; Mary, 103.  
 Amoy, John, 252 ; Rachel, 252.  
 Ampson, Anne, 174 ; Fielding, 174.  
 Amsdon, Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 230.  
 Anchor, Catherine, 95.  
 Anchors, Jane, 291 ; Rowland, 291.  
 Anconize, Anne, 108 ; Anthony, 108.  
 Ancott, Mary, 87.  
 Andersay, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.  
 Anderson, Alexander, 242 ; Ann, 65, 104, 114, 161, 280, 310 ; Bernard, 215 ; Catherine, 123, 292 ; Chambers, 292 ; Daniel, 104 ; Elizabeth, 38, 85, 131, 151, 212, 291 ; Fletcher, 44 ; George, 109, 131 ; Grizell, 150 ; Henvill, 65 ; Hugh, 326 ; Jane, 90, 115, 128, 151, 235, 292, 326 ; John, 90, 277 ; Margaret, 242, 291 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 73, 112, 215, 258, 277, 280, 311, 321 ; Patrick, 280 ; Sarah, 108, 109 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 128, 156.  
 Anderton, John, 213 ; Mary, 213.  
 Andient, Gabriel, 207 ; Sarah, 207.  
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 40 ; Jane, 136.  
 Andrews, Abigail, 90 ; Abraham, 324 ; Alice, 77 ; Ann, 20, 87, 162, 189, 292 ; Bartholomew, 272 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Bridget, 236 ; Catherine, 228 ; Charles, 174, 185 ; Dorothy, 224, 275 ; Eleanor, 57 ; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 86, 114, 124, 171 ; Frances, 241 ; Francis, 30 ; George, 168 ; Hester, 186 ; Hannah, 292 ; Jacob, 146 ; James, 51, 77, 189 ; John, 228 ; Joseph, 171, 224 ; Lucy, 185 ; Lydia, 115 ; Martha, 138 ; Mary, 34, 45, 90, 96, 119, 128, 146, 168, 174, 205, 210, 292, 299, 324 ; Morgan, 96 ; Philip, 275 ; Rice, 119 ; Richard, 45 ; Sarah, 106, 151, 208, 228, 272, 273, 328 ; Susan, 30 ; Thomas, 86, 106, 241, 299 ; William, 228, 292.  
 Angel, Hannah, 301.  
 Angle, Sarah, 158.

- Angus, Alice, 67; David, 67;  
     Isabella, 231.  
 Anlezzard, Mary, 55.  
 Annier, Susannah, 312.  
 Annett, Margaret, 35.  
 Anngrove, Mary, 245.  
 Annott, Anne, 271; William,  
     271.  
 Annsley, Bridget, 320; John,  
     320.  
 Anscombe, Elizabeth, 22, 135.  
 Ansell, Anne, 149; Charles,  
     133; Elizabeth, 131, 220;  
     Jane, 144; John, 210; Mary,  
     102, 126, 133, 156, 210, 277;  
     Sarah, 118; Sophia, 258;  
     Taylor, 258; Thomas, 156;  
     William, 144.  
 Anslow, Mary, 83.  
 Anson, Anne, 170; Commodore,  
     38; Elizabeth, 97, 224;  
     Mary, 256; Samuel, 97.  
 Anstead, Daniel, 139; Jane,  
     302; Sarah, 139.  
 Anstall, Elizabeth, 299.  
 Answorth, Edmund, 181, 207;  
     James, 141; Mary, 181, 207;  
     Susanna, 141.  
 Antcliff, Luke, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Anthony, David, 70; Edith,  
     17; Hannah, 167; Martha,  
     35; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 35.  
 Antram, Anne, 102; John, 102.  
 Antrobus, Elizabeth, 193;  
     John, 193.  
 Anvil, Sarah, 287.  
 Appleby, Amy, 210; Ann, 52;  
     Eleanor, 72, 217; Eles, 133;  
     Elizabeth, 66, 101, 129, 238;  
     James, 238; John, 52, 101;  
     Joseph, 66; Sarah, 42, 209;  
     William, 72, 133.  
 Applefort, Mary, 217.  
 Applegarth, Henry, 169; Mary,  
     158; Sarah, 169.  
 Appleton, Ebenezer, 269; Eli-  
     zabeth, 218, 261.  
 Appletree, Ann, 309; Philip,  
     309.  
 Appleyard, Anne, 111; Eliza-  
     beth, 100.  
 Applin, Grace, 226; Hannah,  
     192; Margaret, 161.  
 Arbutnott, Ann, 219; Robert,  
     219.  
 Arch, Anna, 203.  
 Archbold, Elizabeth, 24; John,  
     53; Margaret, 53.  
 Archdeacon, John, 199, 300;  
     Margaret, 300; Mary, 199.  
 Archer, Ann, 62, 113, 142, 211,  
     250; Dorcas, 242; Elisha,  
     142; Elizabeth, 198; Isaac,  
     198; Jane, 81; John, 71,  
     250, 259; Joseph, 62; Mar-  
     garet, 197, 259; Martha,  
     194; Mary, 71, 86, 127;  
     Sarah, 158; Thomas, 81.  
 Archibald, Bridget, 154; Jane,  
     93; John, 93, 154.  
 Archinlack, Catherine, 38.  
 Ard, Charles, 48; Mary, 48.  
 Arden, Mary, 161; Susannah,  
     207.  
 Ardern, Elizabeth, 249; James,  
     249.  
 Ardley, Benjamin, 169; Eliza-  
     beth, 169.  
 Aree, Alice, 319.  
 Arent, Anne, 171; John, 171.  
 Arents, Anne, 307.  
 Areriss, Mary, 259.  
 Arey, Agnes, 297.  
 Argent, Henry, 74; Susanna,  
     74.  
 Aris, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Arkell, Edmund, 236; Mary  
     Anne, 236.  
 Armetryding, Henry, 198;  
     Mary, 198.  
 Armitage, Anne, 296; Cathe-  
     rine, 73; Dorothy, 78; Eli-  
     zabeth, 56, 197; Richard,  
     78; Sarah, 209; Thomas,  
     56, 73; William, 296.  
 Armor, Elizabeth, 151; Jerome,  
     151.  
 Armshaw, Ann, 269  
 Armon, Mary, 156.  
 Armstead, Margaret, 263;  
     Mary, 27; William, 263.  
 Armstrong, Alice, 62; Allen,  
     104; Ann, 155, 187, 255, 310;  
 Catherine, 45; Elizabeth,  
     96, 115, 249; George, 104;  
 Hannah, 193; Isabella, 167;  
 James, 115; Jane, 21, 131;  
 John, 310; Jonathan, 45;  
 Margaret, 53, 107; Mary,  
     275; Phebe, 127; Thomas,  
     127.  
 Arnaud, Charity, 49; Esther,  
     123; Margaret, 21; Peter, 49.  
 Arnause, Therese Rose, 180.  
 Arnfield, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Arnfield, Elisce, 93; William,  
     93.  
 Arnold, Ann, 9, 23, 32, 124, 151,  
     237; Christian, 111; Eliza-  
     beth, 79, 94, 219, 242;  
     George, 151; Jane, 80;  
     Jeremiah, 288; John, 9, 124,  
     219, 237, 290; Margaret, 92;  
     Martha, 271; Mary, 23, 176,  
     247, 288; Patience, 290;  
     Richard, 92; Robert, 9;  
     Sarah, 22, 224, 320; Street,  
     80; Thomas, 224, 271;  
     Ursula, 250; William, 79,  
     242.  
 Arnott, Decimus, 78; Eleanor,  
     111; Elizabeth, 78; John,  
     111; Mary, 166.  
 Arnsby, Isabel, 291; Thomas,  
     291.  
 Arnulf, Mary, 47.  
 Arpin, Hannah, 293; William,  
     293.  
 Arron, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Arrow, Martha, 163.  
 Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 185;  
     William, 185.  
 Arsland, Isaac, 166; Mary,  
     166.  
 Arslett, Henry, 132; Mary,  
     132.  
 Artand, André, 169; Susanna,  
     169.  
 Arthers, Elizabeth, 298; Tho-  
     mas, 298.  
 Arthur, Ann, 17; Hannah,  
     229; Jacob, 177; Jane, 5;  
     Margaret, 177; Martha, 96;  
     Mary, 5, 314; Robert, 96;  
     Sarah, 26; Thomas, 5.  
 Arthurs, Elizabeth, 56; Jane,  
     226; Mary, 95; Thomas,  
     95.  
 Artis, Margaret, 173; Michael,  
     173.  
 Artsberger, Mary, 223; Wil-  
     liam Ludolph, 223.  
 Asbridge, Ann, 220; John,  
     220.  
 Asbury, Elizabeth, 18, 208;  
     Mary, 223; Samuel, 223.  
 Asby, John, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Ascels, Ann, 194.  
 Ash, Elizabeth, 116, 195, 212;  
     James, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Ashbeshaw, Mary, 192.  
 Ashbourn, George, 26; Pru-  
     dence, 26.  
 Ashbrook, John, 176; Mary,  
     176.  
 Ashbury, Ann, 211; John, 173;  
     Mary, 173.  
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 49, 215.  
 Ashdowne, Edward, 186; Mary,  
     186.  
 Ashelbe, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Asher, Eleanor, 230.  
 Ashford, Ann, 242, 258; Jane,  
     257; John, 242; Mary, 47;  
     Thomas, 47.  
 Ashley, Anne, 295; Charles,  
     18; Daniel, 205; Edward,  
     247; Elizabeth, 247, 313;  
     Hester, 78, 248; James, 78;  
     Jemima, 205; Joseph, 210;  
     Margaret, 92, 267; Mary,  
     2, 46, 311; Susannah, 18,  
     210; Thomas, 267, 295;  
     William, 2, 46.  
 Ashman, Caleb, 176; Mary,  
     176.  
 Ashmole, Mary, 222.  
 Ashmore, Ann, 282; Elizabeth,  
     187, 238; John, 187, 282;  
     Mary, 308; Thomas, 238.  
 Ashton, Anna, 24; Anne, 129,  
     202; David, 213; James,  
     129, 231; Jane, 213, 264;  
     Mary, 164, 165; Susannah,  
     231.  
 Ashweek, Elinor, 60; Mary,  
     111; Richard, 60, 111.  
 Ashwell, Edward, 308; Mary,  
     308.  
 Ashworth, Anne, 157; James,  
     70; Margaret, 70; Oliver,  
     157; Sarah, 231.  
 Askew, Anne, 135; Elizabeth.

- 133; George, 253; John, 54; Mary, 54, 253; Susanna, 281.  
 Askwith, Mary, 197.  
 Aslatt, James, 245; Maria, 245.  
 Aslewood, Anne, 304.  
 Aslin, Ann, 321.  
 Aspin, Susannah, 198.  
 Aspinall, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.  
 Aspiner, Anne, 136; John, 136.  
 Aspland, Isabella, 246.  
 Astell, Sarah, 14; Stephen, 14.  
 Aston, Alathea, 97; Catherine, 159; Christian, 191; Gabriel, 97; Henry, 66; Isaac, 191; Mary, 94; Sarah, 66; Sophia, 270; Walter, 159.  
 Astrie, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.  
 Atchison, Martha, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Atcock, Lydia, 130.  
 Atfield, Ann, 68; Catherine, 81; Joseph, 81.  
 Atherfield, Elizabeth, 55; George, 55; Mary, 161.  
 Atherly, Mary, 117.  
 Atherton, Mary, 166.  
 Athill, Susanna, 81.  
 Atkin, Anne, 123.  
 Atkins, Ann, 34, 297; Catherine, 125; Christian, 145; Elizabeth, 51, 318; Frances, 46, 149; Isabella, 70; James, 293; John, 5, 137, 145, 297; Judith, 75; Martha, 316; Mary, 5, 112, 137, 201, 212, 293, 311; Michael, 46; Thomas, 212; William, 5, 34, 318.  
 Atkinson, Abraham, 103; Ann, 21, 103, 197, 211; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 15, 81, 165, 186, 299, 323; Elizabeth Ann, 8; George, 7; Hannah, 151; James, 139; Jane, 190; John, 7, 8, 146; Joseph, 15; Joyce, 104; Judith, 96, 218; Mary, 28, 125, 139, 173, 203, 269, 283; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 62, 96, 190; Sarah, 62, 165, 300; Susanna, 35, 41; Sympson, 323; Thomas, 41; Whityb, 21; William, 165, 173, 299.  
 Atkison, Catherine, 75; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 75; Jane, 282.  
 Atley, Anne, 110; Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 97, 118, 140; Grace, 273; Hannah, 29; Henry, 118; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 29.  
 Atmore, George, 1; James, 1, 7; Jane, 1, 7.  
 Atterbury, Charles, 316; Henry, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 142, 316.  
 Atteridge, Catherine, 255; Joseph, 255.  
 Attersoll, Hannah, 41; Martha, 219; Samuel, 41.  
 Attle, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Attwick, Elizabeth, 265.  
 Attwood, Diana, 186; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 126, 190; James, 225; Jane, 133; Sarah, 307.  
 Atwell, George, 286; Sarah, 286.  
 Aubenel, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Auber, Mary Ann, 71.  
 Aubrey, Ann, 98.  
 Audley, Jane, 276; Mary, 76.  
 Aufrey, Elizabeth, 290; John, 290.  
 Auger, Anna Maria, 192; Walter, 192.  
 Aughtie, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.  
 Ault, Alice, 164; Thomas, 164.  
 Aurret, Marie Magdalaine, 252.  
 Aurey, Sarah, 183.  
 Auson, Catherine, 45.  
 Aust, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Austin, Anne, 147; George, 209; Susannah, 209.  
 Austin, Ann, 182, 229, 310; Benjamin, 137; Christian, 258; Elizabeth, 84, 258, 326; Frances, 223; Grace, 270; John, 258, 317; Margaret, 137; Mary, 317; Oldisworth, 310; Richard, 297; Robert, 223; Sarah, 297; Susannah, 296; Thomas, 258.  
 Austins, Sarah, 119.  
 Austwick, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 273; Isabella, 232; John, 232; Mary, 87.  
 Averill, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.  
 Averis, Elizabeth, 8; Morrice, 8, Avery, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 276; George, 173; Jane, 136; Mary, 225; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 225; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 184.  
 Avison, Martha, 103; Mary, 160.  
 Avison, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Avory, Benjamin, 179; Mary, 179.  
 Awstiter, Anna Maria, 220; John, 220.  
 Axcelby, Sarah, 4; William, 4.  
 Axe, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Axford, Amy, 141; Hannah, 266; Isaac, 266; Jacob, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 141.  
 Axton, Mary, 261.  
 Ayers, Mary, 323; Phillis, 236; Rebecca, 303.  
 Ayley, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Aylett, Rebecca, 169.  
 Ayleworth, Anne, 266.  
 Ayliffe, Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 135.  
 Aylng, Mary, 97.  
 Aylmer, Frances, 192.  
 Ayre, Sarah, 37.  
 Ayres, Alice, 262; Ann, 191; Arthur, 273; Francis, 191; John, 19, 262; Margery, 45; Mary, 19, 162, 273; Sarah, 41, 71; Thomas, 162.  
 Ayrsom, Margery, 69; Mary, 203.  
 Ayscough, Frances, 230; James, 94; Martha, 94.  
 Aystrop, John, 232; Mary, 232.  
 Ayton, James, 163; Mary, 163.  
 Azman, John, 155; Susanna, 155.

## B

- Baard, Catherine, 79; Frederick, 79.  
 Babbault, Jane, 226.  
 Babbet, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Babe, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.  
 Baber, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 265; Thomas, 274.  
 Bacchus, John, 11, 172; Martha, 172.  
 Bachan, Henry, 179; Marguerite, 179.  
 Back, Alice, 277; Edward, 277.  
 Backel, Richard, 130; Sarah, 130.  
 Backhouse, Francis, 31; Jane, 245; Susannah, 31.  
 Bacon, Frances, 164; John, 18; Margaret, 195; Sarah, 18, 242; William, 195.  
 Bacot, Margaret, 13; Susannah, 21; William, 13.  
 Badcock, Hannah, 271; Mary, 15; Richard Lovell, 15.  
 Badger, Benjamin, 27; Hannah, 27; Margaret, 23.  
 Badham, Anne, 204; James, 204; Mary, 247.  
 Badner, Jane, 185; William, 185.  
 Badum, Rachael, 5; Richard, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Bagam, Ann, 182; Thomas, 182.  
 Baggatt, Frances, 29; John, 29.  
 Baggeley, Sarah, 216.  
 Baglehole, Anne, 257.  
 Bagley, Isabel, 72; Jane, 249; John, 70, 72; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 70; Susannah, 175.  
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 320; Mary Ann, 92.  
 Bagnell, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 237.  
 Bagshaw, Anne, 233; John, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Bagule, Catherine, 202; Michael, 202.  
 Bail, Jane, 307; Thomas, 307.  
 Bailess, Mary, 130.  
 Bailey, Alice, 265; Ambrose,

## INDEX.

- 242 ; Ann, 159, 186, 198, 305 ; Catherine, 108, 308 ; Charles, 18 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Edward, 247 ; Elinor, 136 ; Elizabeth, 6, 61, 101, 109, 175, 217, 276 ; Hannah, 214 ; Isaac, 217 ; Isabella, 120 ; Jane, 18, 172, 317 ; Jasper, 72 ; John, 101, 230 ; Joseph, 276, 317 ; Kemp, 123 ; Lewin, 217 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 22, 28, 72, 101, 112, 131, 230, 247, 250, 261 ; Mercy, 242 ; Ralph, 136 ; Rebecca, 314 ; Richard, 91, 279 ; Robert, 101 ; Ruth, 91 ; Sarah, 53, 91, 131, 145, 279 ; Thomas, 6, 108, 186, 308 ; William, 6, 217.
- Bailiff, Ann, 84.
- Baillie, —, 102.
- Bally, Elizabeth, 74 ; Joseph, 74.
- Bainbridge, Catherine, 177 ; Dorothy, 131 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 167.
- Bainbrough, Elizabeth, 172 ; Matthew, 172.
- Baine, Elizabeth, 126 ; James, 126 ; Margaret, 139.
- Bainton, Ann, 275 ; Edward, 275.
- Bake, Gilbert, 149 ; Judith, 315 ; Mary, 149.
- Baker, Ann, 69, 77, 80, 104, 136, 138, 140, 154, 187, 211, 214, 231, 242 ; Bennet, 270 ; Cornelius, 207 ; Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 6, 68, 73, 80, 89, 173, 207, 215, 222, 262, 270, 282, 295 ; Essen, 253 ; Esther, 169 ; Francis, 90 ; Grace, 295 ; Hannah, 69, 155 ; Henry, 70 ; James, 207 ; Jane, 55, 192, 199 ; John, 60, 80, 140, 276, 280 ; Joseph, 153, 187, 262, 270 ; Judith, 199 ; Lucy, 207 ; Margaret, 276, 305 ; Maria, 250 ; Mary, 4, 19, 38, 60, 90, 108, 169, 202, 232, 239, 253, 270, 280, 301, 304 ; Maychum, 73 ; Nathaniel, 305 ; Philip, 161 ; Priscilla Elizabeth, 156 ; Rachel, 26, 70 ; Rebecca, 60, 292 ; Rhoda, 229 ; Richard, 73, 215 ; Robert, 304 ; Samuel, 6, 161 ; Sarah, 6, 39, 66, 143, 161, 163, 281 ; Susannah, 184 ; Thomas, 104, 211, 214, 229, 253 ; Thomasine, 161 ; William, 4, 19, 66, 69, 199.
- Bakewell, John, 70 ; Sarah, 70, 189.
- Balchin, Mary, 236.
- Balden, Ann, 218.
- Baldin, Elizabeth, 229 ; Jacob, 312 ; Raohel, 312.
- Balding, Anne, 175 ; Elizabeth, 214.
- Baldock, Ann, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
- Baldree, Mary, 195.
- Baldwin, Anna Susanna, 189 ; Anne, 138, 288 ; Barbara, 254 ; John, 254 ; Joseph, 215 ; Katherine, 20 ; Mary, 69, 80, 172, 300 ; Rachel, 31 ; Robert, 31 ; Sarah, 31, 87, 215 ; Susanna, 36 ; Thomas, 87, 189 ; William, 69.
- Bale, Anne, 134 ; William, 134.
- Baley, Hannah, 27 ; Jane, 15.
- Ball, Anne, 178, 323 ; Elizabeth, 22, 75, 86, 124, 137, 168, 193 ; James, 226 ; Jane, 229 ; Joane, 312 ; John, 137 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 8, 26, 88, 146, 197, 238 ; Sarah, 116, 180 ; Susannah, 273 ; Thomas, 197, 312, 323 ; William, 8, 116, 273 ; —, 316.
- Ballachey, Ann, 242 ; Banayoty, 242.
- Ballance, Francis, 290 ; Mary, 290.
- Ballantine, Jane, 46.
- Ballard, Ann, 22 ; Charles, 22 ; Elizabeth, 131, 266 ; Martha Maria, 183 ; Mary, 55 ; Thomas, 266.
- Ballat, Margaret, 98.
- Ballechoux, Magdalene, 119.
- Ballingdine, Elizabeth, 315.
- Ballingtine, Susannah, 320 ; Thomas, 320.
- Ballringer, Sarah, 323.
- Balls, Susanna, 260.
- Balm, John, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
- Balsom, John, 19 ; Sarah, 19.
- Balston, Sarah, 48 ; William, 48.
- Bamforth, Jane, 245 ; Joseph, 245.
- Bampton, Susannah, 182 ; William, 182.
- Bankridge, Ann, 326 ; William, 326.
- Bancraft, Sarah, 183 ; Titus, 183.
- Bancroft, Mary, 247 ; Richard, 247 ; Sarah, 64.
- Band, Ann, 240 ; Elizabeth, 234, 285.
- Banes, Ann, 32 ; John, 32.
- Banger, Mary, 235.
- Bangham, Easter, 74.
- Banham, Margaret, 64.
- Banks, Ann, 39, 204 ; Catherine, 30 ; Elizabeth, 44, 68, 86, 137, 158, 186, 192, 259, 268, 321 ; Frances, 207 ; Francis, 186 ; James, 34, 272 ; Jane, 34 ; John, 6, 137, 321 ; Mary, 85, 177, 232 ; Rebecca, 6, 250 ; Richard, 39 ; Robert, 6 ; Roger, 30 ; Samuel, 44, 68 ; Susannah, 272 ; William, 268.
- Banneett, Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
- Bannister, Ann, 29 ; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256 ; John, 27, 184 ; Mary, 46, 184 ; Richard, 46 ; Thomasine, 119 ; William, 190.
- Banson, Elizabeth, 20 ; White 20.
- Bantley, Elizabeth, 274.
- Bautoft, Mary, 212.
- Banyar, Margery, 45 ; William, 45.
- Banyard, Elizabeth, 216.
- Baptista, Jane, 129 ; John, 129.
- Barbar, Dorothy, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
- Barber, Ann, 79, 90, 171 ; Benjamin, 44 ; Elizabeth, 79, 287, 310 ; Francis, 298 ; Glegg, 136 ; Hannah, 44, 270 ; Jenifer, 120 ; John, 90, 179, 296, 304 ; Joseph, 184 ; Katherine, 28 ; Lucius, 120 ; Lucy, 134 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mark, 186 ; Mary, 184, 296, 298 ; Samuel, 172 ; Sarah, 186 ; Thomas, 172.
- Barbour, Ann, 271 ; Elizabeth, 116.
- Barclay, Mary, 291.
- Bard, Edward, 86 ; Elizabeth, 86.
- Barden, Hannah, 239.
- Bardin, Abraham, 276 ; Mary, 276 ; Ruth, 82.
- Bardon, Elizabeth, 75 ; Richard, 75.
- Bare, Ann, 75 ; William, 75.
- Barefield, Mary, 69 ; Richard, 69.
- Barefoot, or Barfoot, Anna, 321 ; Catherine, 57 ; Elizabeth, 87, 103 ; John, 321.
- Barenger, Harriot Mary, 128 ; Joseph, 128.
- Barge, Martha, 48.
- Bargman, Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153.
- Bargrave, Rebecca, 192 ; Robert, 192.
- Barham, Sarah, 270.
- Bariquer, Ann, 88.
- Barker, Ann, 58, 80, 157, 240 ; Barbara, 228 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 74, 122, 163, 188, 191, 224, 252, 277 ; George, 74 ; Harmon, 214 ; James Randolph, 37 ; Jane, 219, 274 ; John, 110, 157, 219 ; Joseph, 224 ; Judith, 91 ; Lydia, 258 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary, 51, 110, 114, 173 ; Rebecca, 54, 275 ; Richard, 274 ; Robert, 58, 80, 117 ; Sabina, 214 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 147, 160 ; Thomas, 114 ; Warton, 188 ; William, 51.
- Barless, Ann, 188 ; William, 188.
- Barley, Hamilton, 44 ; Sarah, 44.

- Barlow, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 23, 163; Hannah, 160; Jonathan, 23; Judith, 109; Mary, 15, 24, 121, 127; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 61, 189; Thomas, 163.
- Barnard, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 134, 154, 184; John, 31, 215; Mary, 31, 89, 151, 229; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 229; Sarah, 198, 209, 215; Thomas, 100; Timothy, 89.
- Barnecoat, George, 134; Mary, 134.
- Barnes, Ann, 25, 74, 138, 146, 246; Benjamin, 297; Christian, 116; Edward, 82; Eleanor, 209; Elizabeth, 26, 61, 106, 161, 206, 269, 297; Esther, 33; James, 121; Jane, 209; Joane, 22; John, 25, 26, 61, 74, 116, 138; Jonathan, 206; Joseph, 209; Leonora, 121; Martha, 18; Mary, 188, 205, 234, 237, 251, 283; Milliecent, 302; Nathaniel, 106; Richard, 33, 269; Sarah, 70, 81, 82, 313; Susannah, 258; Thomas, 246, 289, 302; William, 22, 146, 258.
- Barnesley, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 324.
- Barnett, Ann, 240; Christopher, 267; Elizabeth, 89, 214; Esther, 315; Francis, 235; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 185; Jane, 17, 235, 325; John, 214; Mary, 103, 267, 294; Mary Henrietta, 100; Richard, 294; Sarah, 100, 260; Thomas, 89, 315; William, 240.
- Barney, Hugh, 288; Jane, 139, 288.
- Barnfather, Jane, 51; Joseph, 51.
- Barnfield, Rose, 158; William, 158.
- Barnhauser, Elizabeth, 168; John Ulrich, 168.
- Barnsby, George, 74; Mary, 74.
- Barr, Anthony, 274; Margaret, 274; Mary, 219.
- Barradell, Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Barrass, Eleanor, 267.
- Barratt, Jane, 37; John, 37, 167; Joseph, 206; Mary, 167, 206; Samuel, 41; Susanna, 41.
- Barrell, Esther, 157; James, 180; Jane, 213; Margaret, 180.
- Barrett, Agnes, 48; Ann, 13, 137, 223, 248, 259, 289; Ann Maria, 13; Catherine, 19, 214; Charles, 259; Griffith, 19; John, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 47, 106, 119, 167, 280, 316; Matthew, 119; Nicholas, 223; Peter, 248; Robert, 167, 289; Thomas, 48; Thomas Lennard, 13; William, 137, 280.
- Barringer, Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 203.
- Barrington, Elizabeth, 161; Sarah, 223.
- Barrod, Elizabeth, 22.
- Barron, Edward, 99; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 24, 155, 279; Henry, 192; John, 91, 279; Joseph, 24; Martha, 91; Sarah, 99.
- Barrott, Alice, 313; Ann, 76; David, 313; Elizabeth, 58; Roger, 76; Ruth, 305.
- Barrow, Ann, 112; Anna Maria, 125; Elizabeth, 155, 208, 232, 326; Jane, 43, 237; John, 48, 208, 232; Julian, 109; Mary, 48, 126, 161, 209; Richard, 109; Robert, 112; Sophia, 81; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 209.
- Barrowby, Frances, 260.
- Barris, Mary, 285.
- Barry, Andrew, 296; Charles, 32, 242; Dorothy, 61; Frances, 242; James, Viscount Buttevant, 84; Hon. John, 61; Louise Caroline Augusta Ann, Viscountess Buttevant, 84; Mary, 32, 296; William Henry John, 84.
- Barsby, Alice, 156; John, 156.
- Barson, Mary, 209.
- Barter, Betty, 88.
- Barrel, Mary, 164.
- Bartholomew, Mary, 53.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 46, 136, 149; Elizabeth, 154; John, 149; Mary, 128, 314; Peter, 128; Susanna, 165.
- Bartle, Sarah, 226.
- Bartleman, Jane, 183.
- Bartlett, Ann, 158, 218; Elizabeth, 126, 186; George, 218; Henry, 174; Jane, 112; John, 126; Joseph, 176; Judith, 307; Jury, 19; Margaret, 176; Mary, 117, 186; Rebecca, 217; Ridley, 186; Sarah, 174, 225; William, 186.
- Bartley, Susannah, 320.
- Barton, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 261; Ellen, 222; Hannah, 172; Isaac, 29; Jane, 18; John, 5, 273; Lucy, 22; Mark, 172; Martha, 91, 229; Mary, 270, 273; Sarah, 5, 29; William, 5, 94.
- Bartram, Sarah, 241.
- Barwick, Catherine, 98; James, 98; Mary, 59; William, 59.
- Barwiss, Arrabecca, 114; Joseph, 16; Mary, 16; Robert, 114.
- Basdell, Dorothy, 224.
- Basden, Amy, 85; William, 85.
- Baseley, Ann, 199; John, 199.
- Basnett, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 24.
- Bass, Elizabeth, 145, 161, 288; Jane, 275; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 209; Prudence, 22; Steward, 288.
- Bassam, Anne, 146.
- Bassett, Alice, 297; Ann, 48, 197; Frances, 132; Jane, 211; John, 197; Joseph, 297; Mary, 10, 213; Richard, 132; Stephen, 213; Thomasine, 311.
- Bassill, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
- Bassitt, Mary, 226.
- Bassock, Mary, 21.
- Bassom, John, 209; Mary, 209.
- Basston, Daniel, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
- Bastick, Frances, 242.
- Bastin, Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21.
- Batchelder, Ann, 75; William, 75.
- Bachelor, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 153; Mary, 258; Robert, 174; William, 326.
- Bate, Anne, 105; Jacob, 164; Martha Mary, 164; William, 105.
- Bateman, Alice, 88; Ann, 248; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 32; Hester, 260; Jeremiah, 32; John Granger, 180; Mary, 121, 180, 219, 276; Philadelphia, 4; Samuel, 4; Thomas, 276; William, 4.
- Bates, Ann, 104, 216; Caroline, 207; Elizabeth, 193, 308; Elizabeth Mary, 112; Frances, 295; George, 112; James, 193; Jane, 44; John, 33, 75; Katherine, 309; Martha, 271; Mary, 33, 93, 103, 223, 229; Robert, 104; Sarah, 75, 104, 156, 293; Thomas, 93, 293; William, 103, 156.
- Bateson, Elizabeth, 144.
- Bath, Ann, 8; Earl of, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 322; James, 163; John, 8, 240; Mary, 8, 107, 193; Phebe, 200; Richard, 8; Ruth, 163; Susannah, 240.
- Bather, Hannah, 216.
- Batley, Eleanor, 249; Jeremiah, 249.
- Batney, Mary, 40.
- Batrish, Susannah, 28.
- Batsford, Elizabeth, 32.
- Batson, Elizabeth, 326; Jane, 270; Peter, 270.
- Batt, Ann, 77, 117.

- Battaille, Judith, 116.  
 Battell, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Batten, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 200.  
 Battenhaus, Frederick, 166; Lucy Maria, 166.  
 Battersby, Susannah, 206; William, 206.  
 Battle, Elizabeth, 304; Giver, 304.  
 Batty, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Baugh, Martha, 320; Mary, 231; Thomas, 235, 320.  
 Baughan, Sophia, 162.  
 Baumgarten, Mary, 192; Samuel, 192.  
 Baur, Elizabeth, 116; Johaun Henreigh, 116.  
 Bavell, Mary, 324.  
 Baven, Mary Ann, 81; Thomas, 81.  
 Bavin, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.  
 Bawcutt, Alice, 108; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 108.  
 Baxter, Aaron, 295; Anne, 114, 256, 326; Christiana, 207; Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 37, 70, 121, 264; Hannah, 270; Jane, 273; John, 70, 256, 325; Martha, 131; Mary, 190; Rebecca, 180; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 325; William, 264, 325.  
 Bayfield, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Bayford, Eleanor, 171; Millcent, 41; Samuel, 171.  
 Bayley, Ann, 28, 326; Catherine, 77, 201; Christiana, 78; Elizabeth, 139, 221, 295, 297, 312; Hannah, 256; Henry, 24; John, 133, 221, 301; Margaret, 274; Mary, 34, 234, 249, 301; Michael George, 77; Sarah, 24, 56; Susanna, 67; William, 78, 234.  
 Bayliff, Ann, 6, 14; John, 6, 14; Sarah, 254; William, 6.  
 Baylis, James, 268; John, 170; Mary, 238, 268; Sarah, 170, 215; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Baynes, Grace, 119; John, 134; Lucy, 134.  
 Baynham, John, 108, 139; Martha, 108, 139.  
 Baynton, John, 119; Margaret, 119.  
 Baysallance, Ann, 213.  
 Bayton, Ann, 35; Mary, 105.  
 Bazell, Jane, 150; William, 150.  
 Beach, Aaron, 166; Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 166; Jane, 252; Richard, 252.  
 Beacham, Bennett, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Martha, 256.  
 Beachfield, Sarah, 108; Urbanus, 108.  
 Beadell, Anne, 156; Benson, 145; Mary, 145.  
 Beadle, Elizabeth, 286; Jane, 23; Mary, 32, 45; Nathaniel, 45; Thomas, 23.  
 Beagin, Susannah, 151.  
 Beale, Ann, 82, 295; Ann Leake, 204; Elizabeth, 322; George, 6; Jane, 167; John, 6; Margaret, 117; Martha, 179; Richard, 117; Roger, 295; Sarah, 6, 86; William, 82.  
 Beaman, Margaret, 142.  
 Beamis, Ann, 102.  
 Beaumont, Grace, 115; Lydia, 236.  
 Beams, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Beane, or Bean, Anne, 308; Elizabeth, 249, 273; Francis, 249; Margaret, 96; Mary, 99, 111, 124, 184; Thomas, 99, 111; William, 273.  
 Beanes, Catherine, 79.  
 Bear, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104, 260; Margaret, 227; Mary, 125; Thomas, 125, 260.  
 Beard, Charlotte, 271; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 52, 84; George, 131; Jane, 191; John, 231; Mary, 93, 144, 231; Nathaniel, 271; Susanna, 131; William, 93, 267.  
 Beardmore, Mary, 92; William, 92.  
 Beardsley, Dorothy, 179; George, 179.  
 Bearlegs, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 103; Nelson, 103; Thomas, 85.  
 Bearley, Elizabeth, 248; Martha, 241; Stephen, 248.  
 Bearman, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.  
 Bearpark, Jane, 178.  
 Beauchamp, Jane, 111, 243; Mary, 163; William, 111.  
 Beaufort, Mary, 207.  
 Beaumont, Ann, 10, 11, 92; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 11, 184, 278; Frances Rebecca, 10; Hammond, 10, 11, 92; Harriot, 11; John, 184; Jonathan, 99; Mary, 99, 176; Rose, 64.  
 Beaurin, Jacob, 73; Jane, 73.  
 Beavens, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.  
 Beaver, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 224, 263, 308; Jane, 89; Samuel, 89.  
 Bebbles, Susannah, 182.  
 Beck, Amy, 239; Catherine, 274; Elizabeth, 133, 203, 225, 252, 268, 279, 286; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 239; Margaret, 71; Matthew, 274; Robert, 225; Sarah, 24; William, 133, 268.  
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 199; Catherine, 245; Hannah, 181, 234; James, 30; Joseph, 245; Mary, 141, 183; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 141; William, 199.  
 Beckford, Eleanor, 142.  
 Beckham, Mary, 27.  
 Beckington, John, 76; Sarah, 76.  
 Beckley, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.  
 Becks, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Beckwith, Lucy, 185; Mary, 125; William, 125.  
 Becuda, Hugo Grotius, 266; Sarah, 266.  
 Beddall, Mary, 68.  
 Bedward, Edward, 234; Mary, 234.  
 Beddeley, Mary, 232.  
 Beddingfield, Mary, 42.  
 Beddoes, James, 97; Susanna, 97.  
 Bede, Jacob, 203; Jane, 203.  
 Bedell, Hester, 307; Mary, 20.  
 Bedford, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102, 230; Margaret, 39; Martha, 184; Mary, 134; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 39, 184; William, 134.  
 Bedgood, Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171.  
 Bedlington, Ursula, 302.  
 Bedwell, Mary, 312, 328.  
 Bedwin, Mary, 40.  
 Bee, Elizabeth, 42, 320; John, 320.  
 Beebe, Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.  
 Beeby, James, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Beech, Elizabeth, 226; Jane, 236; Sarah, 264; William, 236.  
 Beecham, Bennet, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 113; John, 113; Martha, 256.  
 Beecher, Abigail, 82; James, 82.  
 Beedle, Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 236; Thomas, 216.  
 Beek, Richard, 233; Susannah, 233.  
 Beemish, Mary, 272.  
 Beer, Elizabeth, 5; Joseph, 5; Sarah, 5.  
 Beesley, or Beezley, Catherine, 143; Edward, 25; Gilbert, 171; Henry, 193; Jane, 108; John, 108, 143; Joyce, 327; Mary, 25, 171, 193, 314; Roger, 314; Samuel, 327.  
 Beeston, Mary, 132.  
 Beeton, Mary, 44, 87; Robert, 44; Susannah, 117; William, 87.  
 Begby, Mary Lucy, 128.  
 Beggert, Rachel, 321; Robert, 321.  
 Begley, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Belcher, Ann, 48, 139; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 11, 86, 229; Isaac, 299; Jane, 299; John, 48; Robert, 86; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.  
 Belchier, Rachel, 282,

- Beldom, Elizabeth, 148, 273; James, 273; Noah, 148.  
 Belfield, John, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Belfoure, Anne, 301; Bartholomew, 301; James, 267; Sarah, 267.  
 Belk, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Bell, Ann, 88, 102, 128, 215, 280; Catherine, 213; David, 139; Dorothy Beaupre, 15; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 42, 87, 94, 170, 230; Hannah, 171; James, 28, 268; Jane, 5, 59, 119, 300; John, 16, 230; Joseph, 128; Judith, 87; Margaret, 268; Martha, 91; Mary, 28, 50, 96, 126, 127, 160, 182, 208, 245, 246, 278, 313; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 5, 87, 245; Ruth, 300; Sarah, 50, 165, 259; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 42, 50, 246, 278, 313; William, 94, 259.  
 Bella, Mary, 176.  
 Bellamy, Beaumont, 261; Elizabeth, 189, 261; Mary, 270; Susannah, 175; William, 175.  
 Bellars, Rachel, 304; Stephen, 304.  
 Bellasis, Mary, 43, 201.  
 Bellenden, Margaret, 179; William, 179.  
 Bellew, Dorothy, 23.  
 Bellfield, John, 312; Susannah, 312.  
 Bellin, Henry, 67; Mary, 67.  
 Bellingham, Anne, 172; Boyer, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 192; Joseph, 49; Michael, 172; Susanna, 49.  
 Bellis, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.  
 Bellman, Ann, 207; James, 207; Joseph, 2, 8; Mary, 2, 8; Sarah, 2.  
 Bellows, Ellen, 157; James, 157.  
 Bellucci, Dominicus, 228; Margaret, 228.  
 Belond, Louis, 161; Susanna, 161.  
 Belris, Susanna, 29.  
 Belsey, Millison, 302.  
 Belson, Elizabeth, 282; William, 282.  
 Belt, Ann, 190.  
 Belton, Anne, 173; Eleanor, 22.  
 Bembowe, Anne, 254; Bridget, 121.  
 Bemgdonnell, Elizabeth, 313; Hector, 313.  
 Bemont, Ann, 311.  
 Benazeck, Anne Gardner, 252; Peter, 252.  
 Benbow, Hannah, 285; Mary, 22; Thomas, 285.  
 Bencroft, Martha, 238.  
 Bending, Anne, 140.  
 Bendy, Harriet, 209.  
 Benefield, Ann, 64.  
 Benefold, William, 36; Winifred, 36.  
 Benell, Mary, 79.  
 Benger, Frances, 76; John, 76.  
 Bengough, Edmund, 221; Elizabeth, 221.  
 Benham, Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 56; James, 99; John, 56; Mary, 132.  
 Benison, Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Benn, Ann, 40, 72; James, 72.  
 Bennett, Abigail, 116; Alice, 151; Ann, 33, 109, 123, 207, 227, 276, 317; Ann Maria, 88; Catherine, 155; Charles, 240; Christopher, 135; Daniel, 147; Denner, 27; Dorothy, 37; Edward, 215; Eleanor, 64, 143; Elizabeth, 3, 86, 215, 234, 248, 252, 280, 311; Elsep, 147; Grace, 10, 61; Hannah, 33, 83, 135; Isabella, 311; James, 42, 143; Jane, 238, 278, 293; John, 117, 123, 131, 135, 151, 234, 248, 252, 269; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 69, 152, 269; Martha, 65; Mary, 3, 42, 97, 120, 131, 150, 281, 305; May, 291; Miles, 64; Penelope, 154; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 97, 238, 291; Robert, 311; Sarah, 23, 27, 240, 248, 281; Sibbell, 117; Susannah, 256; William, 3, 10, 61, 155, 256; Winifred, 30.  
 Benning, James, 226; John, 204; Mary, 204; Susannah, 226.  
 Bennoit, Sarah, 199.  
 Benoit, Jenny Mary, 218.  
 Benoy, Jane Luise, 101; Jaque Nicola, 101.  
 Benskin, Joane, 194; John, 194.  
 Benson, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 129, 204, 236; George, 129; Hannah, 159, 214; Henry, 319; Jane, 60; John, 75; Margaret, 79; Mary, 136, 278; Robert, 204, 278; Thomas, 60, 136; Thomasine, 324; William, 236.  
 Bent, Alice, 203; Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 109; Sarah, 143; Susannah, 109.  
 Bentall, Isabella, 264; Thomas, 264.  
 Bentem, Ann, 39; John, 39.  
 Bentinck, Lord George, 250; Lady Mary, 250.  
 Bentley, Ann, 41, 195; Bridget, 290; David, 118; Deliveer, 319; Easter, 69; Elizabeth, 91, 104, 195; Ellen, 118; Frances, 202; George, 212; Hannah, 174, 258; Isaac, 69; Isabella, 153; James, 290; Jane, 29; John, 195, 202; Martha, 66, 188; Mary, 50, 149, 212; Richard, 50; Robert, 195; Sarah, 139, 260; Smart, 66; Thomas, 153, 260; William, 29, 41, 91.  
 Benwell, Hannah, 192; Margaret, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Benzeken, Sarah, 147; Solomon, 147.  
 Berd, Hannah, 322.  
 Beresford, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 64, 135; John, 64.  
 Berger, Elizabeth, 256; John Paul, 256.  
 Berisford, Anne, 298; Edward, 298.  
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 207; Maurice, 207.  
 Berley, Dorothy, 317.  
 Bernard, Francis, 245; George, 109; Mary, 109; Sarah, 245.  
 Bernardean, Mary, 133.  
 Bernier, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.  
 Berrell, Agnes, 16; Benjamin, 16.  
 Berriesfield, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Berrow, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Berry, Alice, 78; Ann, 33, 58, 157, 158, 192, 238; Edmund, 122; Elizabeth, 72, 105, 206; Grace, 256; Hannah, 228; James, 192; Jane, 215; Jeannet, 114; John, 33, 151, 158, 227; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 304; Mary, 40, 73, 122, 151, 204, 227, 232; Matthias, 304; Richard, 256; Robert, 215; Sarah, 164; Theodora, 266; William, 114, 204, 238.  
 Berryman, Anne, 139; Jane, 186; Robert, 160; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 142.  
 Berthewx, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Bertrand, Mary Ann, 41.  
 Berwick, Frances, 47.  
 Besanon, Esther, 223; Honor, 120; Jacob, 223.  
 Beskand, Christiana, 65.  
 Besmont, Mary, 286.  
 Beson, John, 232; Mary, 232.  
 Besouth, Anna Susanna, 189; Mary, 131.  
 Bessian, Anne, 303; Robert, 303.  
 Bessant, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 50.  
 Besse, Jane, 38.  
 Bessell, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Bessicks, Edward, 317; Sarah, 317.  
 Best, Ann, 9; Avice, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 99, 101, 112, 201; George, 99; James, 26; John, 9, 101; John Alsop, 9; Mary, 105, 186; Prudence, 22; Thomas, 22, 201; William, 112.  
 Bestman, Elinor, 93; Richard, 93.

- Bestow, Joseph, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Beswick, Mary, 298.  
 Betchley, Sarah, 109.  
 Beteux, Mary, 67; Panton, 274; Sarah, 274.  
 Bethell, Ann, 91.  
 Bethwind, Joyce, 327; Mary, 99.  
 Betson, Margaret, 107.  
 Betsworth, Ann, 240; Edmund, 240; Mary, 64, 69.  
 Betteridge, Hannah, 124.  
 Betts, Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 269; Jane, 59; John, 59; Mary, 75; Sarah 135; Stephen, 269.  
 Betty, Haunah, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Bevan, Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 108; Mary, 298; Sarah, 222; William, 298.  
 Bevans, Alice, 267; Thomas, 267.  
 Beven, Anne, 301; George, 301; Mary, 224.  
 Bevens, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.  
 Beveridge, Anne, 165; Robert, 165.  
 Bevill, John, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Bevin, Alice, 252; Christopher, 229; Elizabeth, 143, 229; Thomas, 143.  
 Bew, Elizabeth, 26; Sarah, 71.  
 Bewglass, Jane, 12.  
 Bewley, Mary, 267; Sarah, 36.  
 Bezant, Britania, 105; John, 105.  
 Bézantee, Ann, 53; Peter, 53.  
 Bezeley, Joseph, 71; Priscilla, 71.  
 Bezer, Alice, 163; Thomas, 163.  
 Bezomber, Martha, 138; Paul, 138.  
 Biadle, Elizabeth, 268.  
 Bibby, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 87; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100; William, 59.  
 Bick, Joseph, 244; Mary, 244.  
 Bickerdike, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Bickerstaff, Susannah, 209.  
 Bickerton, Ann, 226; Mary, 57.  
 Bickham, Ann, 83; Susannah, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Bickley, Elizabeth, 8; Evis, 235; James, 8.  
 Bidbank, Mary, 81.  
 Biddell, Mary, 119; Peter, 119; Sarah, 248.  
 Biddis, Lawrence, 137; Susanna, 137.  
 Biddle, Hannah, 218; Jane, 88; Mary, 297; William, 218.  
 Biddlecombe, Henry, 160; James, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 160; Susanna, 88.  
 Biddulph, Edward, 281; Sarah, 281.  
 Bielen, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.  
 Biffen, Job, 268; Susannah, 268.  
 Biffing, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.  
 Bigg, Amy, 16; Elizabeth, 41; John, 171; Joseph, 41; Susanna, 171.  
 Biggins, Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Bigglestone, James, 208; Mary, 208.  
 Biggs, Alicia, 248; Ann, 63; Catherine, 26; Edmund, 136; Elizabeth, 55, 153; Isabella, 136; John, 64, 133; Joseph, 63; Mary, 64, 151; Rachel, 133; Robert, 55; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 151.  
 Bighal, Anne, 260.  
 Bighton, Elizabeth, 265; Samuel, 265.  
 Bigley, Anne, 137.  
 Bignal, or Bignell, Anne, 117, 127; Charlotte, 215; Edward, 166; George, 215; Henry, 78; Mary, 166; Patte, 78; Thomas, 117; Walter, 127.  
 Bigott, Grace, 159; John, 159.  
 Bilbo, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Bilby, Frances, 318; Mary, 327.  
 Bill, Ann Leake, 204; John, 204; Sarah, 48.  
 Billbo, Jane, 27.  
 Billet, Mary, 171.  
 Billing, Anne, 152; Hannah, 83; John, 83; Randall, 152.  
 Billingham, Anne, 101; Martha, 258; Richard, 101.  
 Billings, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Billingsgate, Anne, 310.  
 Billingsley, John, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Billington, Elizabeth, 169, 256; Francis, 88; John, 169; Mary, 88, 146, 302; Robert, 146; Samuel, 302.  
 Billitter, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 217.  
 Bilson, Elizabeth, 176; John, 29; Martha, 29.  
 Bilston, Gabriel, 304; Mary, 304.  
 Bincent, Ann, 236.  
 Binfield, Ann, 246; Henry, 246.  
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 56.  
 Bingle, Mary, 74; Michael, 74.  
 Binks, Ann, 228; Jane, 177; Mary, 51; William, 228.  
 Binnell, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 81, 220; Margaret, 8; Peter, 8; Richard, 220.  
 Binns, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Bint, Alice, 226; Hannah, 145; Jane, 211; Richard, 211.  
 Binyan, Hannah, 49.  
 Birch, Alice, 286; Ann, 194, 204, 238, 299, 307; Eleanor, 239, 293; Elizabeth, 111; John, 293; Margaret, 122; Martha, 24; Mary, 175, 191; Phoebe, 105; Rebecca, 114; Roger, 111; Samuel, 24, 286; Susannah, 215; William, 299.  
 Birchell, Hannah, 169.  
 Birchinkell, Mary, 263.  
 Bird, Anna, 201; Anne, 121, 166, 280, 300; Catherine, 247; Charles, 241; Elias, 38; Elizabeth, 104, 133, 194, 212, 241, 250, 264, 270, 280, 283; Frances, 163; Francis, 247; Hannah, 54, 323; Henry, 163, 283; Jane, 127, 232; John, 104, 127, 177, 241, 264; Joseph, 212; Margaret, 241, 313; Mary, 119, 177, 186, 273, 289, 327; Nathaniel, 313; Peter, 289; Richard, 54; Samuel, 232, 241; Sarah, 38, 47; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 47.  
 Birdham, Dorothy, 259.  
 Birdsey, Elizabeth, 219, 251; Mary, 167; William, 251.  
 Birkbeck, Anne, 246; John, 246; Mary, 88; Sarah, 198.  
 Birks, Anne, 155; Benjamin, 239; Mary, 239.  
 Birney, Alexander, 227; John, 273; Sarah, 273; Susannah, 227.  
 Bisbie, Marie, 42.  
 Bisbrough, Ann, 328.  
 Biscowen, John, 124; Margaret, 124.  
 Bishop, Alice, 184; Ann, 224, 249; Catherine, 137, 171; Edmund, 171; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 24, 114; George, 213; Hodiah, 114; Joseph, 137; Margaret, 8; Mary, 80, 161, 208; Matthew, 8, 182; Richard, 224; Robert, 80; Sarah, 68; Susannah, 138, 182; William, 8, 114, 208.  
 Bisley, John, 281; Mary, 281.  
 Biss, Ann, 86; James, 86; Jane, 277.  
 Bissell, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Bissenden, Sarah, 255.  
 Bisshop, Sarah, 45.  
 Bithray, Sarah, 239.  
 Bizett, David, 220; Margaret, 220.  
 Black, Ann, 132, 151; Christian, 120; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 215; Robert, 215; William, 255.  
 Blackburn, Anne, 114, 177; Elizabeth, 121, 172, 209; Frances, 200; George, 137; Isaac, 184; James, 121; John,

- 209 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 25, 97, 137 ; Sarah, 52, 125, 170, 184, 221 ; Thomas, 200 ; William, 114.  
 Blackett, Sarah, 197.  
 Blackford, Elizabeth New, 244 ; John Baptist, 244.  
 Blackhead, Catherine, 92 ; John, 92.  
 Blackleech, John, 239 ; Sarah, 239.  
 Blacklocke, Mary, 44.  
 Blackman, Anne, 268 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 268 ; Mary, 46.  
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 232 ; Samuel, 232.  
 Blacknell, Ann, 190 ; Barbara, 1 ; Walter, 1 ; William, 1.  
 Blackney, James, 231 ; Jane, 231.  
 Blackshaw, John, 30, 40 ; Mary, 30 ; Susanna, 40.  
 Blackwell, Hannah, 278 ; Je-mima, 258 ; Martha, 263 ; Mary, 320 ; William, 258.  
 Blackwood, Mary, 59.  
 Blacky, Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 2 ; Mary, 244 ; Peter, 244.  
 Blade, Jane, 101.  
 Bladen, Anne, 293 ; Jane, 122 ; Mary, 111 ; Phebe, 270.  
 Bladon, Margaret, 258.  
 Bladwell, Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243.  
 Blaggrave, Ann, 220 ; Charity, 87 ; Edward, 87 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 189, 199 ; Richard, 220.  
 Blagrove, Hannah, 174.  
 Blair, Anne, 310 ; Charles, 14 ; Deborah, 14 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; James, 310 ; Mary, 257 ; Peter, 96 ; Thomas, 257.  
 Blake, Agnes, 125 ; Ann, 3, 256, 271 ; Bartholomew, 309 ; Catherine, 228 ; Daniel, 33, 102 ; Elizabeth, 33, 44, 227, 249, 309 ; Frances, 110 ; James, 125, 228 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 44, 110, 227 ; Mary, 3, 97, 102, 106, 150, 156, 198, 233, 273 ; Peter, 3 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 4, 257 ; Sophia, 4 ; William, 97, 198.  
 Blakelock, Anne, 263 ; Anthony, 263 ; Elizabeth, 34, 207 ; William, 34.  
 Blakemore, Judith, 82.  
 Blaken, Susanna, 324.  
 Blakey, Mary, 156.  
 Blakiston, Mary, 60 ; Matthew, 60.  
 Blanchard, Lucy, 279 ; Moses, 279 ; Susanna, 45.  
 Bland, Edward, 257 ; Eleanor, 257 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 162 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 109, 162, 189, 194 ; Richard, 189 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 109.  
 Blane, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Blaney, Catherine, 265 ; Christopher, 265 ; Jane, 90 ; Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 90.  
 Blanford, Anne, 152 ; Edward, 152.  
 Blat, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Blatherwick, Elinor, 73 ; Han-nah, 240 ; John, 73.  
 Blaydes, Alice, 81.  
 Blaydon, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Blazdell, Alexander, 60 ; Ann, 60 ; John, 216 ; Sarah, 216.  
 Bleak, Sarah, 285.  
 Bleakey, Ann, 276.  
 Bleamire, Sarah, 245.  
 Bleke, Mary, 318.  
 Blenkarn, Christopher, 15 ; Mary, 15.  
 Blenkin, Anne, 150.  
 Blenkinsop, George, 97 ; Mary, 97 ; Sarah, 64.  
 Blessington, Catherine, 320.  
 Blew, Mary, 60.  
 Blewchamp, John, 243 ; Mary, 243.  
 Blewett, Catherine, 279 ; James, 279.  
 Blewitt, Elizabeth, 48 ; Ro-bert, 44 ; Sarah, 44.  
 Bligh, Ann, 278 ; Richard, 278.  
 Bliss, Ann, 37 ; Edward, 273 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 184 ; Letitia, 40 ; Mary, 273 ; Sarah, 184 ; Susannah, 123, 261 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 123, 261.  
 Blisson, Ann, 56 ; Noah, 56.  
 Blithe, Anne, 104.  
 Blizard, Elizabeth, 238, 255 ; John, 255 ; Joseph, 226 ; Mary, 226.  
 Blogg, Margaret 313.  
 Blommart, or Blommatt, Alice, 158 ; Anne, 127 ; Peter, 158.  
 Blondall, Mary, 144.  
 Blondoll, Susanna, 51.  
 Blondon, Grace, 185.  
 Blood, Hannah, 173.  
 Bloodworth, Ann, 34 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 34.  
 Blow, Grace, 324.  
 Blower, Alice, 249 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; John, 196 ; Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas, 147, 173.  
 Blowers, Sarah, 325.  
 Bloxham, Mary, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Bluck, Elizabeth, 59 ; Hannah, 75 ; Mary, 28.  
 Bludwick, Rachel, 38 ; Wil-liam, 38.  
 Blumfield, Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178.  
 Blundell, Edward, 222 ; John, 313 ; Mary, 222 ; Penelope, 154 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Susan-nah, 313 ; William, 184.  
 Blundy, Charles, 98 ; Jane, 98.  
 Blunt, Alice, 301 ; Hannah, 46 ; Margaret, 243 ; Martha, 19 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 243.  
 Bly, Mary, 175, 186 ; Peter, 186.  
 Blythe, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 47, 143 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 47.  
 Blyvers Elizabeth, 211 ; Fred-erick, 211.  
 Boachon, Jane, 117.  
 Boad, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Boag, Mary, 37, 117 ; William, 37.  
 Boakir, Frances, 87 ; Joseph, 87.  
 Board, Bridget, 197 ; Eliza-beth, 21 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 21.  
 Boardman, Prudence, 199 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Boat, Jane, 196 ; John, 196.  
 Boatman, Elizabeth, 188 ; Tho-mas, 188.  
 Boaz, Anne, 132 ; John, 132.  
 Bobbett, Elizabeth, 253 ; Mar-tha, 25.  
 Bookey, Mary, 165 ; Thomas, 165.  
 Boeman, Mary, 308.  
 Boddell, Elizabeth, 44 ; Josiah, 44.  
 Boddington, Elizabeth, 222 ; Jane, 222.  
 Bode, Catherine, 295.  
 Bodger, Mary, 168 ; Samuel, 168.  
 Bowdard, Mary, 120 : Thomas, 120.  
 Body, Mary, 573.  
 Bogle, Elizabeth, 282 ; Re-becca, 217 ; Thomas, 217, 282.  
 Bogust, Joseph, 155 ; Sarah, 155.  
 Bolan, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Bolch, Jane, 270 ; John, 270.  
 Bold, Anne, 108 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; Thomas, 185.  
 Bolden, Ann, 231 ; John, 231.  
 Boldero, Ann, 219 ; Edward Gale, 219.  
 Boldock, Ellen, 99 ; Thomas, 99.  
 Boldwin, Elizabeth, 183 ; Sam-uel, 183.  
 Bolney, Elizabeth, 230 ; Henry, 230.  
 Bolt, or Boult, Amy, 85 ; Anne, 275 ; Henry, 246 ; John, 275 ; Mary, 246 ; Sarah, 161, 254.  
 Boltan, Elizabeth, 314 ; John, 314.  
 Bolter, Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295 ; Richard, 301 ; Sarah, 301.  
 Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 130, 152 ; Benjamin, 187 ; Elea-nor, 147 ; Elizabeth, 32, 93, 268 ; Grace, 169 ; James, 32 ; Jeffrey, 169 ; John, 93,

- 138, 152; Katherine, 41, 138; Martha, 273; Mary, 95, 196; Richard, 130; Sarah, 63, 135, 187; Thomas, 41.  
 Bolus, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Bomby, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Boncey, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Bond, Ann, 41; Easter, 75; Edward, 115, 250, 328; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 108, 124, 134, 258, 328; George, 322; Jane, 115, 125; John, 75; Jonas, 108; Joseph, 124; Mary, 250, 322; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 35, 41, 125; William, 258.  
 Bondelly, Boathenry, 281; Rose Marian, 281.  
 Bondy, Martha, 58.  
 Bone, James, 267; Jane, 267; Matthew, 208; Sarah, 208; Susannah, 263.  
 Bonell, George, 198; Martha, 198.  
 Boney, Jane, 48.  
 Bonfield, Jane, 276; John, 276.  
 Boniface, Theodosia, 75.  
 Bonis, George, 310; Mary, 310.  
 Bonnardel, Charles, 246; Judith, 246.  
 Bonnean, Elizabeth, 39, 141, 268; John, 141; Peter, 39.  
 Bonnell, Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 264.  
 Bonner, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 41; James, 41.  
 Bonney, John, 125; Mary, 125.  
 Bonsey, Ann, 191; Hannah, 231; Samuel, 191.  
 Bonsquet, Judith, 35.  
 Bonus, Sarah, 224.  
 Boodger, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.  
 Booker, Catherine, 202; Elizabeth, 295, 305; Godfrey, 117; Isabella, 117; John, 305; Margaret, 234; Mary, 290; Peter, 202; Susannah, 310.  
 Bookerman, Martha, 282; Richard, 282.  
 Boole, Jane, 67.  
 Boomer, Elizabeth, 268.  
 Boone, Ann, 56; Eleanor, 319; Hannah, 55; John, 319; Robert, 55; Sarah, 200; Sibella, 205; Stephen, 205.  
 Boozer, Mary, 53.  
 Boosey, Christian, 282; Solomon, 282.  
 Boote, Alexander, 304; Ann, 160, 304; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Booth, Ann, 25, 26, 70, 106, 148, 174, 216, 242, 248; Anna Magdalena, 197; Charlotte, 40; Elizabeth, 30, 99, 161; Frances, 263; George, 199, 248, 256; Henry, 48; James, 216, 241; Jane, 147, 199; John, 26, 48, 99, 147, 148; Mary, 48, 52, 241, 248, 256; Robert, 197.  
 Boothman, Christopher, 156; Frances, 270; Margaret, 156.  
 Bootle, Daniel, 83; Sarah, 74, 83; William, 74.  
 Borch, Catharina, 62; Peter Ulrich, 62.  
 Borden, Anne, 180.  
 Bornson, Mary, 317; William, 317.  
 Borphy, Ann, 273.  
 Borrett, Anne, 152.  
 Borrill, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.  
 Borrowes, Ann, 63, 97.  
 Borthwick, Catherine, 182; Hannah, 87.  
 Boschi, Eleanor, 244.  
 Boshown, Catherine, 95.  
 Bosket, Ann, 258.  
 Bosley, Peace, 14.  
 Boson, Esther, 101; Thomas Davill, 101.  
 Boss, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Bossom, Sarah, 33.  
 Bossom, Benjamin, 153; Faith, 153.  
 Bossow, Frances, 63; William, 63.  
 Bostick, Margaret, 72.  
 Bostock, Ann, 7; Apphia, 289; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 27; Mary, 95, 148; Nathaniel, 289; William, 7.  
 Boston, Ann, 209.  
 Boswell, Ann, 286; Benjamin, 110, 222; Benjamin John, 47; Catherine, 110; Edith, 177; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 221, 222, 234; George, 328; Isabel, 72; Jane, 110, 181, 328; John, 110; Margery, 224; Mary, 54, 243, 289; Robert, 221; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 220.  
 Boswood, Ann, 105; John, 105.  
 Bosworth, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 41, 198; George, 198; Mary, 150; Thomas, 41.  
 Boteler, Mary, 260; Philip, 260.  
 Bothmar, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Bothomley, Susanna, 149; William, 149.  
 Bott, Charlotte, 63; Hannah, 77.  
 Botting, Elizabeth, 322.  
 Bottomley, Jane, 118; John, 118; Jonathan, 109; Mary, 109.  
 Botyer, Mary, 58.  
 Bouch, Ann, 121.  
 Bouchat, Francis, 178; Sarah, 178.  
 Boucher, Arabella, 126; Avis, 113; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 133, 198; Hannah, 41; James, 126; Mary, 117, 204; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 117.  
 Bouchier, Ann, 4; Charlotte, 4; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Thomas, 4.  
 Boudet, Esther, 153.  
 Boudry, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 249.  
 Boutryan, Sophia, 189.  
 Boufingdon, Jane, 95; Richard, 95.  
 Bough, George, 186; Hannah, 186.  
 Boughton, Elizabeth, 136, 210; Grace, 55; Jane, 197; Joanna, 23; Mary, 264.  
 Bould, Mary, 293.  
 Boulle, Mary, 151.  
 Boulte. *See* Bolt.  
 Boulter, Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 1, 105, 115, 222; Jane, 51; John, 1; Mary, 106; Ruth, 29; William, 222.  
 Bound, Sarah, 254.  
 Bouquet, Louise, 103.  
 Bourdon, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116.  
 Bourgeois, Elizabeth, 237; Isaac Emanuel, 237.  
 Bourk, Ann, 273; Patrick, 273.  
 Bourne, Ann, 2, 197; Elizabeth, 106; James, 92; Jeffery, 106; Mary, 2, 233; Phillis, 92; Richard, 197; Sarah, 96, 156; Thomas, 96; William, 2.  
 Boursin, Mary, 259.  
 Boutcher, Mary, 245.  
 Boutwell, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Bovsr, Mary, 287.  
 Bow, Elizabeth, 218; Judith, 246.  
 Bowcock, Anne, 147; John, 147; Mary, 241.  
 Bowdaich, Sarah, 257; Tristram, 257.  
 Bowden, Anne, 165; James, 165; Jane, 23; John, 323; Nathaniel, 215; Sarah, 215, 323; Thomas, 23.  
 Bowdery, Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Bowdler, Mary, 317.  
 Bowds, Susannah, 256.  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 51, 164, 260; John, 260; Margaret, 277; Mary, 95, 167, 237; Rachael, 197; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 167; William, 164.  
 Bower, Anne, 303; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 39, 94, 103, 106; Eunice, 256; John, 255; Mary, 54; William, 54, 303.  
 Bowers, Charles, 44; Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 77, 306; Joseph, 306; Joyce, 112; Luke, 189; Marian, 201; Richard, 77; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 44, 189; William, 18.  
 Bowes, Anne, 305; Daniel, 106; Margaret, 73; Mary, 106, 122; Matthew, 305.  
 Bowing, Henry, 118; Martha, 118.

- Bowkey, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Bowland, John, 28; Susannah, 28.  
 Bowler, Ann, 27; Benjamin, 98; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 142; Francis, 263; James, 248; Jane, 166; Margaret, 248; Mary, 61, 98; Samuel, 142; William, 166.  
 Bowles, Bethia, 90; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 240; Isabella, 60; Mary, 231, 267; Richard, 240; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9, 60; William, 9.  
 Bowling, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Bowman, Ann, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 272; Henrietta, 160; Jane, 30, 242; John, 109, 110; Mary, 158.  
 Bowmer, Ann, 84; John, 84.  
 Bowns, Mary, 157; Paul, 157.  
 Bowran, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.  
 Bowsell, Ann, 50.  
 Bowtell, Elizabeth, 292; Martin, 292.  
 Bowyer, Jane, 194; Margaret, 204, 249; William, 194.  
 Box, Eles, 133; George, 203; Jane, 16; Joseph, 16; Patsey, 203.  
 Boxold, Rebecca, 165; Robert, 165.  
 Boxtead, Hannah, 129.  
 Boyce, Anne, 184, 275; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 24, 173, 184, 206, 211; James, 173; Sarah, 48; William, 48, 211.  
 Boyd, Ann, 218; Ealer, 15; Mary, 85.  
 Boydell, James, 26; Margaret, 26.  
 Boydton, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 59, 198; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 233.  
 Boyer, George, 98; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 144; Mary, 304.  
 Boyle, Elizabeth, 120; Euphin, 131.  
 Boyne, Mary, 82.  
 Boys, Ann, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 14; Ralph, 14.  
 Boyson, Hester, 32; Samuel, 32.  
 Brahner, George Benjamin, 247; Sarah, 247.  
 Brace, Ann, 217; Hester, 32; Peter, 217; Sarah, 115.  
 Bracebridge, Ann, 280; Jonathan, 280; Rebecca, 244.  
 Bracewell, Margaret, 234; William, 234.  
 Brackston, Margaret, 292; Richard, 292.  
 Bracey, Mary, 273.  
 Brachen, Sarah, 310.  
 Bradbeer, Jane, 290.  
 Bradbridge, Mary, 198.
- Bradbury, Anne, 287; Deborah, 217; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 287; John, 259; Mary, 270.  
 Braddock, Eleanor, 203; James, 200; John, 203; Mary, 200.  
 Braddeirs, Ann, 85; Jacob, 85.  
 Bradfield, Anne, 272; Jane, 159; John, 159.  
 Bradfold, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Bradford, Deborah, 255; George, 61; Mary, 57, 61, 187; Richard, 201; Susanah, 184, 201; Theophilus, 184; Thomas, 183, 187; Tryphena, 183.  
 Brading, Ann, 242.  
 Bradley, Alice, 276; Catherine, 15; Charles, 276; Daniel, 58; Elizabeth, 52, 232, 261; Hannah, 105, 243; Henry, 108; Isabel, 161; Jane, 139; John, 161, 291; Joseph, 326; Martha, 209; Mary, 93, 108, 154, 157, 172, 177, 211, 291, 326; Noah, 139; Sarah, 30, 58, 186; Thomas, 105, 154; William, 243. *See* Kilmaster.  
 Bradnell, Martha, 21.  
 Bradnock, Sarah, 48; William, 48.  
 Bradon, Alice, 194; John, 194.  
 Bradshaw, Ann, 89, 111, 115, 190, 272; Anthony, 120; Barbara, 30; Daniel, 225; Elizabeth, 180, 201, 223, 225, 320; Hannah, 77, 158; Isabella, 120; Joseph, 22, 190; Joshua, 30; Mary, 22, 148, 247; Rachel, 50; Richard, 272; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 77; William, 180, 201.  
 Bradwin, Mary, 174; William, 174.  
 Brady, James, 291; Letitia, 222; Sarah, 291.  
 Braem, Mary, 201.  
 Brafield, Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 37; Sarah, 206; Susannah, 190; Thomas, 190, 206; Ursula, 28.  
 Braillard, James, 76; Jane, 76.  
 Brain, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.  
 Braithwaite, Agnes, 190; Benjamin, 36; Elizabeth, 128; Emery, 36; Hannah, 28, 190; Jane, 38; Mary, 186; Priscilla, 141; William, 28, 186, 190.  
 Brakenbury, Hannah, 24; John, 24.  
 Brambleby, Joyce, 274; William, 274.  
 Bramham, Mary, 268.  
 Bramley, Elizabeth, 265, 280; Henry, 255; Mary, 209, 255; Sarah, 200.
- Brampton, Sarah, 132; William, 132.  
 Bramsbury, Mary, 231.  
 Bramsey, Anne, 305; David, 305.  
 Bramston, Alice, 62; Jonathan, 62; Sarah, 190.  
 Bramwell, Anne, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Branbrook, Mary, 54.  
 Branch, Hannah, 269; Mary, 46, 287.  
 Brand, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 46, 108; George, 204; John, 35, 64, 247; Margaret, 64; Mary, 35, 204, 232; Robert, 159; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 232.  
 Brander, Jane, 178; Ruth, 23; William, 178.  
 Brandis, Richard, 199; Rose, 199.  
 Brandling, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Brandon, Ann, 201; Mary, 276; Philip, 276; Robert, 201.  
 Branford, Mary, 324.  
 Braniff, Ellinor Hope, 68; Peter, 68.  
 Brannes, Sarah, 203.  
 Bransford, James, 278; Rebecca, 278.  
 Bransom, or Branson, Ann, 178, 218; Ellinor, 130; Mary, 302; William, 218; —, 55.  
 Branstone, Christian, 323; John, 323.  
 Braper, Frances, 240; Peter, 240.  
 Brasbrig, Mary, 328; William, 328.  
 Brasier, Ann, 204; Edward, 165; Hannah, 218; James, 218; Mary, 165; Rebecca, 326.  
 Brass, Ann, 219; Frances, 248.  
 Brasset, Martha, 215.  
 Brassey, Frances, 178; George, 274; Sarah, 274.  
 Bratlars, Mary, 203.  
 Bratt, Isaac, 143; Rebecca, 143.  
 Bratton, Mary, 224.  
 Brawdress, Elizabeth, 321.  
 Brown, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Braxton, Mary, 27.  
 Bray, Ann, 138, 191; John, 155, 279; Joseph, 138; Mary, 155, 211, 279; Richard, 30; Robert, 191; Sarah, 30.  
 Braydon, Elinor, 57.  
 Brayfield, Susannah, 267.  
 Brazier, Elizabeth, 116, 220; Frances, 119; John, 220.  
 Breadon, or Breeden, Joseph, 128; Mary, 128, 137; Susannah, 273.  
 Bready, Samuel, 150; Sarah, 150.  
 Brearcliffe, Elinor, 73.

- Breare, Frances, 110; Hannah, 105.  
 Brearley, Mary, 234.  
 Breault, Jane, 178; Stephen, 178.  
 Brebam, Mary, 82.  
 Brede, Elizabeth, 205; Frederick, 205.  
 Bredy, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Breeds, Boykitt, 215; Susanna, 215.  
 Breese, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Breet, Jane, 125.  
 Brennan, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.  
 Brentnall, Anna Maria, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Brereton, Ann, 88; Samuel, 88.  
 Bressey, Mary, 261; William, 261.  
 Bretete, Christian, 68; Jacob, 68.  
 Bretherton, Jane, 291.  
 Bretnor, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Brett, Alice, 136; Benjamin, 57, 241; Bridget, 29; Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 57, 244; Frances, 201; Jeremiah, 179; John, 201; Martha, 179; Richard, 136; Sarah, 36; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 254.  
 Brettell, John, 180; Martha, 180.  
 Brewer, Anna Maria, 275; Anne, 160; Cartwright, 89; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 136, 266; Esther, 260; Hannah, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 62, 80, 84; Penny, 180; Stephen, 62.  
 Brewerton, Sarah, 50.  
 Brewit, Mary, 145.  
 Brewood, Benjamin, 297; Martha, 297.  
 Brewster, Abraham, 148; John, 135; Mary, 44, 148, 212; Rebecca, 135.  
 Brian, John, 185; Sarah, 185.  
 Briant. *See* Bryant.  
 Brice, Amelia, 164; Elizabeth, 210; Jemima, 248; Joseph, 203; Martha, 188; Mary, 29, 203; Stephen, 248; William, 188.  
 Brichens, Mary, 180.  
 Brickemin, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Bricker, Sarah, 263.  
 Bricknell, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.  
 Bricknell, Ann, 32; Dinah, 100; William, 32.  
 Bricksley, James, 172; Mary, 172.  
 Bridam, Grace, 66.  
 Bridell, James Francis, 63; Sarah, 63.  
 Bridgan, John, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Bridge, Abigail, 273; Dorothy, 62; Jane, 95; Lawrence, 62; Lydia, 212; Mary, 34; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 34.  
 Bridgell, Daniel, 311; Susan-nah, 311.  
 Bridgeman, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 275; John, 180; Joseph, 132; Winifred, 180.  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 66, 299; Ellinor Hope, 68; John, 66; Joseph, 121; Mary, 19, 121, 136; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 306; William, 19.  
 Bridgewater, Ann, 20, 157; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 83; Mary, 170; Thomas, 20.  
 Bridgwaters, John, 260; Mary, 260.  
 Bridle, Jane, 148; Joseph, 148.  
 Briggins, Frances, 178, 206; Joseph, 178.  
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 230, 268; Hannah, 227; James, 227; Jane, 321; Joanna, 127; John, 8, 321; Josiah, 228; Margaret, 174; Mary, 8, 109; Millicent, 165; Patience, 290; Philadelphia, 228; Richard, 165; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 8.  
 Bright, Barbara, 92; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 202; Henrietta, 172; James, 202; Jane, 199; John, 257, 265; Martha, 95; Mary, 265; Philip, 94; Sarah, 94, 257.  
 Brightell, Susanna, 26.  
 Brightman, Anne, 12; Rebecca, 252.  
 Brighton, Mary, 112; Samuel, 112.  
 Brightwell, John, 177; Mary, 160, 177, 299; William, 160.  
 Brignall, Elizabeth, 295; Jane, 108; John, 121; Morgan, 295; Susanna, 121.  
 Brill, Mary, 201, 253.  
 Brimble, Ann, 246.  
 Brimmer, Dorothy, 87; Frances, 22; Luke, 22.  
 Brindell, Jane, 143.  
 Brindley, Elizabeth Mary, 112.  
 Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.  
 Brinkam, George, 88; Susanna, 88.  
 Brinkley, James, 103; Louise, 103.  
 Brinkhill, Mary, 189.  
 Brion, Joanna, 127.  
 Brisac, George, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Briscoe, Abraham, 184; Hannah, 184; John, 323; Mary, 32, 259, 323.  
 Brislet, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Brisley, John, 266; Mary, 266.  
 Bristol, John James, 10.  
 Bristor, Elizabeth, 232; James, 232.  
 Bristow, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 139, 259; Hannah, 185; Henry, 302; Martha, 240; Mary, 82, 173, 192, 302; Richard, 82, 139; Thomas, 70; William, 192.  
 Britain, Sarah, 322.  
 Briton, Mary, 92.  
 Britt, Amelia, 164; Jane, 259; Mary, 259; Peerce, 164.  
 Brittain, Catherine, 38; Mary, 148, 151; Robert, 38.  
 Britten, Jane, 232; Robert, 232.  
 Brittlebank, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Britton, Elizabeth, 37, 95; Mary, 239.  
 Brize, Edward, 223; Jane, 223.  
 Broad, Catherine, 111; Martha, 195; Richard, 111.  
 Broadbridge, Anne, 160.  
 Broaders, Bartholomew, 278; Elizabeth, 278.  
 Broadey, Hugh, 237; Jane, 67; Joseph, 27, 67; Mary, 27; Sarah, 237.  
 Broadfield, Elizabeth, 78; Martha, 242.  
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 2, 190; Margaret, 138; Mary, 52, 135; Thomas, 2, 52, 138.  
 Broadmead, Mary, 161.  
 Broadstock, Honor, 212; John, 212.  
 Broadup, George, 307; Hester, 307.  
 Broadwater, Mary, 122, 264; Richard, 264.  
 Broadway, Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 74, 217.  
 Brocon, Ann, 81.  
 Brock, Ann, 305; Harmon, 158; Rose, 64; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 305; William, 64.  
 Brockell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Brockhurst, Christian, 252.  
 Brockinton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.  
 Brocket, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.  
 Brockus, Alice, 280; John, 280.  
 Brodek, Mary, 44.  
 Brodie, Alexander, 80; Anne, 123, 163; Jean, 80; John, 123.  
 Brofies, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Brogden, Ann, 290; John, 290.  
 Brogdon, Ann, 66; John, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Broker, Esther, 288.  
 Brome, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Bromfield, or Broomfield, George, 142; Hannah, 237; Isabella, 145; John, 145; Mary, 142, 199, 273; Samuel, 273.  
 Bromhall, Catherine, 168.  
 Bromhead, Anne, 134.  
 Bromley, Anne, 164, 216, 276; Catherine, 255; Frances,

- 214; John, 255; Joseph, 145; Martha, 10; Mary, 145, 160, 168, 202, 228, 243; Richard, 168; Sarah, 10, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 10.  
 Bromwich, Mary, 128.  
 Brontart, James, 238; Jane, 238.  
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 4, 141, 221; Frances, 216, 254; Henrietta, 87; Jane Mary, 251; John, 57; Mary, 4, 57; Michael, 4; Peck, 254; Richard, 216; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 87, 141; William, 251.  
 Brooker, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Brookes, Anne, 258, 282; Frances, 208; John, 140, 158, 282; Judith, 140; Martin, 250; Mary, 215, 223; Sarah, 325; Susannah, 158; Thomas, 215; Ursula, 250.  
 Brooket, Anne, 159.  
 Brookhouse, Mary, 250.  
 Brooking, Anne, 280; John, 280.  
 Brookland, Anne, 176.  
 Brooks, Ann, 76, 297; Barbara, 48; Edward, 268, 273; Elizabeth, 22, 106, 107, 123, 164, 239; Hannah, 307; Henrietta Gracia, 295; James, 113; Jane, 268; John, 307; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 131; Mary, 115, 175; Prudence, 113; Sarah, 173, 273; Thomas, 175, 239.  
 Brooksbank, Margaret, 241.  
 Brookshead, Hannah, 145; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 145.  
 Brookson, Ann, 41; Jane, 302; Stephen, 41.  
 Broom, Alathea, 97; Eliza-  
252.  
 Broomer, Richard, 314; Sarah, 314.  
 Broomhall, Anne, 297; Han-  
nah, 57.  
 Brotherstone, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.  
 Brotherton, Ann, 78, 301; Mary, 55, 173; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 78; William, 301.  
 Brouff, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Brough, Hacker, 309; Han-  
nah, 34; Mary, 309; Re-  
becca, 281; Richard, 281.  
 Brougham, Dorothy, 30.  
 Broughton, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 289; Mary, 157; Robert, 157; William, 289.  
 Brouncker, Elizabeth, 242; Richard, 242.  
 Brounelli, Frances, 304.  
 Brow, Margaret, 104.  
 Brown, Mira, 242.  
 Browes, Mary, 279.  
 Brownman, John, 136; Mary, 136.  
 Brown, or Browne, Abraham,
- 183; Andrew, 287; Ann, 13, 24, 52, 56, 58, 74, 77, 81, 101, 106, 110, 114, 127, 147, 149, 152, 159, 163, 204, 221, 240, 280, 328; Austin, 293; Bartholomew, 1; Catherine, 67, 103, 242; Charles, 1; Daniel, 328; Deborah, 50; Edward, 34, 235; Ele-  
nor, 40, 41, 231; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 39, 42, 49, 67, 77, 89, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 135, 142, 146, 152, 162, 198, 201, 203, 206, 210, 214, 220, 223, 224, 263, 281, 287, 315; England, 197; Euphen, 131, 161; Frances, 250, 283; Francis, 226; George, 67, 223; Gilbert, 52; Hannah, 1, 37, 41, 45, 218, 240, 293; Henrietta, 158, 172; Henry, 224; Humphrey, 147, 299; James, 24, 133, 281; Jane, 100, 101, 133, 147, 218, 231, 245, 263, 270; John, 1, 6, 10, 37, 40, 41, 82, 100, 103, 106, 113, 114, 118, 132, 136, 146, 161, 162, 168, 172, 175, 192, 201, 218, 226, 240, 292, 295; Joseph, 50, 217, 221, 287; Lucy, 184, 192; Lydia, 34; Magdalen, 175; Margaret, 34, 39, 134, 168, 180; Marian, 327; Marmaduke, 10, 103; Martha, 126, 226, 235; Mary, 1, 6, 20, 26, 31, 36, 40, 47, 49, 51, 55, 60, 77, 82, 103, 114, 116, 118, 136, 138, 143, 144, 154, 168, 183, 185, 188, 193, 198, 201, 211, 213, 217, 220, 226, 227, 236, 238, 243, 254, 261, 272, 289, 292, 295, 299, 306, 309, 311; Mary Anne, 129; Mary Clementia, 283; Matthias, 51, 204; Matthias, 49; Peter, 152, 184; Phyllis, 92; Rachel, 1, 313; Rebecca, 15; Reuben, 154; Richard, 21, 124, 180; Robert, 110, 131, 295; Rosamond, 82; Sabina, 197; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 40, 66, 73, 76, 112, 124, 128, 135, 162, 196, 205, 222, 239, 245, 256, 303; Simon, 150; Sophia, 21; Susannah, 15, 150, 204, 254, 274, 295, 311; Thomas, 20, 49, 55, 77, 101, 138, 144, 198, 218, 220, 280, 309; William, 26, 101, 135, 149, 162, 204, 206, 222, 227, 283, 289, 306, 311, 313, 327; Winifred, 6, 227, 267.  
 Brownell, Hannah, 15.  
 Brownhill, John, 99; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 99; William, 191.  
 Browning, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 134, 213; Mary, 1, 195; Richard, 21; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 1; William, 217.  
 Brownrigg, Amy, 115; Henry, 115.  
 Brownsmit, Mary, 222; William, 222.  
 Brownstone, Dorothy, 303.  
 Brownsword, Hannah, 53.  
 Broy, Elizabeth, 21, 99; James, 21; Philip, 99.  
 Brozley, Benjamin, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.  
 Bruce, Alexander, 63, 280; Anne, 119; Catherine, 63; Charles, 119; Doddington, 259; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 60; George, 137; Margaret, 57, 172, 220; Mary, 137, 280; Peter, 57; Rebecca, 259; Robert, 53, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 60.  
 Bruch, Anne, 85; John, 85; Sarah, 68.  
 Bruckbridge, James, 105; Susanna, 105.  
 Bruggenkate, Hannah, 234; Harmenten, 234.  
 Brugis, Anne, 64; Henry, 64.  
 Bruill, Ann, 56.  
 Bruiser, Jane, 95.  
 Brumwell, Ruth, 134.  
 Bruncher, Rebecca, 209.  
 Brunet, James, 219; Jeane, 213; Lewis, 213; Mary, 219.  
 Brunning, Ann, 210; John, 210.  
 Brunt, Ann, 239; William Bowyer, 239.  
 Brunteau, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Bruton, John, 36; Sarah, 36.  
 Bryan, Alice, 45; Ann, 46; Charles, 159; Christopher, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 45; Judith, 87; Mary, 103, 155; Richard, 87; Sarah, 159, 224; Susan, 150.  
 Bryant, Agnes, 218; Ann, 201; Deborah, 260; Edith, 225; Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; John Frederick, 219; Margaret, 82, 176; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 82, 260.  
 Brydges, Ann, Duchess of Chandos, 41; Henry, Duke of Chandos, 41.  
 Bryers, John, 135; Mary, 135.  
 Bryet, Magdalen, 327.  
 Brymer, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Bryne, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Brynnin, Grace, 167; James, 167.  
 Bubb, Mary, 104; Samuel, 104, 256; Sarah, 256.  
 Bubbars, Thomasine, 260.  
 Bublock, Ann, 54; Samuel, 54.  
 Bubrick, Sarah, 299.  
 Bubridge, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.  
 Buchanan, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.

- Buck, Ann, 33 ; Catherine, 19 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 90, 133, 183 ; Henry, 23 ; Jane, 22, 177 ; Mary, 23, 122 ; Nathaniel, 33, 278 ; Rebecca, 278 ; Samuel, 90, 183 ; William, 133.
- Buckeridge, Mary, 99.
- Buckham, Ann, 102 ; George, 225 ; Mary, 225.
- Buckinger, Frances, 72 ; Matthias, 72.
- Buckingham, Anne, 232, 279 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Mary, 140 ; Parnell, 288 ; Thomas, 279.
- Buckland, Ann, 199 ; Dorothy, 162 ; Elizabeth, 108, 152 ; Esther, 270 ; George, 199 ; Joseph, 108, 162 ; Martha, 228 ; Mary, 162, 326.
- Buckle, Hannah, 248 ; Mary, 21 ; Sarah, 257.
- Buckley, Abraham, 124 ; Anne, 146, 189 ; Benjamin, 5 ; Edmund, 146 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Hannah, 124 ; Jennett, 233 ; John, 189 ; Samuel, 5.
- Bucklin, Ann, 101, 120.
- Buckmaster, Hannah, 278 ; Joseph, 278 ; Sarah, 228.
- Bucknall, or Bucknell, Ann, 34 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Jane, 119 ; Thomas, 4, 119 ; Winifred, 36.
- Bucksey, Joseph, 25 ; Margaret, 25 ; Mary, 209.
- Buckwell, Elizabeth, 322 ; Thomas, 322.
- Buckworth, Elizabeth, 178.
- Budd, Ann, 217 ; Elizabeth, 16, 36 ; Grace, 205 ; Janet, 171 ; John, 36, 171 ; Martha, 216 ; Mary, 144, 236 ; Robert, 236 ; William, 144, 216.
- Budder, Elizabeth, 199.
- Buddle, Ann, 190 ; George, 190.
- Budds, Joanna, 26 ; John, 26.
- Budge, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 133 ; Mary, 133 ; Richard, 18 ; Sarah, 91 ; William, 91.
- Budgell, Ann, 124.
- Budgen, Felicia, 264 ; Richard, 264.
- Buffin, Christian, 143.
- Buffington, Lucy, 85.
- Bugbird, John, 19 ; Mary, 19, 208.
- Bugg, Sarah, 85.
- Buggaley, James, 57 ; Jane, 57.
- Bulcock, Elizabeth, 135 ; William, 135.
- Bulfield, Mary, 93.
- Bulger, Bridget, 232.
- Bull, Ann, 67, 274 ; Barnet, 132 ; Deborah, 116 ; Dorothy, 61 ; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 132, 155, 235, 242, 255 ; Fenwick, 242 ; Hannah, 169 ; Henry, 182 ; James, 274 ; Jane, 328 ; John, 195, 255 ; Joseph, 169 ; Joshua, 61 ; Margaret, 93, 195 ; Mary, 43, 49, 64, 206, 229 ; Ralph, 43 ; Robert, 49 ; Samuel, 229 ; Sarah, 206 ; Susanna, 73 ; Thomas, 73, 155 ; William, 229, 235 ; Winifred, 182.
- Bullard, Susanna, 135.
- Bulleine, Richard Wright, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
- Bullen, Ann, 32 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166 ; Mary, 75.
- Buller, Ann, 274 ; Mary, 83 ; Robert, 274.
- Bullet, Ruth, 192.
- Bulley, John, 220 ; Mary, 220.
- Bullman, Anne, 59 ; Charles, 265 ; Mary, 265.
- Bullmore, Elizabeth, 324.
- Bullock, Andrew, 95 ; Ann, 14, 21 ; Charles, 43 ; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 101 ; Hannah, 276 ; Isabella, 291 ; Jarvis, 239 ; Joane, 251 ; Mary, 24, 36, 43, 95, 271 ; Sarah, 81, 239 ; Thomas, 16, 81, 291.
- Bullpitt, Elizabeth, 109 ; Grace, 169.
- Bulmer, Anne, 120 ; James Edward, 120.
- Bulstrode, Catherine, 13 ; Edward, 13 ; Mary, 183 ; William, 183.
- Bumford, Mary, 77.
- Bumstead, Jane, 210 ; Robert, 210.
- Bunce, Elizabeth, 239 ; Hannah, 33, 64 ; John, 33, 239.
- Bundock, Elizabeth, 196.
- Bundy, Hannah, 250 ; Nathaniel, 250.
- Bunell, Mary, 318.
- Bunelly, Anna, 67.
- Bunihee, Martha, 194.
- Bunker, Ann, 210 ; Edward, 6 ; John, 210 ; Sarah, 6, 221 ; William, 6.
- Bunn, Benjamin, 277 ; Elizabeth, 90, 277 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 34, 134 ; Nathaniel, 134 ; Sarah, 232 ; Susanna, 135.
- Bunnage, James, 178 ; Susannah, 178.
- Bunney, Margaret, 240 ; Sarah, 123.
- Bunning, Margaret, 89 ; Robert, 89.
- Bunter, Anne, 256 ; Richard, 256 ; Susanna, 125 ; Valentine, 125.
- Bunting, Elizabeth, 65 ; Mary, 71, 123.
- Bunyan, or Bunyon, Ann, 143, 166 ; Anna Maria, 78 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Mary, 35 ; Sarah, 94 ; Stephen Holloway, 143 ; William, 166.
- Burback, Edward, 322 ; Sarah, 322.
- Burhage, Dorothy, 204 ; John, 204.
- Burbank, Anne, 13.
- Burbridge, Joseph, 128 ; Susanna, 128.
- Burch, Ann, 223 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Francis, 147 ; George, 106 ; Hannah, 153 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 186 ; Rebecca, 134 ; Sarah, 52.
- Burchall, Elizabeth, 52 ; James, 52.
- Burchett, Ann, 60, 326.
- Burchley, Mary, 229.
- Burck, Mary, 262.
- Burckley, Francis Rachel, 90 ; Thomas, 90.
- Burd, Anne, 318 ; Elizabeth, 142.
- Burden, Anne, 110, 249 ; Faith, 120 ; Margaret, 201 ; Mary, 138 ; Sarah, 109 ; William, 109, 120, 201.
- Burdett, John, 159, 310 ; Mary, 95, 310 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 95.
- Burdin, Dorothy, 190 ; Jane, 75.
- Burding, Ann, 321.
- Burdon, Anne, 126 ; Robert, 126.
- Bures, Henrietta Maria Harriet, 201.
- Burfield, Isabella, 163 ; Jane, 33.
- Burford, Edward, 202 ; Jane, 289 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 194, 202 ; Susanna, 137.
- Burgen, Catherine, 63 ; Joseph, 63.
- Burges, Alice, 113 ; Anne, 180, 324 ; Downing, 204 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; Ellen, 58 ; Mary, 97, 210 ; Rebecca, 63 ; Sarah, 204, 210 ; Thomas, 97, 180 ; William, 113.
- Burgess, Ann, 25 ; Deborah, 169 ; Elizabeth, 38, 154, 191 ; Grace, 198 ; Hannah, 17 ; James, 296 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 144, 191 ; Leah, 198 ; Mary, 35, 160, 299 ; Susannah, 144, 296.
- Burghall, Susannah, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
- Burgin, John, 294 ; Margaret, 294.
- Burgis, Ann, 66 ; Benjamin, 66.
- Burgoyne, Charlotte, 188 ; John, 188.
- Burgwin, Elizabeth, 255 ; William, 255.
- Buricod, Marguerite, 162.
- Burk, Martha, 319.
- Burke, Mary, 128.
- Burkett, Bennett, 189 ; Susannah, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
- Burland, Hannah, 47.
- Burleton, Mary, 17, 238 ; Robert, 17 ; William, 238.

- Burley, Ann, 128 ; Elizabeth, 130, 296 ; George, 130 ; Grace, 271 ; James, 296.
- Burlheuant, Ann, 67 ; Anthony, 67.
- Burling, Caroline, 117 ; George, 222 ; John, 117, 196 ; Mary, 196, 222.
- Burningham, Mary, 327.
- Burn, Helen, 245 ; James, 42, 112 ; Jane, 112 ; John, 245 ; Margaret, 42 ; Sarah, 319.
- Burnand, Ann, 259.
- Burnby, Ann, 8 ; Jane, 51 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 8 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 51.
- Burnell, Susanna, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
- Burnett, Andrew, 314 ; Ann, 71, 176 ; Anna Maria, 170 ; Charles, 4 ; David, 4 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Jane, 302 ; Lewis, 302 ; Margaret, 314 ; Martha, 104 ; Mary, 50, 80 ; Richard, 80 ; Roger, 234 ; Sarah, 4, 71, 178 ; Sobieski Stuart, 234 ; Thomas, 71.
- Burney, Charles, 137 ; Esther, 137.
- Burnham, Ann, 64 ; Catherine, 272 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Frances, 198 ; Francis, 198 ; Henrietta, 277 ; John, 277 ; William, 64.
- Burnhill, John, 56 ; Mary, 56.
- Burningham, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
- Burnley, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
- Burns, Jane, 160.
- Burnside, John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
- Burntwood, Henry, 88 ; Sarah, 88.
- Burr, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 128.
- Burrard, John, 232 ; Mary, 232.
- Burrell, Anne, 291 ; Elizabeth, 218, 251 ; Hannah, 67, 116 ; Hugh, 116 ; Thomas, 218.
- Burrey, Isaac, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
- Burridge, Ann, 68 ; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 231 ; Salter, 8 ; Sarah, 8 ; Thomas, 231 ; William, 51.
- Burrough, Eleanor, 223.
- Burroughs, Alice, 67 ; Elizabeth, 18, 162 ; Knight, 162 ; Margaret, 179 ; William, 18.
- Burrow, Frances, 250 : James, 250 ; Mary, 52, 150 ; Richard, 52.
- Burrows, Elizabeth, 189 ; Hercules, 228 ; Isabella, 238 ; Jane, 92 ; Lydia, 130 ; Mary, 173, 203 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Sarah, 147, 228 ; Susanna, 114 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 130.
- Burscoe, Sarah, 68.
- Bursill, Daniel, 4 ; Francis, 4 ; Sarah, 4.
- Burryan, Jane, 273.
- Burt, or Burtt, Anne, 146, 243 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Frances, 221 ; James, 320 ; Joan, 319 ; John, 146 ; Mary, 182 ; Richard, 128 ; Sarah, 128, 239, 318 ; Sarah Hill, 137 ; Susanna, 320 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 137, 289.
- Burthall, Penelope, 118.
- Burton, Ann, 6, 20, 43, 103, 117, 214, 312 ; Benjamin, 277 ; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 41, 139, 180, 206, 301 ; Giles, 271 ; Hannah, 271 ; Henrietta, 89 ; James, 89, 103, 180 ; Jane, 277 ; Joane, 115, 306 ; John, 6, 20, 206, 306 ; Joseph, 138, 139 ; Katherine, 6 ; Mary, 54, 71, 123, 138 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuel, 222 ; Sarah, 207, 283, 309 ; Susannah, 212, 222 ; Thomas, 312 ; William, 19.
- Burward, Jane, 95 ; John, 95.
- Bury, Ann, 229 ; Sarah, 194.
- Busby, Alicia, 248 ; Anne, 233 ; Bethia, 90 ; George, 90 ; James, 165 ; Joanna, 165 ; Samuel, 248 ; Thomas, 233.
- Bush, Anne, 161 ; George, 108 ; Isabel, 95 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 161 ; Luke, 95 ; Mary, 306 ; Peter, 306 ; Sarah, 184.
- Bushby, Sarah, 100.
- Bushell, Eleanor, 161 ; Elizabeth, 28, 59 ; Frances, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Peter, 161 ; Susannah, 213 ; William, 3.
- Busher, Elizabeth, 123 ; Joseph, 24 ; Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 26 ; William, 123.
- Bushnell, Hannah, 43 ; Isaac, 43 ; Mary, 120, 231.
- Bushborough, Elizabeth, 315.
- Bushrod, Anne, 132.
- Buss, Henry, 149 ; Sarah, 149.
- Bussell, Anne, 187 ; Hannah, 124.
- Bussey, Anne, 88 ; Margaret, 210.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 94, 97, 203, 308 ; John, 243 ; Joseph, 308 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 113 ; Mary Ann, 37 ; Rachel, 232 ; Robert, 37 ; Thomas, 232.
- Butcherd, Anne, 114 ; David, 114.
- Butching, Mary, 173.
- Buteux, Mary, 111.
- Butler, or Buttler, Aaron, 31 ; Abraham, 21 ; Ambrose, 33 ; Anne, 97, 220, 229, 274 ; Barbara, 168 ; Catherine, 140, 162, 274 ; Charlotte, 8 ; Christopher, 148 ; Christopher, 73 ; Elizabeth, 17, 31, 43, 59, 192,
- 306 ; Hannah, 36, 208 ; Isabella, 21 ; James, 85, 143, 287 ; Jane, 98, 211, 255 ; John, 36, 76, 123, 192, 306 ; Joseph, 97, 208 ; Lydia, 76 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 8, 15, 33, 42, 68, 88, 123, 159, 164, 176, 247, 283 ; Phillis, 35 ; Pierse, 255 ; Richard, 36 ; Sarah, 27, 30, 73, 188 ; Susanna, 36, 287 ; Thomas, 8, 164, 247 ; Vlimanno, 85 ; William, 27, 168.
- Butter, Mary, 232.
- Butterfield, Ann, 59, 135 ; Charlotte, 63 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 63, 81 ; Mary, 141 ; Millicent, 81 ; Sarah, 9 ; Susannah, 319 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 9, 319.
- Butteris, Daniel, 31 ; Mary, 31, 216.
- Butterley, Elizabeth, 90.
- Button, Flower, 120 ; Sarah, 202.
- Butts, Ann, 7 ; Mary, 161 ; Robert, 7.
- Byde, Jane, 317 ; Nathaniel, 317.
- Bye, Ann, 59 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Hannah, 46 ; John, 59 ; Susannah, 53 ; Thomas, 104.
- Byers, Priscilla, 258 ; Thomas, 258.
- Byfield, Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Ellen, 23 ; James, 23.
- Bygrave, Esther, 158 ; Katherine, 266 ; Mary, 99 ; Robert, 158 ; William, 266.
- Byles, Mary, 37 ; William, 37.
- Brych, Ellen, 58, 103 ; Humphrey, 103 ; John, 58.
- Byrne, Jane, 209 ; Martha, 244 ; Mary, 14, 165 ; Richard, 14, 244.
- Byron, Eleanor, 199.
- Bythewood, Hannah, 177.
- Bywater, Jemima, 149 ; Luke, 149.

## C

- Cable, Ruth, 305 ; William, 305.
- Cabman, Daniel, 318 ; Mary, 318.
- Cackett, Sarah, 244.
- Cady, Hannah, 177.
- Caddy, Sarah, 328.
- Cade, Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 192 ; Francis, 142 ; Mary, 50.
- Cadman, Susannah, 211.
- Cadwallader, Ann, 112.
- Cadwell, Ann, 210 ; John, 210 ; Sarah, 224 ; William, 224.
- Caffull, Penelope, 61.
- Cahill, Eleanor, 204 ; Timothy, 204.
- Caillaud, Clementina, 124.
- Cailloael, Mary, 272.

- Cain, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Caines, Anne, 221; Richard, 221.  
 Cairns, James, 257; Margaret, 257.  
 Calcott, Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 170.  
 Caldecott, Alexander, 222; Ann, 222.  
 Calder, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Cale, Ann, 229; Edward, 229; Jane, 30; Joane, 111; John, 117; Sarah, 117.  
 Callender, Elinor, 48.  
 Calladine, Sarah, 267.  
 Callahan, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Callander, Anne, 115; John, 115.  
 Callard, Mary, 124.  
 Callcott, Henry, 317; Mary, 317.  
 Callender, James, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Calley, Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210.  
 Callis, Amelia, 170; Mary, 90, 262.  
 Callow, Anne, 151; John, 39; Joseph, 53; Sarah, 39, 53.  
 Calmenil, James, 33; Sarah, 33.  
 Calhrup, Eleanor, 214.  
 Calverley, Elizabeth, 74; John 74.  
 Calvert, Frances, 33; George, 120; Margaret, 164; Martha, 149; Mary, 120, 275; William, 149.  
 Cam, Ann, 82; Isabella, 234; Joseph, 82.  
 Camber, Mary, 106.  
 Camberwell, Catherine, 288.  
 Camble, Hector, 59; Sarah, 59.  
 Came, John, 9; Susannah, 9.  
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Camfield, Mary, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Cammell, Elizabeth, 222, 289; George, 222; Margaret, 300.  
 Camnets, Angustus, 177; Isabella, 177.  
 Camp, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.  
 Campan, Henry, 260; Martha, 260.  
 Campart, Ann, 89; Mary, 117.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 105; Andrew, 203; Ann, 196; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 36; David, 251; Elizabeth, 36, 251; Jane, 77; Janet, 60; John, 80, 275; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 42; Martha, 192, 299; Mary, 55, 80, 92, 105, 203, 227; Noel, 230; Patrick, 299; Robert, 55; William, 196.  
 Campen, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Campfield, Harriett, 308; John, 308.  
 Campion, Ann, 193; Samuel, 193; Susanna, 31.  
 Camplin, Anne, 254; John, 254; Robert, 224; Sarah, 224.  
 Canadey, Darbey, 319; Joan, 319.  
 Candler, John, 121; Mary, 121, 259.  
 Candy, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Cane, Anne, 298; Jane, 98.  
 Canewood, Ann, 180; John, 180.  
 Canham, Deborah, 33; Richard, 180; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 180.  
 Cann, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.  
 Cannaby, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Cannadine, Richard, 113; Sarah, 113.  
 Cannon, Anne, 145; Charles, 40; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 46; John, 235; Josiah, 163; Mary, 141, 235; Sarah, 40, 163; William, 141.  
 Cannonway, Anne, 133.  
 Cant, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 37; Michael, 195; Peter, 202.  
 Canter, Ann, 277.  
 Cantillon, Ann, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Cantolo, Elizabeth, 273.  
 Cantram, Sarah, 312.  
 Cantrell, Anne, 105; Sarah, 195.  
 Capdeville, Hannah, 265; John, 265.  
 Cape, Ann, 101; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 282; Margaret, 186.  
 Capell, Benjamin, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Hepzibah, 119; Martha, 200; Mary, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Capes, Jane, 278; Mary Wilson, 175; Samuel, 175; William, 278.  
 Capey, Sarah, 99; William, 99.  
 Capling, Elizabeth, 110, 218; George, 218.  
 Capon, Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 98.  
 Capp, James, 186; Sarah, 186.  
 Capper, Hannah, 257; Martha, 228.  
 Capps, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 274.  
 Capstack, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.  
 Caraffa, Elizabeth, 9; Peter, 9.  
 Caravella, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.  
 Carbbutt, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.  
 Carois, Eleanor, 291; John, 291.  
 Card, Catherine, 132; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94; John, 49; Mary, 49; Walter, 132.  
 Cardale, Elizabeth, 137; Rev. George, 137.  
 Cardary, Ann, 213.  
 Cardeser, Richard, 121; Sarah, 121.  
 Cardiff, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Cardigan, Frances, 46.  
 Cardin, Mary, 212; Richard, 195, 212; Sarah, 195.  
 Cardwell, Alice, 276; Elizabeth, 110.  
 Careless, Lydia, 92.  
 Carew, Anne, 248; Robert, 248.  
 Carey, Joseph, 315; Thomasine, 315.  
 Cargow, Jane, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 181; John, 152; Mary, 152.  
 Carley, Abigail, 195.  
 Carlton, Ann, 280; James, 262; Mary, 262.  
 Carmarthen, Allen, 104.  
 Carmichael, Hannah, 261; James, 261.  
 Carn, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Carnegie, Elizabeth, 101; Janet, 269.  
 Carney, Mary, 120; Peter, 120.  
 Carpender, Ann, 31, 148; John, 148.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 176; Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 99; Frances, 101; Hon. George, 101; George, 1, 13; John, 258; Martha, 222; Mary, 1, 13, 126, 176, 200, 217; Nicholas, 223; Ruth, 258; Sarah, 223, 226; Thomas, 99; William, 222, 313; —, 210.  
 Carpenter, Ann, 244; Peter, 244.  
 Carr, Ann, 20, 180; Barbara, 304; Dorothy, 129; Elizabeth, 56, 130, 169, 186, 195, 241; Frances, 214; Hugh, 62; James, 20, 304; Jane, 159, 218; John, 56; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62, 211; Richard, 169, 241; Samuel, 218.  
 Carriage, Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 30; Theobald, 234.  
 Carrier, Hester, 257; John, 257.  
 Carries, Ann, 74; Joshua, 74.  
 Carrigan, Dorothy, 156.  
 Carrigg, Ann, 311; Mortemore, 311.  
 Carrington, Ann, 23; Catherine, 207; Robert, 23.  
 Carroll, Abigail, 65; Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 28; John, 28.  
 Carruthers, Ann, 86; Law, 86, 140; Mary, 140.  
 Cars, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.  
 Carter, Ann, 38, 109, 141, 152, 218, 269, 295, 315; Anna Maria, 118; Benjamin, 204; Catherine, 253; Daniel, 118;

- Deborah, 217; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 25; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 57, 67, 78, 80, 86, 114, 139, 142, 207, 208, 236, 246, 281, 303, 316; Erasmus, 53; George, 86, 216; Henry, 38, 156; Isaac, 80; Isabella, 204; James, 217; Jane, 55, 65, 156, 199; John, 65, 114, 140, 142, 152, 174, 199, 246, 256, 295; Joseph, 72, 93; Joyce, 25; Margaret, 140; Martha, 125, 218; Mary, 66, 89, 93, 216, 224, 226, 256; Phillis, 240; Robert, 55; Sarah, 86, 94, 184; Sophia, 31, 72; Susanna, 156, 317; Thomas, 67, 94, 208, 303, 316; Timothy, 78; William, 31, 66, 218, 253; Winifred, 268.
- Carterledge, Elizabeth, 111. Cartier, Frances, 172. Cartledge, Ellen, 253; John, 253.
- Cartwright, Anne, 107, 225; Elizabeth, 221; Grace, 323; Jane, 263, 315; Mary, 50, 215; Richard, 50; Sarah, 238; William, 225, 263, 315.
- Carvell, Frances, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 46.
- Carver, Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 199; Sarah, 54.
- Carvman, or Carrman, Henry, 308; Mary, 308.
- Carwardine, Esther, 89; William, 89.
- Carwell, Ann, 46; John, 46.
- Cary, Ann, 105; Francis, 132; George, 76; Henry, 171; Isaac, 218; Mary, 76, 171, 289; Robert, 148; Sarah, 132, 148, 218.
- Carygon, John, 227; Mary, 227.
- Casbey, Mary, 265.
- Case, Ann, 54.
- Casel, Mary, 311.
- Caselden, Mary, 40.
- Casey, Elizabeth, 159.
- Cashell, Jane, 100.
- Casketar, Ann, 204; Martin, 204.
- Caslake, Mary, 214, 278; Michael, 278; Thomas, 214.
- Castlin, Ann, 317; William, 317.
- Cass, Abraham, 163; Daniel, 99; Elizabeth, 99; James, 164; Jane, 103; Margaret, 163; Sarah, 164.
- Cassa, Marie, 196.
- Cassall, Elizabeth, 270.
- Cassey, Alexander, 104; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 104; Henry, 250; Isabella, 57.
- Casson, Anne, 110, 115; George, 222; John, 110; Lydia, 222.
- Castanet, Margaret, 96.
- Castell, Hannah, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 161.
- Castill, Ann, 194; William, 194.
- Castle Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 122, 304; Francis, 218; George, 100; James, 116; Jane, 26; Mary, 100, 116, 152; Susannah, 29; William, 122.
- Castleden, Anne, 219; William, 219.
- Castledine, Ann, 97; Edward, 97.
- Castleman, Susanna, 47; William, 47.
- Castlow, Elizabeth, 58.
- Caswell, Anne, 118.
- Catch, Sarah, 139.
- Cater, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 227; Mary, 227.
- Catesby, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 126; Mark, 92.
- Cathcart, Elizabeth, 35; Robert, 35.
- Catherall, Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
- Catland, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
- Catlin, Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 174; Robert, 174.
- Catman, Henry, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Cato, Mary, 224; William, 11.
- Cator, Martha, 222.
- Cattaway, Mary, 71.
- Cattling, Elizabeth, 306.
- Catton, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
- Caunt, Elizabeth, 269.
- Causebrook, Mary, 169; William, 169.
- Causmans, Marie Anne, 202.
- Causton, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 223.
- Cautherly, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Cavander, Anne, 168; James, 168.
- Cavarley, Jo<sup>a</sup> Francis, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Cave, Elizabeth, 29, 116; James, 116; Mary, 112, 294; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.
- Cavell, Mary, 319; Robert, 319.
- Caven, Catherine, 112; William, 112.
- Cavendish, James, 278; Mary Anne, 278.
- Cavener, Eleanor, 39; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 7.
- Cawdorn, Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Cawdron, Alice, 181.
- Cawley, Elizabeth, 187.
- Cawood, Francis, 27; Jane, 27, 145.
- Cawsey, John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Cawson, Elizabeth, 80.
- Cawthorn, Margaret, 211.
- Caygill, Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Cearee, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.
- Cearfoot, George, 300; Margaret, 300.
- Cecil, Charlotte, 185; Patience, 200; Thomas, 185.
- Cecill, Anne, 316; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Cely, Sarah, 162.
- Cesar, Mary, 146.
- Cete, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Cew, Ann, 187; John, 187.
- Ceylock, Mary, 31.
- Chace, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 264; Rachel, 161.
- Chad, John, 34; Margaret, 34.
- Chadwell, James, 152; Mary, 152.
- Chadwick, Mary, 170, 263; William, 263.
- Chaffer, Mary, 267.
- Chale, Jane Luise, 101.
- Chalk, Mary, 267.
- Chalkey, John, 175; Rachel, 175.
- Chalkley, Mary, 42, 107, 140; Philip, 107; William, 42.
- Chalklynne, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Challiner, Jane, 194.
- Chalmers, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 114; Francis, 93; Margaret, 93, 289; Martha, 201; Mary, 154, 294; Matthew, 294; Sibbell, 117; William, 289.
- Chamberlayne, John, 102; Martha, 102; Mary, 249; William, 249.
- Chamberleyne, Jane, 221.
- Chamberlin, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 89; Joan, 56; Joseph, 56, 89; Mary, 22, 252; Susanna, 234; William, 234.
- Chambers, Ann, 2, 36, 125, 198, 203; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 35, 82, 87, 230, 243, 260; Hannah, 255; Hayse, 87; Hobart William, 2; James, 243; Jane, 270; Mary, 140, 201; Robert, 2, 198; Sarah, 22, 202, 259; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 36, 201, 230, 270; William, 260.
- Champ, Anne, 124; Edward, 124.
- Champion, Hester, 228; John, 228.
- Champrin, Frances, 201; William, 201.
- Chance, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 225, 278.
- Chancellor, Elizabeth, 141.
- Chancey, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 298.
- Chandler, Amy, 170; Ann, 68,

## INDEX.

- 90, 134 ; Bryan, 224 ; Elizabeth, 12, 61, 82, 181, 224, 277, 322 ; Frances, 110 ; George, 68 ; Jane, 206 ; John, 90, 181, 245 ; Mary, 75, 96, 225, 278 ; Richard, 277 ; Sarah, 245 ; Stephen, 61 ; Susannah, 117. Chandos. *See* Brydges.  
 Channel, Elizabeth, 74 ; Hannah, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Channen, Hester, 233 ; Robert, 233.  
 Channing, Mary, 220 ; Sarah, 219 ; Sebastian, 220.  
 Chant, Mary, 72, 89.  
 Chantler, Sarah, 24.  
 Chantry, Ann, 158 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 128.  
 Chapel Catherine, 90 ; Elizabeth, 80, 164 ; Maria, 189 ; Mary, 253.  
 Chapin, Rebecca, 263.  
 Chaplain, Hannah, 28 ; Mary, 111.  
 Chaplin, Dorothy, 119 ; Elizabeth, 240, 278 ; Jane, 61 ; John, 119.  
 Chapman, Allen, 79 ; Anne, 149, 171, 262 ; Catherine, 216 ; David, 183 ; Edward, 150, 217 ; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 83, 135, 150, 151, 183, 217, 234, 236, 251 ; George, 223 ; James, 60, 83, 256 ; Jane, 230, 269, 320 ; Jane Mary, 251 ; John, 7, 149, 216, 251 ; Joyce, 7 ; Lydia, 205 ; Margaret, 302 ; Martha, 245, 249 ; Mary, 138, 139, 155, 223, 245, 254, 256, 281 ; Matthew, 201 ; Philip, 262 ; Rebecca, 189, 201 ; Richard, 15 ; Robert, 7, 269 ; Rose, 158 ; Sarah, 15, 79, 87, 254, 256, 261, 273 ; Susannah, 260 ; Thomas, 260, 320 ; William, 135, 171, 189, 230, 245, 281.  
 Chappell, Ann, 59 ; Christopher, 101 ; Elizabeth, 33, 151, 152, 220 ; John, 59 ; Richard, 151 ; Susanna, 269 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 269.  
 Chappice, Sarah, 185.  
 Chappice, Catherine, 252.  
 Chappington, Mary, 107.  
 Chapple, Mary, 216.  
 Chapplehow, Agnes, 256 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; George, 23.  
 Chard, Jane, 203 ; Nicholas, 203.  
 Charigate, Hannah, 48.  
 Charke, Charlotte, 62.  
 Charles, John, 4, 22 ; Margaret, 40 ; Mary, 12 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 12 ; Thomasine, 4.  
 Charlesworth, Ann, 247.  
 Charlton, Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; James, 272 ; Jane, 151 ; John, 27, 125, 254 ; Joseph, 151 ; Judith, 125 ; Lucy, 27 ; Mary, 214 ; Mat-Jonah, 21 ; Ruth, 254 ; Sarah, 21.  
 Charlwood, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Charm, Benjamin, 94 ; Mary, 94.  
 Charman, Mary, 220.  
 Charmasson, James, 180 ; Sarah, 180.  
 Charmon, Martha, 67 ; Peter, 67.  
 Charr, Christian, 163 ; James, 163.  
 Charrier, Anne, 136 ; Lewis, 136.  
 Charter, Isabella, 291.  
 Charters, Henry, 210 ; Margaret, 210.  
 Charton, Philadelphia, 145.  
 Chartres, Alexander, 312 ; Margaret, 312.  
 Chase, Elizabeth, 94 ; Frances, 276 ; Margaret, 13.  
 Charlill, Barbara, 317.  
 Chasemore, Hannah, 219 ; John, 219.  
 Chatillon, Jane, 38 ; Nicholas, 38.  
 Chatte, Jane, 229.  
 Chatter, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.  
 Chatterley, Mary, 178 ; Richard, 178.  
 Chatterton, Jane, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; William, 3.  
 Chatto, Alexander, 130 ; Anne, 129 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 130.  
 Chatwin, John, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; Susannah, 206.  
 Chauncy, Charles, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105.  
 Chauvain, Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 16, 244 ; Susanna, 16.  
 Chavasse, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 11 ; William, 11.  
 Chead, Ann, 218.  
 Cheadle, Mary, 213.  
 Cheall, Ann, 201 ; John, 175 ; Mabel, 175.  
 Checkit, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Cheek, Mary, 151, 246.  
 Cheekly, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.  
 Cheesbrough, Catherine, 265 ; Jane, 181.  
 Cheese, Ann, 271 ; Edmund, 271 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 222 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 205, 222.  
 Cheeseman, Ann, 67, 102 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 67 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 156.  
 Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 297 ; Isaac, 297 ; Susannah, 228 ; Wood, 228.  
 Cheetham, Anne, 171 ; Joseph, 171 ; Margaret, 205.  
 Cheldrey, Mary, 184.  
 Chell, Sarah, 62 ; William, 62.  
 Cheltnam, Sarah, 116.  
 Chelton, Elizabeth, 321 ; Henry, 321.  
 Chenaux, Louise, 194.  
 Chenery, Rachel, 253 ; William, 253.  
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Chennery, Jacob, 95 ; Mary, 95.  
 Cheriton, Lucy Maria, 166.  
 Cherley, Mary, 234.  
 Cherry, Elinor, 55 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Isabella, 267 ; Matthew, 209 ; Sarah, 106, 298 ; William, 267.  
 Cheselden, Edward, 131 ; Mary, 131.  
 Chesham, Francis, 193 ; Sarah, 193.  
 Cheshire, Elizabeth, 286 ; Jane, 189 ; Margaret, 97 ; Mary, 44, 65, 141 ; Ralph, 141 ; Thomas, 286.  
 Chesman, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Chesmer, Ann, 85 ; Thomas, 85.  
 Chessell, Sarah, 78.  
 Chessum, Mary, 272.  
 Chester, Ann, 194 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Henry, 220 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 220 ; Sarah, 102 ; William, 102.  
 Chesterton, Mary, 266.  
 Chetterly, John, 78 ; Mary, 78.  
 Chettle, Ann, 280.  
 Chetwood, Ann, 259 ; Grace, 14 ; Jonathan, 14 ; Mary, 125.  
 Chidlow, Mary, 60 ; William, 60.  
 Chiffings, Mary, 217.  
 Chilcott, Ann, 31 ; Elizabeth, 48, 133, 233 ; Francis, 159 ; Mary, 159 ; Thomas, 48, 233.  
 Child, Ann, 71, 184 ; Elizabeth, 103, 130, 171, 218 ; Fieallixon, 17 ; Francis, 280 ; Grace, 280 ; James, 218 ; Joane, 166 ; Martha, 282 ; Mary, 30 ; Mile, 30 ; Nathaniel, 18 ; Rachel, 182 ; Sarah, 18, 106 ; Timothy, 17 ; William, 71, 171.  
 Childerley, Mary, 272.  
 Childres, Phillis, 78.  
 Childs, John, 91 ; Margaret, 91 ; Pheba, 273.  
 Chillingsworth, Mary, 187.  
 Chillingworth, Jane, 308 ; Mary, 299.  
 Chilman, Catherine, 215 ; Edward, 215 ; George, 140 ; Mary, 140 ; Sarah, 100.  
 Chilton, Dorothy, 174 ; Jane, 178 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 169, 195, 252 ; William, 178.  
 Chilver, Mary, 59 ; Samuel, 59.  
 Chinney, Elizabeth, 115 ; Grace, 61.  
 Chinner, Amos, 18 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Maria, 93 ; Mary, 18.  
 Chipp, Charles, 106 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Hannah, 106.  
 Chippendale, Alice, 67 ; Catherine, 106 ; Thomas, 106.  
 Chipperfield, Mary, 236.  
 Chippstev. Mary, 313.

- Chips, Jane, 257; John, 257; Susanna, 99.  
 Chipsis, Jane, 91.  
 Chiron, Jaques, 109; Marie Magdalaine, 109.  
 Chisholm, Ann, 232.  
 Chisnell, John, 203; Mary, 203.  
 Chiswell, Anne, 263; Thomas, 263.  
 Chittenden, Catherine, 190; Mary, 168; Stephen, 190.  
 Chittington, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.  
 Chitty, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.  
 Chivell, Ann, 291; Daniel, 291.  
 Chivers, Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 88; Latham, 148; Mary Smith, 148.  
 Chives, Elizabeth, 187; William, 187.  
 Choice, Mary, 96.  
 Cholmondeley, Mary, 72; Robert, 72.  
 Cholsey, Ann, 217; John, 217.  
 Choppin, Burr, 215; Sarah, 215.  
 Chorley, Aaron, 190; Anne, 183, 190.  
 Chowning, Anne, 178; John, 178; Judith, 226.  
 Christ, John Baptist, 144; Martha, 144.  
 Christer, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14.  
 Christian, Anne, 56, 232; Isabella, 145; John, 56, 80; Lumson, 232; Mary, 80, 98; Peter, 292; Rebecca, 292; Sarah, 305.  
 Christie, Alexander, 293; Alice, 293; Isabella, 76, 103; John, 64, 282; Margaret, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 76.  
 Christmas, Ann, 100, 263; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 260; John, 2; Richard, 263; Sarah, 5, 100; William, 2, 5, 100.  
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 326.  
 Christopherson, Mary, 59.  
 Chubb, Elizabeth, 189; Martha, 95.  
 Chun, John, 172; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 177; William, 177.  
 Church, Anne, 126, 249; Bridget, 29; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 131; Israel, 126; James, 134; Jeremiah, 29; John, 24; Margaret, 167; Mary, 24, 126, 134, 181; Richard, 249; William, 131.  
 Churcher, Everard, 176; Mary, 176.  
 Churchill, Abigail, 57, 129; Ann, 83, 144, 148; Bartholomew, 33, Elizabeth, 234; John, 57, 144, 232; Joseph, 234; Mary, 110, 232, 319; Samuel, 110.  
 Churchman, Ann, 271; Sarah, 258.  
 Churton, Ann, 37; John, 37; Philippa, 145.  
 Cicillion, Ann, 224; Timothy, 224.  
 Civil, Ann, 211; Peter, 211.  
 Clak, Jeremiah Griffith, 227; Mary, 227.  
 Clamans, Mary, 70; Robert, 70.  
 Clap, Jane, 62; John, 62.  
 Clapham, Ann, 190, 225; Christopher, 253; Dorothy, 253; Grace, 142; Mary, 279; William, 142.  
 Claphamson, Morris, 141; Sarah, 141.  
 Claphan, Alexander, 241; Margaret, 241.  
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 299.  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 255; Samuel, 255.  
 Clarison, Ann, 60.  
 Clark, or Clarke, Abigail, 195; Alexander, 212, 327; Alice, 25, 50, 89, 303; Amelia, 269; Andrew, 199; Ann, 5, 26, 37, 56, 60, 79, 83, 84, 88, 91, 104, 105, 140, 155, 168, 199, 212, 223, 228, 267, 282, 287, 323; Anna Maria, 225; Barbara, 157, 178; Barnard, 264; Benjamin, 50, 122, 123; Bridget, 31; Carolina, 101; Charles, 189; Christian, 85, 122; Cornelius, 70; Daniel, 91, 219; Deborah, 255, 300; Dorothy, 132; Edith, 219; Edward, 17, 262; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 40, 67, 76, 85, 93, 101, 104, 111, 117, 121, 123, 145, 150, 162, 172, 175, 179, 188, 213, 222, 231, 251, 264, 268, 274, 277, 294, 297, 305, 307, 320; Frances, 25, 136, 153; Francis, 92; George, 112, 126, 194; Grace, 92; Hannah, 5, 38, 57, 100, 135, 249; Henry, 84, 213; Isabella, 82, 127, 238; James, 5, 100, 117, 154, 223, 272; Jane, 83, 177, 189, 199, 202, 213, 231, 239, 279, 322; John, 5, 9, 13, 44, 57, 102, 104, 145, 199, 219, 246, 267-269, 285, 314, 316; Joseph, 42, 170, 294; Judith, 47, 194; Katherine, 31, 60, 240; Lea, 299; Letitia, 14; Luke, 153; Lydia, 240; Margaret, 126, 133, 296, 306; Margery, 118; Martha, 121, 264, 316; Mary, 17-19, 28, 36, 37, 42, 44, 49, 70, 79, 102, 109, 112, 121, 124, 160, 167, 170, 194, 206, 217, 219, 234, 239, 245, 251, 262, 267, 268, 272, 273, 285, 291, 294, 311, 327; Mungo, 121; Nanny, 152; Onesimus, 305; Rayner, 42; Rebecca, 154, 201, 222, 314; Richard, 37, 47, 60, 79, 89, 202, 245; Robert, 167; Robert John, 133; Rose, 48; Samuel, 5, 231, 267, 297; Sarah, 9, 12, 28, 31, 50, 113, 132, 143, 145, 171, 201, 202, 222, 227, 230, 237, 251, 272, 323; Stephen, 60, 255; Susanna, 12, 28, 41, 82, 246, 251, 260; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 37, 132, 145, 152, 155, 177, 178, 202, 279, 296, 323; William, 25, 82, 109, 118, 143, 162, 195, 201, 206.  
 Clarkson, Ann, 35, 224; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 70; Jane, 239; John, 224; Joseph, 282; Maria, 210; Michael, 210; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 35; Ursula, 70.  
 Clasam, Ann, 24.  
 Clavelly, Francis, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Clay, Elizabeth, 83, 109; John, 109; Margaret, 84; Samuel, 84.  
 Clayton, Abigail, 258; Abraham, 138; Ann, 146, 238; Avis, 221; Catherine, 236; David, 215; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 228, 267, 297; Esther, 120; Flora, 253; Florella, 138; Frances, 108; Francis, 328; John, 224, 236; Joseph, 258; Lydia, 87; Martha, 268; Mary, 48, 72, 215, 224; Nathaniel, 120; Rebecca, 164; Roger, 108; Sarah, 75, 328; Thomas, 164, 238, 268; William, 87, 297.  
 Claytonhale, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.  
 Cleamons, David Edgerton, 320; Susannah, 320.  
 Clear, Jane, 132; William, 132.  
 Cleason, Sarah, 176.  
 Cleaver, Mary, 160, 170; William, 160.  
 Clee, James, 128; Jane, 128; Mary, 183; Sibella, 125.  
 Clegeram, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Clegg, Sarah, 168; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 168.  
 Cleghorn, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143.  
 Clemance, Mary, 81; Richard, 81.  
 Clemens, Anna, 306.  
 Clement, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 32, 282, 311; John, 241, 282; Joseph, 311; Margaret, 241; Philadelphia, 53; Robert, 132; Sarah, 104; William, 15.  
 Clements, Ann, 77; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 92, 153, 252; Henry, 153; Jane, 328; Joan, 22; Mary, 301;

- Richard, 92, 301; Robert, 77; Samuel, 252.  
 Clementson, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Clemmit, Ann, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Clemons, Sarah, 65.  
 Clempson, Martha, 267.  
 Clemson, Esther, 3; Samuel, 3; William Orange, 3.  
 Clegg, Mary, 101.  
 Clegg, Anne, 119.  
 Clephan, Katherine, 44; Robert, 44.  
 Clephen, Elizabeth, 174; Thomas, 174.  
 Clerk, Margaret, 231; Thomas Evans, 231.  
 Clerke, Abraham, 265; Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 265; Martha, 249.  
 Clethrore, Charles, 300; Elizabeth, 300.  
 Cleveing, Judith, 253.  
 Cleverley, Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 174; Jenny, 174; Richard, 136.  
 Clewley, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 118; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 134.  
 Cleybourn, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.  
 Cliff, Elizabeth, 93; Sarah, 71, 80, 106.  
 Clifford, Ann, 52; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 204; Martha, 255; Robert, 255; Rose, 245; Susannah, 169.  
 Clifton, Francis, 101; Rachel, 50; Richard, 105; Susannah, 105.  
 Clinch, Elizabeth, 176, 263; Mary, 58, 200; Matthew, 58.  
 Chine, Frances, 125; Henry, 125.  
 Clingo, Jane, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Clipham, George, 238; Sarah, 238.  
 Cliphem, Catherine, 75.  
 Clipsham, Sibell, 169.  
 Clisby, Jane, 264; Thomas, 264.  
 Cload, Ann, 257.  
 Close, Ann, 49; James, 261; Sarah, 261.  
 Clott, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 8.  
 Cloud, Rachel, 204.  
 Clouder, Artemisia, 140; Edward Robotham, 140.  
 Cloudesley, Eleanor, 199; Samuel, 199.  
 Clough, Frances, 212; James, 212; John, 21, 30, 46; Judith, 30, 130; Margaret, 186; Mary, 21, 46.  
 Clout, Mary, 161.  
 Clowes, Ann, 70; Butler, 235; Joseph, 70; Susannah, 235.  
 Clowser, John, 260; Mary, 260.  
 Clubb, Frances, 91.  
 Cluey, Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Clunes, Ann, 89; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Clnnen, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Clutterbuck, Hannah, 56; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234; William, 56.  
 Clutton, Mary, 224.  
 Clyett, Hanoah, 210.  
 Clymson, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Coal, Ann, 314; Daniel, 314.  
 Coast, Mary, 273; Stacey, 273.  
 Coates, Jane, 197; Mary, 222, 245, 264; Richard, 123; Sarah, 123; Susannah, 219; William, 219.  
 Coatham, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Coaton, Anne, 142.  
 Coats, Benjamin, 238; Catherine, 238.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 220; Hewet, 224; James, 254; Mary, 16, 37, 160, 224; Sarah, 254; Stephen, 16; Susanna, 270; William, 160.  
 Cobbett, Ann, 233; John, 293; Mary, 293; Richard, 233; Sarah, 50.  
 Cobbold, Honor, 44.  
 Cobham, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 51, 159; Margaret, 53; Robert, 51; Sarah, 51; William, 53.  
 Cobbing, Ann, 110.  
 Cobley, Elizabeth, 55; Samuel, 55.  
 Coburn, Ann, 287; John, 287.  
 Coca, Martha, 223.  
 Cochard, Christian, 141.  
 Cochran, Jane, 182; Richard, 182.  
 Cock, Ambrose, 256; Anna, 14; Anne, 105, 235, 251; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 63, 209, 256; George, 63; Hannah, 86; Margaret, 265; Mary, 70, 174, 222, 301; Nathan, 105; Richard, 86; Sarah, 248.  
 Cockburn, Agnes, 90; Capt. Charles, 93; Dr. David, 90; Dorothy, 23; Margaret, 93; Rebecca, 275.  
 Cockell, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 111; Sarah, 14; William, 52.  
 Cocker, Edward, 306; Mary, 306.  
 Cockey, Jane, 88; Peter, 88.  
 Cockin, Henry, 177; Sarah, 177.  
 Cocks, Catherine, 103; James, 103; Sarah, 174; Susannah, 207.  
 Cocksedge, George, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Coco, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Codd, Sarah, 55.  
 Coddington, Henry, 46; Rachel, 46.  
 Codrington, Mary, 109.  
 Coe, Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 270; Henry, 270; John, 118; Sarah, 118, 281.  
 Coffild, John, 9; Mary, 9; Stanley, 9.  
 Coga, Martha, 223.  
 Coggan, Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; Sarah, 125; Susannah, 123.  
 Coggin, John, 144; Mary, 144, 148.  
 Coggs, Elizabeth, 286.  
 Coho, Margaret, 66.  
 Coine, Flora, 253; Joseph, 253.  
 Coker, Elizabeth, 23; John, 237; Mary, 237; Thomas, 23.  
 Colborne, Ann, 278; Joseph, 278.  
 Colbreck, Samuel, 317; Sarah, 317.  
 Colclough, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.  
 Coldecott, Alice, 128; James, 128; Mary, 82; William, 82.  
 Coldrite, Ann, 195.  
 Cole, Amy, 117; Andrew, 22, 216; Ann, 3, 55, 85, 285; Catherine, 125, 163, 166, 270; Charles, 315; Christopher, 97; Edward, 153; Eleanor, 72, 267; Elizabeth, 13, 67, 153, 222, 262; Esther, 36; Grace, 3; Hannah, 80, 233; Jacob, 125; James, 233, 241; Jane, 62, 277, 328; John, 51, 117, 180, 199, 270, 285, 328; Joseph, 36, 55; Lucy, 22; Margaret, 250; Martha, 97; Mary, 16, 68, 106, 180, 193, 194, 216, 241; Orderly, 315; Richard, 194; Robert, 80; Sarah, 48, 51, 135, 151, 227, 286; Sidney, 199; Simon Jude, 16; Susannah, 113, 201; Theophilus, 106; Thomas, 3, 13; William, 250, 267.  
 Colebrook, Elizabeth, 124; Mariana, 20.  
 Coleburn, Mary, 126.  
 Coleman, Ann, 52; Catherine, 180; David, 59; Deborah, 33, 105; Elizabeth, 21, 59, 65, 103, 114, 118, 179, 188, 304, 327; Frances, 35, 162; Hannah, 171; Henry, 13; Jane, 12, 205; John, 143, 179, 193; John George, 201; Lucy, 201; Margaret, 143; Martha, 312; Mary, 43, 50, 101, 193; Philip, 312; Priscilla, 45; Richard, 65; Sarah, 185; Susannah, 13, 73; Thomas, 12; William, 35, 43, 101.  
 Coleman alias Simonds, Richard, 307; Sarah, 307.

- Coles, Ann, 80, 132; Elizabeth, 108, 222; Emery, 36; Thomas, 108, 222.  
 Coley, Humphrey, 290; Sarah, 290.  
 Colgan, Constant, 223; Nicholas, 223.  
 Collard, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 47; Grace, 136; John, 19; Mary, 270; Sarah, 19.  
 Collier, Esther, 95.  
 Collierick, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 1; Ellen, 1, 8; John, 1, 8.  
 Collett, Ann, 209, 242, 250; Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 137; Henry, 137; Nicholas, 209; Thomas, 242, 250.  
 Colley, Andrew, 29; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 6, 184; Flora, 315; James, 6; Jane, 6; Jean, 29; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 169, 184.  
 Colleyfor, Ann, 42.  
 Collick, Catherine Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Martha, 216.  
 Collier, Ann, 129, 204, 229; Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 62, 157, 196, 290, 310; George, 229; John, 64, 75, 118, 161, 290; Margaret, 108; Margaret Maria, 304; Mary, 64, 87, 118, 161, 218; Richard, 129; Sarah, 75, 85, 198; Susannah, 283; William, 283.  
 Collin, Jane, 30; Peter, 30.  
 Collinge, David, 244; Elizabeth, 244.  
 Collingford, Sarah, 295.  
 Collings, Ann, 141; Bridget, 119; Elizabeth, 220; George, 230; Jane, 199; Mary, 53, 174, 229, 230; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 229.  
 Collington, Susanna, 188; William, 188.  
 Collingwood, Ann, 221; James, 259; Mary, 141; Sarah, 259.  
 Collins, Andrew, 120; Anne, 117, 120, 216, 263, 271, 287; Arthur, 117; Catherine, 61, 267; Charles, 34; Christian, 223; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 88, 108, 113, 115, 180, 239, 269; Frances, 145, 186; George, 64; Hannah, 147; James, 223; Jane, 150, 170, 183, 244; John, 108, 124, 145, 150, 170, 222, 239; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 41; Letitia, 222; Lydia, 196; Margaret, 320; Martha, 124, 227; Mary, 24, 34, 64, 108, 115, 168, 262; Nicholas, 244; Rebecca, 277; Richard Barrett, 180; Rose, 172; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 41, 212, 293; Tabittha, 212; Thomas, 271, 293, 320; Timothy, 108; William, 168, 186, 277.  
 Collinson, Catherine, 56; Mary, 76, 85; William, 76.  
 Collis, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57; Mary, 89; Sarah, 215; Zelotus, 205.  
 Collishaw, Margaret, 225.  
 Collison, Ann, 272; Stephen, 272.  
 Collnoll, Elizabeth, 305; Michael, 305.  
 Collop, Henrietta Gracia, 295; John, 295.  
 Collsell, Eleanor, 286; William, 286.  
 Colluer, Alice, 324; Thomas, 324.  
 Collyer, Beddingfield, 119; Elizabeth, 222; Keziah, 220; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 222.  
 Collyfourt, Mary, 140.  
 Colquhoun, Ann, 83; Margaret, 43; Mary, 60; William, 43.  
 Colssill, Ann, 278.  
 Colston, How, 63; Joanna, 99; Mary, 63; Thomas, 99.  
 Colt, Sir John Dutton, 86; Lady Mary, 86.  
 Colton, Ann, 195; Ann Maria, 52; Edward, 195; Sarah, 207.  
 Colvert, Phillis, 131.  
 Colvin, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.  
 Colvines, Haunah, 74.  
 Colwick, Jane, 48.  
 Comber, Marcy, 159; Rev. —, 13.  
 Combers, Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; William, 24.  
 Combes, Elizabeth, 61; Ingram, 55; Lydia, 33; Mary, 147; Richard, 147; Susanna, 55.  
 Combley, Ann, 63; Joseph, 63.  
 Combs, James, 149; Jane, 149; John, 217; Mary, 177, 217.  
 Comillo, Angel, 252; Christian, 252.  
 Commins, Mary, 181; William, 181.  
 Complin, Cornish, 200; Elizabeth, 200.  
 Compton, Ann, 13, 14, 59; Elizabeth, 31, 122, 278; John, 122; Thomas, 31; William, 278.  
 Conaway, Anne, 122; Rebecca, 239.  
 Condell, Anne, 174; John, 174.  
 Conder, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.  
 Condon, Eleanor, 41; Sarah, 208.  
 Condy, Mary, 72.  
 Coney, Sarah, 123.  
 Conford, Deborah, 262; William, 262.  
 Congreve, Hannah, 15; Mary, 59.  
 Conibeere, John, 96; Mary, 96.  
 Coninger, Mary, 143.  
 Coningham, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 181.  
 Connell, Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 69.  
 Conner, Elizabeth, 156; John, 191; Matthew, 156; Susan-nah, 191.  
 Connors, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Connick, Eleanor, 157.  
 Conniers, Anna Maria, 143.  
 Connill, Francois, 271; Jane, 271.  
 Connoly, Anne, 117; James, 117.  
 Connop, Ann, 225; Richard, 225.  
 Connor, Alice, 170; Bryan, 217; Cornelius, 170; Margaret, 202; Mary, 217, 267; Patrick, 86; Sarah, 86.  
 Conny, Anne, 309.  
 Conolly, Ann, 237; Jeremiah, 237.  
 Conquest, Mary, 22.  
 Conran, Damaris, 269.  
 Const, Catherine, 257; Francis, 257.  
 Constable, Alice, 67; Catherine, 192; Curnell, 67; Elizabeth, 14, 103; Mary, 163; Millicent, 244; Nicholas, 14; Robert, 192.  
 Constance, Hannah, 19.  
 Contenson, John, 89; Sarah, 89.  
 Contys, Maria, 327.  
 Conway, Anne, 5, 164; Jacob, 213; Jane, 5; John, 5; Mary, 177, 314; Sarah, 213.  
 Conyers, Elizabeth, 40, 282.  
 Coo, Anne, 296; Hannah, 286; John, 286, 296.  
 Coody, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Cook, or Cooke, Aaron, 185; Alexander, 119; Alice, 15; Ann, 57, 85, 112, 126, 134, 142, 223, 323; Anna Rebecca, 23; Benjamin, 323; Catherine, 75, 128, 207; Christopher, 93; Clare Ann, 64; Edmund, 239; Edward, 298; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 15, 79, 99, 107, 130, 148, 188, 194, 206, 239, 244, 255, 282, 304, 323; Ellen, 18; Frances, 263; Francis, 206; George, 20; Hannah, 98, 172, 266, 311; Isabella, 153; James, 188, 263; Jane, 114, 116, 257, 263; Johanna, 20, 135, 200; John, 18, 55, 142, 147, 159, 223, 229, 266; Jonas, 134; Jonathan, 176;

## INDEX.

- Joseph, 142, 244; Margaret, 267; Margery, 52; Mark, 37; Martha, 59, 93, 113; Mary, 7, 18, 43, 100, 142, 147, 159, 162, 169, 175, 176, 185, 186, 197, 206, 211, 222, 229, 271, 298; Philip, 194; Rachel, 55, 137, 154, 235; Ralph, 257; Richard, 148, 169; Rose, 37; Samuel, 186, 313; Sarah, 20, 55, 90, 116, 119, 128, 163, 176, 180, 216, 221, 268, 276, 302, 313, 323; Stephen, 221; Thomas, 18, 20, 43, 107, 128, 137; William, 7, 15, 112, 116, 255, 267, 323.  
 Cookney, Sarah, 222.  
 Cooksey, Elizabeth, 203; Holland, 203.  
 Cookson, Agnes, 25; Hannah, 202; Jonathan, 202; Sarah, 131, 200; Thomas, 131.  
 Cooley, Ann, 74; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 205; Theodosia, 144; Thomas 205; William, 74.  
 Cooling, Jane, 327.  
 Coombe, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Coombes, Catherine, 200; John, 118; Judith, 181; Mary, 118, 252.  
 Coombs, Mary, 267; Sarah, 260; William, 260.  
 Coomes, Margaret, 210; Robert, 210.  
 Coope, Joseph, 190; Sarah, 190.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 267; Agnes, 104; Ann, 42, 55, 89, 96, 114, 123, 233, 242, 243; Barbara, 71; Catherine, 118, 125, 164; Clay, 227; Deborah, 22; Edmund, 135; Edward, 263; Eleanor, 136, 203; Elizabeth, 18, 32, 47, 74, 99, 117, 132, 144, 159, 161, 164, 214, 227, 241, 272, 288; Esther, 146, 314; Frances, 4; George, 80, 95, 114, 286; Grace, 273; Hannah, 86, 113, 237; James, 132, 159, 233, 306; Jane, 128, 245; John, 55, 86, 114, 237, 273, 279, 287; Joseph, 4; Joseph John, 4; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 30, 142; Martha, 140, 209; Mary, 35, 80, 92, 95, 135, 180, 186, 190, 195, 198, 220, 253, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 296; Robert, 22, 123; Samuel, 18, 117; Sarah, 49, 130, 204, 209, 229, 267, 279, 287, 293; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 165, 230, 311; Thomas, 99, 150, 195, 203, 204, 229, 296; Timothy, 71; Tomlinson, 306; Walter, 42; William, 113, 164, 209, 253, 261, 311.  
 Coopertham, Ann, 292.  
 Coot, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Cootes, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 297.  
 Cope, Alice, 103; Ann, 226; David, 230; Elizabeth, 6, 206; Louisa, 44; Martha, 230; Nicholas, 6; Oliver, 6.  
 Copeland, Eleanor Maria, 189; Lydia, 84; Sarah, 25.  
 Copes, Mary, 188.  
 Copestick, Dorothy, 149; William, 149.  
 Copinger, Elizabeth, 196; James, 196.  
 Copleston, Henry, 48; Jane, 48.  
 Copley, Jane, 222; Philip, 222.  
 Copp, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Coppard, Hannah, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Coppell, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164.  
 Copper, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 109; Hannah, 86; Margaret, 144; Robert, 144; Sarah, 142, 188; William, 86.  
 Copping, Ann, 321.  
 Copping, Ann, 328.  
 Copsey, Eleanor, 252; Marmaduke, 252.  
 Copson, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.  
 Corhat, Jaque, 196; Marie, 196.  
 Corbett, Ann, 210, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 309; Henry, 24; James, 185; Margaret, 102; Mary, 49; Peter, 210; Sarah, 24, 56, 185.  
 Corbey, Mary, 163.  
 Corbin, Ann, 30.  
 Cordall, Nicholas, 53; Philadelphia, 53, 228.  
 Cordenly, Martha, 220.  
 Cordin, Anne, 287.  
 Cordnell, Jane, 304.  
 Cordrey, Dehorah, 242.  
 Cordwell, Honour, 128; James, 156; Sibella, 156.  
 Coren, Joseph, 146; Mary, 146.  
 Corfe, Butler, 261; Elizabeth, 261.  
 Corfield, Barbara, 212; John, 212.  
 Corke, Sarah, 225; William, 225.  
 Corker, Margaret, 83; Mary Ann, 194.  
 Corkhill, Catherine, 215; Hugh, 50; Susanna, 50.  
 Corkran, Ann, 211; John, 211.  
 Corks, Ann, 318.  
 Cormick, Hannah, 192; John, 192.  
 Cornah, Catherine, 69.  
 Cornall, Alice, 81.  
 Corne, Ann, 16; John, 16.  
 Cornelisen, Henry, 201; Jane, 201.  
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Corneley, Barnet, 305; Elizabeth, 305.  
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Corner, Hugh, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Cornes, Elizabeth, 44; John, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 44.  
 Cornew, Henry, 189; Jane Susannah, 189.  
 Corney, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Cornforth, Elizabeth, 55, 308.  
 Cornish, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Lydia, 208; Mary, 183.  
 Cornthwaite, Mary, 233.  
 Cornwall, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Cornyn, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Corpe, Ann, 42; Harry, 42; John, 53; Lydia, 53; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 145.  
 Corr, Mary, 150.  
 Corrance, John, 212; Mary, 212.  
 Corrie, Anne, 134; James, 277; Margaret, 277.  
 Corson, Dorothy, 259; John, 259.  
 Cors, Ann, 201; John, 201.  
 Corwell, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Cosby, Hannah Norton, 96; Mary, 286; Stephen, 96.  
 Cosier, Elizabeth, 216; John, 300; Sarah, 300.  
 Cossens, Ann, 268; Lawrence, 18; Mary, 68; Mildred, 10; Peter, 268.  
 Cosswood, Mary, 305.  
 Costen, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Coster, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Costidell, Ann, 60; Joho, 60.  
 Costin, John, 235; Mary, 235.  
 Coston, Mary, 169, 286, 325.  
 Costro, Anna Ortuna de, 77.  
 Cosyn, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Cotchett, Ann, 134; Francis, 134.  
 Cotes, John, 117; Mary, 5, 117; Thomas, 5.  
 Cottell, Alexander, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Cottrell, Anne, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 139.  
 Cottrell, Ann, 142, 183; Charles, 183, 342; Elizabeth, 147, 239; Hannah, 242; John, 20; Martha, 77; Mary, 20, 113, 203, 289; Richard, 203; Sarah, 16.  
 Cotterill, Sarah, 78.  
 Cottingham, George, 296; Jane, 296.  
 Cottis, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 6, 174, 210, 236; Elizabeth Fryer, 6; George, 6, 236; Hannah, 46; John, 46, 155; Mary, 155, 228, 257; Paul, 237; Rebecca, 306.  
 Couch, Anne, 150, 236; Arthur, 150; John, 223; Mary, 155; Sarah, 223.  
 Couchman, Sarah, 129.  
 Coulier, Paul, 55; Sarah, 55.

- Coulsea, Anna, 321.  
 Coulson, Anna Maria, 327 ;  
     Israel, 327 ; John, 16, 92 ;  
     Mary Baron, 92 ; Sarah, 16.  
 Coulston, Margaret, 180 ; Wil-  
     liam, 180.  
 Coultas, Grace, 236 ; John, 236.  
 Coulter, Elizabeth, 109 ; James,  
     167 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 167,  
     194.  
 Coulton, Hannah, 107 ; Mary,  
     61 ; William, 61.  
 Counell, Sarah, 306.  
 Counsell, Mary, 24 ; William, 24.  
 Courche, Magdalen, 112.  
 Court, John, 82 ; Mary, 51 ;  
     Rosamund, 82 ; William, 51.  
 Courtenay, Elizabeth, 276 ;  
     Hercules, 104 ; Mary, 104.  
 Courtney, Ann, 242 ; Edward,  
     239 ; Elizabeth, 62, 201 ;  
     James, 62 ; Sarah, 239.  
 Cousins, Hannah, 43 ; Sarah,  
     168.  
 Couston, Sarah, 121.  
 Cout, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.  
 Couton, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Cove, Ann, 86 ; John, 27 ;  
     Mary, 27, 165.  
 Coventry, Aaron, 67 ; Mary,  
     67 ; Sarah, 45.  
 Coverley, George, 133 ; Jane,  
     319 ; Mary, 133.  
 Cowan, Alexander, 27 ; Jane, 27.  
 Coward, Margaret, 201 ; Mary,  
     47, 203 ; Samuel, 303 ; Sarah,  
     303 ; William, 47.  
 Cowdell, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Cowden, Jane, 65  
 Cowdry, Mary, 273.  
 Cowdry, Elizabeth, 173 ; Wil-  
     liam, 173.  
 Cowell, Ann, 272 ; Susannah,  
     274.  
 Cowen, Jane, 215, 257 ; Sarah,  
     328 ; Thomas, 328.  
 Cowey, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Cowie, Robert, 48 ; Rose, 48.  
 Cowlard, Mary, 161 ; William,  
     161.  
 Cowle, Catherine, 202.  
 Cowles, Rebecca, 269.  
 Cowley, Henry, 123 ; Jane, 148 ;  
     Mary, 123, 213 ; Rebecca,  
     125 ; Sarah, 279.  
 Cowling, Elizabeth, 192 ;  
     George, 39 ; Jane, 39.  
 Cowmedow, Ann, 276.  
 Cownden, John, 238 ; Sarah,  
     238.  
 Cowper Frances, 39, 206 ;  
     Grace, 181 ; John, 237 ;  
     Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 206.  
 Cox, Alice, 301 ; Ann, 52, 90,  
     177, 324 ; Catherine, 240 ;  
     Charles, 48, 187, 301 ; Char-  
     lotte, 219 ; Dorothy, 281 ;  
     Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 60,  
     154, 175, 205, 215, 233, 237,  
     242, 300, 314 ; Hannah, 121 ;  
     Honor, 126 ; Jacob, 248 ;  
     Jane, 48, 121, 160, 264, 297 ;  
     Joane, 316 ; John, 177, 181,  
     213, 231, 314, 324 ; Joseph,  
     160, 205, 259, 278 ; Lydia,  
     83 ; Margaret, 187, 282, 305,  
     Martin, 154 ; Mary, 84, 97, 147,  
     181, 196, 205, 212, 213, 247,  
     248, 259, 266-268, 294, 321 ;  
     Matthew, 83 ; Philip, 118 ;  
     Richard, 205 ; Robert, 240 ;  
     Samuel, 90 ; Sarah, 21, 97,  
     118, 129, 153, 154, 226, 231,  
     238, 278 ; Stephen, 219, 297 ;  
     Thomas, 267 ; William, 264.  
 Coxell, Mary, 261 ; William, 261.  
 Coxon, Alice, 200 ; Henry, 200 ;  
     Mary, 31.  
 Coxshall, Anne, 124.  
 Coyne, Jane, 65.  
 Cozens, John, 209 ; Sarah, 209.  
 Crahall, Rebecca, 24.  
 Crabb, Dorothy, 114 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 17 ; Mary, 135 ; Re-  
     becca, 185.  
 Crace, Charles, 204 ; Susannah,  
     204.  
 Crackenthorp, Margaret, 76.  
 Cracket, Mary, 118 ; Peter, 118.  
 Cracroft, Charles, 13 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 13.  
 Craddock, Mary, 293.  
 Cradock, Ann, 44 ; Arthur, 138 ;  
     Dorothy, 138 ; Elizabeth, 179.  
 Craft, Edward, 131 ; Elizabeth,  
     131 ; Isabella, 163 ; John,  
     185, 255 ; Jonathan, 163 ;  
     Mary, 185, 255 ; Susanna,  
     226.  
 Crafts, Ann, 183, 184 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 130 ; Francis, 167 ;  
     Isaac, 130 ; John, 184, 266 ;  
     Sarah, 266 ; Ursula, 187.  
 Cragg, Alice, 28 ; Patrick, 28.  
 Craggs, Ann, 37 ; Elizabeth,  
     187 ; Joseph, 37 ; Margaret,  
     76 ; Robert, 76.  
 Craig, Alexander, 121 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 121 ; Mary, 221 ;  
     Samuel, 221.  
 Crain, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Craiston, Mary, 169 ; Michael,  
     169.  
 Cramp, Benjamin, 159 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 105 ; Esther, 159 ;  
     Mary, 166 ; Ruth, 276.  
 Crane, Ann, 69, 202 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 249 ; Frances, 254 ;  
     James, 78 ; Letitia, 302 ;  
     Martha, 118 ; Mary, 69, 78,  
     165 ; Rachel, 294 ; Theo-  
     martyrs, 249 ; Thomas, 294.  
 Cranfield, Hannah, 75, 147 ;  
     Isaac, 75 ; John, 147 ; Sarah,  
     96.  
 Cranke, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Cranks, Catherine, 291.  
 Crans, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Cranston, Elizabeth, 114 ; Mary,  
     210 ; Thomas, 114.  
 Craskell, Ann, 84.  
 Craster, Ann, 67.  
 Craston, Jane, 285.  
 Cratch, Martha, 43.  
 Craven, Mary, 166, 173.  
 Cravin, Benjamin, 298 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 298.  
 Crawford, Anne, 26, 196 ; Anne  
     Browne, 258 ; Barzillai, 258 ;  
     Elizabeth, 133, 142, 175 ;  
     Eve, 206 ; James, 65 ; John,  
     26 ; Joseph, 149 ; Joshua,  
     206 ; Lawrence, 162 ; Martha,  
     65, 162 ; Rebecca, 281 ; Rice,  
     259 ; Susanna, 149 ; Thomas,  
     133.  
 Crawley, Cornelia, 50 ; Daniel,  
     297 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Ellen,  
     259 ; James, 254 ; John, 13 ;  
     Mary, 32, 254 ; Sarah, 253 ;  
     Susannah, 13 ; Thomasin,  
     297 ; William, 253.  
 Crawshaw, Sarah, 153 ; Wil-  
     liam, 153.  
 Cray, Rebecca, 264.  
 Creadland, Ann, 326 ; Thomas,  
     326.  
 Creamer, Anne, 132 ; Sarah, 72.  
 Creasey, Elizabeth, 200 ; Ralph,  
     200.  
 Crebessac, Frances, 174.  
 Crecoe, Anne, 174 ; George, 174.  
 Creed, Mary, 48 ; Sarah, 28.  
 Creffield, Hannah, 197 ; Thomas,  
     197.  
 Creighton, Alice, 207 ; Mary,  
     178 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Cremer, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Cress, Elinor, 49.  
 Cressum, Ann, 321.  
 Cressy, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary,  
     272.  
 Creswell, Elizabeth, 269 ; James,  
     269 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 61,  
     108, 229 ; William, 61.  
 Cretchley, Ann, 64 ; Richard, 64.  
 Creutzer, Elizabeth, 274 ; Fre-  
     derick, 274.  
 Crew, Ann, 249 ; Benjamin, 18 ;  
     Elizabeth, 18 ; Margaret, 201 ;  
     Mary, 269.  
 Crewdson, Margaret, 37.  
 Crick, Ann, 280 ; Elizabeth,  
     196 ; John, 196.  
 Criddle, Elizabeth, 244 ; Henry,  
     244.  
 Cridland, John, 200 ; Mary, 200.  
 Crighton, James, 28 ; Jane, 28.  
 Cripple, Anne, 129 ; William,  
     129.  
 Cripps, James, 66 ; Mary, 275 ;  
     Ruth, 66 ; Susannah, 270.  
 Crisfield, Catherine, 44 ; Sarah,  
     211 ; Thomas, 44, 211.  
 Crisp, Anne, 181, 261 ; Elinor,  
     50 ; Henry, 50 ; John, 261 ;  
     Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 181.

- Crispin, Tabitha, 292.  
 Crissup, Anne, 293.  
 Cristle, Ann, 94.  
 Cristneem, Mary, 44.  
 Croasdell, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.  
 Crocker, John, 234; Mary, 234; Rachel, 63.  
 Crocket, Henry, 202; Mary, 202.  
 Crockford, Mary, 110.  
 Crockwell, Anne, 194.  
 Crodsek, Ann, 90.  
 Croft, Barbara, 103; Frances, 216; Mary, 179, 195; Thomas, 103, 179.  
 Crofts, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 99; Hannah, 280; Isaac, 84; John, 128; Martha, 84; Thomas, 42, 99.  
 Crokatt, Anna, 215; Charles, 215.  
 Croke, Sarah, 134.  
 Croker, Ann, 242; Frances, 257; Temple Henry, 242.  
 Crombie, Bennet, 220; James, 220.  
 Cromerty, Anne, 122.  
 Crome, Anna Maria, 231.  
 Crompton, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 13; Sarah, 67, 265; Thomas, 67.  
 Cromwell, Elizabeth, 3; James, 3; Johanna, 3.  
 Crone, Emma, 253; Ralph, 253.  
 Cronk, Sarah, 86.  
 Crook, Ann, 60; Catherine, 80; Elinor, 169; James, 221; Joseph, 171; Mary, 96, 295; Sarah, 171, 221; Thomas, 60, 80; William, 169.  
 Crookes, Elizabeth, 304.  
 Crookshanks, Gavin, 57; Isabella, 57.  
 Croon, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Cropley, Anne, 160.  
 Cropp, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Cropper, Hannah, 216; John, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Croshrook, Martha, 161; Robert, 161.  
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 34, 185; Hannah, 230; Robert, 185; Thomas, 230.  
 Cross, Anne, 143.  
 Croser, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.  
 Crosfield, Mary, 265.  
 Crosier, Eleanor, 143.  
 Croskill, Augustine, 236; Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 236.  
 Crosley, Elizabeth, 179; John, 97; Mary, 97, 187.  
 Cross, Ann, 126, 168, 190, 233, 237, 270, 310; Catherine, 98, 135; Diana, 232; Elizabeth, 80, 234; Frances, 191; James, 80, 190, 290; Jane, 20; John, 35, 98; Mary, 127, 169, 214, 229, 232, 290, 292; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 191; Sarah, 35, 224; Thomas, 135, 232, 237; William, 168, 169, 292.  
 Crossett, De la, Mary, 190.  
 Crossman, Mabel, 175.  
 Croswell, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278.  
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 48, 154, 215; James, 48, 154; Jane, 53; Jemima, 33, 149; John, 168; Letitia, 179; Martha, 198; Mary, 79, 81, 150, 158, 171, 233; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 158, 233; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 33, 171, 179; Ursula, 168.  
 Croucher, Ann, 65, 191; Betty, 38; John, 65, 191; Philippa, 145; Richard, 145; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 134.  
 Crout, Richard, 12; Susanna, 12.  
 Crow, Alice, 226; Ann, 228; Deborah, 300; Elizabeth, 21, 195, 249, 265; Hannah, 215; Jacob, 226; James, 83; John, 195, 300; Margaret, 94; Mary, 83, 138, 325; Nicholas, 228; Robert, 135; Sarah, 176, 225; Tamey, 185.  
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 230, 298; John, 190; Mary, 191, 276; Nathaniel, 200; Sarah, 190; Susannah, 200.  
 Crawford, Robert, 230; Sarah, 230.  
 Crowforth, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 175; Robert, 175; William, 268.  
 Crowhurst, Mary, 147.  
 Crowley, Cornelius, 8; Elizabeth, 301; Hester, 247; Jane Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8, 245; William, 301.  
 Crown, Anne, 167; Mary, 161; Matthew, 167.  
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193; Katherine, 66; Mary, 116, 186, 277.  
 Croxford, Francis, 265; Mabel, 25; Mary, 265, 268; Richard, 268.  
 Crozier, Arabella, 12; Jane, 175; Mary, 107; Thomas, 12.  
 Cruckshanks, Mary, 125.  
 Crumuntry, Mary, 289; William, 289.  
 Crumney, Catherine, 238; James, 238.  
 Crump, Ann, 178; Date, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 132, 158, 178, 261; James, 132; John, 43, 235, 261; Mary, 86, 235; Paul, 178; Robert, 86; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 158; William, 112.  
 Cruse, Mary, 186.  
 Crutch, Mary, 61.  
 Crutcher, Mary, 77; William, 77.  
 Crutchley, Charles, 220; Esther, 220.  
 Cryer, Jane Note, 77.  
 Cudbert, Margaret, 53; Mary, 119.  
 Cue, Margaret, 204, 249; Thomas, 204, 249.  
 Cuel, Mary, 276; Wade, 276.  
 Cuer, Mary, 49.  
 Cuff, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 204; James, 204; Mary, 47; Michael, 47.  
 Cuffy, John, 11.  
 Culcheth, Jane, 200.  
 Culdray, Ann, 267; Ralph, 267.  
 Cullen, Elizabeth, 159, 217; John, 159, 209; Margaret, 209.  
 Cullimore, Mary, 272; William, 272.  
 Cullingham, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Cullingworth, Bennett, 159; Elizabeth, 159.  
 Cullum, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.  
 Cullveran, Rachel, 304.  
 Culverwell, Sarah, 132.  
 Cumber, Anne, 268.  
 Cumberland, Thomas, 10.  
 Cumberlidge, James, 281; Mary, 21, 281.  
 Cumlyn, Mary, 153.  
 Cummin, Anne, 154, 201; Fergus, 154; James, 201.  
 Cumming, James, 59; John, 324; Mary, 59; May, 324.  
 Cummings, Duncan, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 266.  
 Cummins, Andrew, 189; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 147, 189; Jesse, 192; Mary, 155.  
 Cumstave, Lydia, 145; Thomas, 145.  
 Cundall, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Cunningham, Ann, 276; David, 272; Dorcas, 301; Elizabeth, 82, 228, 272; Jane, 129; Margaret, 116; Mary, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 228, 276.  
 Cupitt, Elizabeth, 170; Rebecca, 233.  
 Cupp, Ann, 203; John, 203.  
 Curd, Sarah, 211, 274.  
 Cure, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31. *See Kure.*  
 Curell, Ann, 307; Francis, 307.  
 Curey, Mary, 308.  
 Curl, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 306.  
 Curlett, Elizabeth, 42; Patt, 42.  
 Curling, Grace, 280.  
 Curlis, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Curnock, Eleanor, 244; William, 244.  
 Curr, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Currant, Jane, 252.  
 Currer, John, 86; Mary, 86.  
 Curry, Alexander, 111; Margaret, 26; Mary, 111.  
 Curryer, Mary, 66.

- Curson, George, 309; Jane, 309.  
 Curtain, Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.  
 Curteis, Ann, 226.  
 Curtis, Ann, 60, 232; Blacket, 65; Catherine, 279; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 35, 81, 95, 223, 232, 285; Grace, 94; Hannah, 56; James, 95; Jane, 33; John, 33, 199, 251; Levi, 81; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 88, 93, 111, 230, 280, 281; Richard, 94, 232; Sarah, 65, 199; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 251; William, 93, 100.  
 Curtoys, Mary, 134.  
 Curts, Elinor, 169.  
 Curver, Lydia, 282.  
 Curzon, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 133; Johu, 97.  
 Cush, James, 171; Sarah, 171.  
 Custos, Mary Martha, 179.  
 Cutbush, George, 267; James, 214; Mary, 214, 267.  
 Cuthbert, Barbara, 212; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 129.  
 Cuthbertson, John, 46; Martha, 46.  
 Cutler, Anne, 177; Jane, 252; Michael, 252.  
 Cutt, Joseph, 101; Mary, 101.  
 Cuttell, John, 231; Mary, 231.  
 Cuttier, Mary Magdalen, 25.  
 Cuttin, or Cullin, Mary, 138.
- D
- D'Abbadie, Daniel, 236; Mary, 159; Theresa, 236; William, 159.  
 Dacombe, Margaret, 241.  
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Dadley, Benjamin, 221; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 221; Thomas, 24.  
 Dael, Elizabeth, 327; Francis, 327.  
 Daffey, Mary, 27.  
 Daft, Mary, 78.  
 Dagley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 129; Charles, 129; Henry, 138; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 17.  
 Dagnall, or Dagnell, Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 48; Richard, 62.  
 Daine, James, 164; Sarah, 164.  
 Daines, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.  
 Dakin, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.  
 Dalbridge, Anne, 78.  
 Dalby, Margaret, 66; Martha, 125; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 125.  
 Dale, Adam, 27; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 239, 260; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 111, 203; Frances, 276; George, 200; Henry, 276; Jane, 111; John, 78, 111, 203; Joseph, 43; Mary, 3, 103, 200, 252, 274; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 103; William, 3, 260.  
 Dalgleish, George, 59; Margaret, 59.  
 Dallman, Catherine, 240; Charles, 240.  
 Dalloway, Henry, 300; Jane, 300.  
 Dallowe, Pleasant, 127.  
 Dalmedo, Joseph, 210; Mary, 210.  
 Dalrymple, Jean, 29.  
 Dalston, Sir George, 18; Lady Henrietta Maria, 18.  
 Dalton, Alice, 29; Ann, 32, 97; Edward, 29; Eleanor, 203; James, 302; Jane, 222, 262; John, 262; Mary, 302.  
 Daluy, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.  
 Daly, Catherine, 109.  
 Damar, Ann, 24.  
 Dampier, Mary, 193; Mugford, 193.  
 Damrall, Patience, 100.  
 Dance, Ann, 265, 317; Mary, 72, 248.  
 Dancer, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 138; Henrietta Maria, 304; John, 304; Mary, 47.  
 Dandar, Scott, 274; Susannah, 274.  
 Dane, Anne, 90.  
 Dangerfield, Ann, 292, 308; John, 67; Mary, 67, 264; William, 292.  
 Dangicourt, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.  
 Daniell, Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 203; Henry, 47; Jane, 185, 230, 302; Margaret, 142; Mary, 259; Richard, 142; William, 203.  
 Danien, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Dankester, Dinah, 26.  
 Danks, Mary, 211.  
 Dann, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.  
 Dansays, Mary Ann, 49.  
 Dansey, James, 100; Mary, 131; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 131.  
 Danson, Ellen, 103; Frances, 198; Mary, 237.  
 Dapeer, Jane, 221.  
 Dappe, Major, 152; Mary, 152.  
 Darby, Ann, 248, 325; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 51, 69, 70, 278; John, 252; Margaret, 297; Mary, 107, 130, 252; Nathaniel, 325; Richard, 278; Simon, 297; Thomas, 107.  
 Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.  
 Darce, Hannah, 269; Isaac, 269.  
 Dare, Benjamin, 223; George, 139, 195; Martha, 124; Sarah, 139, 195; Susannah, 223.  
 Dargent, Mary, 254.  
 Dark, Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 309; John, 119; Thomas, 309.  
 Darlett, Margaret, 67.  
 Darling, Elizabeth, 67, 124; John, 299; Mary, 43, 139, 299, 302; Peter, 67.  
 Darlington, Sarah, 147.  
 Darlow, Edward, 157; Mary, 157.  
 Darly, Elizabeth, 159; Matthias, 159.  
 Darnall, Mary, 221.  
 Darnbrough, Grace, 153; James, 153.  
 Darnell, Susannah Maria, 29.  
 Darnley, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Darren, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.  
 Darron, James, 204; Rebecca, 204.  
 Dart, Mary, 94; William, 94.  
 Dartiqueneve, Ann, 186.  
 Dartnall, Mary, 317.  
 Darvill, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 299; William, 226.  
 Darwell, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Darwent, Juliana, 250; Sarah, 318.  
 Dashwood, Lady Elizabeth, 13; Sir James, 13.  
 Daunker, Harman Pawell, 281; Lydia, 281.  
 Davenant, Helen, 207; Jeremiah, 207; Milish, 159.  
 Davenport, Anna, 83; Columbine, 236; Elizabeth, 40, 320; Hannah, 188; James, 90, 175; John, 85, 320; Lucy, 207; Mary, 90, 175, 220; Rebecca, 85, 304.  
 Daves, Elizabeth, 221; Phebe, 177; Thomas, 221.  
 Davey, Elizabeth, 111, 264; Francis, 79; Sarah, 79, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 David, Sarah, 323.  
 Davidson, Ann, 197; David, 146; Elizabeth, 115, 231, 298; George, 115; James, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 208; Mary, 146, 151; William, 151; Yaxley, 197.  
 Davile, Susannah, 33.  
 Davis, or Davies, Aaron, 138; Abigail, 214; Alice, 15; Ann, 29, 37, 46, 68, 71, 73, 82, 103, 104, 140, 144, 145, 154, 180, 197, 199, 208, 212, 221, 229, 235, 239, 240, 252, 265, 278, 312; Anna Maria, 206; Arabella, 115; Caleb, 69; Catherine, 89, 181; Cecilia, 274; Charles, 32, 127, 144, 229; David, 18, 29, 97, 145, 208, 265; Deborah, 172; Diana, 211; Dorothy, 233.

- 277; Edward, 184, 199, 213, 270; Eleanor, 239, 247; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 17, 26, 69, 79, 85, 101, 121, 154, 156, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 187, 193, 212, 214, 223, 255, 260, 264, 274, 279, 290, 301, 305, 311, 313, 316; Esther, 157; Evan, 151; Frances, 19, 97, 200; Francis, 212; George, 125, 159; Giles, 239; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Henry, 107, 233, 277; Hepzibah, 119; James, 7, 19, 245, 320; Jane, 110, 132, 148, 194, 200, 207, 245, 256; Jenkins, 233; John, 14, 61, 85, 94, 114, 177, 200, 221, 235, 277, 278, 290, 326; Joseph, 235, 277, 287; Lucy, 271; Luke, 175; Margaret, 18, 37, 75, 181, 193, 199, 223, 303; Martha, 157, 326; Mary, 7, 13, 14, 18, 24-26, 32, 36, 40, 43, 52, 83, 91, 107, 114, 127, 142, 151, 159, 160, 173, 175, 177, 184, 189, 216, 233, 235, 250, 267, 270, 279, 280, 286, 288, 291, 300, 313, 320; Matthew, 208; Peter, 121; Phillis, 131; Rebecca, 291; Rees, 119; Rice, 180; Richard, 40, 55, 98, 104, 233, 274, 277; Robert, 291; Samuel, 252, 264, 279; Sarah, 18, 55, 68, 70, 85, 94, 98, 99, 117, 125, 138, 163, 189, 199, 213, 277, 281, 287, 324, 326; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 70, 191, 204, 208, 219; Temperance, 79; Thomas, 7, 26, 83, 101, 117, 122, 131, 170, 193, 214, 239, 247, 260, 279, 286; Tobias, 233; William, 18, 37, 79, 103, 199, 235, 255, 313; Winifred, 65.
- Davison, Anne, 318; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 274; Isabella, 74; John, 282; Mary, 135, 236, 280; Nathaniel, 318; Priscilla, 258.
- Daw, or Dawe, Ann, 218; Dorothy, 173; Edmund, 218; Phillip, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Dawes, or Daws, Alice, 160; Ann, 89, 256, 272, 279, 321; Beatrice, 197; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 228, 270; Frances, 185; Honoria, 224; Isaac, 270; James, 169; John, 160, 321; Joseph, 228; Patience, 169; Richard, 185; Sarah, 30; William, 89.
- Dawkins, Abigail, 235; John, 235, 254; Susannah, 254.
- Dawly, Eleanor, 267; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153, 267.
- Dawning, Edward, 315; Sarah, 315.
- Dawson, Aun, 256, 321, 324;
- Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 140, 153, 174, 198, 225, 281; Hannah, 178, 200, 253; Jane, 314; John, 215, 315; Joshua, 225; Kenelm, 112; Margaret, 167; Maria, 250; Mary, 112, 215, 250, 315; Richard, 178, 256; Roger, 153; Samuel, 167; William, 111, 250.
- Day, Ann, 161, 203, 254; Catherine, 183; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 16, 74, 101, 185, 229; George, 3, 50; Grace, 178; Hannah, 243; Hester, 207; James, 74; Jane, 75, 150; John, 31, 161, 203, 254; Martha Diana, 50; Mary, 93, 196, 313; Rebecca, 31; Robert, 101, 313; Sarah, 119, 123, 237, 278; Susannah, 3, 246; William, 75, 93, 123, 178.
- Dayes, Esther, 33.
- Dayles, John, 137; Sarah, 137.
- Daynes, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Deacon, Benjamin, 49; Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 257; Emma, 168; Henry, 213; James, 37, 173; John, 108, 257; Margaret, 37; Martha, 49, 279; Mary, 108; Sarah, 41, 213; William, 41.
- Deadman, Ann, 210; James, 210.
- Deakers, Mary, 25.
- Deakins, Ann, 294; Mary, 289.
- Deal, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 70; Jane, 48; Mary, 85; Phillip, 9; Sarah, 48, 150; Thomas, 48.
- Deals, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
- Dean, or Deane, Ann, 48, 87, 173, 217, 228, 255, 294; Benjamin, 87, 293; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 93, 157, 293, 295; Francis, 157; George, 25; Henry, 278; John, 58, 255, 298, 323; Katherine, 58; Margaret, 114, 273; Martha, 68, 185, 293; Mary, 223, 235-237, 253, 298; Sarah, 214, 278, 323; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 93; William, 236.
- Dear, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
- Deards, Esther, 79.
- Dearle, Elizabeth, 265; Hannah, 34; William, 34.
- Dearlove, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Dearsley, Anne, 277.
- Death, Martha, 281; William, 281.
- Deaton, Catherine, 57.
- Debaufre, Mary, 13.
- De Bant, John, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Debits, Daniel, 149; Hannah, 149.
- Debnam, Mary, 167, 280; Sarah, 71.
- Debon, Margaret, 233; Nathaniel, 233.
- Deburk, John, 72; Mary, 72.
- De Cerjeat, Marguerite, 162; Philippe, 162.
- Deckson, Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
- De Clery, Christien, 198; John Baptist, 198.
- De Costa, Catherine Richmond, 149; David Mendes, 149.
- Deedey, Alice, 328; Isaac, 328.
- Dee, Sarah, 236; Stephen, 236.
- Deer, or Deere, Joseph, 195; Martha, 195; Susanna, 317; William, 317.
- Deering, Henry, 255; Mary, 255.
- Deeting, Temperance, 308.
- Defeiz, Elizabeth, 252; Joseph, 252.
- Deferrand, Anne, 183; Simon, 183.
- Deffey, Sarah, 303.
- Deflamar, Catherine, 167.
- Defountaine, Mary, 127.
- Defran, Susannah, 233.
- Dégrou, Martha, 18; Michael, 18.
- Dchew, Isaac, 174; Susannah, 174.
- Dejardin, Isaac, 54; Susanna, 54.
- Dekyser, Isabella, 45.
- De La Cour, Mary, 231; Theresa, 236; William, 231.
- De La Crossett, Mary, 190.
- Delafontaine, John, 22; Mary, 22.
- Delahoyde, Susanna, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Delamare, Ann, 13.
- Delamore, Susannah, 173.
- Delande, Albert, 30; Ann, 30.
- Delany, Margaret, 201; Mary, 156.
- Delaperelle, James, 237; Jane, 237.
- Delaplace, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
- Delaval, Francis Blake, 156; Lady Isabella, 156.
- Deleforce, Jane, 314.
- Delefontaine, Amme, 35; John, 35.
- Delegal, Eleanor, 26; Philip, 26.
- Delepine, Susanna, 128.
- Delforce, John, 301; Mary, 301.
- Delgres, Rebecca, 204.
- Delare, Catherine, 5; Charles, 5; Sarah, 5.
- Dell, Alice, 139; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 275; Frances, 227; Hannah, 34, 157; Henriette, 272; John, 202, 270, 275;

- Joseph, 161; Ralph, 139; Sarah, 161, 202, 270.  
 Dellemore, Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.  
 Deller, Catherine, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Delley, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.  
 Delhus, Mary, 92.  
 De Lorenzo, Anne, 275; Michael, 275.  
 Delorme, Daniel, 313; Hannah, 313.  
 Delsey, Frances Rachel, 90.  
 Deluce, Jane, 83; William, 83.  
 Dehute, Susanna, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Demaffe, Aubin John, 139; Martha, 139.  
 Demaus, Sarah, 53.  
 Demonchamin, EtienneAuguste, 182; Jeanne Marie Savigny, 182.  
 Demontherand, Mark, 137; Sarah, 137.  
 Dench, Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 294; Mary, 49.  
 Dencocks, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Denew, —, 316.  
 Denham, Abigail, 154; Ann, 278; Mary, 31; Richard, 154; Thomas, 31.  
 Deniston, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Denman, Ann, 221; Barnabas, 5; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 123; Isabella, 41; John, 5; Josiah, 123; Susannah, 31.  
 Denn, Elizabeth, 6, 19; Henry, 19; Thomas, 6; William, 6.  
 Dennett, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 52, 160; Katherine, 316; Samuel, 316; William, 160.  
 Denney, Margaret, 198; William, 198.  
 Dennis, Ann, 120, 172, 191, 250, 300; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 185, 250; Henry, 316; John, 139, 185; Mary, 25, 37, 139, 261, 316; Samuel, 250; Susannah, 105, 216; Thomas, 25, 216; William, 37.  
 Dennison, Elizabeth, 283; Grace, 214; John, 283; Sarah, 147.  
 Denshire, Ann, 261; John, 261.  
 Dent, Christopher, 240; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 128, 187, 310; Frances, 19; Jessie, 240; John, 310; Margaret, 108; Martha, 93; Mary, 20.  
 Denton, Hannah, 286; John, 157; Lydia, 157; Mary, 198, 215, 325; William, 325.  
 Denwall, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Depier, David, 195; Sarah, 195.  
 Derby, Ann, 199; Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 245; William, 258.  
 Denwoody, Mary, 309; Thomas, 309.  
 Derham, Sarah, 170; William, 170.  
 Derrick, Jeannevery, 210.  
 Derry, John, 311; Margaret, 311; Martha, 264.  
 Derwentwater, Hannah, 263.  
 Desaguliers, Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Desblebs, Ann, 244.  
 Desborough, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Sarah, 186; Turner, 186.  
 Desbrow, John, 269; Mary, 269; Robert, 155; Sarah, 155.  
 Desbury, Amy, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Deschamps, Anne, 157; John, 157.  
 Desert, Andrew, 101; Hannah, 101.  
 De Silva, Manuel, 70; Ursula, 70.  
 Desloge, James, 49; Rebecca, 49.  
 Desmaizeaux, Ann, 84.  
 Desmoulin, Elizabeth, 217; Jacob, 217; Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.  
 Despaingol, Joanna, 164.  
 Detillin, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39.  
 De Travel, Lovis, 174; Marguerite Cicle, 174.  
 Dettmer, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Dettner, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Devall, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; William, 273.  
 De Vaux, Elizabeth, 58, 123; Isaac, 123; Stephen, 58.  
 Devae, Charles, 288; Mary, 288.  
 Devenish, Jane, 247.  
 Devrell, Ruth, 273.  
 Devreux, Mary, 161; Richard, 161.  
 Devrell, Anne, 296.  
 Devine, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 234.  
 Devonshire, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 214.  
 Devoto, Jane, 31.  
 Dew, Ann, 94; Christian, 143; Edward, 1, 7, 143; Elizabeth, 32, 93; Esther, 196; George, 1, 32; Hannah, 23; James, 140; Mary, 1, 7, 140, 313; Phebe, 7; William, 196.  
 Dewar, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.  
 Dewberry, Elizabeth, 309; John, 308, 309; Mary, 300, 316; Temperance, 308.  
 Dewell, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 94; Mary, 94.  
 Dewey, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 155; William, 155.  
 Dewhirst, Ann, 276; Henry, 276.  
 Dewickbinmore, Mary, 44; William, 44.  
 Dewing, Catherine, 61; Jane, 33; William, 33.  
 Dexter, Alice, 188; Anne, 308; John, 188; William, 308.  
 Dezilliere, Ann, 93; John, 93.  
 Diamond, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 261; John, 138; Samuel, 261.  
 Diacon, Elizabeth, 187; Jacob, 187.  
 Diaz, Honny, 110; Jacob Lopez, 110.  
 Dibblekin, John, 323; Mary, 323.  
 Dibon, Frances, 174; James, 174.  
 Dick, George, 58; Martha, 58.  
 Dicked, Esther, 314.  
 Dickenson, Mary, 36; Sarah, 115; William, 115.  
 Dickerson, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Dickey, Elizabeth, 255; Peter, 255.  
 Dickins, Ann, 6, 137, 146; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 70; George, 6; John, 137; Margaret, 126; Mary, 95; Rebecca, 110; William, 95.  
 Dickinson, Adam, 208; Ann, 119; Bissham, 277; Judith, 13; Martha, 277; Mary, 45; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 119.  
 Dickison, Mary, 125.  
 Dicks, Ann, 226; Frances, 145.  
 Dickson, David, 23; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 276; James, 166; Jane, 106, 166; John, 10, 276; Mary, 43, 220; Thomas, 106; William, 220.  
 Dici, Sarah, 89.  
 Didelsfold, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Didsbrey, Sarah, 62.  
 Diens, Mary, 49; William, 49.  
 Digger, Anne, 114; Thomas, 114.  
 Dighton, Amy, 16; Simon, 16.  
 Digory, Elizabeth, 167; Sarah, 51.  
 Digwood, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Dike, Ann, 268; Esther, 112; Hannah, 199; John, 69; Love, 69.  
 Dikes, Anne, 114; George, 114.  
 Dilke, Mary, 234; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Dillamore, Ann, 218.  
 Dillingham, Catherine, 112; Edward, 112.  
 Diment, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Dimmock, or Dimock, Hannah, 168; Mary, 238; William, 168, 238.  
 Dimmocks, Mary, 33.  
 Dimon, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.  
 Dimond, Bridget, 31; William, 31.  
 Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96.  
 Dineley, Anne, 258; John, 258.  
 Dines, Anne, 123.

- Dinnage, Mary, 128.  
 Dinnes, Hannah, 222; John, 222.  
 Dinnine, Frances, 63.  
 Dinnisson, Constantine, 321; Eleanor, 321.  
 Dipper, James, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Dipple, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282; Jane, 172; Samuel, 172; William, 92.  
 Dirridge, Anne, 106.  
 Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 142; George, 84; Margaret, 84.  
 Dison, Sarah, 112.  
 Dissel, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Distance, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Distornell, Elizabeth, 99; Susannah, 181.  
 Ditch, Mary, 61.  
 Ditchburn, Ann, 220; George, 220.  
 Ditchfield, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.  
 Ditchman, George, 231; Jane, 231.  
 Dite, Hannah, 328; John, 328.  
 Dittmor, John, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Dix, Charity, 123; Elizabeth, 99, 139, 300; John, 123, 139, 300; Mary, 193; Susanna, 164.  
 Dixey, Aaron, 224; Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 221.  
 Dixon, Alice, 271; Ann, 25, 97, 114, 126, 212; Anna, 203; Archibald, 103; Augustus John, 4; Deborah, 148; Eleanor, 135, 176; Elizabeth, 70, 114, 138, 200, 249, 328; James, 326; Jane, 22, 62, 246; Jannet, 4; John, 22, 200, 246, 328; Lewis, 4; Martha, 211; Martin, 138; Mary, 21, 57, 103, 326; Rebecca, 275; Richard, 212; Richard Cochrane, 57; Robert, 152; Sarah, 152, 201; Susannah, 18, 118; Thomas, 21, 201, 203; William, 18, 25, 118.  
 Dixson, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.  
 Doak, Mary, 172.  
 Dobbins, Catherine, 57; Edward, 58, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Martha, 58; William, 57.  
 Dobbs, Ann, 95, 310; Martha, 91; Thomas, 95.  
 Doberson, Martha, 197.  
 Dobinson, Eleanor, 212.  
 Dobisa, Lancelot, 325; Mary, 325.  
 Dobney, Ann, 17; Sarah, 28.  
 Dobree, Elisha, 56; Jane, 56.  
 Dobson, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 270; Mary, 72; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 216; William, 72, 129, 270.  
 Doby, Ann, 229; Mary, 81, 188; William, 188, 229.  
 Dock, Anne, 162.  
 Docker, Esther, 173; Richard, 38; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 173.  
 Dockin, Alice, 192.  
 Dockins, Elizabeth, 265.  
 Dockwray, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.  
 Dodd, Anne, 295, 302; Daniel, 223; Elizabeth, 52, 95; George, 306; Hannah, 318; John, 52, 287; Jonathan, 268; Margaret, 281; Martha, 268; Mary, 188, 264, 287; Rebecca, 223; Sarah, 135; Susannah, 306, 317; Thomas, 318; William, 188, 302.  
 Dodderell, Elizabeth, 2, 9; James, 9; John, 2, 9.  
 Dodds, Alice, 245; Charles, 245; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 43, 101; Jane, 32; William, 43.  
 Dodgson, Elizabeth, 179; Isabella, 115; John, 164; Katherine, 28; Mary, 164.  
 Dodson, Ann, 28; Charles, 85; Easter, 57; Francis, 24; James, 57; Jane, 24; John, 28; Mary, 85, 221; Sarah, 292.  
 Dodsworth, John, 197; Mary, 197; Michael, 171; Sarah, 171.  
 Dodwell, John, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Doe, Elizabeth, 250; Stephen, 250.  
 Dolby, Ann, 229; John, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Doldern, Martha, 198.  
 Doleman, Ann, 199.  
 Dollamore, Ann, 270.  
 Dollanson, Anne, 174; William, 174.  
 Dollaway, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Dollery, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Dolley, Ann, 44; Sarah, 218.  
 Dolliffe, Anne, 12; James, 12.  
 Dolling, Susanna, 74.  
 Dollison, Elizabeth, 292; Richard, 292.  
 Dolormore, Mary, 162.  
 Dolton, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Dominick, Frances, 172.  
 Don, Elizabeth, 53; Isabel, 12; James, 12.  
 Donaldson, Anna Maria, 105; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267; Olive, 274; Rebecca, 273; William, 105, 274.  
 Donfall, Easter, 55.  
 Donkey, Dorothy, 114; John, 114.  
 Donnelly, Lawrence, 234; Phoebe, 234.  
 Donnom, Francis, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 Donovan, Bridget, 277.  
 Donson, Sarah, 197.  
 Dooles, Anne, 306.  
 Dorchester, Hannah, 173; Isaac, 200; Phebe, 200; Roger, 173.  
 Dore, Ann, 49; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118; John, 49.  
 Dorent, Ann, 32.  
 Doring, Hannah, 9; John, 9; Rose, 9.  
 Dorlanuex, Elinor, 93.  
 Dorman, Elizabeth, 113; Joseph, 78; Martha, 85; Mary, 44, 78.  
 Dormer, Anne, 164; Mary, 219; Susanna Frances, 279; William, 279.  
 Dorney, Mary, 285.  
 Dorothy, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Dorrell, Elizabeth, 35, 121.  
 Dorrington, Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 234.  
 Dorsett, Elizabeth, 259; Margaret, 206; Robert, 259; Ruth, 300; Thomas, 300.  
 Doseyne, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Dossel, Anne, 150; Judith, 80; Veit, 80, 150.  
 Dossett, Elizabeth, 84; William, 84.  
 Dossow, Ann, 100.  
 Dosswell, Margaret, 167; William, 167.  
 Douar, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.  
 Doubleday, Elizabeth, 92; Jemima, 33.  
 Doudiet, Susanne, 127.  
 Doughty, Anne, 108; John, 215, 225; Philip, 108; Sarah, 24, 215, 225; Thomas, 24.  
 Douglas, or Douglass, Andrew, 5, 79; Ann, 79, 185, 259, 265; Elizabeth, 5, 126; Francis, 185; Isabel, 65, 271; James, 5, 139, 259; John, 8, 126; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 81, 139; Mary, 8, 51, 255; Sarah, 73, 229; Thomas, 265; William, 51.  
 Doull, Jane, 324.  
 Doun, Mary, 197.  
 Dove, James, 10; Margaret, 23; Mary, 299; Rebecca, 125; Sarah, 225; Simon, 225; Thomas, 23, 299; William, 125.  
 Dover, Ann, 71; Hannah, 60; John, 60; Richard, 71; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 17; Thomas, 40.  
 Dovey, Ann, 200; Catherine, 207; Robert, 207.  
 Dow, Robert, 23; Sarah, 23.  
 Dowdell, Mary, 165.  
 Dowdeswell, David, 167; Mary, 167.  
 Dowdie, Nancy, 127.  
 Dowding, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Dowgan, James, 91; Sarah, 91.

- Dowglass, Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 321.  
 Dowl, Anne, 131.  
 Dowland, Ann, 108; Luke, 294; Mary, 40, 294.  
 Dowlen, Ann, 314.  
 Dowler, Mary, 248.  
 Dowley, Martha, 319; William, 319.  
 Dowling, Catherine, 155; Dorothy, 156; Richard, 156.  
 Dowly, Ann, 276; Charles, 276; Mary, 217.  
 Dowmen, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Down, Frances, 269; George, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Downes, or Dowus, Ann, 30, 179; Arthur, 28; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 113, 237; Frances, 237; Hannah, 218, 228, 258; John, 217, 228, 280; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 253; Martha, 235, 280; Mary, 100, 158, 217; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 113; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 253; William, 100, 237.  
 Dowwie, Albert, 270; Margaret, 114; Mary, 270.  
 Downing, Ann, 100; Charles, 119; Hannah, 46; Joanna, 59; Richard, 59; Sarah, 256; Thomasine, 119.  
 Downton, Jane, 315.  
 Dowse, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 60; George, 74; Mary, 74, 176; Robert, 176; Samuel, 56; Susannah, 56.  
 Dowsett, Sarah, 106.  
 Dowson, Ann, 210, 263; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Dowton, Mary, 94.  
 Dowyer, Jane, 278.  
 Doyle, Ann, 86, 139; Mary, 84; Thomas, 86.  
 Doyley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Doyne, Edward, 231; Harriett, 308; Sarah, 231.  
 Drable, Sarah, 72.  
 Drabwell, Elizabeth, 266; Ruth, 248; William, 266.  
 Dracott, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Juda, 60.  
 Drainells, Mary, 227.  
 Drake, Alice, 252; Catherine, 180; Diana, 223; Elizabeth, 88, 158, 187, 311; George, 252; Henry, 180; John, 254, 302, 311; Letitia, 302; Mary, 95, 305; Matthew, 187; Sarah, 52; Tybea, 254.  
 Draket, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.  
 Drane, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 266.  
 Draper, Abraham, 15; Anne, 58, 233; Catherine, 196; Clement, 127; Elizabeth, 102, 213; Esther, 56; Isabella, 234; John, 233, 234, 272; Martha, 63; Mary, 112, 272; Rachel, 133; Sarah, 15, 127; Thomas, 196, 213.  
 D'rapin, Betty, 186; Solomon, 186.  
 Dredge, Elizabeth, 8, 275; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Dregghe, Magdalen Frances, 206.  
 Drelencourt, Ann, 327.  
 Drennen, Grizell, 36.  
 Drew, Agnes, 48; Ann, 58, 60, 91; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 36, 142; Frances, 201; George, 5; Jane, 5; John, 60, 91; Joseph, 142; Margaret, 151, 179; Martha, 244; Mary, 307; William, 58, 307.  
 DREWETT, Jane, 152; Sarah, 72; William, 72.  
 Drewry, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.  
 Dring, Millicent, 165.  
 Drinkwater, Ann, 25, 92.  
 Drinkwell, Anne, 270; Timothy, 270.  
 Driver, Elizabeth, 173; Hopkins, 173; Olive, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Dromgoole, Anne, 171; Patrick, 171.  
 Drover, John, 186; Martha, 186; Sarah, 180.  
 Drunce, Alexander, 63; Catherine, 63.  
 Drummer, John, 215; Mary, 215.  
 Drummond, David, 153; Elizabeth, 242; George, 55; James, 9-11; Margaret, 153; Martha, 11; Mary, 9-11, 28, 43; Penelope, 201; Peter, 201; Rachel, 55; Sophia, 9.  
 Drury, Elizabeth, 46, 79; Hannah, 70; John, 46; Mary, 103.  
 Druse, James, 144; Mary, 144.  
 Drybutter, Elizabeth, 271; James, 271.  
 Dryer, Anne, 220; Elizabeth, 52; Susanna, 288; Thomas, 288.  
 Drywood, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Duberley, Eleanor, 268.  
 Dubinson, Susannah, 169.  
 Dubison, Ann, 232; Peter, 232.  
 Dubboile, Louis, 273; Magdalaine, 273.  
 Dubois, John Henry, 63; Martha, 19; Mary, 63.  
 Bourdieu, Armand, 163; Eleanor, 163.  
 Dubourg, Jane, 150; Margaret, 83; Peter, 83.  
 Dubrey, Mary, 187.  
 Dubuisson, John, 106; Susanne, 106.  
 Ducasse, Eleanor, 254.  
 Duemetiere, Abraham, 218; Jenny Mary, 218.  
 Duchesne, Francois, 84; Judith, 84.  
 Duchmin, John, 27; Martha, 27.  
 Duck, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 34, 149; Sarah, 231, 279.  
 Ducker, Mary, 200.  
 Ducket, Jane, 285.  
 Duckit, Ann, 13; John, 13.  
 Ducksberry, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Duckworth, Mary, 43.  
 Ducroq, Elizabeth, 170; Lewis, 170.  
 Dudding, James, 184; Sarah, 184.  
 Dudds, Sarah, 299.  
 Dudfield, Ann, 36.  
 Dudley, Ann, 14, 179; William, 179.  
 Dudson, Susannah, 30.  
 Duff, Easter, 75; Sarah, 281.  
 Duffell, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Duffield, Ann, 328; Edward, 328; Martha, 150; William, 150.  
 Duffill, Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.  
 Duffin, Ann, 46; Anna Maria, 39; Paul, 39; William, 46.  
 Duffis, Mary, 23.  
 Dufoart, Jane, 288.  
 Dufton, Mary, 25; William, 25.  
 Dugard, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Dugdale, James, 6; Josias, 6; Mary, 6.  
 Dugen, Margaret, 61.  
 Duggan, Ann, 159; Stephen, 159.  
 Dugget, Ann, 61.  
 Duhmel, Benjamin, 27; Margaret, 27.  
 Duke, Ann, 31, 70; James, 89; Jane, 131; John, 131; Mary, 89; Peter, 31.  
 Dukes, Elizabeth, 224.  
 Duller, Elizabeth, 223.  
 Dumbell, Mary, 53.  
 Dumergue, Lucy, 281.  
 Dumoulin, Elizabeth, 94; Lewis, 94.  
 Dunbar, Avis, 150; Dorothy, 74; Hodiah, 144; Hugh, 74; John, 144; Jonathan, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Dun-Barto, Alexander, 321; Elizabeth, 321.  
 Duncalf, Ann, 248; Henry, 83; Sarah, 83.  
 Duncan, Alexander, 193; George, 135; Hester, 193; Jane, 135, 159; John, 127; Margaret, 208, 224; Martha, 301; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 301.  
 Dunckerley, Anne, 119; Hannah, 85; James, 119; Lewis Charles, 85.  
 Dunckley, Arthur, 4; Elizabeth, 268; George, 4; Isa-

- bella, 82; John, 78; Margaret, 4; Mary, 78; Samuel, 82.
- Duncombe, Anne, 155; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 183; Lucy, 328; Mary, 233, 262; William, 233, 262.
- Dunell, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 26; Neal, 145; William, 26.
- Dunford, Eleanor, 271.
- Dunistrip, Elizabeth, 38.
- Dunkerton, Hannah, 67; Robert, 67.
- Dunkin, Elizabeth, 156, 328.
- Dunlop, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 273.
- Dunmore, Fatty, 236; Ives, 160; John, 237.
- Dunn, Abraham, 146; Catherine, 238; Charles, 107; David, 200; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 73, 200; Frances, 263; Hannah, 107; John, 3, 73; Mary, 3, 146, 166, 251; William, 263.
- Dunnill, Anne, 263; William, 263.
- Dunning, Ann, 251; Catherine, 168; George, 96; Hannah, 100; Joseph, 168; Mary, 159, 291; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 96, 277.
- Dunock, Sarah, 67.
- Duncombe, Ann, 245; Catherine, 63.
- Dunstable, Mary, 310.
- Dunstan, Dorothy, 269; Eleanor, 213; Jane, 190; Mary, 255; Robert, 269; Rosamond, 64; Thomas, 255.
- Dunster, Mary, 126; William, 126.
- Dunvitt, Hannah, 168; John, 168.
- Duplessy, Charles, 243; Halme, 243.
- Dupont, Ann, 32; Daniel, 32; Mary Baron, 92.
- Dupree, Elizabeth, 222; Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; John Louis, 222; Mary Ann, 194; Sarah Carolina, 163; William, 194.
- Dupuis, Anne, 174; James, 174; Jane, 97.
- Duquesne, Jane Anne, 30.
- Durand, Elizabeth, 307; William, 307.
- Durando, Mary, 21; Philip, 21.
- Durant, Ann, 32; Charles William, 32; Sarah, 196.
- Duras, Mary, 5; Norman, 5; Oman, 5.
- Durden, Esther, 142; Margaret Innocentia, 121.
- Durham, Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 90; Mary, 198.
- Durkie, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
- Durlig, Alice, 294; Cornelius, 294.
- Durnford, Eleanor, 188; George, 188; Gertrude, 258; Hannah, 23; John, 23.
- Durrant Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 250; Joseph, 250.
- Durry, Dorothy, 188; Mary, 276; William, 188.
- Dusawzet, Andrew Gideon, 84; Margaret, 84.
- Du Soleit, John, 196; Mary, 196.
- Dutfield, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Duthy, Catherine, 282; Francis, 188; Jane, 189.
- Dutton, Ann, 85; Henry, 90; John, 100, 111; Margaret, 126, 167; Mary, 111, 119; Peter, 126; Sarah, 100, 102; Winifred, 90.
- Duval, Elizabeth, 22; Peter, 22.
- Duxon, Benjamin, 111; Joane, 111.
- Dwar, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
- Dwight, Philip, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Dwyer, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Dyas, Elizabeth, 289.
- Dye, James, 73; John, 301; Margaret, 73; Mary, 301.
- Dyer, Alice, 256; David, 135; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 269, 277; James, 256; John, 107, 229, 285; Mary, 107, 113, 264, 285; Nathaniel, 279; Sarah, 170, 279; Susannah, 229; William, 113.
- Dyke, Sarah, 241.
- Dymond, Abigail, 9, 57; George, 9, 57; Margaret, 108; Robert, 108; Sarah, 9.
- Dyson, Elice, 63; Elizabeth, 243; John, 63; Sarah, 259.
- Dyne, Henry, 64; Rosamund, 64.
- E
- Eackley, Jane, 206; William, 206.
- Eade, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 216; James, 204, 216; Mary, 26; Peter, 26.
- Eades, Anne, 132, 134, 174, 298, 325; Dorothy, 227; Edward, 134; Emma, 104; Francis, 132; John, 285; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 227.
- Eagle, Frances, 303; Mary, 15.
- Eaglen, Sarah, 264; William, 264.
- Eakers, Elizabeth, 306.
- Eakins, Mary, 328.
- Eales, Elizabeth, 138; James, 31; Mary, 31; Richard, 138; Sarah, 213.
- Ealing, Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 264.
- Eammonson, Ann, 42.
- Eares, Ann, 211; Edward, 211. Earl, or Earle, Alice, 28; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 232; Joanna, 26; John, 47; Martha, 53; Mary, 19, 148; Rachel, 143; William 143.
- Earls, Mary, 262; Sarah, 317.
- Earnshaw, John, 155; Susanna, 155.
- Eary, Mary, 198.
- Eason, Isabella, 35; Mary, 170; William, 35, 170.
- Easson, Jane, 93.
- East, Elizabeth, 117; John, 161; Martha, 93; Mary, 79; Mary Magdalene, 161; Sarah, 214; William, 117.
- Eastangh, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Easterby, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261; Mary, 23; Richard, 23.
- Eastham, Jane, 14.
- Easther, Anne, 315.
- Easthope, Francis, 79; Sarah, 79.
- Eastland, Jane, 280; Robert, 280.
- Eastman, Eleauor, 139; George, 283; Jane, 150; John, 139; Mary, 236, 283.
- Easton, David, 108; Elizabeth, 68; Joseph, 83; Margaret, 83; Mary, 108, 129.
- Eastwood, Esther, 260; Sarah, 18; William, 260.
- Eaton, David, 296; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 192; Joanna, 296; Mary, 15, 26; Rebecca, 57.
- Eaves, Mary, 131.
- Ebbett, Margaret, 120.
- Ebborn, John, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 122.
- Ebbs, Mary, 285.
- Eberth, Jane, 271; Samuel, 271.
- Ebith, Elizabeth, 55.
- Ebrall, Hannah, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Eccles, Jane, 178.
- Echlin, Cecilia, 115.
- Ecton, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
- Edborough, Martha, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Edden, Sarah, 15.
- Eddington, Sarah, 61.
- Eddrington, John, 259; Mary, 259.
- Eddrup, Deborah, 6; James, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Edes, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
- Edey, Mary, 97; Sarah, 316.
- Edgar, Esther, 47, 116; John, 47; Theodore, 116.
- Edgarton, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
- Edge, Anne, 127, 128; George,

- 128; Hannah, 278; Jane, 127; John, 127; Mary, 211, 271; Thomas, 271; William, 278.  
 Edger, George, 33; Mary, 28, 33; William, 28.  
 Edgerley, Martha, 191; Thomas, 191.  
 Edgerton, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Edgley, Francis, 184; Sarah, 184.  
 Edlin, Ann, 233; Mary, 26, 206, 290, 321; Thomas, 321; William, 26.  
 Edmond, Ann, 248.  
 Edmunds, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 18, 214; Harriot Mary, 128; Mary, 95, 134, 172, 195, 235; Peachey, 172; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 18, 172, 195.  
 Edmondson, Catherine, 142; Robert, 142.  
 Edmund, Edmund, 10.  
 Edmunds, Benjamin, 316; Jane, 328; Mary, 316; Samuel, 328.  
 Edmundson, Susannah, 311; William, 311.  
 Edoe, Mary, 213.  
 Edridge, Anne, 176, 276; John, 176.  
 Edsall, Dorothea, 324; Mary, 33; William, 33, 324.  
 Edson, Ann, 231.  
 Edwards, Abigail, 219; Alice, 301; Ann, 18, 48, 55, 71, 76, 105, 125, 127, 160, 195; Arthur, 183; Christopher, 290; Daniel, 62; David, 127; Deborah, 50; Edward, 186, 219; Eleanor, 103, 118; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 54, 57, 78, 127, 170, 191, 215, 222, 234, 265, 266, 276, 289, 323; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; George, 57, 102, 215; Griffith, 220; Hannah, 62; Henrietta, 230; Isabella, 154; James, 153; Jane, 228; John, 14, 46, 48, 68, 77, 165, 187, 230, 265, 301; Joseph, 54, 129; Lewis, 286; Lydia, 187; Margaret, 71, 153, 180, 186, 198, 290, 303; Mary, 9, 17, 21, 46, 69, 82, 98, 102, 165, 183, 193, 202, 211, 220, 221, 230, 236, 258, 286, 290; Owen, 154; Patience, 259; Peter, 290; Richard, 221, 238; Robert, 211, 303; Rose, 77; Sabina, 68; Sarah, 61, 68, 84, 105, 111, 122, 129, 139, 238, 257; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 9, 18, 36, 84, 103, 105, 122, 160, 297; William, 105, 180, 202.  
 Edwin, Ann, 26; Martha, 263. Eedes. *See* Eades.  
 Eddie, James, 319; Jane, 319. Eeles, Catherine, 95; Edmund, 95; Mary, 200; Neville, 5; Robert, 200; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Egan, Ann, 60; Carbray, 60.  
 Egbert, Mary, 283.  
 Egerton, Martha, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Eggenton, Mary, 23.  
 Egleston, Margaret, 162.  
 Egleton, Sarah, 78.  
 Egoney, Mary, 146.  
 Eickel, Church, 208; Hannah, 208.  
 Ekels, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Ekersley, Catherine, 132.  
 Elart, John, 89; Martha, 89.  
 Elcock, Margaret, 246; Richard, 246.  
 Eld, Joseph, 157; Mary, 157.  
 Elderton, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Eldridge, Ann, 203, 313; Elizabeth, 229, 238; Martha, 211; Mary, 30; Philip, 203.  
 Element, Sarah, 15; Susannah Wilhelmina, 20; Thomas, 15; William, 20.  
 Eley, Sarah, 227; Taverson, 227.  
 Elford, Mary, 88.  
 Elgar, Anne, 285.  
 Eliot, Ann, 2; Randall, 2; Sarah, 2.  
 Elkin, Elizabeth, 234, 262; Joshua, 234; Mary, 193; Robert, 193.  
 Elkington, Bridget, 232; James, 214; Martha, 214; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 232.  
 Elkins, Frances, 60; Hannah, 56; Judith, 51; Robert, 56; William, 51.  
 Elks, Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 226.  
 Ellaman, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.  
 Ellard, Hannah, 258; William, 258.  
 Elleker, Mary, 213.  
 Elleman, Sarah, 74.  
 Ellerton, Mary, 139.  
 Ellery, John, 218; Sarah, 218.  
 Ellet, Catherine, 157; John, 157.  
 Ellingworth, Magdalen, 175.  
 Elliot, or Elliott, Amy, 202; Anne, 13, 196, 304; Elizabeth, 29, 143, 206, 257, 266, 272; George, 251; Hannah, 202, 251; James, 154; Jane, 64, 220, 231; John, 29; Joseph, 238; Martha, 301; Mary, 15, 30, 63, 238, 271, 304; Richard, 304; Robert, 63, 143, 272; Sarah, 115, 154; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 13, 206; William, 220.  
 Ellis, Abigail, 33; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 7, 16, 102, 234, 256, 258, 260; Catherine, 181; Charles Streater, 7, 16; Christopher, 26; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 148, 180, 232, 259, 279; Elizabeth Augusta, 3; George, 190; Hannah, 172; James, 102; Jane, 41, 232, 279; John, 28, 75, 172, 195, 211, 321; Joseph, 233; Margaret, 75, 254, 257; Mary, 28, 104, 142, 150, 156, 195, 211, 219; Rachel, 26; Richard, 3; Richard Lambeth, 150; Robert, 238, 279; Sarah, 52, 190, 233, 238, 310; Thomas, 260; William, 7, 33.  
 Ellison, Cuthbert, 21; Mary, 21.  
 Elliston, Edward, 218; Susannah, 218.  
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Ellot, George, 305; Sarah, 305.  
 Ells, Jane, 313; Mary, 242; Samuel, 242; William, 313. Ellsom, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 217; John, 217; Mary, 164.  
 Elly, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Ellyett, Mary, 178; William, 178.  
 Elmer, Hannah, 164; Margaret, 263; Richard, 164; Sarah, 60.  
 Elmes, Lydia, 225.  
 Elnor, Ann, 215; James, 215.  
 Elwin, Catherine, 223.  
 Eloner, John, 320; Mary, 320.  
 Elrington, Anne Blanchett, 157; Jane, 173.  
 Elsby, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Else, Mary, 313.  
 Elsmore, Ann, 23; Henry, 23.  
 Elson, Mary, 322.  
 Elstob, Anne, 178; Mary, 198; William, 178, 198.  
 Elston, Jane, 276; Thomas, 276.  
 Elsworth, Ann, 17.  
 Eltham, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241; Mary, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Elton, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 269.  
 Eltonhead, Mary, 112.  
 Elver, Mercilla, 120; Samuel, 120.  
 Elvidge, John, 150; Susannah, 150.  
 Elwell, Rebecca, 323.  
 Elworthy, Jane, 20; Simon, 20.  
 Ely, Ann, 321; John, 310; Mary, 181, 259, 282, 310; Thomas, 181.  
 Emberton, Anthony, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Emblem, George, 161; Margaret, 161.  
 Embleton, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.  
 Emblin, Henry, 203; Mary, 203.  
 Emblow, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Embury, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.

- Emeley, Timothy, 302 ; Ursula, 302.  
 Emerson, Frances, 111, 175 ; Isabella, 307 ; Jane, 102 ; Mary, 76 ; Sarah, 241 ; Susan, 142.  
 Emerton, Anne, 83, 94, 158 ; Edward, 83 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 158.  
 Emery, Anthony, 302 ; Frances, 302 ; John, 268 ; Sarah, 268.  
 Emes, Mary, 257.  
 Emison, Sarah, 309.  
 Emmes, Elizabeth, 225 ; Joseph, 91 ; Margaret, 91.  
 Emmett, Charles, 148 ; Henry, 228 ; Isabella, 228 ; Olive, 123 ; Susan, 148 ; William, 123.  
 Emmon, Bridget, 24.  
 Emmott, Elizabeth, 76 ; George, 76.  
 Emms, Mary, 325.  
 Emps, Martha, 185 ; William, 185.  
 Empson, Mary, 190, 249 ; William, 190.  
 Emry, John, 285 ; Sarah, 285.  
 Engilsby, Lawrence, 99 ; Mary, 99.  
 England, Elizabeth, 96 ; George, 240 ; Martha, 277 ; Susanna, 240.  
 Englis, Rachel, 26.  
 English, Anne, 111, 190 ; Catherine, 225 ; Christopher, 111 ; Hannah, 90 ; Mary, 289 ; Rebecca, 324 ; William, 324.  
 Enison, Jane, 298.  
 Ennever, Ann, 28.  
 Enoch, John Edwards, 54 ; Mary, 54.  
 Enough, Ann, 270.  
 Ensor, Mary, 173.  
 Ensor, Ann, 64 ; Grace, 92.  
 Entwesle, Elizabeth, 259 ; James, 259.  
 Epps, John, 116 ; Susannah, 116.  
 Erlam, Elizabeth, 170 ; Richard, 170.  
 Ernerson, Ann, 219 ; James, 219.  
 Ernst, Christopher Sigismund, 226 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Jane, 226.  
 Eroskuy, Josephus, 189 ; Susannah, 189.  
 Erps, Eleanor, 30.  
 Errington, Mary, 107.  
 Escot, Avis, 75 ; John, 75.  
 Eskrick, Ann, 46.  
 Essam, Jane, 45 ; William, 45.  
 Esseter, Anne, 280 ; Richard, 280.  
 Essington, Anne, 140.  
 Eston, Ann, 206 ; Sarah, 323.  
 Estridge, Sarah, 108 ; Susannah, 268 ; Thomas, 108.  
 Estup, Elizabeth, 184 ; Roger, 184.  
 Estheridge, Sarah, 153.  
 Etherington, Ann, 32, 192 ; Catherine, 77 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 282 ; Richard, 282.  
 Estock, Agnes, 125.  
 Etteredge, James, 107 ; Sarah, 107.  
 Etwiller, Dinah, 100 ; John, 100.  
 Eubank, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.  
 Eubey, Mary, 325.  
 Euen, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Eustace, Alexander, 118 ; Catherine, 245 ; Edward, 247 ; Henrietta, 118 ; John, 266 ; Margaret, 266 ; Mary, 247 ; Penelope, 141.  
 Eustance, Martha, 240 ; Samuel, 240.  
 Eustead, Ann, 97 ; William, 97.  
 Eutenten, Anne, 172 ; William, 172.  
 Evans, Anne, 22, 49, 60, 82, 85, 148, 152, 173, 177, 237, 267 ; Charles, 73 ; David, 49, 113 ; Diana, 238 ; Dorothy, 224 ; Edward, 177 ; Eleanor, 110, 258, 278, 287 ; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 73, 113, 150, 158, 166, 182, 186, 200, 229, 243, 249, 252, 268, 281, 301 ; Evan, 82 ; Francis, 221 ; George, 222, 249, 264 ; Grace, 224 ; Griffith, 207 ; Hester, 207 ; Honoria, 279 ; Humphrey, 33 ; James, 110, 253 ; Jane, 122, 134, 270 ; Jemima, 234 ; Joanna, 250 ; John, 158, 176, 200, 224, 238 ; Joseph, 76, 125, 197 ; Joshua, 152 ; Katherine, 138, 194, 240 ; Letticia, 267 ; Luke, 256 ; Martha, 125, 194 ; Mary, 15, 33, 37, 76, 86, 87, 101, 147, 176, 177, 197, 215, 221, 227, 262, 264, 309 ; Morgan, 278 ; Peter, 265 ; Rachel, 253 ; Ralph, 301 ; Ruth, 265 ; Sarah, 101, 224, 279 ; Sibilla, 115, 256 ; Susan, 131, 222 ; Thomas, 15, 86, 166, 177, 194, 229, 262 ; William, 73, 82, 122, 194, 250.  
 Eve, Henry, 81 ; Sarah, 81.  
 Evelyn, Anne, 138 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Phoebe, 190 ; William, 103.  
 Evens, Hannah, 313 ; Isaac, 244 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 168 ; Sarah, 244 ; William, 313.  
 Everard, Elizabeth, 153 ; Henry, 153 ; Mary, 97.  
 Everden, Catherine, 182 ; Daniel, 182 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Robert, 207.  
 Everdon. *See* Everton.  
 Everett, Eleanor, 110 ; John, 280 ; Katherine, 32 ; Mary, 104 ; Rachael, 252 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 104.  
 Everingham, Ann, 205 ; John, 205.  
 Everitt, Ann, 182 ; Margaret, 23 ; Tabitha, 123 ; Thomas, 182.  
 Everley, Anne, 58 ; Michael, 58.  
 Evers, Maria, 119 ; Mary, 151.  
 Eversall, Ann, 34.  
 Everson, Sarah, 323.  
 Everton, Elizabeth, 272 ; Susannah, 47, 160.  
 Eves, Martha, 163.  
 Everett, Ann, 47 ; Lockyer, 47.  
 Evoirell, Jane, 206.  
 Ewart, John, 150 ; Sarah, 150.  
 Ewbank, Anne, 179 ; Frances, 182 ; John, 179, 182.  
 Ewer, Frances, 26 ; Mary, 225, 279.  
 Ewing, Elizabeth, 234 ; Isabella, 215 ; John, 234.  
 Ewins, Mary, 308.  
 Exall, Jane, 132.  
 Exley, Ruth, 51 ; Samuel, 51.  
 Extill, Judith, 289.  
 Exton, Charles, 197 ; George, 239 ; Hannah, 239 ; Mary, 197.  
 Eyan, Mary, 106.  
 Eycott, Ann, 258.  
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Eymer, Columbine, 236 ; John William, 236.  
 Eynon, Jonathan, 120 ; Judith, 120.  
 Eyre, Alice, 203 ; Ambrose, 230 ; Catherine, 230 ; Edward, 261 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Sarah, 261 ; William, 203.  
 Eyras, Anne, 113 ; Christopher, 246 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 113 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 124 ; Peter, 66 ; Sarah, 312.  
 Eysham, Christiana, 65 ; James, 65.  
 Eytton, Elizabeth, 261.

## F

- Fabre, Frances, 97 ; Mary, 225.  
 Facon, Judith, 151 ; William, 151.  
 Facy, Nicholas, 197 ; Rachael, 197.  
 Fagg, Mary, 298.  
 Fague, Jaque Abraham, 127 ; Susanne, 127.  
 Fahree, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Fahnert, Christopher, 249 ; Mary, 249.  
 Fairbairn, Barbara, 223.  
 Fairbanck, Ann, 17 ; John, 17.  
 Fairbourne, Mary, 315.  
 Fairbrother, Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 328.  
 Fairburn, Ann, 68 ; Samuel, 68.  
 Fairclift, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Faircloth, Sarah, 272.  
 Fairfield, Rachel, 54.  
 Fairhall, Mary, 168.

- Fairhead, Ann, 326; Isaac, 326.  
 Fairish, Frances, 206.  
 Fairlamb, Mary, 265.  
 Fairland, Ann, 53; James, 53.  
 Fairlie, Alexander, 177; Anne, 177.  
 Fairris, Ann, 219.  
 Faithfull, Mary, 318.  
 Falaise, Marie Marguerite, 155.  
 Falconer, Guilbert, 55; Hannah, 309; James, 269; Jan-  
not, 269; Lewis, 309; Mary, 55.  
 Falgate, Jane, 253.  
 Falkner, Anna Maria, 105; Edward, 327; Harriott, 176; Mary, 327; Sarah, 252, 285.  
 Fall, Sarah, 136.  
 Fallis, Elizabeth, 318; Joseph, 318.  
 Fallon, Cecilia, 115; John, 115.  
 Falneworth, Mary, 134.  
 Falsome, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Faltam, James, 159; Sarah, 159.  
 Famer, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.  
 Fanaget, Mary, 179; Peter, 179.  
 Fancey, Mary, 278.  
 Fanch, John, 191; Sarah, 191.  
 Fandon, Jane, 163.  
 Fannar, John, 38; Sarah, 38.  
 Fannen, Ann, 87; John, 87.  
 Fanner, Edward, 318; Mary, 318.  
 Fannister, Anne, 297; Nicho-  
las, 297.  
 Fanton, Mary, 237.  
 Farbanc, Elizabeth, 325; Ro-  
bert, 325.  
 Farbrace, George, 159; Marcy, 159.  
 Fardoa, Hellen, 245.  
 Farey, Jane, 232.  
 Fargues, Peter, 327; Sarah, 327.  
 Ferguson, Margaret, 165.  
 Farless, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Farley, Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 37, 203; John, 37; Mary, 76; Thomas, 76, 263.  
 Farmar, Catherine, 203.  
 Farmbrough, Hannah, 105; William, 105.  
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 152, 255; Mary, 166, 311, 313; Sarah, 144, 247; Thomas, 166.  
 Farnell, Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 73; James, 112; John, 73.  
 Farnham, Anne Burt, 277; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 18; John, 277; Margaret, 85.  
 Farnley, Mary, 260.  
 Farnsworth, Margaret, 272.  
 Farnuhanson, Jane, 258; Mar-  
garet, 147.  
 Farr, Elizabeth, 65, 150, 302; John, 53; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 53.  
 Farrand, Benjamin, 64; Benja-  
min How, 134; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 134; John, 266; Martha, 266.  
 Farrant, Elizabeth, 328; John, 328.  
 Farrel, James, 44; Jane, 44.  
 Farren, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.  
 Farrer, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 210, 312; Mary, 272, 282; Robert, 282; Thomas, 272.  
 Farrier, Eleanor, 217; Law-  
rence, 217.  
 Farringham, Mary, 97.  
 Farringdon, Jane, 231, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Farringham, Mary, 97.  
 Farrington, Albinor, 120; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 54, 95; Sarah, 118.  
 Farrow, Isabella, 232; Mar-  
garet, 156; Mary, 313.  
 Farthing, James, 178; Mary, 178; Peggy, 155; Sarah, 223.  
 Farwood, Martha, 35.  
 Fasham, James, 131; Mary, 138.  
 Fasset, Mary, 67.  
 Fastnedge, Frances, 19.  
 Faterby, Hester, 263.  
 Fatt, Ann, 243; Martha, 131; William, 131.  
 Faucitt, Frances, 178; Susanna, 140; William, 140.  
 Faulcon, Ann, 53.  
 Faulkner, Ann, 178, 213, 221; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 248; Frances, 208; George, 178; James, 208; Jane, 290; John, 102, 164; Mary, 102, 164; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 248.  
 Faure, Ann, 244; John Gideon, 244.  
 Fauscate, Ann, 231; George, 231.  
 Favarge, Elizabeth, 139; Sam-  
uel, 139.  
 Favill, Celia, 132; Mary, 52; Sarah, 15, 189.  
 Favre, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Fawcett, Edward, 204; Eliza-  
beth, 204, 252; Frances, 206; James, 252; John, 206; Mary, 268; William, 268.  
 Fawdon, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Fawkes, Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Fawnes, Emanuel, 89; Mary, 89, 176.  
 Fawsett, Hannah, 142; Mar-  
garet, 169; Robert, 142; Thomas, 169.  
 Fayet, Louise, 267.  
 Fayting, Ann, 233, 305; Jo-  
seph, 305; William, 233.  
 Fazakerley, Edward, 127; Pleasant, 127.  
 Feaks, George, 4; Mary, 4.  
 Fear, Anne, 134; Jane, 257; John, 257; Robert, 134; Sarah, 268.  
 Fearly, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.  
 Fearn, Charles, 118; Frances, 14; Isabella, 118; Mary, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 143.  
 Fearnhead, Anne, 112.  
 Feast, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.  
 Featham, Mary, 230.  
 Feather, Dorothy, 201; Fran-  
ces, 241; Francis, 167; Sus-  
anna, 167.  
 Feathers, Frances, 301; Wil-  
liam, 301.  
 Featherstone, Elizabeth, 64, 174; James, 248; Richard, 64, 174; Ruth, 248; Sarah, 263.  
 Feattler, Ann, 98; John, 98.  
 Fecher-Savigny. *See* Savigny.  
 Feetens, Sarah, 267.  
 Feilding, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Felce, Ann, 96; Frances, 95; Joseph, 96.  
 Felexberger, Arramena, 193; Gottfredt, 193.  
 Felix, Catherine, 216; John, 216; Margaret, 254; William, 254.  
 Fell, Alice, 56; Anne, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 169.  
 Fellows, Elizabeth, 103; John, 135; Hannah, 319; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 311; Mary, 205; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 103; William, 205.  
 Fells, Anne, 122; Joseph, 122.  
 Felto, Alice, 316; Jeremiah, 316.  
 Feltham, Catherine, 114; Eli-  
zabeth, 83; John, 83; Mary, 193; Thomas, 114, 193.  
 Felton, Ann, 211; Eleanor, 313; Mary, 25; Sarah, 155; Susannah, 320.  
 Feltwell, Catherine, 95.  
 Fenhy, Margaret, 277.  
 Fendlow, Isabella, 5; William, 5.  
 Fenn, Ann, 82, 126, 189, 202, 216; Charles, 216; Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 236; John, 126, 222; Margaret, 222; Rebecca, 277; Robert, 277.  
 Fennell, Hannah, 121; Jacob, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 121; Sarah, 250.  
 Fennemore, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Fenner, Elizabeth, 203; Fran-  
ces, 235; John, 203; Mary, 103.  
 Fenneral, Sarah, 288.

## INDEX.

- Fenning, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94; Mary Ann, 37.  
 Fennimore, Rebecca, 186.  
 Fentiman, Francis, 293; Mary, 293.  
 Fenton, Amy, 239; Ann, 109; Dorothy, 162; Mary, 249; Phillis, 14; Tobias, 162.  
 Fenwick, Ann, 237; Hannah, 6; John, 6; Mary, 21; Thomas, 6; William, 21.  
 Fepton, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Ferguson, Andrew, 6, 20; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 210.  
 Ferment, Margaret, 49; Paul, 49.  
 Fern, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 224, 236; Silvester, 224.  
 Fernley, Mary, 59.  
 Ferre, Abraham, 88; Anne, 88.  
 Ferrer, Catherine, 17.  
 Ferreri, Anna, 267; Joseph Ferdinand, 267.  
 Ferrers, Ann, 68; John, 68.  
 Ferrett, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 50.  
 Ferrier, Anne, 172; John, 172.  
 Ferrin, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.  
 Ferriss, Elizabeth, 27, 215; Thomas, 27.  
 Ferrour, Susannah, 32.  
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 200; Jasper, 145; Susannah, 145.  
 Ferryman, Lois, 49; Ralph, 49; Sarah, 127.  
 Feuty, Jane, 97; John, 97.  
 Few, Anne, 268.  
 Fewks, Anne, 143.  
 Feylitz, John, 263; Margaret, 263.  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Fiddes, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.  
 Fidgeon, Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 87; William, 87.  
 Fidness, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Fidler, Jane, 310.  
 Fido, Ann, 14; William, 14.  
 Field, Ann, 83, 97; Chantsa, 280; Daniel, 259; David, 327; Edward, 134; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 92, 204, 234, 279, 327; Esther, 48; Farmer, 279; Jane, 111; John, 270; Margaret, 259; Martha, 29, 131, 270; Mary, 24, 53, 85, 134, 163, 236; Mary Ann, 257; Matthew, 24, 41, 257; Sarah, 38, 186; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 48, 97; William, 83, 231.  
 Field, Ann, 67, 233, 274; Easter, 87; John, 67; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 233.  
 Fielding, Ann, 95; Edmund, 239; Hannah, 223; Margaret, 180; Mary, 37, 239.  
 Fields, Mary, 247.  
 Fife, Dorothy, 161; George, 161.  
 Figg, David, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 220; Thomas, 220.  
 Figgers, Anne, 302.  
 Filborrow, Ann, 321; Richard, 321.  
 Filders, Mary, 46.  
 Filewood, Anne, 169; Susannah, 312.  
 Final, Alice, 154; Mary, 164.  
 Finch, Ann, 60; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 278; Faith, 120; Garret, 92; Jeffrey, 7; John, 100; Lucy, 26; Martha, 27; Mary, 7, 108, 114, 244; Mary Henrietta, 100; Phoebe, 236; Sarah, 7; Sibella, 174; Susanna, 137.  
 Finchett, Robert, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Findlay, Mary, 155; William, 155.  
 Finlay, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 41; Helen, 245; Mary, 125; Thomas, 41; William, 125.  
 Finn, Bridget, 112; Mary, 158; Stephen, 158.  
 Finnard, John, 184; Rose, 184.  
 Finney, Alice, 267; Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 296; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 205; Mary, 216; Robert, 221; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 216.  
 Finnis, Mary, 64, 87; William, 64.  
 Fips, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Firth, Elizabeth, 154, 195; John, 24, 195; Martha, 24.  
 Fischern, Mary Magdalene, 176.  
 Fish, Mary, 57, 94, 116; Robert, 57; Sarah, 178.  
 Fireburn, Margaret, 320.  
 Fisher, Agnes, 88; Alice, 103; Ann, 92, 151, 178, 187, 229; Archibald, 138; Catherine, 89, 188, 285; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 49, 141, 211, 265, 272; Esther, 6; Frances, 118, 151; George, 6, 178, 263; Hannah, 291, 307; James, 235, 276; John, 54, 88, 103, 171, 186, 187, 211, 241; Joseph, 114, 151; Margaret, 25, 37, 102; Mary, 6, 16, 25, 42, 54, 60, 64, 138, 186, 189, 241, 276; Michael, 89, 102; Phoebe, 21; Rachel, 235; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 12; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 59; Susannah, 171, 319; Thomas, 6, 272; William, 92, 307.  
 Fitch, Grace, 178; John, 144; Sarah, 144.  
 Fitchett, Ann, 239; Mary, 64.  
 Fitz, Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 260.  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 126; James, 10; Lucy, 328; Margaret, 248; Mary, 15, 112; Philip, 112; Richard, 248; Valentine, 126; William, 328.  
 Fitzhenry, Mary, 182; Patrick, 182.  
 Fitzpatrick, Esther, 59; Henry, 59; Jane, 72; Mary, 258; Terence, 258.  
 Fitzwater, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 275; Jane, 215; John, 215; Thomas, 257.  
 Fivefoot, Bridget, 211; William, 211.  
 Fizard, John, 299; Susannah, 299.  
 Flack, Henrietta Maria, 7; Jane, 7; Jeremiah, 45; John, 7; Mary, 45.  
 Flanagan, Mary, 129.  
 Flanegen, John, 316; Margaret, 316.  
 Flaningham, Anne, 318; John, 318.  
 Flatt, Anne, 110; Hannah, 36; Mary, 27; William, 27.  
 Flattman, Ann, 44; John, 44.  
 Flaxen, Hester, 248; James, 248.  
 Flaxman, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Flaxmore, Sarah, 143.  
 Fleck, Isabel, 95.  
 Fleet, Harry, 30; John, 236, 295; Mary, 30, 227, 236; Rachel, 295.  
 Fleetwood, Sarah, 257; William, 257.  
 Fleischmann, Daniel Felix, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Fleming, Barnett, 40; Catherine, 84, 92, 255; Eleanor, 40; Florence, 222; Frances, 230; Jane, 83; John, 83, 197, Mary, 6; Sarah, 137, 197, 259; Walter, 137; William, 6.  
 Flemmens, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Flenner, Mary, 186; Philip, 186.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 66; Ann, 29, 83, 139, 231, 297, 328; Celia, 132; Charles, 226; Elizabeth, 15, 20, 53, 70, 86, 136, 157, 179, 189, 226, 305; James, 53; Jane, 130, 147, 238; John, 20, 83, 130, 147, 189, 241, 272, 278; Judith, 212; Margaret, 241, 246; Mary, 71, 120, 193, 226, 272, 278, 311; Richard, 132, 136, 246; Sarah, 152, 167, 173, 238; Thomas, 71, 212, 328; William, 29, 70, 173.  
 Fleuty, Susanna, 171.  
 Flide, Hannah, 205; Henry, 205.  
 Fliegenschnee, Anna Libea, 233; Christian, 233.  
 Flight, Joseph, 282; Lydia, 282; Mary, 113.  
 Fling, John, 115; Margaret, 115.

- Flint, Amy, 142; Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 105, 121; John, 316; Martha, 179; Richard, 31; Sarah, 157; William, 121.
- Flinton, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
- Fliping, Martha, 46.
- Flipp, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
- Float, John, 269; Mary, 269.
- Flood, Edward, 160; Letitia, 108; Martha, 39; Mary, 138; Sarah, 160; Susannah, 188.
- Floodgate, Ann, 299; John, 299.
- Flook, Anne, 139; John, 139.
- Floree, David, 287; Mary, 287.
- Floris, Susannah, 69.
- Flood, Elizabeth, 320; Patrick, 320; Sarah, 318.
- Flower, Adam, 224; Anne, 283; Frances, 262; Guelima Maria, 161; Hannah, 80; Honoria, 224; Jane, 149; John, 149; Mary, 53, 74, 161; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 111; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 92, 196; William, 262.
- Flowers, Elizabeth, 189, 271; John, 189.
- Floyd, Dorothy, 313; Elizabeth, 237; John, 304; Penelope, 304; Susanna, 12.
- Floyer, Frances, 230; William, 230.
- Fludger, Henry, 52; Jane, 52.
- Fly, Catherine, 64.
- Foden, Elizabeth, 107; Philip, 107.
- Foe, Katherine, 325.
- Foerder, Ann, 32.
- Foge, Sarah, 226.
- Fogee, Anthony, 125; Martha, 125.
- Fogg, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Foggett, Mary, 308.
- Fokt, Aun, 137; Caspar Augustinus, 137.
- Folkard, Abraham, 281; Dorothy, 281.
- Folkes, Mary, 225; William, 225.
- Folks, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 150.
- Follows, Cornelius, 236; Elizabeth, 151, 231; John, 231; Sarah, 236.
- Font, Hannah, 84.
- Fooke, Elizabeth, 2; Frances, 63; John, 190; Mary, 190, 313; Philip, 313; Thomas, 63; William, 2.
- Foord, Jane, 207; John, 207.
- Forbes, Alexander, 163; Anne, 163, 171; Christian, 185; David, 219; Elizabeth, 23, 182, 237; Janet, 62, 319; Sarah, 219; William, 28.
- Ford, Alice, 303, 316; Ann, 60, 187; Catherine, 272; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 272; Elea-
- nor, 114; Elizabeth, 102, 124, 185, 228, 250, 265; Grace, 94; Hannah, 197; James, 259; Jane, 175, 259; John, 257; Lydia, 134, 145; Margaret, 147; Mary, 24, 67, 68, 86, 101, 148, 201, 214, 257, 328; Richard, 148; Rose, 165; Sarah, 117, 152, 238, 266; Thomas, 102, 250; Tobias, 228; William, 68, 86, 214, 265, 266, 303.
- Fore, John, 315; Judith, 315.
- Foreman, Elizabeth, 117, 118; John, 208; Mary, 231, 318; May, 89; Priscilla, 208; Ursula, 288.
- Fores, Carolina, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Forester, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Forfert, Martha, 231.
- Forge, Mary, 148.
- Forman, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 182, 194; Samuel, 182; William, 194.
- Forrest, Martha, 278; Mary, 235; Thomas, 278.
- Forrester, David, 74; Hannah, 74; Jane, 182; Mary, 291; Peter, 291; Robert, 165; Rose, 165; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 182.
- Forshaw, Bridget, 135; George, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Forster, Benjamin, 304; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 236; George, 236, 243; Judith, 243; Mary, 298, 304; Sarah, 234.
- Forsyth, Anne, 123; Hannah, 129; Jennet, 236; John, 129.
- Fort, Elizabeth, 298; Mary, 140, 240; Robert, 140.
- Forth, Ann, 272; John, 193; Mary, 193.
- Fortune, George, 100; John, 200; Mary, 83, 190; Sarah, 100, 200; William, 190.
- Forty, Ann, 44; Grainger, 44.
- Forward, Charles, 166; Mary, 166.
- Fosbrook, Ann, 190; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
- Foskett, Jane, 317.
- Fosque, Ann, 57.
- Foss, Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 66, 238; William, 138.
- Fossett, Francis, 257; Sarah, 142, 257.
- Fossey, Ann, 66; John, 209; Mary, 209.
- Foster, Ann, 42, 57, 66, 95, 203, 317; Barbara, 14; Benjamin, 317; Dorothy, 317; Elizabeth, 193, 233, 242, 245; Isabella, 21, 152; Jane, 108; Joane, 226; John, 35, 193, 267, 320; Joseph, 108; Martha, 33; Mary, 96, 204, 235,
- 261, 276, 283, 320; Michael, 209; Rachael, 197; Richard, 96, 226; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 34, 35, 180, 209, 252; Thomas, 204, 235; William, 57, 245, 317; Winifred, 267.
- Fouace, Ann, 200; Gabriel, 200.
- Fouch, Mary, 32; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 32.
- Fougeron, Jane, 146; John, 50; Nicholas, 146; Rachel, 50.
- Fougerow, Mary, 89; Peter, 89.
- Foukes, Anne, 167; John, 167.
- Fould, Ann, 70.
- Foulger, Margaret, 114.
- Foulis, Anne, 117; John, 117.
- Foulkes, Elizabeth, 131; Martha, 236.
- Foulser, John, 211; Mary, 211.
- Foulstone, Hannah, 129; Sarah, 163.
- Found, Elizabeth, 278.
- Founden, Esther, 325.
- Fountain, Ann, 59, 141; Ellen, 103; Francis, 141; John, 9, 103; Mary, 9, 107; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 59.
- Fourdum, Anne, 276; William, 276.
- Fournantel, Charles, 20; Mary, 23.
- Fournes, John, 219; Maxwell, 219.
- Fove, Elizabeth, 317.
- Fowell, Elizabeth, 183; Sarah, 157.
- Fowether, Mary, 136.
- Fowl, Dorothy, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Fowkes, Elizabeth, 170; Jane, 109.
- Fowle, Elizabeth, 253; Jemima, 258; Sibilla, 205.
- Fowler, Abraham, 115; Alice, 277; Brian, 295; Christian, 147; Elizabeth, 71, 115, 129, 198, 295; George, 147; James, 294; Katherine, 58; Letitia Emma, 257; Martha, 277; Mary, 105, 167, 285; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 129; William, 71.
- Fowles, Arthur, 211; Jane, 211; John, 145; Mary, 145, 193.
- Fox, Agnes, 298; Alice, 286; Ann, 76, 97, 188; Ann Phillips, 295; Charles, 55; Dorothy, 55, 277; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 32, 270; Frances, 39; Godfrey Wethred, 76; Hannah, 50; Jane, 76; John, 39, 97, 179, 196; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 179, 196; Mary, 27, 85, 153, 179; Mary Ann, 245; Naomi, 80; Peter, 27; Robert, 50, 153; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 179, 298.

- Foxlow, Ann, 219; William, 219.  
 Foxon, John, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Foxwell, Mary, 76; Sarah, 183; William, 76.  
 Foy, Joanna, 202; Nathaniel, 202; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 255.  
 Frade, Frances, 37; John, 37.  
 Fradin, Claudius, 16; Elizabeth, 327; Jane Susannah, 189; Margaret, 16; Peter, 327.  
 Fradsham, Martha, 6; Peter, 6.  
 Frame, Dorothy, 78.  
 Frampton, John, 148; Lawrence, 36; Mary, 36, 148.  
 Framstone, Lydia, 87.  
 France, Anna Maria, 78; Frances, 190; Isaac, 78; Sarah, 267, 322; Thomas, 267.  
 Francis, Ann, 22, 84, 183, 190, 271; Barbara, 255; Bullmer, 66; Celia, 290; Charles, 190; Charlotte, 81; Clare, 66; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 5, 132, 148, 200, 323; John, 22, 64, 81, 84, 323; Judah, 60; Ledde, 316; Margaret, 304; Mary, 5, 38, 54, 115, 171, 174; Peirce, 115; Richard, 5; Sarah, 52, 55, 195; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 316; Tobias, 55; William, 52, 60, 271.  
 Francken, John Henry Anthony, 120; Margaret, 120.  
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 227; Nathaniel, 227.  
 Franckpitt, Susannah, 116.  
 Franckwell, Lewin, 95; Sarah, 95.  
 Frandoffer, Ann, 203.  
 Frank, Jane, 205; Sidney, 196; William, 196, 205.  
 Frankland, Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.  
 Franklin, Anne, 165, 318; Catherine, 146; Charlotte, 135; Dorothy, 130; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 132, 137, 161, 265; George, 179; Hannah, 142, 220; James, 131; John, 287, 327; Jonathan, 130; Jonathan Lloyd, 135; Louisa, 248; Margaret, 130; Martha, 87; Mary, 20, 131, 327; Robert, 130, 265; Sarah, 71, 150, 179, 257, 287; Sebewell, 233; Solomon, 220; Susannah Mary, 258.  
 Frankling, Mary, 243.  
 Franks, Ann, 286; Mary, 197; Robert, 286.  
 Fransworth, Ann, 60; Bartholomew, 60.  
 Frapten, Sarah, 75; Stephen, 75.  
 Frapwell, James, 3; Martha, 3.
- Fraser, Alexander, 120; Anne, 151; Catherine, 120; Colin, 36; Dorothy, 242; Jane, 112; Margaret, 36; Robert, 151; Samuel, 242; William, 112.  
 Frasier, or Frazier, Alexander, 328; Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 287; John, 198; Marian, 198; Martha, 238; Mary, 328; William, 287.  
 Frederick, Christian Erhardt, 159; Milish, 159.  
 Freebery, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Freeborn, Martha, 196; William, 196.  
 Freebridge, Rebecca, 75.  
 Freegard, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Freeland, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 Freelove, Ann, 102, 256; Hannah, 307; James, 102.  
 Freeman, Ann, 19, 48, 57, 90, 155, 282; Britannia, 105; Catherine Margareta, 57; Charles, 48, 84; Dorrington, 35; Elizabeth, 45, 66, 100, 185; George, 66; James, 289; Jane, 44; John, 190, 280; Joseph, 99; Lettice, 99; Margaret, 35; Mary, 84, 96, 184, 190; Mary Ann, 328; Paul, 19; Richard, 328; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 57; William, 44.  
 Fremantle, Hannah, 253; James, 253.  
 French, Alice, 307; Ann, 321; Catherine, 180; Connada, 135; Elizabeth, 282; Grace, 193; Henry, 47; Jane Ann, 30; John, 30, 80, 135; Margaret, 89; Mary, 80, 170, 238, 257; Richard, 321; Sarah, 127, 268, 289; Susanna, 104, 128; Thomas, 180; Winifred, 47.  
 Frens, Michael, 115; Sarah, 115.  
 Freshfield, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.  
 Freth, Darrego, 84; James, 84.  
 Fretwell, Ann 291; Mary, 162, 266; William, 266.  
 Freville, Abraham, 249; Sarah, 249.  
 Friard, Augustus, 49; Sarah, 49.  
 Friedall, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Friend, Catherine, 271; Charles, 126; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 84, 126, 324; John, 324; Josiah, 306; Mary, 114, 306; Richard, 84; Robert, 32, 114.  
 Frier, Anne, 251; Archibald, 92; Mary, 93; Thomas, 251.  
 Frift, Mary, 20; Richard, 20.  
 Frigleton, Ann, 246.  
 Frime, Charles, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Frisby, Julian, 242; Mary, 273; William, 242.  
 Frisquett, Judith, 82; Peter Nicholas, 82.  
 Fristleton, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Frith, Ann, 235, 253; Isabella, 14; Jane, 237; Joseph, 14, 235; Mary, 31, 122, 139; William, 139.  
 Frogatt, Dorothy, 209.  
 Frogbrook, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.  
 Frogley, John, 225; Lydia, 225; Margaret, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Frohock, Rebecca, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Froom, Ann, 201; John, 201; Mary, 302.  
 Frost, Ann, 23, 69, 204, 258; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 271; Jane, 271; Jane Note, 77; John, 77, 156, 258; Margaret, 173; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 204.  
 Froud, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 134; James, 7, 265; John, 134; Mary, 7, 205.  
 Frown, John Theodore, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Froy, Anne, 127; John, 127.  
 Fruen, Ann, 309; Thomas, 309.  
 Frument, Mary, 266.  
 Fry, Charles, 190; Constant, 250; Elizabeth, 300; Esther, 36, 168; James, 3, 189; Jane, 189; John Jacob, 154; Marianne, 17; Mary, 3, 154, 190; Sophia, 118; Susannah, 240; William, 3, 300.  
 Fryar, Elizabeth, 315; Jane, 265; John, 315; Margaret, 237; William, 237.  
 Fryday, Mary, 208; Peter, 203.  
 Fryer, Alice, 163; Anne, 152; Daniel, 149; Hannah, 128; James, 15; Jane, 15, 149, 157, 248; Thomas, 157.  
 Fryland, Mary, 305.  
 Fynn, Hannah, 48; Terry, 48.  
 Fryzer, Mary, 202.  
 Fudge, Elizabeth, 54, 143; Henry, 54; Robert, 143.  
 Fudger, Catherine, 105, 221.  
 Fuer, James, 1; Jane, 1; William, 1.  
 Fulcher, Jane, 113; John, 113.  
 Fulford, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 219; Joseph, 219.  
 Fulham, Mary, 165; Nicholas, 165.  
 Fulker, Petronilla, 157; Rebecca, 127; William, 127.  
 Fullbrook, Sarah, 41.  
 Fuller, Ann, 62, 119, 262; Catherine, 115; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 7, 42, 253, 257, 263; Francis, 145; Hannah, 36; James, 41, 263; Jane, 145, 202; Jemima, 58; Joanna, 135; John, 36, 62, 262; Mary, 121, 222; Michael, 7; Richard, 7; Robert, 135; Sarah,

- 44, 244; Thomas, 253; William, 244.  
 Fullerton, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 143; William, 74; Winifred, 143.  
 Fullicks, John, 102; Margaret, 102.  
 Fulljanes, Mary, 85.  
 Fullovel, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Funston, Elizabeth, 203; Ellen, 143.  
 Furber, Hugh, 207; Mary, 207.  
 Furby, John, 75; Susanna, 75.  
 Furkins, Mary, 240; William, 240.  
 Furlong, Mary, 227.  
 Furlonger, Ruth, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Furly, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Furmage, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Jeremiah, 275; Sarah, 275.  
 Furnefield, John, 147; Margaret, 147.  
 Furnell, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Phillis, 5; Susannah, 156.  
 Furness, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.  
 Furnis, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 131; John, 99; Richard, 131.  
 Fursell, or Fursell, Mary, 318.  
 Furrier, Ann, 232; Susannah, 254.  
 Purse, John, 107; Mary, 93, 107; Sophia, 198.  
 Fussell, Hannah, 217.  
 Futrell, Susannah, 231.  
 Futter, Hannah, 175; Richard, 175.  
 Fuzz, Elizabeth, 300.  
 Fynmore, James, 246; Jane, 246.
- G
- Gahriel, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 175; George, 175; John, 233.  
 Gad, Mary, 264.  
 Gadan, Abraham, 105; Elizabeth, 105.  
 Gadman, Jeremiah, 255; Mary, 255.  
 Gadsby, Elizabeth, 168; Sarah, 277; William, 168.  
 Gage, Elizabeth, 51, 65; John, 51; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Gager, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Gail, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Gainl, Jane, 36.  
 Gainer, Alice, 255; Catherine, 258.  
 Gaines, Ann, 243; Frances, 190; Mary, 10; Philip, 10; William, 190, 243.  
 Gainforth, Ann, 191; William, 191.  
 Gainsborough, Margaret, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Gair, Frances, 182.
- Galand, Judith, 246.  
 Galasby, Elizabeth, 313; William, 313.  
 Galden, Alice, 249.  
 Gale, Amos, 7; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 29, 286; Grace, 65; Jemima, 236; Margaret, 7; Martha, 95; Richard, 65; Robert Henry, 286; Sarah, 84, 95; William, 29.  
 Gall, Anne, 177; Nehemiah, 177; Susanna, 47.  
 Galland, Esther, 223.  
 Gallant, Susannah, 212.  
 Gallard, Anne, 271; Edward, 271.  
 Gallaway, Richard, 218; Sarah, 53, 218; William, 53.  
 Galleher, Ann, 57; John, 57.  
 Gallier, Margaret, 120.  
 Gallon, James, 136; Mary, 136.  
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; John, 212; Judith, 259; Mary, 122; Sibella, 212; William, 259.  
 Gally, Mary, 193.  
 Galpin, James, 280; Sarah, 280.  
 Galten, Margaret, 98; William, 98.  
 Gam, Anne, 235; Thomas, 235.  
 Gambell, John, 313; Mary, 313.  
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 92; Margaret, 159; Mary, 45; William, 92.  
 Gamman, George, 268; Martha, 268.  
 Gandar, Rachel, 28.  
 Gandell, Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Gandy, Sarah, 87.  
 Gane, Jane, 234.  
 Gannard, Judith, 155.  
 Ganor, Elizabeth, 299; Patrick, 299.  
 Garbrand, Caleb, 91; Maria Henrietta, 91.  
 Gardin, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Gardiner, Barbara, 30; Catherine, 158; Edward, 43, 197; Elinor, 48, 70; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 203; Frances, 110; George, 48, 286; Harriett, 176; John, 14, 110, 158; Margaret, 197; Mary, 286; Robert, 203; Stephen, 176.  
 Gardner, or Gardener, Ann, 36, 73, 74, 86, 214; Christopher, 108; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 91, 133, 139, 188, 258, 293; Frances, 223; George, 73; Grace, 326; Hannah, 301; Isaac, 302; James, 198; Jane, 100, 108; Jemima, 205; John, 38, 100, 136, 275, 326; Josiah, 180; Levina, 42; Mary, 118, 136, 175, 180, 198, 208, 219, 230, 275, 292, 302; Rebecca, 135; Sarah, 208, 256, 278; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 74; William, 5, 188, 208, 230.  
 Garey, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 72; Philip, 173; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 72.  
 Gargraves, Martha, 120.  
 Garland, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 303; Thomas, 15; William, 112.  
 Garle, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Garman, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 202; William, 194.  
 Garmes, Catherine, 55.  
 Garmson, Frances, 282.  
 Garn, Hannah, 192; Richard, 192; Sarah, 52.  
 Garner, Ann, 11, 104; Edward, 27, 104; Elizabeth, 27, 157, 322; Jeremiah, 157; John, 11; Margaret, 180; Martha, 204; Mary, 24; Samuel, 204; Susannah, 327; Thomas, 24, 327.  
 Garnett, Anne, 126; Hannah, 208; Mary, 175, 186.  
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 231, 275; Robert, 231.  
 Garratt, Ann, 78, 111, 253; Henrietta, 124; Richard, 111.  
 Garred, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Garrell, John, 169; Mary, 169.  
 Garrett, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 144, 188, 193; John, 193; Judith, 113; Mary, 193; Sarah, 183; William, 193.  
 Garrood, Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Garsett, Mary, 107.  
 Garside, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Garter, Frances, 168; Henry, 168.  
 Garth, Anne, 108.  
 Garthwaite, Elizabeth, 196; William, 196.  
 Garvey, Jane, 130.  
 Garwood, Ann, 50; Samuel, 50.  
 Gascoyne, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 84.  
 Gascoign, Ann, 293; Edward, 292; Tabitha, 292.  
 Gaskill, Mary, 223; Robert, 223; Sarah, 250.  
 Gaskin, Elinor, 170; Hannah, 328; William, 170.  
 Gast, Hannah, 309.  
 Gastincane, James, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Gate, Anne, 312; Thomas, 312.  
 Gatehouse, Elizabeth, 299.  
 Gater, Mary, 274.  
 Gates, Ann, 50, 221; Daniel, 50; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 137; Hugh, 137; John, 300; Martha, 207; Richard, 207; Sarah, 258.

- Gatesfield, Ann, 205.  
 Gatfield, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Gathwright, Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.  
 Gatley, Ruth, 251; Stephen, 251.  
 Gatliff, Ann, 59; Edward, 59.  
 Gatrell, Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 216; Wicks, 89.  
 Gatton, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Gaucheron, Mary Anne, 140; Matthew, 140.  
 Gaunt, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 215.  
 Gauntlett, Ann, 82; Henry, 110; Sarah, 110; William, 82.  
 Gausseen, Janet, 62; Paul, 62.  
 Gautier, Hannah, 70; Mary, 34; Peter, 70.  
 Gavin, Lewis, 24; Mary, 24.  
 Gay, Susannah, 207.  
 Gayforth, Mary, 276.  
 Gaylor, Frances, 178; Mary, 238.  
 Gayser, Sarah, 92; William, 92.  
 Gayton, Anne, 144.  
 Gaywood, John, 1, 6; Lydia, 198; Mary, 1, 6.  
 Gazard, Ann, 95; John, 95.  
 Gazaway, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.  
 Gaznies, Margaret, 71.  
 Geale, Elizabeth, 300.  
 Geare, Esther, 265; Stephen, 265.  
 Gearing, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 221; Francis, 288; James, 221; Mary, 288.  
 Geary, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 161.  
 Gee, Ann, 50, 194; Anna, 200; Jane, 9; John, 9, 194; Joseph, 9; William, 50.  
 Geekie, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.  
 Geere, Ann, 277; Charles, 244; Sophia, 244; William, 277.  
 Geft, Mary, 279.  
 Gemaire, Mary, 186.  
 Gender, Winifred, 84.  
 Geneve, Jeanne Marie Savigny Veuve, 182.  
 Gennis, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.  
 Genoud, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob Mallet, 202.  
 Gent, Ann, 224; Edward, 224; John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 119, 204.  
 Gentlet, Esther, 295.  
 Gentleman, Ann, 204; William, 204.  
 George, Agnes, 59; Ann, 170; 240, 253; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 14, 24; James, 14, 240; Magdalen, 79; Margaret, 63; Mary, 122, 260, 304, 323; Nicholas, 249; Olive, 21; Rebecca, 244; Rees, 244; Richard, 116; Robert, 304; Sarah, 112, 116, 205, 249; William, 79, 112, 205, 260, 323.  
 Gerard, Anne, 267.  
 German, Sarah, 184.  
 Gernon, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Gerrard, Ann, 21, 156; Deliever, 319; Elizabeth, 7, 315; John, 156; Mary, 7; Nathaniel, 7; Thomas, 315; William, 319.  
 Geskin, Ann, 4; Mary, 4, 237; Thomas, 4.  
 Gewin, Ann, 208; William, 208.  
 Gey, Anne, 307; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Gheers, Ann, 62.  
 Ghitty, Eleanor, 124.  
 Gibb, Barbara, 157; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 7; James, 157; Jane, 111; John, 7, 118; Lydia, 7.  
 Gibbard, Ann, 74.  
 Gibbells, Elsep, 147.  
 Gibbing, Sarah, 204.  
 Gibbins, Catherine, 98; Sophia, 31.  
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, 185; Sarah, 98; William, 185.  
 Gibbons, Absalom, 241; Anne, 132; Catherine, 252; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 299; James, 15; Jane, 263; Martha, 15; Mary, 313; Penelope, 241; Sarah, 197, 213; Thomas, 197; Walter, 252; William, 213.  
 Gibbs, Ann, 5, 39, 82, 281; David, 142; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 46, 138, 258; Jane, 5, 241; John, 5, 138, 259; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 222; Mary, 5, 25, 75, 142, 214, 245, 251, 259; Nathan, 266; Robert, 5, 39; Sarah, 266, 274; Susannah, 102; Thomas, 258; William, 25, 144, 274.  
 Giblet, Ann, 282.  
 Gibson, Alice, 217; Ann, 66, 165, 204, 305; Bridget, 277; David, 277; Eleanor, 186; Elice, 63; Elizabeth, 56, 101, 102, 239, 279; James, 192; Jane, 174, 191, 237; John, 56, 85, 101, 142; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 108; Martha, 191; Mary, 48, 50, 112, 153, 175, 185, 192, 294, 323; Ralph, 165; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 294; Sarah, 85, 248; Susannah, 31, 149; Thomas, 175, 186; William, 191, 279.  
 Giddings, Eleanor, Alice, 173; Mary, 302; William, 173, 302.  
 Gidley, Anne, 146.  
 Gidlow, Alice, 110.  
 Gieldon, Mary, 219.  
 Giffard, Ann, 127; Edward Samuel, 200; Elizabeth, 200.  
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 234; Frances, 217; George, 136; James, 13; Jane, 136; Mary, 13; Sarah, 168; William, 217.  
 Gigneaux, Mary, 207; William, 207.  
 Gilbank, Judith, 30.  
 Gilbert, Ann, 3, 24; Catherine, 33; Dorothy, 197; Elizabeth, 14, 92, 238; George, 3; Hannah, 32; Henry, 238; Jane, 143; John, 82; Joshua, 32; Martha, 45; Mary, 82, 202, 263; Peter, 208; Reuben, 45; Richard, 143; Sarah, 20, 190, 208; Thomas, 92.  
 Gilbey, Mary, 201.  
 Gilbow, Anne, 313; John 313., Gilchrist, Adam, 113; Henry, 184; Mary, 113; Sarah, 184.  
 Gilder, Jane, 243; Rose, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Giles, Alice, 4; Ann, 242, 324; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 232; George, 151, 232; Isabella, 3; James, 324; John, 4; Joseph, 202; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 51; Mary, 3, 89, 151, 193, 295; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 193; William, 4.  
 Gilfoyle, Mary, 108.  
 Gilham, or Gillam, Elizabeth, 48, 101; Hannah, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 255; Mary, 103; Nathaniel, 255.  
 Gilkinet, Jean Etienne, 327; Mary, 327.  
 Gilks, Eleanor, 247.  
 Gill, Ann, 14, 72, 185; Elizabeth, 139, 238; George, 13; Henry, 259; Jane, 13, 149, 238; John, 149, 185, 238; Mary, 42, 47, 143, 248; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 219, 259; Thomas, 248; William, 143.  
 Gillasby, Jane, 301; William, 301.  
 Gillenders, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.  
 Giller, Ann, 37; John, 37; Mary, 267; Susannah, 191.  
 Gilleroy, Catherine, 216; William, 216.  
 Gilles, Jane, 49; Lewis, 251; Mary, 251.  
 Gillepie, Janet, 78.  
 Gillett, Ann, 98; Hannah, 34; Lewis, 98; Robert, 280; Sarah, 31, 280.  
 Gillgrae, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Gillingham, Elizabeth, 26; Jeffrey, 26.  
 Gillitt, Ann, 235; Edward, 235; John, 39; Mary, 39.  
 Gillmore, Elizabeth, 305.  
 Gillow, Elizabeth, 288; Ralph, 288.  
 Gillray, Elizabeth, 137; George, 137; James, 205; Jane, 205.  
 Gilman, David, 77; Joseph, 103; Mary, 77, 90, 103.

- Gilmore, Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 170; Mary, 50.  
 Gilpin, Dorothy, 136; Grace, 14; Thomas, 136.  
 Gilstrap, Jane, 95.  
 Gimber, John, 38; Susanna, 38.  
 Ginder, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Ginger, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Giniver, Ann, 39.  
 Ginn, Benjamin, 114; Edward, 222; Margaret, 114; Sarah, 222.  
 Ginvey, John, 206; Mary, 206.  
 Girdler, John, 200; Martha, 200.  
 Girling, Hester, 26; John, 26.  
 Gitteridge, Ann, 322.  
 Gladding, John, 118; Mary, 118.  
 Glade, Deborah, 116; George, 116; Jane, 289; Prudence, 295.  
 Gladman, Ann, 34, 152; Jonathan, 34; Mary, 16; Susannah, 272; Thomas, 16.  
 Glaholme, Ann, 90.  
 Glaister, Jane, 29; William, 29.  
 Glanville, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 118, 145, 305; John, 110, 145, 150; Mary, 27, 251; Richard, 305; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 251.  
 Glasbrook, Elizabeth, 8, 133; Roger, 8; William, 8.  
 Glascodine, Ann, 214; Robert, 214.  
 Glass, Ann, 253, 276; Charles, 276; Turbutt, 253.  
 Glasscock, Anne, 293; Lucy, 189; Mary, 319; William, 319.  
 Gledell, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Gledwell, John, 86; Margaret, 86.  
 Glenn, Mary, 253.  
 Gleye, Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 261.  
 Glide, Mary, 259; William, 259.  
 Gload, Anne, 114.  
 Gloucester, Mary, 184.  
 Glover, Alice, 70; Ann, 3, 55, 101; Barbara, 175; Charles, 110; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 46; Esther, 110, 147; George, 308; Hannah Norton, 96; Jane, 119; John, 46, 120, 147; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 107; Mary, 2, 17, 120, 280, 308; Mary Magdalene, 161; Michael, 3; Richard, 2; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 2, 7, 101; William, 3.  
 Gloyne, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.  
 Gluden, Mary, 14.  
 Glue, Jane, 205.  
 Glynn, John, 174; Mary, 174, 216.  
 Goad, Mary, 184.  
 Goadby, Anne, 141; George, 141.  
 Priscilla, 168; Samuel, 168.  
 Gobline, David, 325; Sarah, 325.  
 Goddard, Anne, 158, 190, 216, 312; Christopher, 326; Elizabeth, 21, 179, 241; Frances, 54; Francis, 301; Hannah, 149, 271, 301; Henry, 118; James, 158, 199; John, 26; Margaret, 26; Mary, 35, 118, 207; Orbell, 35; Prudence, 199; Sarah, 118; Susannah, 326; Thomas, 312; William, 149, 190.  
 Godden, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Godding, Anne, 268.  
 Godelard, John, 220; Mary, 220.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 255; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 94, 142; George, 255; James, 239; John, 172; Margaret, 159; Martha, 21; Mary, 4, 83, 223; Rebecca, 239; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 205; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 159; Turner, 83; William, 4.  
 Goding, Esther, 270; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 270.  
 Godlee, Ann, 59, 182; Bethia, 22; Thomas, 182.  
 Godson, Catherine, 244; Cupid, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 244.  
 Godward, Sarah, 155.  
 Godwel, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Godwin, Elijah, 46; Elizabeth, 154, 218; Jane, 181, 314; Joanna, 253; Margaret, 261; Mary, 197; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164, 192; Susannah, 46.  
 Goff, or Gough, Anne, 60, 221; Cecilia, 274; Charity, 49; Edward, 221; Elijah, 273; Elizabeth, 138, 145; Hannah, 57; John, 77; Lucy Naomi, 51; Mary, 77, 191, 198, 262; Rebecca, 273; Sarah, 33, 181; William, 60, 145.  
 Gofton, Ann, 25.  
 Goglin, Jane, 116; John, 116.  
 Goimmett, Eleanor Maria, 189; Francis, 189.  
 Gold, Ann, 43, 122; Hester, 43; Jane, 320; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.  
 Goldburn, Anna, 229; Thomas, 229.  
 Goldby, Jane, 183.  
 Golden, Anne, 307; Grizell, 293; Jane, 98; Joseph, 98; Lucy, 192; Thomas, 307.  
 Golder, Dorothy, 144; Sarah, 130.  
 Goldfinch, Mary, 40; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Goldfrap, Ann, 85; James, 85.  
 Goldhawk, Sarah, 282.  
 Goldie, Margaret, 257; William, 257.  
 Golding, Anne, 132; Christian, 209; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Jesharelah, 132; Martha, 129; Mary, 266; Richard, 266; Thomas, 129.  
 Goldsbrough, Isabella, 152; Richard, 100; Robert, 123; Sarah, 23; Stephen, 152; Susanna, 100. *See Gouldsbury.*  
 Goldsmith, Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 191, 256; Frances, 163; Hannah, 32; Mary, 208, 226; Sarah, 294; Susannah, 140: Thomas, 140.  
 Goldwell, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Goldwin, Ann, 199; Margaret, 242; Mary, 99; Thomas, 242; William, 99.  
 Goleborn, Elizabeth, 262; William, 262.  
 Gollop, Prudence, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Gomme, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 39; Stephen, 39.  
 Gomus, Margaret, 308; Mary, 259; Richard, 259.  
 Gondoux, Henry, 250; Lucy, 250.  
 Gooch, John, 29, 172, 278; Mary, 29, 172, 197, 278.  
 Good, Eleanor, 271; James, 271; John, 224; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 224; Susannah, 191; William, 191.  
 Goodale, Christian, 145.  
 Goodall, Edmund, 47; Mary, 23, 40, 138, 221, 263; Robert, 263; Sarah, 47, 156; Thomas, 138; William, 40.  
 Goodburn, Joseph, 45; Sarah, 45.  
 Goodchild, Elizabeth, 99; Isaac, 55; John, 146; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 55; Mary, 146, 220; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 19, 99; William, 220.  
 Goodenough, Mary, 204, 240; Robert, 204; William, 240.  
 Goodes, Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 Goodfellow, Catherine, 158.  
 Goodfield, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.  
 Goodfriend, Susannah, 280.  
 Goodband, Mary, 245.  
 Goodier, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.  
 Goodin, Catherine, 294; Mary, 73, 224; William, 73.  
 Gooding, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 145; John, 200.  
 Goodings, Mary, 31, 217; Robert, 31, 217.  
 Goodlake, Mary, 262.  
 Goodland, Jane, 235; John, 325; Katherine, 325.  
 Goodman, Ann, 30, 193, 222; Elizabeth, 98, 125; Gabriel,

## INDEX.

- 193 ; John, 98, 225 ; Mary, 55, 132, 225 ; Samuel, 132 ; Sarah, 150, 225 ; Susanna, 218 ; William, 125.
- Goodrich, Edmund, 196 ; Frances, 196.
- Goodright, Mary, 316.
- Goodshaw, Ellinor, 104.
- Goodward, Sarah, 155.
- Goodwin, Ann, 111, 156 ; Charles, 123 ; Elizabeth, 18, 41, 139, 327 ; Frances, 136 ; Henry, 38 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 38 ; Joseph, 41, 136 ; Katherine, 43 ; Mary, 59, 91, 146, 218 ; Samuel, 142 ; Susanna, 40, 142 ; Tabitha, 123 ; William, 18.
- Goodyer, Ann, 121 ; Daniel, 96 ; Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Frances, 180 ; Isabella, 58 ; Sarah, 15.
- Gook, James, 148 ; Susanna, 148.
- Goold, Arthur, 10, 138 ; Boadicea, 10, 138 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Sarah, 182 ; Zephala Linda Dorothea Boadicea, 10.
- Goolden, Hannah, 138 ; James, 138.
- Goom, Mary, 158 ; Stephen, 158.
- Goose, Sarah, 287.
- Goostree, Catherine, 308.
- Goound, Martha, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
- Gorbald, Barbery, 232.
- Gordee, Charlotte Catherine, 135 ; Honny, 110.
- Gordon, Abraham, 221 ; Adam, 98 ; Alexander, 155 ; Ann, 40, 111, 158, 211, 221 ; Elizabeth, 158, 182, 196, 230, 237 ; Hannah, 155 ; James, 46, 300 ; Jane, 49, 300 ; Jeannet, 60 ; John, 230 ; Margaret, 84, 91 ; Mary, 98 ; Robert, 49 ; Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 211 ; William, 182.
- Gore, Ann, 81 ; Daniel, 81 ; Elizabeth, 155.
- Goring, Elizabeth, 245.
- Gorley, Ann, 179 ; Mary, 254 ; Thomas, 254.
- Gorman, Anne, 127 ; Johanna, 312 ; John, 312 ; Mary, 176 ; Michael, 127 ; Thomas, 176.
- Gormiez, Charlotte, 185.
- Gorrens, Mary, 154.
- Gorridge, John, 38 ; Mary, 38.
- Gorringe, Abraham, 203 ; Ann, 203.
- Gorringo, Anne, 249 ; Bartholomew, 249.
- Gorst, Elizabeth, 38.
- Gorsuch, Ann, 65.
- Gortley, Mary Magdalen, 25 ; William, 25.
- Gorton, Elizabeth, 215 ; Humphrey, 215 ; Rebecca, 83.
- Gosbee, Susanna, 215.
- Gosbell, Elizabeth, 34 ; Mary, 212.
- Gosden, Elizabeth, 255 ; Mary, 281.
- Gosford, Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 15, 242, 274 ; John, 15.
- Gosheron, Bridget, 138 ; James, 138.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 251 ; Margaret, 251 ; Reeve, 275.
- Goss, Charles, 309 ; Mary, 185 ; Sarah, 309.
- Gossop, Elizabeth, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
- Gosswell, Penelope, 256.
- Gostelow, Abigail, 324 ; Chamberlane, 243 ; George, 324 ; Mary, 243.
- Goter, Mary, 141.
- Gother, Katherine, 110.
- Gotlopstag, John, 44 ; Louisa, 44.
- Gotobed, Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 43 ; Robert, 114 ; Sarah, 211.
- Gotshall, Ann, 188.
- Gotty, Sarah, 191 ; William, 191.
- Gouds, Gilead, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
- Gouge, Elizabeth, 223 ; Jane, 164 ; Philip, 164 ; Sarah, 201.
- Gouger, Francis, 49 ; Mary, 49.
- Gough. *See* Goff.
- Gougher, Elizabeth, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
- Gould, Alice, 280 ; Eleanor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 50, 236 ; John, 30 ; Martha, 241 ; Philip, 241 ; Robert, 50 ; Thomas, 236 ; Winifred, 30.
- Gouldsbury, Ann, 241. *See* Goldsbrough.
- Goundre, Elizabeth, 248.
- Gourbon, Marie Magdalaine, 109.
- Gourney, Elizabeth, 195.
- Govin, or Govan, Ann, 57, 220.
- Goward, Jane, 121 ; John, 121.
- Gowerly, Anna, 254 ; James, 254.
- Gowers, Catherine, 51 ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 274 ; Ruth, 227 ; Sarah, 274.
- Gowlett, Hannah, 133 ; William, 133.
- Gozer, Martha, 59.
- Gozard, Margaret, 27 ; William, 27.
- Grace, Ann, 84, 155, 303 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 155 ; Lydia, 192 ; Mary, 97, 155, 169, 246, 261 ; Richard, 60 ; Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 303 ; William, 84, 97, 169.
- Grachard, Francis, 69 ; Susanna, 69.
- Gracieux, Judith, 221.
- Graham, Andrew, 116 ; Ann, 79, 122 ; Bridget, 232 ; Charlotte, 106 ; David, 106 ; Dorothy, 12 ; Elizabeth, 87, 101, 116, 154, 158, 175, 219 ; Frances, 244 ; Francis, 154 ;
- George, 122 ; Hannah, 149, 184, 220 ; James, 79, 87 ; Jane, 166, 243 ; Margaret, 259 ; Mary, 55, 61, 141 ; Matthew, 175 ; Phebe, 65 ; Priscilla, 71 ; Sarah, 79 ; Simon, 220 ; Thomas, 12, 101, 158.
- Graig, Andrew, 25 ; Mary, 25.
- Grainger, Ann, 66, 175 ; Elizabeth, 102, 210 ; Mary Ann, 319 ; Thomas, 175 ; William, 66.
- Granburn, Rachel, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Grand, Mary Ann, 257.
- Grandee, Elizabeth, 263.
- Grandy, Susannah, 115.
- Grange, Jane, 189.
- Granger, Elizabeth, 192, 277 ; John, 43, 185 ; Lydia, 19 ; Margaret, 206 ; Mary, 94, 185, 208 ; Sarah, 43.
- Grant, Anne, 120, 183, 324 ; Bridget, 126 ; Elizabeth, 133, 243, 248, 266 ; Hannah, 30 ; Isaac, 243 ; Isabella, 65 ; James, 120, 135, 248, 253 ; Jeannet, 60 ; Jemima, 189 ; John, 126, 191, 237 ; Kenneth, 324 ; Lewis, 84 ; Lydia, 237 ; Margaret, 26 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 15, 84, 167, 211, 253 ; Richard, 60 ; Robert, 15 ; Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 211.
- Grantham, Jane, 136 ; Mary, 139 ; Richard, 139 ; Sarah, 93.
- Granville, Elizabeth, 258.
- Granwell, Giles, 64 ; Margaret, 64.
- Grape, James, 114 ; Martha, 179 ; Mary, 114, 200 ; Richard, 200 ; Samuel, 179.
- Grason, Jane, 128.
- Grass, Mary, 236.
- Grasty, Ann, 218 ; Samuel, 218.
- Gratrix, Ellen, 16.
- Grattan, John, 177 ; Mary, 177.
- Grave, Elizabeth Ann, 138 ; John, 138 ; Lucy, 98 ; Rachel, 321 ; Rebecca, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
- Gravenor, Cary, 72 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; James, 224 ; Sarah, 72, 224.
- Graves, Alice, 64 ; Anne, 91, 135, 328 ; Daniel, 85 ; Eleanor, 99 ; Elizabeth, 111, 197, 229, 251 ; Frances, 107 ; George, 204 ; John, 107, 111, 197, 229 ; Lucy, 85 ; Margaret, 91, 322 ; Mary, 202, 204 ; Richard, 135 ; Sarah, 117, 207, 310 ; Thomas, 202.
- Gravestock, Amy, 61 ; Peter, 61.
- Gravett, Christopher, 163 ; Elizabeth, 163.

- Gravill, Catherine, 135.  
 Gray, or Grey, Alice, 215, 294;  
 Andrew, 141; Anne, 32, 149,  
 212, 219, 287; Avice, 181,  
 274; Calebry, 154; Catherine,  
 79; Charles, 154; Dorothy,  
 221; Edward, 148; Eleanor,  
 148; Elizabeth, 38,  
 81, 93, 172, 207, 256, 298;  
 George, 193; Grace, 53, 86;  
 Hannah, 116, 261; Helen,  
 141; Hugh, 181; Isabella,  
 35; James, 79, 149, 256;  
 Jane, 62, 227, 319; John,  
 49, 116, 319; Leonora, 140;  
 Martha, 270, 277; Mary, 45,  
 49, 85, 130, 181, 183, 193,  
 227, 229, 241; Penelope,  
 146; Rebecca, 122; Richard,  
 172; Robert, 229, 261;  
 Sarah, 30, 62, 183, 185; Thomas,  
 53, 287; William, 85,  
 207, 212, 219.
- Graygoose, Elizabeth, 244;  
 Elizabeth Ann, 138.
- Grayling, Ann, 24.
- Gream, Ann, 88; William, 88.
- Greathead, Ann, 53; George,  
 181; Isabella, 132; Robert,  
 11; Sophia, 181; Thomas,  
 132.
- Greaves, Dorothy Beaupre, 15;  
 William, 15.
- Grebe, Rebecca, 73.
- Greech, Ann, 203; George  
 Frederick, 203.
- Greedy, Anne, 166; William, 166.
- Green, Amy, 39; Andrew, 128;  
 Ann, 35, 42, 112, 120, 121,  
 128, 130, 246, 262, 265, 271,  
 276, 322; Bridget, 181;  
 Chantsa, 280; Charles, 105,  
 309; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth,  
 14, 36, 46, 55, 105,  
 131, 181, 195, 212, 230, 241,  
 244, 246, 264, 271, 296, 318;  
 Frances, 83, 147, 310; Francis,  
 121; George, 112, 138,  
 205, 322; Hannah, 116, 157,  
 167, 205, 309; James, 105,  
 167, 226, 230, 246, 271; Jane,  
 13, 70, 273; Job, 70; John,  
 35, 126, 157, 181, 244, 301;  
 Jonathan, 42, 123; Joseph,  
 205; Judith, 192; Lucy,  
 220; Lydia, 262; Margaret,  
 205, 312; Martha, 126, 299,  
 315; Mary, 17, 64, 95, 96,  
 104, 123, 139, 152, 181, 184,  
 226, 235, 266, 290, 301;  
 Phebe, 105; Philip, 17, 181;  
 Rebecca, 234; Richard, 276;  
 Ruth, 29; Samuel, 273, 280,  
 310; Sarah, 79, 105, 226;  
 Stephen, 9; Susannah, 85,  
 138; Thomas, 36, 104, 147,  
 234, 262; William, 39, 120,  
 152, 264, 296.
- Greenaway, Ann, 825; Catherine,  
 53; John, 53; Mary,  
 69; William, 69.
- Greenbrough, Edward, 23;  
 Jane, 23; John, 72; Mary,  
 72.
- Greener, Susanna, 234.
- Greenfield, John, 192, 248;  
 Margaret, 89; Mary, 248;  
 Rachel, 192; William, 89.
- Greenhead, Anne, 112.
- Greenhill, Martha, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Greening, Edward, 51; Elizabeth,  
 51, 179; Joanna, 226;  
 Joseph, 226; Robert, 179;  
 Sarah, 102.
- Greenly, John, 209; William,  
 209.
- Greensay, Charles, 55; Grace,  
 55.
- Greenstreet, Jane, 118; John,  
 138; Mary, 138; Thomas,  
 118.
- Greensword, John, 56; Phebe,  
 56.
- Greentree, John, 115; Sarah,  
 115.
- Greenup, Susannah, 33.
- Greenway, Margaret, 263;  
 Mary, 26; Sarah, 246; Susanna,  
 38; Thomas, 246, 263.
- Greenwell, Hannah, 278.
- Greenwich, William Thomas,  
 10.
- Greenwood, Charlotte, 56;  
 David, 46; Elizabeth, 18,  
 99, 131, 166, 270; Jane, 80;  
 John, 80, 131, 166; Margaret,  
 97; Mary, 46; Robert,  
 270; Thomas, 97, 99.
- Greer, Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15.
- Greetham, Anne, 277; William,  
 277.
- Gregg, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Gregon, Elizabeth, 130.
- Gregory, Alice, 81, 266; Ann,  
 191, 268; Catherine, 124;  
 Duncan, 256; Edmund, 81;  
 Elizabeth, 158, 215; Frances,  
 81; Gabriel, 262; Henry,  
 189; Isaac, 259; Jane, 162,  
 256, 287; Johanna, 294; John,  
 158, 236; Lucy, 262; Margaret,  
 57; Mary, 136, 189,  
 203, 236; Richard, 287;  
 Sarah, 164, 259; Susannah,  
 313; Thomas, 57; William,  
 215.
- Gregson, Bridget, 154.
- Gresham, Ann, 77.
- Greshon, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
- Gretorex, Elizabeth, 23.
- Gretton, Sarah, 33.
- Grevitt, Elizabeth, 150; John,  
 150.
- Grey. See Gray.
- Greyson, George, 67; Martha,  
 67.
- Gribble, Alice, 193.
- Grice, Mary, 219.
- Grierson, Jane, 235; Mary,  
 78.
- Grieve, Rebecca, 152.
- Griffet, Mary, 39.
- Griffler, Mary, 25.
- Griffin, Ann, 125; Catherine,  
 81; Dennis, 205; Elizabeth,  
 20, 175, 315; Frances, 123;  
 Hannah, 199; James, 205;  
 John, 78, 119, 175; Joseph,  
 304; Martha, 121, 132, 194;  
 Mary, 137, 143; Peter, 125;  
 Rachel, 304; Rebecca, 78;  
 Roger, 194; Rose, 119;  
 Sarah, 312; Susannah, 306;  
 Thomas, 121, 137; William,  
 199.
- Griffs, Ann, 270, 303; Arthur,  
 270; Edward, 166; John,  
 296; Mary, 120, 166, 296.
- Griffith, Alice, 244; Ann, 172,  
 173, 202; Caleb, 288; Catherine,  
 61; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth,  
 90, 114, 160; Ellen,  
 18; Esther, 154, 288; Frances,  
 240; Hannah, 37; Hugh,  
 228; Jane, 49, 117; John,  
 7, 138, 173; Joseph, 244;  
 Mary, 138; Owen, 117;  
 Sarah, 7, 47, 114, 219; Thomas,  
 160, 202.
- Griffiths, Alice, 73; Ann, 72,  
 84, 140, 148, 213, 246; Ann  
 Maria, 52; Catherine, 81;  
 Edward, 176, 328; Elizabeth,  
 67, 127, 133, 177, 210, 230,  
 328; Hannah, 127; Isabella,  
 209; Jane, 177, 281; John,  
 140; Jonathan, 131; Lydia,  
 172; Martha, 160, 176;  
 Mary, 35, 51, 131, 201, 208,  
 233, 255; Morgan, 172; Richard,  
 177, 201; Thomas, 52,  
 81, 213; William, 127, 177.
- Grigg, Ann, 62, 106; Archibald,  
 223; Edward, 127;  
 Eleanor, 127, 212; Elizabeth,  
 94, 223; Hannah, 217;  
 Honoria, 279; John, 49, 217;  
 Magdalene, 175; Mary, 148;  
 Samuel, 62; Stephen, 106, 279.
- Griggs, Frances, 208.
- Grime, Mary, 308.
- Grimes, Barbara, 159; Elizabeth,  
 318; Henry, 318; John, 147;  
 Martha, 203; Sarah, 147; Susanna, 208;  
 Thomas, 203.
- Grimshaw, Sarah, 84.
- Grimsley, Ann, 42.
- Grindall, Joseph, 242; Martha,  
 242.
- Grindell, Mary, 172; Thomas,  
 172.
- Grindy, Mary, 167; William,  
 167.
- Grinley, Jane, 125; Rachel, 66;  
 William, 66.
- Grinstead, Susanna, 175.
- Grisewood, Dorothy, 242.
- Grist, Mary, 239.
- Gritten, Elizabeth, 14; William,  
 14.

- Grizell, Esther, 220.  
 Groom, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 62, 218; Esther, 33; Hannah, 205; James, 218; John, 62; Richard, 33, 218; Sarah, 124, 218.  
 Groombridge, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Gross, Andrew, 115; Honor, 115.  
 Grose, Ann, 257; Francis, 257.  
 Gross, Elizabeth, 142, 268; Henrietta, 91; John, 91.  
 Grosvenor, Ann, 259; John, 259.  
 Grounds, Mary, 319.  
 Grout, Abraham, 38; Ann, 38, 90; Isaac, 90; Susannah, 217.  
 Grove, Abigail, 273; Ann, 187, 212; Frances, 95; Jane, 51; Joseph, 187; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 95; Thomas Green, 273.  
 Grover, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 27, 291, 312; Mary, 15, 16; Richard, 259; Sarah, 181, 255; William, 312.  
 Groves, Elizabeth, 58, 100, 102, 279; Margaret, 214, 282; Mary, 24, 37, 76, 270; William, 24, 214, 270.  
 Grubb, Ann, 259; Hannah, 305; James, 259; Jane, 46; John, 259; Mary, 79, 101, 259; Thomas, 46.  
 Grudgeworthy, Ann, 106; Humphrey, 110; John, 106; Rebecca, 110.  
 Grumley, Mary, 179.  
 Grundy, Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 204; Thomas, 311.  
 Grupe, Ludolph Charles, 37; Mary Elizabeth, 37.  
 Gubbins, Mary, 254; William, 254.  
 Gudgeon, Ann, 37; Joseph, 37.  
 Guerin, Mary Ann, 81; Susanna, 161.  
 Guerrier, Sarah, 127; William Claudius, 127.  
 Guest, Elizabeth, 34; Sarah, 18, 261; William, 34.  
 Guias, Mary, 17.  
 Guillet, Janne, 170; Mariane, 137.  
 Guin, Deborah, 302; William, 302.  
 Gullen, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.  
 Gulliver, Ann, 39.  
 Gulliford, Grace, 82; Mary, 77; Sarah, 169; Seth, 169.  
 Gullridge, Ann, 314.  
 Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 148, 222; Robert, 148.  
 Gunan, Priscilla, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Gundy, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 139; Thomas, 260.  
 Gunn, Alice, 297; Anne, 104, 225; Eleanor, 124; John, 225, 314; Joseph, 124; Mary, 141, 314; Nathaniel, 104.  
 Gunner, Joseph, 251; Mary, 251, 264.  
 Gunnes, John, 160; Mary, 160.  
 Gunning, Elizabeth, 210, 212; Robert, 212.  
 Gunston, Daniel, 234; Mary, 234.  
 Gunter, Ann, 16, 180, 237; Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 237; James, 180; Sarah, 209; William, 16.  
 Gurling, Elizabeth, 226; George, 226.  
 Gurnell, Ann, 200; Jabez, 200.  
 Gurnett, Edward, 286; Jane, 286.  
 Gurney, Barnaby, 279; Elizabeth, 51, 148, 246; Martha, 104; Mary, 229, 289; Sarah, 92; Wilhelmina, 279; William, 51, 104.  
 Gusthart, Edward, 224; Mary, 224.  
 Gutheridge, Ann, 230; Susannah, 14.  
 Guy, Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 252, 307; Hannah, 252; Jane, 83; John, 19, 307; Martha, 19, Rebecca, 189; Richard, 252.  
 Guyer, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Gwilliam, Jane, 282.  
 Gwillim, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Gwin, Sarah, 173.  
 Gwinnet, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Gwynn, David, 160; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 202; Rebecca, 169.  
 Gyfford, Margaret, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Gyles, Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 193; Peter, 315; Robert, 193; Sarah, 162.  
 Gyver, Mary, 225.
- H
- Haberly, Sarah, 19; William, 19.  
 Habbit, Mary, 202.  
 Habergham, Joseph, 278; Susannah, 278.  
 Haberjamb, Theodora, 266.  
 Haberkorn, John Christopher, 68; Sarah, 68.  
 Haburton, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.  
 Hack, Ann, 254; John, 254.  
 Hackaday, Benjamin, 59; Elizabeth, 59.  
 Hacker, John, 324; Mary, 324.  
 Hackett, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246; Margaret, 83.  
 Hackman, Elizabeth, 250; Jacob, 250.  
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 85; Talbot, 85.  
 Hackshaw, John, 89; Sarah, 89.  
 Hackstall, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.  
 Haddock, Ann, 5; Honywood, 5; Joseph, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 5.  
 Haddon, Honoria, 44; Mary, 193.  
 Hadds, Susanna, 131.  
 Haden, Mary, 8; Mary Ann, 8; Nehemiah, 8.  
 Hadfield, Jane, 14; John, 14.  
 Hadington, Bennett, 190; William, 190.  
 Hadland, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 102.  
 Hadlesey, Ann, 45.  
 Hadley, Jane, 183; William, 183.  
 Hadlow, John, 267; Sarah, 267.  
 Hadnott, Mary, 110.  
 Hadon, Albin, 199; Elizabeth, 199.  
 Hadsley, Mary, 190.  
 Haffenden, Ann, 227.  
 Hage, Mary, 105.  
 Hagee, John, 258; Susannah Mary, 258.  
 Hagen, or Hageh, Ann, 213; John, 213.  
 Haggason, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.  
 Hagger, Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.  
 Haggul, Jane, 307.  
 Hague, Hannah, 28; John, 28.  
 Hail, Aune, 138.  
 Haile, Martha, 276.  
 Hailey, Katherine, 312.  
 Haillman, Sarah, 41.  
 Hains, or Haines, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 180; James, 213, 217; Jane, 174, 218; Martha, 104; Mary, 213, 217; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 104.  
 Haint, Mary, 75.  
 Halbert, Lawrence, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Halbet, Mary, 226.  
 Halbout, David, 248; Sarah, 248.  
 Halding, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Hale, Ann, 145, 226, 281; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 122, 160; Jenny, 123; John, 215, 236; Joseph, 11; Mary, 11, 32, 79, 196, 236; Robert, 281; Thomas, 145; William, 226.  
 Haley, Alexander, 82; Ann, 94; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 46; James, 60, 182; John, 40; Johnson, 46; Magdalene, 35; Mary, 82, 291; Sarah, 182, 273; Susanna, 40, 75; Thomas, 94; William, 273.  
 Halfhde, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Halford, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 243.  
 Hall, Agnes, 49; Ann, 44, 71, 94, 105, 118, 122, 125, 131, 133, 188, 190, 194, 212, 232,

- 233, 244, 287; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Barbara, 178; Bethia, 22; Catherine, 53, 159, 263; Charles, 44; Christopher, 32, 159; Deborah, 56; Edith, 219; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 32, 35, 38, 46, 73, 74, 127, 134, 157, 173, 189, 202, 223, 228, 229, 260, 263, 268, 282, 297, 311; Frances, 212, 243; George, 63, 102, 232, 243; Hannah, 94, 102, 185, 319; Henry, 46; Hester, 96, 233; James, 6, 22, 35, 74, 119; Jane, 303; John, 94, 125, 131, 133, 185, 188, 194, 260, 297, 303, 311, 319; Joseph, 56, 134, 276; Luke, 89; Mark, 120; Martha, 120, 260; Mary, 4, 42, 46, 51, 70, 76, 83, 94, 138, 158, 168, 175, 225, 243, 247, 258, 265, 294, 318; Nathaniel, 189, 263; Rebecca, 157; Reuben, 294; Robert, 71, 136, 168, 212; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 4, 63, 119, 136, 164, 175, 185, 218, 230, 276; Seward, 233; Stephen, 258, 287; Susannah, 89, 122, 184, 205, 206; Thomas, 6, 76, 157, 158, 175, 282, 298; Timothy, 74; William, 17, 53, 138, 223, 265; Winifred, 298.
- Hallam, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Hallett, or Hallett, Ann, 271; Catherine, 48, 115; Elizabeth, 271; George, 115; Grace, 288; John, 271; Judith, 214; Michael, 288; Thomas, 48.
- Halley, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Halliday, Winifred, 19.
- Hallifax, Sybell, 180.
- Halling, Ann, 219.
- Halloway, Mary, 167.
- Halls, James, 202; Mary, 202.
- Hally, Elizabeth, 122, 237; Mary, 54.
- Halman, Anne, 249; John, 249.
- Halpin, Elizabeth, 238.
- Halse, Elizabeth, 14.
- Halsey, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Martha, 278; Sarah, 231.
- Halstead, James, 85; Mary, 85.
- Halt, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Ruth, 214.
- Ham, Ezekiel, 7; Hannah, 51; Jane, 7; Joseph, 51; Thomas, 7.
- Hambidge, Elizabeth, 94.
- Hambleton, Christian, 304; John, 230; Sarah, 230.
- Hamblin, John, 17; Mary, 17.
- Hambrooke, David, 72; Mary, 72.
- Hambrough, Elizabeth, 282; Joseph, 282.
- Hamburgh, James, 47; Margaret, 47.
- Hamer, Hannah, 121.
- Hamerton, Anne, 176.
- Hamey, Catherine, 218; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 271.
- Hamilton, Ann, 80; Anthony, 39; Archibald, 113; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 210; Elizabeth, 13, 37, 39, 92, 113, 146, 237, 272; James, Duke of, 210; James, 146; Jane, 102; John, 65, 237, 263; Martha, 263; Mary, 65, 162; Sarah, 79; Sophia, 145; Thomas, 102; William, 37, 92.
- Hamilton, Anne, 305; James, 305.
- Hannaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
- Hamlin, Bridget, 197; Francis, 197.
- Hammond, Ann, 101, 171, 190; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 62, 196; Hannah, 214; Henry, 101; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 14, 117; Mary, 27, 174; Philip, 207; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 255; Robert, 171; Sarah, 207, 255, 275; Sophia, 212; Thomas, 62, 190; Tillam, 214.
- Hampshire, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 78.
- Hampson, Anna, 201; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 112; Moses, 112; Richard, 201.
- Hampton, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 181; Margaret, 16; Mary, 8; Robert, 8; Thomas, 151.
- Hamston, Charlotte, 40; Hugh, 40.
- Hanakin, Mary, 143.
- Hanbury, Ann, 246; Edward, 246; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Hance, Anne, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Hanchford, Mary, 301.
- Hancock, Anne, 250; Christopher, 116; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 12, 48, 142, 236, 280; Francis, 142; Hugh, 135; Jane, 49; John, 1; Lydia, 135; Margaret, 246; Mary, 13, 50, 54, 236, 296, 319; Nathaniel, 249; Rebecca, 1; Robert, 12; Sarah, 97, 114, 116, 251, 326; Thomas, 236, 250, 280; William, 97, 326.
- Hand, Christian, 17; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 58, 78, 165, 193, 250; Henry, 78; John, 50, 165; Mary, 50, 161, 214, 303; Rachel, 55; Richard, 193; Robert, 161; Thomas, 214; William, 58.
- Handcock, Rose, 28.
- Handcocks, Sarah, 227.
- Handcox, Mary, 202; Nicholas, 202.
- Handfield, Anne, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Handford, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232.
- Handley, Frances, 238; Jeannette, 238; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 236.
- Hands, Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 200; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 283; William, 177.
- Hanson, Mary, 222; William, 222.
- Hanes, Hannah, 203; Mary, 306.
- Hanesworth, Dorothy, 322; Elizabeth, 322; James, 322.
- Hangne, or Hagne, Ann, 220.
- Hanington, Ruth, 90; William, 90.
- Hankin, Ann, 4; Bridget, 138; Catherine, 225; Frances, 72; Richard, 4.
- Hanks, Sarah, 75.
- Hanks, Elizabeth, 139; Margaret, 34; Richard, 34.
- Hanley, Anne, 297; Christopher, 72; John, 24; Mary, 24, 72; Thomas, 297.
- Hanlon, Mabel, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Hanmore, Elizabeth, 155.
- Hannaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
- Hannam, Christian, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Hannen, Eleanor, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Hannever, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230.
- Hanney, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 218.
- Hanning, Elizabeth, 247; Robert, 247.
- Hannington, Ann, 237.
- Hansell, Anne, 304.
- Hansey, Anne, 312.
- Hanson, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 172, 257; Francis, 114; Grace, 62; Hannah, 80; John, 172, 257; Sarah, 161, 221; William, 161.
- Hanwell, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 88; John, 173; Richard, 83.
- Harborne, Isabella, 228.
- Harborough, Ann, 277.
- Harbull, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Harcott, Elizabeth, 173.
- Hardacre, Margaret, 26.
- Hardall, Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 94; Honour, 128; Jane, 21; John, 62, 192; Joseph, 231;

## INDEX.

- Mary, 231; Michael, 94; Nathaniel, 128; Ruth, 192.  
 Harde, Mary, 35; William, 35.  
 Harden, Anne, 305; Martha Anne, 33.  
 Hardiman, Anne, 129; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 96.  
 Harding, Alice, 249; Ann, 40, 73, 118, 157, 250, 281; Elizabeth, 55, 104, 246, 280, 282; George, 282, 307; Grace, 59; Hannah, 23, 220; James, 40, 104, 260; Jane, 13; John, 163, 246, 280; Josiah, 59; Lucy, 207; Martha, 163; Mary, 147, 187; Nicholas, 13; Patience, 80; Phillis, 307; Ralph, 55; Rebecca, 251; Richard, 249; Robert, 82; Samuel, 40, 104; Sarah, 189, 260; Susannah, 82; Walter, 118; William, 23, 281.  
 Hardingham, Sarah, 131.  
 Hardisty, Catherine, 170.  
 Hardres, Sarah, 256; Thoresby, 256.  
 Hardwar, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.  
 Hardwell, Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.  
 Hardwick, Dorothy, 33; Frances, 194; Joseph, 289; Mary, 289; Robert, 194; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 33.  
 Hardy, Adam, 42; Ann, 85, 93, 257; Elizabeth, 128, 181; Francis, 211; Hannah, 251; Isaiah, 85; Jane, 42; Mary, 143, 155, 211, 257, 271; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 257; Simon, 93; Susanna, 47, 222; Thomas, 155, 256, 257; William, 271.  
 Hare, Abraham, 156; Agnes, 7; Anne, 182; Bethiah, 52; Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 7; Joseph, 182; Mary, 29, 88; Richard, 7; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 52; William, 29, 88.  
 Harfield, Daniel, 203; John, 216; Mary, 203; Sarah, 216.  
 Harford, Anne, 122; John, 122.  
 Hargrave, Aaron, 182; Ann, 25; Barbara, 154; Charles, 200, 261; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 200; Sarah, 261; William, 25.  
 Harington, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Harker, Esther, 156; Nathan, 156.  
 Harkley, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Harland, Elizabeth, 222; Robert, 146; Susannah, 146.  
 Harle, Mary, 25.  
 Harley, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Harlow, Anne, 166; Anthony, 233; George, 166; Mary, 202, 233.  
 Harman, Anne, 29, 94; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 145, 227; John, 29; Joyce, 13; Mary, 198; Priscilla, 208; Thomas, 13, 198.  
 Harmitage, Catherine, 228.  
 Harmond, Dinah, 187; Jasper, 187.  
 Harnes, Jane, 36; John, 36.  
 Haroe, Sarah, 307; William, 307.  
 Harold, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Harper, Andrew, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 78, 98, 190, 210; James, 210; Jane, 122, 139; John, 279; Joseph, 177; Lucy, 23; Mary, 170, 177, 212; Mary Ann, 328; Richard, 139, 212; Sarah, 130, 236; Sophie, Elizabeth, 257; Susannah, 279; William, 23, 98.  
 Harpham, Ann, 231; Jane, 181; Thomas, 181.  
 Harpley, Mary, 51.  
 Harrald, Sarah, 27.  
 Harries, John, 58; Mary, 58.  
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.  
 Harring, Anthony, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Harrington, Hannah, 298; John, 20; Katherine, 20.  
 Harriot, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58.  
 Harris, Abigail, 33; Alice, 249; Ann, 18, 29, 32, 44, 119, 136, 182, 231, 232, 240, 272, 288, 328; Benjamin, 55; Bridget, 24; Catherine, 294; Charles, 28, 231; Edward, 57, 151, 227, 240, 294; Eleanor, 57, 294; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 59, 73, 75, 88, 139, 142, 195, 223, 233, 307; Florence, 236; Frances, 192, 194; Francis, 181; George, 58, 192; Hannah, 81, 316; Henry, 14; Isabella, 199, 264; James, 68; Jane, 55, 157, 202; John, 20, 56, 75, 121, 195, 199, 202, 210, 221, 236, 237, 272, 294, 328; Margaret, 69, 181, 227, 266; Martha, 58; Mary, 14, 15, 25, 27, 56, 61, 68, 88, 97, 139, 151, 169, 186, 213, 214, 224, 229, 237, 269; Miriam, 81; Morgan, 15; Nicholas, 115; Peter, 44, 97; Phillis, 290; Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 169; Robert, 139; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 14, 20, 100, 115, 121, 210; Susannah, 28, 58; Thomas, 24, 249, 288, 290; William, 14, 29, 32, 69, 139, 266.  
 Harrison, Alice, 235; Ann, 16, 39, 74, 88, 136, 152, 155, 193, 205, 221, 223, 236, 271; Anthony, 26; Aswell, 206; Catherine, 2, 130, 248; Dorothy, 119, 204; Elizabeth, 18, 26, 82, 144, 149, 150, 188, 196, 201, 212, 259, 280, 290, 316; George, 215, 280; Hannah, 27, 34, 164, 244, 280, 325; Henry, 152; James, 167, 193, 206; Jane, 77, 95, 103, 167, 299; John, 13, 16, 72, 204, 244; Joseph, 155; Judith, 151; Margaret, 2, 49, 108, 272; Martha, 79, 123, 179, 268; Mary, 13, 25, 34, 110, 142, 167, 185, 204, 206, 213, 215, 248; May, 294, 324; Richard, 2; Robert, 18, 325; Roger, 88; Samuel, 179, 280, 290; Sarah, 44, 59, 72, 155, 262, 271; Susannah, 206; Susannah Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 34, 108, 196, 248; William, 77, 82, 142, 149, 164, 201, 213, 262, 268, 272, 294.  
 Harritts, Margaret, 115.  
 Harrod, Elizabeth, 306; George, 306.  
 Harrood, Ann, 313.  
 Harrop, Joanna, 145; John, 145; Joseph, 59; Martha, 299; Norton, 299; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 59.  
 Harrot, Anne, 260; John, 260.  
 Harrow, Robert, 134; Susanna, 134.  
 Harry, Henry, 53; Jane, 53.  
 Harscher, Frederick William, 266; Jane, 266.  
 Hart, Ann, 111, 265, 275, 298; Cicely, 93; Elizabeth, 203, 307; Fleetwood, 96; George, 151; James, 307; John, 54, 187; Joseph, 143, 298; Margaret, 237; Martha, 187; Mary, 17, 54, 72, 103, 143, 281, 289; Paola, 151; Richard, 176, 201; Sarah, 55, 176, 215; Thomas, 17, 72; William, 265.  
 Hartam, Ann, 179; John, 179.  
 Hartell, Jane, 146.  
 Hartley, Abraham, 66; Ann, 20, 290; Elizabeth, 66, 99; George, 99; Isabella, 41; John, 41; Mary, 247; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 217; William, 265.  
 Hartnall, Mary, 67; Nicholas, 67.  
 Hartom, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.  
 Hartrop, Sarah, 123.  
 Hartshorne, Joseph, 279; Mary, 279.  
 Hartwell, Alice, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 29; William, 29.  
 Harvest, Ann, 92; Catherine, 248; Reynell, 92.  
 Harvey, Ann, 23, 30, 119, 183, 252; Charlotte, 252; Daniel, 21; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 37, 55, 121, 136, 176, 228, 293; Esther, 111; George, 53; Hannah, 47; Hubert, 95; Isabella, 226, 327; John, 86, 171, 327; Margaret, 222; Mary, 21, 86, 95, 171, 237; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 222;

- Robert, 180, 293; Sarah, 53, 150, 180; Simon, 119; Thomas, 47, 136.  
 Harward, Sarah, 28.  
 Harwell, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Harwood, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 278; Esther, 89; James, 278; John, 179; Mary, 22; Richard, 141; Susannah, 141; Vines, 179.  
 Haseden, Ann, 83; Jonathan, 83.  
 Haslam, John, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Haselden, Margaret, 259.  
 Hasell, Barbara, 304.  
 Haselwood, Mary, 157.  
 Haseman, Mary, 247.  
 Hasilton, Ann, 280; Margaret, 120; Mark, 280; William, 120.  
 Haskell, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.  
 Haskins, Abigail, 90; George, 90.  
 Haskol, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Haslarn, Anne, 143; Jenny, 174.  
 Haslecott, Alice, 170.  
 Haslehurst, Ann, 83; Isaac, 223; Margaret, 223.  
 Hasletine, Anna Maria, 170; Edward, 170.  
 Haslip, Sarah, 48.  
 Haslon, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Hason, Mary, 323.  
 Haster, Esau, 323; Margaret, 323.  
 Hastin, Elizabeth, 309.  
 Hastings, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 70; Howard, 15; James, 57; Jane, 15; Mary, 70, 193, 248, 298; Stephen Van, 193; Susannah, 109; William, 248.  
 Hastler, Sarah, 148.  
 Hasty, Jane, 182.  
 Haswell, or Hasswell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 139, 208; Redford, 162.  
 Haszell, Sarah, 27.  
 Hatch, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 94, 303; James, 303; John, 51; Lane, 84; Martha, 51; Sarah, 84; William, 94.  
 Hatchard, Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.  
 Hatcher, Sarah, 224.  
 Hatchman, Elizabeth, 321; Esther, 95; Jonathan, 95; Sarah, 211; Theophilus, 321.  
 Hatfield, Elijah, 305; Elizabeth, 117, 224, 305; Jarvis, 73; Mary, 73, 144.  
 Hathaway, Ann, 250; Carlile, 84; Frances, 185; William, 250; Winifred, 84.  
 Hatley, Hannah, 309; Mary, 272.  
 Hatt, Hannah, 23; Martha, 143; Rachel, 59.  
 Hattaway, Ann, 206; James, 206.  
 Hater, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.  
 Hattersley, Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 25; William, 24.  
 Hattham, Letitia, 179.  
 Hatton, Ann, 270; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 263; James, 282; Jane, 282; Martha, 156; Sarah, 224; William, 263.  
 Hause, Mary, 305.  
 Hauxley, Catherine, 272.  
 Havergill, Mary, 19.  
 Haverkam, Oswald, 228; Sarah, 228.  
 Havers, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; Mary, 151, 194, 225.  
 Haverson, Ann, 83; Peter, 83.  
 Haviland, Ann, 57; Miles, 57.  
 Hwy, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Haw, Jane, 135; Margaret, 201.  
 Hayward, Germain, 261; Mary, 198; Rachael, 261.  
 Hawchett, Sarah, 263.  
 Hawdon, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 248; Margaret, 69.  
 Hawes, or Haws, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 29; Hannah, 203; John, 273; Mary, 12, 146, 287; Phebe, 273.  
 Hawgood, Ann, 327.  
 Hawker, Mary, 204; Sarah, 178.  
 Hawkes, or Hawks, Ann, 181; Hannah, 225; Joanna, 271; Joseph, 271; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63.  
 Hawkins, Ann, 124, 194, 249, 253, 288, 328; Charles, 282; Daniel, 4, 225; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 32, 164, 167, 171, 180, 246, 278, 282; Henry, 253; James, 4, 171; Jeremiah, 172; John, 4, 52, 125, 246, 248, 288; Joseph, 164; Judith, 113; Katherine, 225; Margery, 172; Martha, 192; Mary, 4, 25, 63, 92, 244, 249, 318; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 40, 249; Sarah, 52, 118, 201, 248, 249, 267; Thomas, 63, 244, 249, 318, 328; Urith, 40; William, 1, 4, 113. *See* Howkins.  
 Hawkwood, Anne, 164; Charles, 164.  
 Hawksworth, Ann, 77; Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Hawley, Lucy, 50; Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Hawlyn, Ann, 124.  
 Haworth, Mary, 105.  
 Hawthorne, Elizabeth, 107; Faith, 94; John, 94; Martha, 195; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 165; William, 107.  
 Haytree, Susanna, 146.  
 Hawys, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.  
 Haxmore, Mary, 205.  
 Hay, Catherine, 19; Charles, 165; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 18, 58, 135, 165, 269; Florence, 222; George, 130; Grace, 181; James, 269; John, 181; Margaret, 89, 138, 269; Mary, 78, 130, 186, 249; Richard, 25; Robert, 222, 249; Stephen, 19; Tabitha, 25; Theodore, 58; Thomas, 138.  
 Haycock, Grace, 167.  
 Haycox, Catherine, 111.  
 Hayden, Sarah, 100.  
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 54, 123; James, 140; Martha, 140.  
 Hayfield, Elizabeth, 109; John, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 20.  
 Hayhurst, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254.  
 Haylock, Ann, 169; Catherine, 111; Edward, 111.  
 Hayne, Jane, 231.  
 Haynes, Aaron, 143; Alice, 69; Ann, 17, 50, 128; Elizabeth, 49, 297; Esther, 311; Hannah, 111; Henry, 128, 204; James, 177; John, 69; Joseph, 49; Louisa, 43; Mary, 177; Rebecka, 143, 278; Sarah, 138; Susannah, 204; Thomas, 111; William, 311.  
 Hayoit, Domitien, 276; Magdalaine, 276.  
 Hays, or Hayes, Alice, 56, 235, 309; Ann, 75, 131, 136, 172, 207, 223; Christopher, 77, 259; Edmund, 47; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 314; Isabella, 47; James, 75, 131; Jane, 46, 253; John, 249, 278; Margaret, 149; Mary, 214, 249, 260; Michael, 314; Sarah, 48, 161, 259, 278; Susannah, 274; Thomas, 56, 136, 223; William, 274, 309.  
 Hayter, Ann, 182; Charles, 231; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 231; Grace, 49; Mary, 113; William, 113.  
 Haythorne, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.  
 Haytley, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 92; Hezekiah, 280.  
 Hayton, Mary, 210; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Hayward, Edward, 197, 219; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 22, 248; Hannah, 197, 219; James, 164; Jane, 126; Margaret, 164; Mary, 135, 151; Richard, 126; Sarah, 68; William, 151.  
 Heywood, Alice, 43; Elizabeth,

- 182, 322; Esther, 147; Hannah, 265; John, 322; Mary, 47, 294; Peter, 47.  
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 298; Richard, 298; Samuel, 179.  
 Hazel, Mary, 178.  
 Hazey, Elizabeth, 275; Samuel, 275.  
 Hazler, Martha, 223; Philip, 223.  
 Hazlecott, Alice, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Head, Anna, 24, 242; Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 238, 240, 290; Esther, 47; James, 24; John, 47, 290; Mary, 102; Sarah, 64.  
 Heagerty, Mary, 269.  
 Healer, Joanna, 219; Samuel, 219.  
 Healey, Harold, 150; Jane, 150; Margaret, 269; Sarah, 230.  
 Heaney, Margaret, 183.  
 Heap, Elizabeth, 25, 224; Robert, 224.  
 Heard, Alice, 108; Ann, 62, 140; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 128.  
 Hearn, or Hearne, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 186; John, 210; Mary, 186, 207, 213; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 207; William, 230.  
 Hearnden, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.  
 Heart, Abigail, 324; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.  
 Hartley, Hannah, 233, 325.  
 Hearwood, John, 162; Katherine, 162.  
 Haselden, Ann, 266.  
 Heath, Abigail, 65; Alice, 66; Ann, 202, 204, 299; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 156, 289, 296; Esther, 129; George, 65; Grace, 36; Isaac, 114; Jane, 50; John, 129; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 246; Martha, 103; Mary, 114, 118, 137, 273; Richard, 296; Robert, 273; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 327; William, 36, 50, 55, 246, 299.  
 Heathcote, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 88; Sarah, 179.  
 Heather, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 234; Ephraim, 234; Jane, 302; Jeremiah, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Roger, 302.  
 Heathfield, Bridget, 126; John, 93; Mary, 93; Robert Turner, 126.  
 Heatley, Abraham, 46; Francis, 232; Hannah, 46; Isabella, 5; John, 23; Juda, 5; Mary, 23; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 5.  
 Heaton, Mary, 251.  
 Heaven, Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.  
 Heaviside, Ann, 59, 190.  
 Hebber, John, 178; Mary, 178.  
 Hebert, Elizabeth, 196; Henry, 196.  
 Heddington, Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Katherine, 243.  
 Hedger, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187; Martha, 244.  
 Hedges, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.  
 Hedley, Mary, 181.  
 Heel, Mary, 199.  
 Heild, Mark, 63; Mary, 63, 258; Thomas, 258.  
 Heiter, Rebecca, 21.  
 Helas, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.  
 Helby, Sarah, 60.  
 Helier, Amy, 141.  
 Heliot, David, 28; Edward, 28; Katherine, 28; Mary, 28.  
 Hellefield, Sarah, 24.  
 Hellier, Frances Mary, 150.  
 Helliar, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Helliot, Mary, 195.  
 Hellis, Edward, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Hellman, Jane, 298; Robert, 228.  
 Helme, Anne, 104.  
 Helms, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Helps, John, 113; Judith, 113.  
 Helwick, Hippolitus, 75.  
 Hemingway, Anne, 265.  
 Hempstock, Mary, 62.  
 Hemsley, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.  
 Hemsworth, Cuthbert, 154; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 154.  
 Henbury, Anne, 118.  
 Henderson, Alice, 35; Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 38, 274; Hannah, 116, 208; James, 34; Jane, 34, 148; Jeffry, 187; John, 35; Martha, 125; Mary, 81, 197, 231; Peter, 38; Priscilla, 212; Sarah, 80, 256; William, 81, 231.  
 Hendrey, Charles, 18; Jane, 18; Phillis, 216.  
 Hendy, Manuel, 25; Susanah, 25.  
 Heness, Mary, 72.  
 Henington, Hannah, 212.  
 Henley, Anne, 114; Bridget, 226; Carolina, 286; Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 292, 309; Jane, 199; John, 249; Mary, 106, 249; Peter, 108; Sarah, 309; Susannah, 108, 169.  
 Henn, Mary, 189; Richard, 189.  
 Hennell, Anne, 173; William, 173.  
 Henney, Edward, 194; Mary, 194.  
 Henning, Margaret, 70.  
 Hennor, Joseph, 278; Susanah, 278.  
 Henroy, Charles, 314; Mary, 314.  
 Henri, Susannah, 16.  
 Henshaw, Sarah, 90.  
 Henslow, Eleanor, 188.  
 Henson, Elizabeth, 261; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Henstock, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.  
 Henton, Mary, 224; William, 224.  
 Henwood, Rachel, 199; Richard, 199.  
 Hepden, Mary, 306.  
 Hepple, Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.  
 Hepworth, Isabel, 62; Jane, 13; Joseph, 13; Mary, 187, 234; Robert, 62.  
 Herber, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 Herber, Ann, 22, 146, 321; Barbara, 8; Catherine, 270; Edmund, 8; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 136, 227; Hannah, 105; Jane, 8; John, 98, 136; John Richardson, 227; Martha, 268; Mary, 16, 80, 125, 167, 232, 248; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 157; Susannah, 98.  
 Herbolzheimer, Allis, 209; John Andrew, 209.  
 Herdman, Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Martha, 19, 282; Mary, 236; Robert, 19.  
 Herman, Elizabeth, 200; Peter, 200.  
 Hermin, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.  
 Hermitage, James, 142; Joseph, 146; Rebecca, 142; Sarah, 146.  
 Herold, Jane, 170; William, 170.  
 Herralt, Elizabeth, 110; Susanna, 221; William, 110, 221.  
 Herrick, Elizabeth, 237; Samuel, 257.  
 Herries, Millicent, 244; Stanhope, 244.  
 Herrett, Henrietta, 307.  
 Herring, Alice, 50; Ann, 102, 206, 277; Elizabeth, 182; John, 50, 102; Mary, 252; Prudence, 199; William, 206.  
 Hesketh, Sarah, 76; William, 76.  
 Heslop, Anne, 126, 148; Charles, 144; Jane, 144, 178; Ruth, 176; Thomas, 148.  
 Hesse, Mary, 198.  
 Hessian, Mary, 276.  
 Hester, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 188, 222, 273; Esther, 219; Ezekiah, 273; John, 188, 232; Richard, 219.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.  
 Hetherington, Margaret, 231; Mary, 39, 174; Thomas, 39.  
 Hetlick, Ann, 205.  
 Heude, Catherine Richmond, 149.  
 Hevers, Mary, 126.  
 Hevison, Margaret, 133.

## INDEX.

- Hevy, Elizabeth, 36; Patrick, 36.  
 Heward, Esther, 178; Sarah, 254; William, 254.  
 Hewdebulk, Ann, 72.  
 Hewer, Margaret, 249.  
 Hewes, Joseph, 246; Mary, 246.  
 Hewett, Anne, 114; Catherine, 225; Jane, 269; Sarah, 76, 149; Thomas, 149.  
 Hewitt, Ann, 156; Dorothy, 149, 194; Edward, 12; Francis, 225; Hannah, 225; Jane, 12; Mary, 31, 263, 267; Richard, 263; Robert, 156; Sarah, 180; William, 267.  
 Hewlett, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 89.  
 Hews, Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.  
 Hewsome, Katherine, 324; Thomas, 324.  
 Hewson, Edward, 198; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 183; Mary, 238.  
 Hewsted, Mary, 239.  
 Hewston, Gulielma Maria, 161; James, 161.  
 Hewtfe, Louise, 254.  
 Heybourn, Anna Rebecca, 23; Richard, 23.  
 Heyden, Ann, 89, 254; William Coleman, 89.  
 Heyle, Hannah, 257.  
 Heylinger, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.  
 Heysham, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.  
 Heywood, Cornelia, 50; Joseph, 50.  
 Hiams, Elizabeth, 232; Thomas, 232.  
 Hibbard, George, 259; Mary, 259.  
 Hibbart, Ann, 62; Mary, 169; Richard, 62.  
 Hibbett, Mary, 198.  
 Hickenbottom, Elizabeth, 300.  
 Hickford, Mary, 171.  
 Hickin, Martha, 214; Mary, 187.  
 Hickleton, Mary, 264.  
 Hicklin, Elizabeth, 266; Richard, 266; Sarah, 153.  
 Hickling, Rebecca, 237.  
 Hickman, Ann, 163; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 212; Felicia, 264; John, 118; Mary, 54, 276; Robert, 163.  
 Hicks, Anne, 157, 291; Edith, 17; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 155, 178, 197, 208, 240; Frances, 265; Henry, 17, 208; James, 265; John, 29, 41, 121, 155, 157; Margaret, 121; Mary, 68, 113; Ruth, 29; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 291; William, 68.  
 Hickson, Elizabeth, 49; Re-
- becca, 22; Richard, 49; Roger, 151; Sarah, 116, 151.  
 Hide, Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 54, 213; Mary, 69; William, 213.  
 Hider, Hannah, 116.  
 Hiffe, Elizabeth, 279.  
 Higbid, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Higden, Mary, 219; Walter, 219.  
 Higgat, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Higgin, Alice, 191; John, 290; Mary, 290.  
 Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Higgins, Ann, 182; Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 108, 169; Esther, 196; Hannah, 312; Mary, 32, 138, 176, 197, 209, 223, 307; Sarah, 180, 233; Thomas, 180, 223, 307; William, 32.  
 Higginson, Ann, 101, 124, 227; Joseph, 236; Lucy, 236; Nicholas, 115; Robert, 299; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 115; William, 227.  
 Higgs, Ann, 53, 217; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 76, 187; Martha, 139; Mary, 97, 194, 295; Richard, 194, 295; Sarah, 56; William, 97.  
 High, Anne, 131; Gilbert, 131.  
 Higham, Abraham, 230; Elizabeth, 138, 230; Mary, 138.  
 Highdutch, Henry, 293; Mary, 293.  
 Highfield, Anne, 130.  
 Highfleet, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69.  
 Hight, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.  
 Highway, Mary, 294, 321; William, 294, 321.  
 Hignoult, Jacob, 308; Susan, 308.  
 Hilden, Martha, 192.  
 Hilder, Ann, 68.  
 Hilditch, Ann, 212; Catherine, 79; James, 212; Mary, 2; Peter, 2; Richard, 2.  
 Hildyard, Elizabeth, 183; Francis, 183.  
 Hill, Agnes, 16; Alexander, 326; Ann, 31, 50, 80, 109, 143, 175, 226, 271; Ann Browne, 258; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 27; Charles, 39; Daniel, 200; Dorothy, 200; Eleanor, 114, 307; Elizabeth, 27, 176, 229, 248, 270, 278, 294, 302, 307, 326; Frances, 214; Gabriel, 247; George, 175; Hannah, 95, 102, 175; Henrietta Wilhelmina, 258; Henry, 295; Hester, 39, 47, 208; James, 109, 209; Jane, 232, 247; John, 5, 14, 163, 176, 201, 239, 258; Joseph, 229, 270; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 201; Martha, 222, 269; Mary,
- 13, 14, 46, 59, 65, 71, 99, 105, 132, 163, 164, 168, 170, 200, 239, 248, 295; Mary Haigie, 263; Peter, 27; Phillis, 93; Rachel, 143; Ralph, 14; Richard, 164, 186, 294; Robert, 13, 71, 168, 276; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 111, 115, 158, 209, 326; Susannah, 31, 144, 186; Thomas, 99, 214, 248, 263; Thomas Aubery, 5; William, 31, 114, 222, 226.  
 Hillam, Henry, 152; Jane, 152.  
 Hillard, Elizabeth, 292; Ephraim, 25; James, 292; Mary, 25.  
 Hillary, Esther, 112; Frederick, 112; Jane, 149.  
 Hilldrup, Martha, 24.  
 Hiller, John, 248; Sarah, 248.  
 Hilliar, or Hillier, Charles, 98; Hannah, 218; John, 256; Mary, 85, 256; Sarah, 275; Susannah, 98; William, 218.  
 Hilliard, or Hillyard, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92; Catherine, 82, 263; Edith, 119; Elizabeth, 174, 263; Frances, 5; Maria, 261; Mary, 294; Rebecca, 164; Robert, 82; Samuel, 263; Susannah, 5; Thomas, 174; William, 5.  
 Hillis, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Hillman, Hannah, 308; Mary, 16, 77, 97; Robert, 16; Sarah, 155; Silvanus, 155.  
 Hills, Ann, 41; James, 41; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282, 289; Susannah, 18, 208.  
 Hillston, Ann, 44; Edward, 44.  
 Hilton, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 214; Hannah, 66; Jane, 199, 253, 308; Margaret, 181; Martha, 191; Martin, 45; Mary, 43, 45; Robert, 181; Samuel, 191, 214; Thomas, 253.  
 Hinch, Mary, 76.  
 Hinchcliff, Alice, 267; Edward, 83; John, 267; Robert, 3; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 3; William, 3.  
 Hinckley, Ann, 268; Robert, 268.  
 Hincks, Mary, 93.  
 Hind, or Hinde, Anne, 205; Anna Maria, 39; Elizabeth, 238; Emma, 104; George, 47, 168; Jane, 47; John, 232; Joseph, 47; Lucy, 168; Mabel, 17; Mary, 47, 232; Richard, 238; Thomas, 104.  
 Hinder, or Hindor, Anna, 291; Mary, 35.  
 Hinderson, Ann, 17.  
 Hindmarsh, Isabella, 268.  
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.  
 Hindson, Lucy, 185.  
 Hine, Ann, 277; Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 215; James, 185; John, 201; Lucy, 185; Thomas, 277; William, 215.

## INDEX.

- Hines, Margaret, 124; Mary, 28.  
 Hings, Jane, 124.  
 Hinkston, Mary, 195.  
 Hinman, Sarah, 180.  
 Hinsley, Mary, 84.  
 Hinsman, Esther, 96; William, 96.  
 Hinson, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 99.  
 Hinton, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 74, 151, 177, 279; James, 141; John, 201; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153, 192, 294; Sarah, 201.  
 Horne, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Martha, 226; Mary, 228; William, 226, 228.  
 Hiorns, Eleanor, 107.  
 Hipkins, Anne, 124.  
 Hippie, Margaret, 92; Martha, 180.  
 Hipsley, Anna Maria, 160; Paul, 160.  
 Hipwell, Anne, 302; John, 6; Katherine, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 302.  
 Hiron, Frances, 163.  
 Hirst, Susannah, 153.  
 Hitch, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 75, 90; Hermes, 166; Joseph, 90; Mary, 75; William, 75.  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 77, 210; Frances, 217; Giles, 56; Hannah, 251; John, 210, 217; Mary, 154, 250; Richard, 88; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 251; Winifred, 88.  
 Hitchcox, Eleanor, 107.  
 Hitches, John, 209; Martha, 209.  
 Hitchin, John, 263; Rebecca, 263; Susannah, 23.  
 Hitchings, Mary, 155.  
 Hitchman, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72; George, 55; Mary, 55, 272.  
 Hixon, Ann, 204; Joshua, 204.  
 Hoardon, Edward, 107; Rose, 107.  
 Hoare, Anne, 65, 140; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 196, 269; Hannah, 282; James, 269; Joseph, 140; Martha, 194; Mary, 89, 243; Ruth, 148; Sarah, 132, 287; William, 65, 148.  
 Hobart, Sarah, 318; Thomas, 318.  
 Hobay, Ann, 193.  
 Hobbs, Richard, 215; Susannah, 215.  
 Hobbins, Mary, 52.  
 Hobbs, Abraham, 207; Ann, 208, 283, 288; Dorothy, 313; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 209, 288; Frances, 74; James, 313; Jane, 207, 270; John, 74; Mary, 87, 146, 266; Richard, 87.  
 Hobdell, Jane, 29,  
 Hoben, Ann, 108; Mary, 56; Thomas, 108.  
 Hobgood, Mary, 196.  
 Hobhouse, Joan, 226, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Hobkirk, Elizabeth, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Hobman, Agnes, 49; Francis, 49.  
 Hobson, Benjamin, 17; David, 313; Hannah, 17; Martha, 129; Sarah, 313.  
 Hockady, Jane, 82.  
 Hocken, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Hocker, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Hockety, Hannah, 170.  
 Hockham, Gilbert, 255; Mary, 255.  
 Hockley, Mary, 308; Robert, 308.  
 Hockman, Catherine, 261.  
 Hocraft, Mary, 35.  
 Hodd, Hannah, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Hodder, Elizabeth, 310, 323; James, 310; Jane, 32; John, 323; Sarah, 116.  
 Hodge, Catherine, 117; Mary, 198; Robert, 198; Susannah, 65, 116.  
 Hodges, Ann, 15, 173, 223; Barbara, 175; Charles, 15; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 15, 65, 127, 237; Francis, 127; George, 68; Jane, 207; John, 142, 229; Marian, 227; Mary, 12, 17, 103, 142; Robert, 103; Sarah, 54, 68, 118, 275; Thomas, 118; William, 175.  
 Hodgett, Diana, 197.  
 Hodgis, Dinah, 220.  
 Hodgkin, Anne, 119; Jane, 34.  
 Hodgkins, Eleanor, 120; John, 120.  
 Hodgkinson, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Hatton, 211; Susannah, 211.  
 Hodgkiss, Hannah, 157; James, 157.  
 Hodgkisson, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.  
 Hodgshon, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Hodgson, Ann, 194, 232, 302; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Edmund, 194; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 69, 228, 270; Francis, 203; Jane, 116, 209; John, 105, 153, 232; Margaret, 203; Martha, 243; Mary, 103, 105; Philip, 89; Robert, 243; Susannah, 89, 153; Thomas, 103, 302; William, 170, 228.  
 Hodirne, Mary, 158.  
 Hodkins, Sarah, 60.  
 Hodsdon, Mary, 134.  
 Hodsol, Ann, 32.  
 Hodson, Elizabeth, 254; Isabella, 20; Joseph, 20; Mary, 48; Sarah, 123.  
 Hoffman, Elizabeth, 16; Erasmus Christian, 16.  
 Hogan, Edmund, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Martha, 226; Mary, 89; William, 89.  
 Hogg, Alexander, 142; Esther, 67; James, 206; Jane, 206; Joan, 312; John, 130, 260; Margaret, 55, 175; Mary, 79, 130, 260; Richard, 79; Robert, 175; Susan, 142.  
 Hoggard, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.  
 Hoggarth, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Hoggan, Anne, 139.  
 Hogshead, Sarah, 177.  
 Holandsby, Sarah, 218.  
 Holbord, Mary, 91.  
 Holcombe, Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.  
 Holcroft, Mary, 13, 182.  
 Holdbrook, Ann, 177; Henry, 177.  
 Holden, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 215, 269; Mary, 38; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 215; William, 150.  
 Holder, Elizabeth, 46, 103, 300; Jacob, 13; John, 103; Mary, 13, 57, 319.  
 Holdin, Mary, 154.  
 Holdon, Bridget, 214.  
 Holdrich, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140.  
 Holdway, Edward, 103; Jane, 103; Johanna, 59; Martha, 29, 202.  
 Holebrook, Agnes, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 67.  
 Holford, Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 36, 76; John, 36; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 93; Mary, 137, 250; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 250.  
 Holinan, Jane, 67.  
 Holker, Gilbert, 22; Katherine, 22.  
 Holl, Ann, 77.  
 Holland, Alice, 175; Ann, 27, 58, 126, 141, 303; Barbara, 92; Benjamin, 165; Elizabeth, 56, 148, 249; Henry, 86; James, 148, 249; John, 219; Joseph, 131; Mary, 31, 86, 131, 288; Matilda, 63; Mildred, 165; Moses, 161; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 139; 219, 264; Susannah, 109; William, 31, 58; —, 75.  
 Hollegg, Martha, 60; Nathaniel, 60.  
 Holles, Dorothy, 18; Frances, 4; James, 18; Westbury, 4.  
 Hollett, Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 307; Samuel, 307.  
 Holley, Jane, 269; Moses, 269.  
 Holliday, Amy, 109; Anne, 290; Hugh, 174; Isaac, 3; Joanna, 145; John, 156; Mary, 3, 112, 156, 174; Sarah, 193; William, 112.

- Hollier, or Holliar, Elizabeth, 15, 43, 279; Frances, 72; Hannah, 114; John, 43, 114; Mary, 298; Zachariah, 72.
- Hollifield, Sarah, 315.
- Hollinghurst, Elizabeth, 102; Peter, 102.
- Hollings, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 98; Philip, 98; Robert, 188.
- Hollingsby, Anne, 293; John, 293.
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 205.
- Hollins, Dorothy, 61; Hannah, 34.
- Hollis, Ann, 112, 235; Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 307; James, 52; John, 125, 307; Martha, 52; Mary, 70, 144; Sarah, 206.
- Hollister, Jane, 275.
- Holloway, Ann, 162, 230; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 93, 163, 206; Frances, 56; George, 36, 88; Job, 206; John, 287; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 27, 47; Mary, 36, 88, 90, 287, 289; Richard, 56; Sarah, 27, 287; Solomon, 90; Thomas, 93.
- Holloway, Bridget, 88; James, 88.
- Hollybone, Sarah, 269.
- Holm, Amelia, 192; Ann, 59; Christian, 59; Godfrey, 192.
- Holman, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 154; John, 71, 154; Nathaniel, 188; Sarah, 71.
- Holmden, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242; Mary, 101; Robert, 235; Sarah, 230, 235.
- Holme, Dorothy, 75; Hannah, 250.
- Holmer, Mary, 274; William, 274.
- Holmers, Mary, 200.
- Holmes, Alice, 15; Ann, 63, 180, 209, 236, 278; Anthony, 252; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 177, 202, 203, 225, 231, 252, 326; Ellen, 99; Esther, 121, 285; Frideswide, 166; George, 65; Grace, 205; Hannah, 233; James, 243; Rev. John, 300; John, 110, 206, 209, 285; Lucy Ann, 243; Maria, 206; Martha, 183; Mary, 16, 78, 85, 189, 199, 212, 214, 248; Mercy, 38; Priscilla, 229; Richard Lambert, 214; Robert, 183; Sacheverell, 43; Samuel, 209, 256; Sarah, 254, 300, 313; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 121, 189; Tybea, 254; William, 96, 278.
- Holride, George, 18; Katherine, 18.
- Holroyd, Elizabeth, 166.
- Holt, or Hoult, Alice, 200; Andrew, 231; Ann, 5, 20, 37, 97, 130, 159, 184, 247; Elizabeth, 133, 207; Ephraim, 50; Jeremiah, 200; Mary, 50, 158, 231, 278; Robert, 5; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 158.
- Holton, or Houlton, Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 216; Henry, 92; John, 17, 153; Mary, 92, 216.
- Holyfield, Ann, 83.
- Holyland, Ann, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Holyoake, Sarah, 209.
- Homan, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83, 211.
- Home, Abigail, 219; Ann, 237; John, 237.
- Homer, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33.
- Homes, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 86; James, 256; John, 86; Melody, 231; Penelope, 256; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 77.
- Honeyburn, Elizabeth, 104; Michael, 302; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 302.
- Honeyford, Margaret, 71.
- Honor, Mary, 269; Timothy, 269.
- Honor, Maria, 219.
- Honywood, Ann, 183.
- Hood, Anne, 172, 292; George, 294; Isabella, 225; Luke, 327; Mary, 199; Rose, 282; Sarah, 59, 327; Susannah, 149, 294; Thomas, 199; William, 59, 292.
- Hook, or Hooke, Anthony, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 257; Mary, 63, 178; Rose, 282; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 168; Stephen, 282.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 48, 71.
- Hookey, Sarah, 66.
- Hooche, Jane, 271.
- Hooper, Anne, 66, 74, 108, 291; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 138; Isaac, 33; Mary, 50; Rachel, 85; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 158, 170; Thomas, 158. *See* Hopper.
- Hoops, John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Hooson, Mary, 291.
- Hooton, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Mary, 239.
- Hopcroft, Constant, 237; John, 237.
- Hopden, Elizabeth, 321.
- Hope, Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 133; Isabella, 230; Jane, 85; John, 327; Sarah, 115, 327; William, 115.
- Hoping, Mary, 23.
- Hopkins, Ann, 152, 308; Catherine, 93, 120; Christian, 258; David, 150; Edmund, 154; Edward, 198, 216; Eliza-
- beth, 25, 44, 62, 150, 154, 165, 198, 240; Frances, 216; James, 206; Jane, 173, 245; John, 14, 25, 233; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 302; Mary, 30, 103, 152, 156, 233, 256; Phillis, 14; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 156; Sarah, 206, 233; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 62, 93; William, 173.
- Hopkinson, Mary, 231; Matthew, 231.
- Hopley, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 108, 255; Hugh, 123; Josuah, 82; Mary, 123.
- Hooper, Ann, 241; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 18, 197; Frances, 197; John, 102, 288; Judith, 234; Margaret, 102; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 47; William, 18. *See* Hooper.
- Hopps, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 13, 198.
- Hopson, Mary, 117; Rebecca, 116; Thomas, 117.
- Hopwood, Elizabeth, 107; Peter, 107.
- Horbings, Agnes, 104; John, 67, 104; Mary, 67.
- Hordern, Mary, 134; William, 134.
- Hore, Mary, 247; Sarah, 184.
- Horland, Mary, 303.
- Horlock, Martha, 87.
- Horlor, Anthony, 225; Hannah, 225.
- Horn, or Horne, Alice, 188; Ann, 2, 22, 117, 231; Catherine, 200; Christian, 325; Conrat, 178; David, 325; Elizabeth, 58, 178; Frances, 39; Hannah, 19; John, 290, 318; Letitia, 290; Mary, 2, 205, 307; Matthew, 2; Philip, 188; Pleasant, 205; Randolph, 231; Rebecca, 150; Sarah, 108, 318; Thomas, 38, 205, 307; William 58, 117.
- Hornblow, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 281; James, 21; Richard, 281; Sarah, 158; William, 158.
- Hornby, Ann, 261; Esther, 49; Frances, 76; John, 49; Mary, 66; Prudence, 295; William, 261, 295.
- Hornor, Alice, 275; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 18; Thomas, 275.
- Hornet, Frances, 265.
- Hornsby, Ann, 38; Robert, 38; Susanna, 39.
- Horrill, Catherine, 5; James, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 213.
- Horrobin, Ann, 8; Margaret, 126; William, 8, 126.
- Horrod, Margaret, 104.
- Horsefall, Grace, 93; Henry, 93.
- Horsey, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 188.

## INDEX.

- Horskins, George, 302; Mary, 311; Richard, 311; Sarah, 302.
- Horsley, Catherine, 28, 311; Elizabeth, 127; Luke, 127; Thomas, 311.
- Hortins, Anne, 295.
- Horton, Anne, 271, 279; Frances, 270; Jane, 307; John, 271, 307; Luke, 279; Mary, 81, 133; Samuel, 270; William, 81.
- Hosey, Mary, 62.
- Hosier, Elizabeth, 49, 168, 195; John, 168; Richard, 49, 195.
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 75, 88, 183; Frances, 283; Henry, 75; John, 87; Martha, 247; Mary, 81, 87; Thomas, 88.
- Hoston, John, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Hothan, Elizabeth, 282.
- Houchin, Susanna, 68.
- Hough, Catherine, 221; John, 221; Susanna, 41.
- Houghton, Alexander, 229; Elizabeth, 229; Margaret, 100; Mary, 243; Robert, 100; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 207; William, 207, 243.
- Houison, James, 276; Mary, 276.
- Houlcraft, Dina, 43; John, 43, 268; Margaret, 268.
- Houlding, Alice, 293; William, 293.
- Houlditch, Mary, 276; Richard, 276.
- Houldroide, Martha, 122.
- Houle, Job, 126; Mary, 126.
- Houlton. *See* Holton.
- Hounsom, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Housden, Mary, 327; William, 327.
- House, Anne, 173, 302; Elizabeth, 42, 195, 196; Henry, 42; Robert, 195.
- Housell, Elizabeth, 94; Samuel, 94.
- Houshold, Elizabeth, 147; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 147; William, 78.
- Housley, Hugh, 89; Margaret, 89.
- Houten, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
- How. or Howe, Anne, 22; Daniel, 164; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 84, 184; George, 301; Jane, 136; Job, 136, 235; Joseph, 184; Judith, 90; Mariana, 20; Mary, 21, 47, 51, 113, 130, 164, 235, 301; Rachael, 232; Robert, 20, 51; Sarah, 29, 228; Susannah, 18; William, 38.
- Howard, Andrew, 112, 117; Ann, 117, 238, 254; Benjamin, 105; Catherine, 133, 242; Dorothy, 72; Edmund, 46, 80; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 46, 75, 78, 95, 109, 132, 137, 185, 199, 247, 250; Henry, 146, 247; Isabella, 76; James, 27; Jane, 14, 238, 305; John, 72, 216, 250; Joseph, 119, 242; Joyce, 112; Louise, Caroline Augusta Ann, 84; Margaret, 211, 305; Martha, 21, 145; Mary, 27, 58, 95, 105, 174, 185, 214, 217, 270, 306; Mary Ann, 59; Nicholas, 305; Patty, 200; Penelope, 146; Richard, 305; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 21, 31, 80, 86, 109, 119, 132, 215, 216, 254, 302; Susannah, 137, 171, 239, 282; Thomas, 185; Tryphena, 183; William, 31, 109, 132, 200, 211, 217, 254.
- Howbourn, Sarah, 106.
- Howell, Alice, 207; Ann, 49, 108; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 5; Francis, 75; Jane, 205; John, 5, 15, 173; Mary, 5, 15, 61, 78; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 205; Sarah, 10; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 61, 108.
- Howells, Ann, 74.
- Howes, or Hows, Eleanor, 154; Henry, 154; Martha, 198; Mary, 17.
- Howkins, or Hawkins, John, 248; Sarah, 248.
- Howlett, Catherine, 295; John, 295; Mary, 112.
- Howorth, Humphrey Maynwaring, 28; Sarah, 28.
- Howson, or Hawson, Elizabeth, 27, 134, 187; George, 27; Jane, 217; John, 187; Sarah, 123.
- Hoy, Eleanor, 176; John, 60, 176; Sarah, 60.
- Hoyte, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Martin, 187; Tryphosa, 187.
- Hubbard, Abel, 181; Ann, 182; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 57; Henry, 57; John, 328; Katherine, 319; Martha, 124; Mary, 47, 68, 328; Rachel, 264; Sarah, 181.
- Hubberley, Sarah, 94.
- Hubble, John, 206; Margaret, 206; Robert, 273; Valentine, 273.
- Huburt, Joseph, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Huchings, Sarah, 106.
- Huck, Mary, 122; Matthew, 122.
- Huckle, Mary, 277.
- Huckle, Jane, 178; Leonard, 178.
- Hucknell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
- Huddle, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 171.
- Huddleston, Elizabeth, 40; George, 40.
- Hudson, Ann, 242; David, 242.
- Huddy, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
- Hudleson, Prudence, 129.
- Hudson, Agnes, 288: Ann, 199, 207, 280; Charles, 269; Diana, 88; Eleanor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 66, 93, 303; Frances, 153; George, 288; Hannah, 107; James, 193; Jane, 35; John, 62, 93, 141, 270, 280; Mary, 62, 109, 141, 158, 194, 210, 268, 269, 275; Rebecca, 275; Ruth, 30, 41; Sarah, 261; Susannah, 270; Thomas, 88, 194, 275; William, 30.
- Hue, Frances, 218.
- Huester, Elizabeth, 157; Hugh, 157.
- Huet, Ann, 188; Edward, 188.
- Huff, Daniel, 234; Dinah, 159; John, 159; Mary, 234.
- Huggens, Joseph, 305; Mary, 305.
- Hugget, Ann, 103; Jane, 108.
- Huggins, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 241; Jane, 317; Mary, 200, 253; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 273; William, 253.
- Hughes, Alice, 42; Ann, 32, 62, 90, 97, 102, 169, 195, 206, 248, 275, 307, 319; Charles, 312; Daniel, 206; David, 102; Deborah, 170; Diana, 77; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 12, 52, 55, 86, 102, 120, 127, 137, 148, 158, 173, 175, 177, 186, 233; Francis, 25; Francis, 170, 223; Grace, 65; Hannah, 84, 179; Hugh, 71; Humphrey, 122; Jacob, 196; James, 208, 235; Jane, 117, 126, 208; Jemima, 138; John, 25, 102, 126, 169, 177, 192, 195, 217, 248, 271; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 104, 122, 223; Martha, 45, 219; Mary, 19, 97, 196, 217, 271; Nathaniel, 148; Philip, 52; Richard, 84; Robert, 42, 45; Sarah, 71, 210, 248, 312; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 210, 275; William, 179, 217.
- Hughton, Ann, 324; Edward, 324.
- Hugill, Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 100.
- Hulbert, James, 130; Mary, 130.
- Hulcup, Hannah, 282; John, 282.
- Hulgrove, George, 306; Mary, 306.
- Hulings, Margaret, 137.
- Hulk, John, 291; Mary, 291.
- Hull, Anna Maria, 220; Martha, 103; Sarah, 18, 131.
- Hulley, Hannah, 16.
- Hullock, Sarah, 146.
- Hulls, Mary, 144; William, 144.

- Hulme, Alice, 226; Beatrice, 197; Elizabeth, 111; John, 23; Mary, 23; Richard, 197; William, 111.  
 Hulmes, John, 260; Martha, 260.  
 Hulps, Ann, 314.  
 Hult, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.  
 Humber, Elizabeth, 276; Sarah, 230.  
 Humberstone, or Hummerstone, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 240; Phebe, 56.  
 Humble, Abraham, 119; Anne, 119; Sarah, 56.  
 Humby, Ruth, 51.  
 Hume, Elizabeth, 110, 241; Mary, 24; Robert, 24.  
 Humes, Mary, 306.  
 Hummer, John, 276; Susan-nah, 276.  
 Humpage, Henry, 162; Sarah, 162.  
 Humphrey, Elizabeth, 199; James, 199; Jane, 236; Martha, 24.  
 Humphreys, Alice, 88; Ann, 71, 196, 209, 243; Ann Gardner, 252; Catherine, 132, 236; David, 165; Deborah, 221; Edmund, 88; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 165, 256; Frances, 22, 136; John, 15, 77, 191; Mary, 2, 35, 77, 134, 150, 176, 191, 292; Rebecca, 31, 209; Richard, 209; Sarah, 7; Stephen, 243; Susannah, 15, 189; Thomas, 136, 256; William, 27, 176, 221; Winifred, 88.  
 Hunchin, Mary, 210.  
 Hunsdon, Josiah, 53; Mary, 53.  
 Hunt, Ann, 34, 147, 233, 241, 245; Benjamin, 246; Bridget, 226; Catherine, 33; Charles, 282, 328; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 97, 153, 180, 278, 282, 293; George, 278; Hannah, 251; Jane, 108, 183, 328; John, 33, 97, 241, 272; Joseph, 183, 250; Lawrence, 108; Martha, 227; Mary, 75, 91, 145, 154, 246, 262, 272, 306; Matthew, 262; Rebecca, 75; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 117, 250; Stephen, 227; Susanna, 40, 89; Thomas, 147, 153, 226; William, 293; Winifred, 298.  
 Huntbach, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Hunter, Alexander, 128; Andrew, 72, 294; Ann, 257; Charles, 21; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 30, 149, 175; George, 294; Hannah, 193; Jane, 72, 242; John, 242; Lydia, 82; Mark, 234; Martha, 294; Mary, 21, 63, 234; Richard, 149; Robert, 82, 257; Susanna, 128; William, 175, 212.  
 Huntingford, Ann, 199.  
 Huntington, Hester, 312.  
 Huntley, Rachel, 312.  
 Hunton, Anne, 109; Susanna, 89.  
 Huntrode, Martha, 127.  
 Hurd, Mary, 246, 262; William, 262.  
 Hurdman, Jane, 21; Mungo, 21.  
 Hurlbatt, Francis, 91; Mary, 91.  
 Hurley, Ann, 191; Jane, 26; Robert, 191.  
 Hurlstone, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Hurman, Mary, 264; William, 264.  
 Hurrill, Mary, 268; William, 268.  
 Hurry, Ann, 270.  
 Hurst, Ann, 105; Barbary, 154; Edmund, 154; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 52, 218, 306; Esther, 181; George, 105; Hannah, 23, 227; John, 306; Mary, 23, 127, 213; Penny, 213; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 23, 301; Thomas, 227; William, 23, 181.  
 Hurt, Margaret, 113; Robert, 113.  
 Hush, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.  
 Huskins, Ann, 64; Ephraim, 64.  
 Hussey, Catherine Maria, 190; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 168; Jane, 148; John, 38, 64; Margaret, 293; Martha, 64; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70, 148; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 182; Thomas, 182.  
 Husson, Susannah, 121.  
 Hust, Anne, 279; Mary, 31.  
 Husthawatt, John, 59; Rachel, 59.  
 Hustwite, Rachel, 249.  
 Hutch, Ann, 98; Robert, 98.  
 Hutchcroft, Frances, 115.  
 Hutchenson, John, 270; Mary, 270.  
 Hutcheson, Sarah, 271; William, 271.  
 Hutchin, Katherine, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Hutchings, Lawrence, 207; Sarah, 207.  
 Hutchins, Abigail, 57; Ann, 22, 167; Elizabeth, 47, 195, 227; Hannah, 142, 277; James, 142; Johanna, 306; John, 135, 263; Mary, 27, 125, 135, 263; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 25, 153, 183; Thomas, 25; William, 22, 47, 195.  
 Hutchinson, Abraham, 286; Alice, 188; Ann, 217; Catherine, 164; Charlotte, 219; Diana, 194; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Elizabeth, 105; Flora, 315; Hannah, 251; James, 17, 217; Jane, 151, 221; John, 151; Luke, 315; Mary, 17, 18, 176, 177, 257, 286; Martha, 8; Matthew, 8; Richard, 257; Robert, 176; Sarah, 8, 33, 48; Timothy, 194.  
 Huthwaite, Arabella, 12; Elizabeth, 146.  
 Huttings, Sarah, 217.  
 Hutt, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Hutton, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 94; Helen, 268; James, 268; John, 122; Mary, 264; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.  
 Hux, Sarah, 164; William, 164.  
 Huxley, George, 23; Hannah, 14; Henrietta Maria, 18; Joanna, 23; John, 231; Susannah, 231.  
 Huxtable, Isabella, 226; William, 226.  
 Huybert, Marguerite Cicile, 174.  
 Hyam, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Hyatt, or Hyett, Ann, 10; Catherine, 233; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 65, 226; Humphrey, 10, 47; James, 76; Jane, 311; Mary, 76; Sarah, 10, 47; Thomas, 226, 311.  
 Hyde, Amy, 109; Bernard, 32; Charlotte, 106; Delia, 191; Elizabeth, 24, 276; George, 32; Hannah, 257; James, 191; Jane, 199, 257; John, 257; Mary, 32, 106, 172; Richard, 257; Susannah, 32, 121; Thomas, 106, 109; William, 24.  
 Hyder, Patience, 169.  
 Hymens, Isabella, 311.  
 Hyslip, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.

## I

- Ibbetson, Alice, 98.  
 Ibbott, Daniel, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Susanna, 62.  
 Ibbutt, George, 125; Martha, 125.  
 Iberson, Frances, 245; John, 245.  
 Ieriven, Catherine, 208.  
 Ilay, Anne, 286; John, 286.  
 Ilava, John, 61; Mary, 61.  
 Illing, Martha, 179.  
 Illingworth, Christopher, 264; Sarah, 264.  
 Ilisley, Elizabeth, 270; Mary, 261; Tobias, 270.  
 Imbert, Mary, 264.  
 Imbrie, David, 149; Frances, 149.  
 Imeson, John, 29; Sarah, 29.  
 Imet, Elizabeth, 89; Joseph, 89.

## INDEX.

- Ince, Charles, 219; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 211; John, 211; John Thomas, 58; Mary, 219.  
 Ind, Anne, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Indemora, Jane, 127.  
 Indge. *See Judge.*  
 Ineas, Sarah, 205.  
 Infield, John, 150; Mary, 150.  
 Ing, Mark, 252; Sarah, 252.  
 Ingall, Ann, 227; James, 43; Jane, 43; Mary, 278; Richard, 278; William, 227.  
 Ingeate, Susanna, 117; Timothy, 117.  
 Ingham, Lydia, 83.  
 Ingle, Elizabeth, 280; William, 280.  
 Inglis, George, 322; Hannah, 322.  
 Ingman, Jane, 183; Sarah, 91; William, 91, 183.  
 Ingmir, Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Ingram, Ann, 85, 220; John, 220, 317; Mary, 14, 125, 216; Sarah, 312, 317; Thomas, 312; William, 14, 125.  
 Inkley, Hannah, 192.  
 Inkpen, James, 161; Sarah, 161.  
 Inman, Anne, 153; Edward, 274; Isabella, 246; Mary, 274; Samuel, 246.  
 Innall, Anne, 275.  
 Innes, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 258; Margaret, 81; Patrick, 258; William, 81.  
 Innis, Sarah, 287.  
 Inskip, Catherine, 155; Christopher, 226; Constant, 226; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 181; John, 30; Mary, 16, 30, 130; Michael, 130.  
 Insole, Elizabeth, 199; Matthew, 199.  
 Instone, Betty, 23; Francis, 23.  
 Invill, John, 227; Martha, 227.  
 Inward, Ann, 201; Lettice, 99.  
 Inwood, Elizabeth, 267; John, 108, 161, 170; Joseph, 236; Mary, 161, 236; Sarah, 108, 170; Thomas, 267.  
 Iredale, Elizabeth, 264; Matthew, 264.  
 Ireland, Ann, 83, 220; Daniel, 265; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 27, 96, 141, 263, 281; Hannah, 269; John, 141, 202, 217, 269; Mark, 27; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 127; Richard, 263; Robert, 220; Sarah, 80, 202, 217; Susanannah, 294.  
 Ireson, Sarah, 218; Simon, 218.  
 Irish, Mary, 112.  
 Irlam, Ann, 33; Nathaniel, 33.  
 Ironmonger, Isabella, 244; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.  
 Irons, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 3.  
 Irvine, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 205; James, 124, 205.  
 Irving, Maxwell, 219.  
 Irwig, Peter, 295; Sarah, 295.  
 Irwin, John, 128; Mary, 136; Patrick, 136; Rebecca, 128.  
 Isaac, Ann, 15; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 126; James, 15; Jane, 115, 238; Joseph, 238; Margaret, 136; Mary, 233; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 233.  
 Isbister, Jennet, 256; John, 256.  
 Isارد, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235.  
 Islander, Mary, 213.  
 Isles, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Isley, Anne, 289.  
 Ismay, Catherine, 262; John, 262.  
 Israel, Rebecca, 292.  
 Itsching, Rebecca, 237.  
 Ive, Martha, 258.  
 Ives, Alice, 167; Ann, 97, 302; Elizabeth, 255; John, 30; Katherine, 28; Martha, 233; Mary, 74; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28, 97.  
 Ivory, Ann, 209; Jenifer, 120; John, 320; Priscilla, 320.
- J
- Jack, Elizabeth, 234, 252; George, 234; William, 252.  
 Jackett, Ann, 263.  
 Jackman, Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 311.  
 Jacks, Mary, 244.  
 Jackson, Agnes, 59; Ann, 71, 120, 125, 199, 224, 229, 262; Catherine, 99; David, 106; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 104, 106, 111, 113, 135, 152, 189, 217, 266, 276; Esther, 143, 154; Frances, 4, 213, 304; George, 17, 104; Hazinah, 251; Hester, 247; Isabella, 60, 178; Jane, 4, 37, 76, 108, 127, 212, 234, 281, 292; John, 76, 86, 111, 127, 152, 224, 247; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 189; Judith, 131; Margaret, 310; Mary, 43, 140, 190, 202, 230, 243, 319; Olive, 60; Penelope, 154; Rachel, 266; Ralph, 310; Rebecca, 223; Richard, 202, 268; Sarah, 25, 86, 106, 200, 268; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 3, 106, 143, 262; Thomasine, 3, 220; William, 4, 25, 99, 125, 304; Winifred, 268.  
 Jacob, Catherine, 73; Elizabeth, 195, 274; Isaac, 248; Jane, 3; John, 266; Josiah, 296; Mary, 44, 248, 296; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 3; William, 3.  
 Jacobs, Deborah, 302; Elizabeth, 300; Frances, 26; Joseph, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 302; Simon, 302.
- Jacobson, Jacob, 142; Sarah, 142.  
 Jaerens, Jane, 239; Peter, 239.  
 Jafray, Sophia, 258.  
 Jagger, Susan, 110.  
 Jago, Margaret, 273; Thomas, 273.  
 James, Ann, 172, 187, 214, 220, 268; Anthony, 272; Benjamin, 172; Catherine, 251; Deborah, 148; Edward, 30, 44, 268; Elizabeth, 55, 192, 209, 234, 260, 264, 285; Frances, 24; Francis, 192; Hannah, 85; James, 24, 220; Jane, 49, 252, 323; Jennet, 247; John, 151, 316; Love, 69; Margaret, 53, 246; Mary, 44, 151, 163, 166, 193, 268, 272, 285, 306; Priscilla, 274; Richard, 247; Robert, 285; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 30, 73, 222, 316; Thomas, 49, 53, 148, 274, 285, 316; William, 44, 163, 222.  
 Jane, Anne, 150, 253; Charles, 253.  
 Janeret, Frederick, 55.  
 Janes, Susannah, 259.  
 Janeway, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Janissen, Jane, 237.  
 Jannaway, Hannah, 98; William, 98.  
 Jans, Elizabeth, 196; Francis, 196; Mary, 189, 192; Richard, 192.  
 Janson, Catherine, 80; Sarah, 196; William, 196.  
 Janssen, Henrietta, 118.  
 Janvier, Margaret, 210.  
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Jaquet, Isabella, 185; John James, 185.  
 Jarem, Ann, 244; Francis, 244.  
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.  
 Jarratt, Hannah, 130.  
 Jarrett, Edward, 32; Martha, 282; Mary, 32.  
 Jarritt, Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 199.  
 Jarves, Frances, 177.  
 Jarvis, Dinah, 282; Elizabeth, 40, 87; George, 102; Jane, 272; John, 124; Joseph, 272; Mary, 42; Ruth, 124; Sarah, 300; Susannah, 102, 219; Thomas, 40.  
 Jason, Catherine, 48.  
 Jaws, Ann, 322.  
 Jaxon, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.  
 Jay, Ann, 31, 237, 280; Edith, 26; Edward, 237; Jane, 266; Phoebe, 165; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 98, 184; Stephen, 31; Thomas, 98; William, 266.  
 Jayle, Susannah, 191.  
 Jaynes, Joseph, 141; Onner, 141.

- Jays, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.  
 Jeacock, Frances, 276; James, 276.  
 Jean, John, 177; Lucy, 177; Mary, 189.  
 Jee, Emanuel, 327; Jane, 243; Margaret, 327; Richard, 243.  
 Jeffe, Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.  
 Jefferson, Charles, 287; Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 230; Jane, 219; Joseph, 327; Margaret, 130, 143; Mary, 327; Sarah, 33, 287.  
 Jeffery, Alice, 62; Ann, 194; Benjamin, 199; Esther, 67; Herbert, 62; Mary, 199; Walter, 67.  
 Jefferys, Alexander, 189; Ann, 41, 173; Effie, 189; James, 256; Jane, 220; John, 214; Margaret, 256; Marmaduke, 207; Mary, 207; Robert, 173; Sarah, 214; Susanna, 96.  
 Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 213; Susannah, 183; Thomas, 183.  
 Jeffrey, Anne, 302; George, 302; John, 305; Moses, 79; Sarah, 79, 305.  
 Jeffreys, George, 96; John, 74; Mary, 74, 96.  
 Jeffriss, Benjamin, 296; Sarah, 296.  
 Jeffs, Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 190; Esther, 47; Mary, 40; Robert, 190, 200; Sarah, 200; Susannah, 106.  
 Jelly, Ann, 257.  
 Jemmott, Catherine, 192; Mary, 72; Thomas, 192.  
 Jemmison, Andrew, 316; Frances, 316.  
 Jenepe, Jane, 45; Philip, 45.  
 Jenison, Margaret, 311.  
 Jenkins, Mary, 46; Mason, 46.  
 Jenkins, Alice, 226; Ann, 199, 250; Catherine, 137, 255; David, 72; Elizabeth, 46, 65, 171, 225; Evan, 171; Frances, 299; Gazia, 301; Hannah, 25, 77, 132; Henry, 65, 83; Isabella, 269; James, 1, 25; Jane, 152, 185, 200, 300; John, 46, 177, 185, 186; Joseph, 301; Llewelyn, 158; Lucy, 72; Magdalene, 79; Martha, 19; Mary, 106, 113, 138, 152, 177, 186, 255, 259, 289; Peter, 152; Rachel, 223; Richard, 1, 289; Robert, 226; Sarah, 1, 69, 83, 325; Susanna, 158, 228; Theodosia, 320; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 199, 225.  
 Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 208; John, 14; Martha, 32; Sarah, 305.  
 Jenks, Ann, 7; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 7.  
 Jennaway, Benjamin, 312; Jane, 312.  
 Jenne, Mary, 164; William, 164.  
 Jenner, Elizabeth, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Jennings, Amy, 117; Anne, 126, 146, 262; Daniel, 146; Diana, 142; Elisha, 262; Elizabeth, 19, 122, 163, 288; Jane, 286; Joseph, 106; Martha, 66, 222, 264; Mary, 43, 56, 59, 116, 212, 258, 266; Rarus, 19; Richard, 59; Sarah, 30, 106, 187, 300; Thomas, 56; William, 122, 163, 288; William Eastwick, 142.  
 Jenness, Mary, 258; Samuel, 258.  
 Jepson, Mary, 137.  
 Jerkin, Susanna, 225.  
 Jerman, Ann, 209.  
 Jerom, Mary, 124; Stephen, 124.  
 Jerram, Ann, 285; Joseph, 285.  
 Jerrold, Hannah, 192; Sarah, 176.  
 Jerry, John, 153; Sarah, 153.  
 Jervis, Mary, 222.  
 Jessapp, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Jesse, Anne, 310; Margaret, 249; Susannah, 125; William, 249.  
 Jessel, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 89.  
 Jetherell, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 39; William, 322.  
 Jeval, Abraham, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Jewson, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Jeyne, Francis, 103; Mary, 103.  
 Jinrison, Mary, 320; Robert, 320.  
 Joad, Catherine, 265.  
 Joall, Anne, 297; Edward, 297.  
 Job, Mary, 126, 257; William, 257.  
 Jobbins, Ann, 52; James, 52; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Johnson, George, 161; Martha, 193; Mary, 161; Stafford, 193.  
 Joice, Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.  
 John, Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 204; Martha, 238; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 204, 238; William, 287.  
 Johns, Judith, 251; Mary, 173, 185, 235; William, 173.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 235; Adam, 93, 310; Ann, 26, 39, 86, 104, 138, 139, 151, 163, 205, 206, 211, 228, 234, 277, 278, 322; Benjamin, 139; Bishop, 1, 5; Blanch, 148; Bridget, 2; Catherine, 104; Christian, 298; Christopher, 205; Daniel, 104; Dorothy, 117, 273; Edward, 138, 269, 312; Eleanor, 49, 148, 152; Elizabeth, 16, 32, 54, 58, 81, 97, 100, 121, 129, 137, 138, 140, 168, 169, 173, 184, 185, 196, 225, 231, 262, 268, 269, 296, 298, 310, 312; Ellen, 241; Frederick, 311; Hannah, 37, 147, 225, 312, 314; Henry, 168; Hester, 247; Isaac, 28; James, 2, 100, 114, 196; James Peter, 277; Jane, 4, 114, 272; Job, 95; John, 41, 42, 129, 150, 202, 206, 234, 278; Joseph, 139, 228, 314; Josias, 282; Judith, 47; Lucy, 120; Margaret, 57, 269, 320; Martha, 4, 93, 156, 201, 273; Mary, 1, 2, 5, 28, 39, 41, 42, 72, 95, 101, 139, 147, 150, 155, 162, 168, 176, 186, 216, 235, 259, 269, 308, 311; Patrick, 324; Prudence, 196; Rachel, 282; Rebecca, 324; Richard, 81, 101, 320; Robert, 308; Robert Wallace, 225; Rose, 184; Sarah, 1, 5, 28, 61, 92, 177, 202, 205, 300; Susannah, 138, 225; Susannah Maria, 29; Thomas, 4, 72, 120, 137, 273; Thomasine, 324; William, 26, 29, 104, 176, 269; William Pryor, 49.  
 Johnsons, John, 64; Sarah, 64.  
 Johnston, Alexander, 187, 222; Alice, 233; Andrew, 234; Ann, 95; Catherine, 199, 222; Easter, 261; Ellen, 187; Frances, 96; Francis, 261; George, 199; James, 95; Jane, 87, 184, 234; Janet, 126; John, 184; Margaret, 173; Mary, 88; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 96.  
 Johntey, Andrew, 316; Elizabeth, 316.  
 Jolliff, John, 157; Rachel, 157.  
 Jolliman, Amy, 304.  
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 46, 99; Hannah, 210; Jane, 177; Mary, 17; Peter 210; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 303; William, 303.  
 Jon, Jane, 199.  
 Jones, Aaron, 90, 248; Alice, 127, 280; Ann, 23, 26, 52, 57, 58, 74, 81, 83, 85, 106, 117, 121, 126, 133, 151, 156, 160, 181, 186, 207, 209, 211, 213, 226, 248, 257, 278, 291, 295; Anna Maria, 13; Benjamin, 152; Bridget, 181; Catherine, 82, 108, 186, 201, 208, 221, 253; Cave, 197; Charles, 97, 106; Christian, 29, 221; David, 57, 83, 100, 141, 167; Diana, 194; Dorothy, 16, 19, 45, 110, 208, 241; Ealce, 81; Easter, 67; Edmund, 61, 291; Edward, 36, 98, 126, 133, 223, 249; Eleanor, 6, 99, 200, 287; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 34, 35, 38, 43, 45, 49, 58, 68, 73, 75, 85, 94-96, 98, 105, 107, 124, 130, 132, 140, 149, 152, 155, 159, 160, 165, 168, 172, 179, 194, 200-202, 213, 214, 216, 222, 223,

## INDEX.

- 225, 230, 234, 241, 251, 265, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 306, 309; Equity, 66; Evan, 52, 98; Frances, 3, 151; Francis, 261; Gabriel, 265; George, 34, 73, 241; Grace, 73, 141, 224; Griffin, 79; Griffith, 49; Hannah, 46, 61, 63, 151, 216, 263; Henry, 117; Hepzibah, 273; Hester, 26, 46, 61, 63; Honor, 58; Humphrey, 152; Isabella, 167; James, 208, 291; Jane, 15, 40, 49, 98, 112, 121, 127, 166, 202, 204, 206, 257, 266, 301, 304, 309, 328; Jason, 108; Job, 95; John, 3, 6, 19, 45, 65, 81, 85, 87, 96, 98, 110, 125, 138, 140, 148, 163, 200, 201, 207, 214, 216, 220, 229, 257, 265, 271, 275, 276, 280, 282, 283, 287; Judith, 125, 195; Julian, 109; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 24, 65, 79, 143, 163, 165, 167, 225, 237, 286, 302, 319; Martha, 52, 81, 87, 97, 108, 156, 209; Mary, 9, 14, 16, 17, 27, 36, 56, 90, 93, 95, 97, 106, 112, 125, 127, 133, 138, 146, 148-151, 153, 171, 173, 177, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220, 221, 225, 228, 233, 236, 239, 244, 250, 251, 256, 259, 261, 270-272, 276, 282, 283, 285, 291, 309; Michael, 162; Nathaniel, 165; Owen, 95; Philip, 105, 221; Rachel, 199; Rebecca, 59, 294; Rice, 59; Richard, 17, 23, 27, 38, 81, 130, 156, 165, 220, 239; Robert, 58, 100, 143; Roger, 29; Rowland, 173; Roynon, 251; Samuel, 86, 222, 295, 301; Sarah, 6, 49, 59, 86, 100, 108, 123, 162, 163, 218, 219, 249, 253, 270, 271, 312, 317; Seth, 267; Sophia Elizabeth, 257; Stephen, 286; Susan, 29, 138, 158, 220, 222, 288, 295; Theophilus, 9; Thomas, 6, 9, 13, 59, 68, 79, 85, 108, 112, 123, 124, 127, 177, 179, 204, 207, 213, 216, 223, 234, 270, 281, 302, 319; William, 16, 74, 105, 106, 194, 202, 209, 216, 225, 271, 317; Winifred, 257.
- Joplin, Hannah, 28.
- Jordan, Ann, 19, 135; Catherine, 6, 16, 158, 202; Deborah, 39; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 71, 80, 117, 190, 286, 308; Francis, 16; Humphrey, 308; Isabel, 167; Jacob, 80; Joel, 40; John, 6; Joseph, 117; Joshua, 167; Katherine, 16, 158, 302; Margaret, 119; Mary, 6, 26, 82; St. John, 19; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 190; William, 39.
- Joseph, Anthony, 276; Mary, 276.
- Jouba, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42.
- Joules, Hannah, 222.
- Jourdan, Elizabeth, 297.
- Journeaux, Rachel, 46.
- Jours, Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 268.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
- Joyce, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 47; Hester, 205; Isabella, 275; James, 275; Judith, 96; Mary, 76, 161, 201; Stephen, 205; Susannah, 201; Thomas, 76.
- Joyeuse, Easter, 60; John, 60.
- Joyer, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 318; Elizabeth, 297; Elizabeth Elliot, 197; Joseph, 26; Mary, 26; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 148.
- Joynes, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 208; John, 208; Mary, 53, 192; William, 321.
- Joyst, Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
- Jude, Edward, 118; Sophia, 118.
- Judge, Christopher, 281; Jane, 118; Sarah, 80, 281.
- Judkins, Elizabeth, 63.
- Judson, Margaret, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Juge, John, 275; Reeve, 275.
- Juhan, Mary, 38.
- Jukes, Jane, 196; John, 196.
- Julian, James, 81; Margaret, 81.
- Jullion, Mary, 275; Paul, 275.
- Junier, Jeane, 213.
- Juniper, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
- Jupes, Hannah, 90.
- Justice, Anne, 310; Hannah, 54; James, 314; Mary, 314; William, 310.
- K
- Kady, Alexander, 21; Ann, 21.
- Kaho, Anna, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Kain, Charles, 195; Judith, 195.
- Kaines, Anne, 132; Katherine, 161.
- Kamf, Ann Grace, 277; John Christopher, 277.
- Kane, Ann, 217; Francis, 217.
- Karby, Mary, 79.
- Kare, Ursula, 286.
- Karfoot, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
- Karley, Mary, 98.
- Kates, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Kavanagh, Frances, 115; James, 115.
- Kay, Ann, 51; Rev. Arthur, 223; George, 270; Martha, 270; Mary, 223, 261, 272; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86; William, 51, 261, 272.
- Keal, Margaret, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Kearg, Elizabeth, 320.
- Kease, Ann, 309.
- Keate, Ann, 10; John, 10; Rachel, 38; Susanna, 251.
- Keating, Eleanor, 45; James, 45; Susanna, 85; Timothy, 85.
- Keckerman, Elizabeth, 239.
- Keech, Susannah, 259.
- Keeland, Mary, 222.
- Keeler, Jane, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Keeley, Ann, 87.
- Keeling, Elizabeth, 16; Jane, 149; Mary, 305; William, 16.
- Keell, Frances, 132; Margaret, 320.
- Keene, or Keen, Alice, 256; Ann, 101; Catherine, 162; Daniel, 101; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 22; Jeremiah, 62; Mary, 62, 103, 144; Sarah, 54, 86; Thomas, 54, 162.
- Keep, Ann, 133; Penelope, 201; Sarah, 266.
- Keerkes, Jane, 304; William, 304.
- Ketctley, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
- Keett, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Keffard, or Kefford, Catherine, 267; Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210; Mary, 35; Richard, 267; Thomas, 35.
- Keightley, Mary, 93.
- Keiser, Adam, 13; Mary, 13.
- Keit, Ann, 68; John, 68.
- Keith, Rev. Alexander, 1, 2, 12, 13, 36, 41; Hannah, 243; John, 71; Margaret, 118; Martha, 71, 162; Richard, 1; Robert, 2; Sophia, 1, 2; Rev. William, 243; William, 2.
- Kelk, Elizabeth, 268.
- Kell, Mary, 72.
- Kellday, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
- Kellett, Jane, 249; Roger, 249.
- Kellful, Elizabeth, 149.
- Kelling, Mary, 190.
- Kellow, Rachel, 12.
- Kelly, or Kelley, Ann, 86; Dennis, 194; Diana, 194; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 93, 119, 135, 238, 258; Hester, 26; Isaac, 119; Isabella, 268; Jane, 262, 296; John, 258; Mabel, 78; Mary, 123,

- 129, 147, 167, 239; Owen, 86; Peter, 239; Priscilla, 320; Richard, 26; Robert, 268; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 129, 283.  
 Kelsey, Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 15, 286; Hannah, 86; Sarah, 74, 82; Thomas, 74.  
 Kelshaw, Alice, 301.  
 Kemble, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23; Mary, 76.  
 Kemeys, Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 100.  
 Kemm, Mary, 228.  
 Kemp, Alice, 106; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 146, 160; Ellen, 16; Hannah, 56, 255; Henry Josiah, 107; James, 255; Johanna, 309; Martha, 280; Mary, 107, 232, 321, 324; Sarah, 169; William, 232; William David, 16.  
 Kempsell, James, 264; Sarah, 264.  
 Kempson, Mary, 308.  
 Kempster, Richard, 99; Susanna, 99.  
 Kempton, Elizabeth, 254; John, 149; Mary, 149, 297; William, 254.  
 Kemsley, Mary, 151.  
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 163; Isaac, 248; Jane, 92; Joseph, 142; Mary, 68, 142; Samuel, 68; Winifred, 248.  
 Kendran, Anne, 164; John, 164.  
 Kendrey, Mary, 86; Susannah, 41.  
 Kendrick, Catherine, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 298; Frances, 230; Higgins, 230; John, 298; Joseph, 94; Margaret, 94; Martha, 145; Mary, 243; Thomas, 145, 243.  
 Kenn, Elizabeth, 188; Rachel, 266; Richard, 266.  
 Kennaby, Mary, 136.  
 Kennard, David, 192; Jesse, 192.  
 Kennedy, Ann, 3; Anna, 254; Catherine, 157; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 58, 195; James, 58, 180; Jane, 3; John, 165; Margaret, 241, 316; Mary, 130, 165, 241; Peter, 130, 241; Priscilla, 106; Sarah, 180.  
 Kennell, Sarah, 222.  
 Kenner, Jane, 57.  
 Kennerly, Ann, 65.  
 Kennett, Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 229, 276; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 229; Priscilla, 106; Thomas, 276.  
 Kenny, Elizabeth, 279; Sarah, 200.  
 Kenrick, Mary, 211; William, 211.  
 Kenslough, James, 65; Martha, 65.  
 Kensley, Catherine, 163; Patrick, 163.  
 Kent, Abigail, 105; Alexander, 95; Alice, 255; Amy, 180; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 127, 165; Hannah, 179; James, 245, 255; Jane, 95, 134; Jemima, 234; John, 33, 127, 234, 263; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 140; Mary, 67, 263; Robert, 179; Rose, 245; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 106; William, 67.  
 Kentish, Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; Frances, 290; Rachel, 95; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas Wooley, 228.  
 Kenton, Ann, 55, 137; Sarah, 58.  
 Kentwell, Martha, 228; Richard, 228.  
 Keynon, Ann, 34, 158.  
 Kerby, John, 224; Mary, 224.  
 Kerchell, John, 70; Mary, 70.  
 Kerfoot, Elizabeth, 15; Samuel, 15.  
 Kerin, Patrick, 18; Sarah, 18.  
 Kerk, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Kerl, Elizabeth, 93; Robert, 93.  
 Kermen, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.  
 Keroond, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.  
 Kernun, Mary, 275; Terence, 275.  
 Kerr, Alexander, 167; Jane, 167; John, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Kerridge, Daniel, 252; Rebecca, 252.  
 Kershaw, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.  
 Kerton, Ann, 38; Bartholomew, 38.  
 Kerwin, Frances, 22.  
 Kettle, Mary, 229, 231; Sarah, 317.  
 Kevell, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Key, Alice, 128; Anne, 156; Hannah, 194, 323; John, 156; Richard, 323.  
 Keylewer, Mary, 230.  
 Keylick, Sarah, 328.  
 Keymer, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Kynd, Anne, 127.  
 Keys, Elizabeth, 44, 193, 300; Jeremiah, 44; Joseph, 286; Margaret, 286; Mary, 81; Thomas, 300.  
 Keynton, Catherine, 216.  
 Keyt, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Kibble, John, 181; Martha, 181.  
 Kibell, John, 44; Honoria, 44.  
 Kichbill, Mary, 159.  
 Kidd, Ann, 69; Eleanor, 142; James, 140; John, 43; Mary, 43, 140; Thomas, 142.  
 Kidder, Joseph, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Kiddy, Elizabeth, 62; John, 31, 62; Sarah, 31.  
 Kidgell, John, 171; Mary, 171.  
 Kidger, Mary, 274; William, 274.  
 Kidman, Brewer, 174; Jane, 174; Mary, 245; Samuel, 245.  
 Kidner, Jane, 193; John, 193.  
 Kidney, Anne, 310; Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Kidson, Mary, 158, 208; Thomas, 208.  
 Kidwell, Anne, 255; Christiana, 32; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 255.  
 Kiff, Eleanor, 293.  
 Kight, John, 302; Margaret, 302.  
 Kilbey, Ann, 162; Beatrix, 123; Elizabeth, 51; John, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 123.  
 Kilbington, Hannah, 141.  
 Kilbourn, Ann, 21, 75; William, 75.  
 Kilham, Ann, 195, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Killdey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.  
 Killett, Frances, 267.  
 Killey, Constant, 237.  
 Killick, Andrew, 118; Anne, 118; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 208; Jane, 45; Jasper, 45; John, 208; Mary, 208; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 45, 208.  
 Killilee, Katherine, 312; Patrick, 312.  
 Killingley, Elizabeth, 28, 136.  
 Killingsworth, Ann, 22; William, 22.  
 Kilmar, Esther, 319; Joseph, 319.  
 Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 247, 286; William, 247.  
 Kilpton, Mary, 54; William, 54.  
 Kilsby, Ann, 34; Edward, 34.  
 Kimball, Johanna, 298; William, 298.  
 Kimbell, Mary, 269.  
 Kimber, John, 18; Joyce, 18; Richard, 227; Sarah, 227.  
 Kimble, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Kinaston, Elizabeth, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Kinch, Mary, 18.  
 Kinder, John, 219; Martha, 219.  
 Kindgood, Ann, 44.  
 King, Agnes, 265; Ann, 23, 31, 34, 59, 64, 85, 102, 107, 118, 148, 184, 200, 207, 254, 256, 306; Benjamin, 95; Catherine, 78; Charles, 71, 85; Christian, 37; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Edward, 271; Eleanor, 153; Elias, 118; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 24, 29, 39, 46, 55, 68, 71, 83, 103, 123, 131, 148, 188, 196, 197, 215, 264, 266, 278, 314, 316;

- Elizabeth Amelia, 4 ; Ellen, 276 ; Frances, 235 ; Francis, 68 ; George, 22, 34, 55, 64, 108, 193, 200, 306 ; Hannah, 131 ; Henrietta Maria, 183 ; Henry, 172 ; James, 32, 148, 201, 207, 259 ; Jane, 53, 55, 251 ; Jeremiah, 39 ; John, 46, 55, 95, 111, 131, 141, 155, 266, 275, 278, 281 ; Joseph, 41, 102, 277, 281 ; Josie, 42 ; Kelley, 188 ; Lucy, 271 ; Margaret, 108, 145, 248, 275 ; Martha, 35, 95, 258, 274 ; Mary, 53, 55, 68, 111, 119, 125, 141, 146, 163, 171, 172, 175, 193, 194, 201, 203, 211, 262, 277, 288, 292, 303, 318 ; Peter, 209, 288 ; Rebecca, 95 ; Richard, 125, 175, 258, 262 ; Robert, 188 ; Robert John, 4 ; Samuel, 250 ; Sarah, 41, 52, 77, 109, 169, 200, 209, 213, 250, 288, 312 ; Simon, 219 ; Sophia, 219 ; Susannah, 22, 188, 246, 281 ; Thomas, 59, 123 ; William, 31, 77, 103, 109, 146, 153, 184, 215, 265, 274, 316.
- Kingdon, Mary, 217.
- Kingham, Martha, 146 ; Mary, 147.
- Kingman, Elizabeth, 301.
- Kingless, George, 319 ; Katherine, 319.
- Kings, Priscilla, 274.
- Kingsford, Jane, 44.
- Kingsland, Mary, 179.
- Kingson, Ann, 239 ; Mary Ann, 328 ; Sarah, 240.
- Kingston, Elizabeth, 280 ; Francis, 280 ; James, 3 ; John, 3 ; Martha, 198 ; Rose, 3 ; William, 10, 198.
- Kingthomson, Catherine, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
- Kington, Sarah Armistmie, 231 ; Weackham, 231.
- Kinnein, Mary, 281.
- Kinneir, David, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92.
- Kinner, Mary, 162 ; William, 162.
- Kinniston, Francis, 112 ; Hester, 168 ; John, 69, 112, 168 ; Mary, 69 ; Sarah, 43.
- Kinnibrook, Byro, 225.
- Kinsey, Jane, 126.
- Kinsley, Elinor, 57 ; William, 57.
- Kinslow, Sophia, 145 ; William, 145.
- Kippax, Mary, 157.
- Kipps, Jane, 207 ; Mary, 265 ; Rachel, 279.
- Kirby, Ann, 206, 241 ; Catherine, 80, 271, 317 ; Eleanor, 188 ; Elizabeth, 131, 145, 182, 218 ; Jane, 273, 278 ; John, 80, 131, 241 ; Mary, 24, 207, 238 ; Owen, 317 ; Sarah, 61 ; William, 182.
- Kirk, Alexander, 30 ; Ann, 295 ; Christina, 103 ; Edward, 324 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 80, 103, 200, 295 ; Martha, 80 ; Mary, 69, 103, 309, 324 ; Mary Ann, 71 ; Richard, 306 ; Sarah, 171, 199, 200, 239, 306 ; William, 71.
- Kirkbride, Katherine, 18.
- Kirkby, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231.
- Kirkham, Grace, 226 ; Jane, 130 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 131, 132 ; Richard, 132.
- Kirkland, Fletcher, 44 ; William, 44.
- Kirkley, Barbara, 245 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
- Kirkness, Jennet, 256.
- Kirkpatrick, Agnes, 90.
- Kirkwood, Frances, 257 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
- Kirshaw, Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 233 ; Jonas, 233 ; Jonathan, 270 ; Mary, 270 ; Sarah, 233.
- Kirshe, Martha, 71.
- Kirst, Elizabeth, 114.
- Kirton, Damaris, 166 ; Hannah, 122, 160 ; James, 122, 160, 251 ; Mary, 251.
- Kirwan, Elizabeth, 92.
- Kishere, Edward, 169 ; Sibell, 169.
- Kitchen, Frances, 177 ; Mary, 37, 78 ; Richard, 37, 78 ; William, 177.
- Kitchin, Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 309.
- Kitching, Lucy, 119.
- Kitchingman, Jane, 234.
- Kitson, Mary, 70.
- Kitteridge, Mary, 213.
- Kiver, Daniel, 116 ; Isabella, 116.
- Klotz, John Freadrick, 50 ; Mary, 50.
- Knaickston, Mary, 25.
- Knapp, Ann, 76, 294 ; Henrietta, 230 ; John, 76, 294 ; Mary, 78, 221.
- Knevett, Maria Margaritta, 261.
- Knibbs, Ann, 205 ; Anthony, 205.
- Knifton, Gilbert, 92 ; Lydia, 92.
- Knight, Ann, 111, 140, 156, 181, 205, 208, 219, 235, 307 ; Catherine, 158 ; Charles, 175 ; Christopher, 218 ; Dorothy, 203 ; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 63, 175, 183, 192, 194, 202, 203, 218, 260, 306, 307 ; Frances, 21 ; Hannah, 60 ; James, 299 ; Jane, 42, 133, 215, 237 ; Joseph, 71 ; Mary, 25, 85, 164, 263, 273 ; Mordecai, 306 ; Phillis, 78 ; Prudence, 71 ; Richard, 133, 146, 273 ; Robert, 237 ; Roger, 226 ; Rose Martha, 216 ; Samuel, 31 ; Sarah, 31, 221, 232, 239, 255, 299 ; Susannah, 146, 226 ; Valentine, 140, 181 ; William, 78, 85, 183, 232.
- Knightley, Mary, 220.
- Knighton, Frances, 324.
- Knights, Margaret, 208.
- Knaington, Frances, 72.
- Knipe, Elizabeth, 212 ; John, 202 ; Martha, 202 ; Richard William, 212.
- Knock, Anne, 175 ; Catherine, 29 ; John, 29.
- Knopper, Jane, 319.
- Knott, Ann, 293 ; Edward, 293 ; Joseph, 123 ; Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 123 ; Susanna, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
- Knottage, Hannah, 325 ; Joseph, 325.
- Knowler, Phenix, 274 ; Susannah, 274.
- Knowles, Agnes, 308 ; Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 244, 260 ; Isabella, 117 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 54 ; Joseph, 260 ; Judith, 155 ; Sarah, 54, 100, 264.
- Knox, Ann, 198 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Thomas, 198.
- Kraubley, Sarah, 125.
- Koch, Anna, 87 ; Johann Jacob, 87.
- Koohn, or Koillin, Ann, 211 ; Henry, 211.
- Koppin, Loftis, 250.
- Krake, Mary Elizabeth, 37.
- Krouss, Elizabeth, 28 ; Francis Matthias, 28.
- Kulin, Anne, 114.
- Kure, Mary, 63 ; Richard, 63.
- Kymer, Elizabeth, 189 ; Francis Langley, 205 ; Margaret, 205.
- Kynaston, Edward, 51 ; Mary, 51, 151 ; William, 151.

## L

- Labus, Mary, 145.
- Lacam, Maria Henrietta, 91.
- Lacey, or Lacy, Ann, 35, 71 ; Elizabeth, 7, 245 ; George, 7 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 212 ; Susanna, 137 ; William, 7.
- Lack, Ann, 89 ; Susanna, 119 ; William, 119.
- Lackie, John, 180 ; Rebecca, 180.
- Lacomber, Ann, 235.
- Lacroisette, Charles, 188 ; Sophia, 188.
- Ladbroke, Edward, 49 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 45, 49.
- Ladler, Jane, 218.
- Ladley, Susannah, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
- Lads, Elizabeth, 230.

- Ladyman, Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 120; Mary, 48, 120.  
 Lafitte, Jane, 98.  
 Lafin, Hannah, 197.  
 Laggett, Jane, 260; John, 260.  
 Laight, Ann, 73.  
 Laisey, Robert, 306; Susannah, 306.  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; Jane, 253; John, 253; Mary, 35.  
 Lakeland, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 62; Jane, 62; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 34, 191.  
 Laker, Eleanor, 258; William, 258.  
 Lamache, Mary, 65; Philip, 65.  
 Lamar, Mary, 186.  
 Lamb, or Lambe, Ann, 167; Catherine, 266; David, 95; Ealice, 81; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 216, 291; Frances, 22; Henrietta, 177; Henry, 115; Isabella, 95, 115; John, 262; Joseph, 41; Mary, 220, 262; Millicent, 41; Robert, 203; Sarah, 79, 106, 108, 203; William, 22, 291.  
 Lambert, Ann, 211, 299; Catherine, 90, 95, 111, 250; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 64, 97, 238, 244, 280; Hannah, 215, 280; Henry, 90; John, 27, 145; Mary, 52, 139, 322; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 110, 145, 258; Simon, 215; Sophia, 244; Thomas, 95, 97, 238; William, 110, 211.  
 Lambeth, Ann, 5; Eleanor, 110; Hannah, 34; Josiah, 5; Lydia, 282; Mary, 5, 117; Philip, 34.  
 Lambird, Mary, 290.  
 Lambkin, Deborah, 279; Henry, 293; William, 279.  
 Lambley, Jane, 29.  
 Lambourne, Ann, 124, 162; Elizabeth, 120; Jeremiah, 124, 162; Mary, 211; Richard, 120.  
 Lambton, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Lamford, Hannah Maria, 314; Joanna Adam, 314.  
 Laming, John, 214; Mary, 214.  
 Lamon, Jane, 328.  
 Lamplee, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Lampurd, Mary, 133.  
 Lanburn, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 45; Mary, 62, 191, 262; Sarah, 62.  
 Lanchester, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Lanckbery, —, 79.  
 Land, Jane, 75; Mary, 274; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.  
 Landais, Ann, 13; John Baptist, 13.  
 Lander, Ann, 103; Daniel, 183; Jane, 183; Mary, 160.  
 Landers, Benjamin, 65; Mary Ann, 65.  
 Landess, Caroline, 117.  
 Landey, Ann, 115; Mary, 130; William, 130.  
 Lando, Ann, 8; Eleanor, 76; Rev. James, 8; James, 76; James Henry Lewis, 8.  
 Landry, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.  
 Lane, Ann, 225, 249, 257, 294; Catherine, 181; Charles, 125; Christopher, 164; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 58, 119, 165, 180; Frances, 188; Gawin, 249; Henry, 58; Honor, 115; James, 282; Jane, 62, 314; John, 181, 314; Martha, 69; Mary, 139, 161, 186, 257; Nathaniel, 164; Rebecca, 278; Richard, 220; Robert, 268; Ruth, 163; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 220, 282; Sibella, 125; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 50; William, 161.  
 Lang, Elizabeth, 272; John, 162; Mary, 162.  
 Langcake, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.  
 Langdale, Jane, 252.  
 Langdon, Diana, 155; Thomas, 155.  
 Langenheim, Christian, 61; Elizabeth, 61.  
 Langfield, Diana, 231; Margaret, 231; Thomas, 231.  
 Langford, Abel, 63; Alice, 63; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 137, 146; Hannah, 113; John, 146, 148; Margaret, 212; Mary, 100, 148, 228, 257; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 100.  
 Langham, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 243; Susanna, 269; William, 243.  
 Langhorn, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 Langley, Andrew, 251; Ann, 223, 234; Catherine, 251; David, 264; Jane 99; Judith, 130; Luke, 152; Martha, 18; Mary, 91, 264; Nathaniel, 130; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 298.  
 Langridge, John, 148, 252; Mary, 148, 252; Richard, 218; Sarah, 218.  
 Langsdon, Mary, 294.  
 Langstaffe, Ann, 238; Christopher, 229; Winifred, 229.  
 Langston, Susanna, 81.  
 Langton, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 209.  
 Langwith, Ellen, 14.  
 Laninton, Ann, 187; John, 187.  
 Lannadalle, Judith, 221; Thomas, 221.  
 Lansdowne, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.  
 Lansley, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.  
 Lanste, Margaret, 37.  
 Lant, Ann, 173.  
 Lapine, Susanna, 143.  
 Lappeer, Elizabeth, 103; John Isaac, 103.  
 Lappington, Mary, 281; Richard, 281.  
 Lapworth, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Lardner, Mary, 18; William, 18.  
 Laremore, Daniel, 25; Mabel, 25.  
 Larkam, Joseph, 171; Mary, 171.  
 Larkcum, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.  
 Larkin, Catherine, 68, 125; Edmond, 168; Mary, 119, 168; Rachel, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 119.  
 Larmer, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28.  
 Larndey, Ann, 224.  
 Larner, Edward, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Larwood, Ann, 311.  
 Lasage, Anna Maria, 13.  
 Lasale, Mary, 98; Peter, 98.  
 Lash, Sarah, 160.  
 Lasham, Priscilla, 212; William, 212.  
 Lashbrooke, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 244; Timothy, 244.  
 Lasher, Elizabeth, 307.  
 Lasing, Susanna, 73.  
 Lasley, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.  
 Lasson, Ann, 202; William, 202.  
 Latham, Ann, 84; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 108, 268; Henry, 256; Jane, 256; Joseph, 104; Maria, 296; Mary, 133; Rachel, 50; Samuel, 50; Thomas, 268; William, 133.  
 Latimer, Johanna, 35; Mary, 227, 310; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 310.  
 Latkow, Ann, 138; George, 138.  
 Latour, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Latter, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Latthey, Margery, 259.  
 Laugher, Henry, 154; Margaret, 174; Mary, 154; William, 174.  
 Launder, Hannah, 154; William, 154.  
 Lautie, Antonine, 241; Sophia, 241.  
 Lavender, Barbara, 14; James, 14, 327; Jane, 300; Mary, 202, 327; Thomas, 300.  
 Laverick, Eleanor, 239; Thomas, 239.  
 Lavers, Mary, 69.  
 Lavington, John, 300; Sarah, 300.

- Law, Ann, 291; Ann Grace, 277; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 315; George, 165; Grace, 165; John, 291; Peter, 201; William, 315.  
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 31; Holliday, 31, 66; Katherine, 66; Mary, 88.  
 Lawler, Mary, 165.  
 Lawless, Ann, 74, 104.  
 Lawley, Ann, 281; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 3; George Bate-man, 281; Justin, 3.  
 Lawn, Easter, 60.  
 Lawney, Ann, 150; Mary, 111.  
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 107;  
 Francis, 134; Mary, 134;  
 Sarah, 40.  
 Lawrence, Alexander, 91; Ann, 24, 73, 90, 91, 145, 229, 305, 317; Daniel, 120; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 58, 95, 120, 130, 147, 158, 197, 208, 224, 258, 260, 287, 290, 320; Emmet, 287; Ernest Thomas, 258; Frances, 303; George, 240; Gilbert, 58; James, 197, 205; Jane, 236; John, 27, 73, 95, 147, 236, 305, 320; Joseph, 240; Margaret, 28, 126, 294; Mary, 86, 156, 170, 196, 226, 240, 272; Randall, 106; Richard, 14, 208; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 23, 53, 106, 205, 238, 240; Susannah, 20; Theodosia, 77; Thomas, 303; William, 226, 317.  
 Lawrenson, Jane, 32; Joseph, 32.  
 Laws, Grace, 239; Thomas, 239.  
 Lawson, Alexander, 311; Ann, 67, 251; Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 42, 90, 112, 233; Frances, 72; James, 42, 276; Jane, 106; John, 10, 233; Margaret, 153, 311; Mary, 68, 260; Mersley, 276; Robert, 68; Sidney, 196.  
 Lawton, Hannah, 251; Phebe, 270; Richard, 270.  
 Lax, Ann, 295; Joseph, 295.  
 Laxon, Hannah, 318.  
 Lay, Ann, 61; John, 61.  
 Laybanc, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Laycock, Hannah, 200; Japheth, 200; Margaret, 132; Peter, 269; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 132.  
 Layton, Alice, 313; Ann, 24; David, 116; Elizabeth, 80, 88, 116, 217, 221; George, 217; Jane, 118, 226; Margaret, 301; Mercy, 42; Richard, 226; Robert, 80; Sarah, 19.  
 Lazebny, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 160, 211.  
 Lea, Barbara, 218; Elizabeth, 89, 265; John, 279; Joseph, 181; Michael, 265; Rebecca, 2; Robert, 218; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 181, 279; William, 2.  
 Leach, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Leacy, Peter, 76; Sarah, 76.  
 Leadbeater, Jane, 133; Mary, 31, 165, 246; Robert, 31, 165; William, 133.  
 Leader, Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 139; Rose, 246.  
 Leaf, Elizabeth, 113, 277; James, 277; John, 113.  
 Leake, or Leeke, Ann, 124, 138, 195; Christian, 6, 12; Edward, 195; Frances, 178; George, 167; Hannah, 151; James, 151; Mary, 167, 208, 226; Nicholas, 6, 12; Richard, 124; Roger, 138; Seymour, 6; Walter, 208; William, 178.  
 Leakey, Ann, 229; John, 93, 229; Sarah, 93.  
 Leaper, Ann, 72; Jane, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 72.  
 Leaqueit, Ann, 47.  
 Lear, Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96; James, 149; Mary, 149.  
 Leask, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133.  
 Leather, Ann, 262; Robert, 262.  
 Leatherland, Jane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 299.  
 Leathhead, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 251; Robert, 167.  
 Leaver, Anthony, 327; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 286, 327; Samuel, 20.  
 Lebart, Jane, 282; John, 282.  
 Lebatt, Elizabeth, 304; Jacob, 304.  
 Le Blanc, Madeleine Julie, 241.  
 Le Breton, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.  
 Le Chantre, James, 238; Martha, 238.  
 L'Ecieveir, Francis, 185; Susannah, 185.  
 Leckie, Charles, 10.  
 Le Clerc, Ellen, 92; Francois, 155; Marie Marguerite, 155; Nicholas, 92.  
 Le Clove, Ann, 45; Joseph, 45.  
 Leddy, Jerry, 318; Mary, 318.  
 Ledger, Frances, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 36.  
 Ledru, Ann, 244.  
 Ledsham, Diana, 100; Matthias, 100.  
 Ledsom, Hannah, 257; Richard, 257.  
 Ledwige, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Lee, Andrew, 69; Ann, 17, 69, 128, 130, 169, 189, 200, 212, 243; Anna Maria, 118; Dinah, 134; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 94, 105, 116, 188, 217; Esther, 147; Hannah, 93; Henry, 91; Honor, 126; Isabella, 318; James, 147; Jane, 131; John, 126, 134; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 193; Martha, 204, 293; Mary, 19, 50, 61, 91, 177, 233, 298, 315; Matthew, 61; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 19, 217; Rose Martha, 216; Samuel, 131, 216; Sarah, 179, 218; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 109, 216; William, 17.  
 Leeee, Eleanor, 200.  
 Leech, Alice, 23; Anne, 152; Edward, 71; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 251; Margaret, 71; Sarah, 76, 230; Susannah, 117; Thomas, 99; William, 117, 152, 230.  
 Leedum, Amy, 202; John, 202.  
 Leeman, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311.  
 Leeming, Mary, 236; Robert, 236.  
 Lees, Mary, 19.  
 Leet, Elizabeth, 278; Rebecca, 54; Thomas, 54.  
 Lefever, Mary, 45.  
 Leftwich, Mary, 196.  
 Legwider, Susannah, 310.  
 Leggick, Edith, 119; John, 119.  
 Legeyt, Mary, 202.  
 Legg, Ann, 47; Barbara, 228; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 20, 323; George, 228; John, 20, 158; Linus, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 323.  
 Leggett, Elizabeth, 271; Luke, 271.  
 Legon, Elizabeth, 87, 246; John, 246.  
 Le Grand, Esther, 153; Frances, 217; James, 153.  
 Le Grange, Andrew, 65; Mary, 65.  
 Le Gray, Isaac, 279; Mary, 279.  
 Le grein, Susanna, 174.  
 Leicester, Elizabeth, 319; George, 319.  
 Leigh, Ann, 220; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 91, 170, 285; Ellen, 187; Francis, 312; George, 212; Hannah, 212; Jane, 229, 255; John, 177; Lucy, 119; Randle, 229; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 257, 312; William, 220, 285.  
 Leight, Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 67.  
 Leighton, Anna Maria, 182; Thomas, 182.  
 Leightonhouse, Anna Maria, 88; Richard, 88.  
 Leith, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Walter, 157.  
 Le Lievre, Jacques, 93; Sarah, 93.

- Lely, John Mecenas, 123 ; Martha, 123.  
 Lemaitre, James, 281 ; Lucy, 281.  
 Le Marchand, Elizabeth, 254 ; William, 254.  
 Lemarquand, Elizabeth, 144 ; Francis, 144.  
 Lemeres, Susannah, 245.  
 Lemoine, Mary, 19.  
 Lemon, Anne, 109, 191 ; Eleanor, 245 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 66 ; Richard, 109 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 66.  
 Lemond, Dorcas, 214 ; John, 214.  
 Len, Judith, 315.  
 Lences, Frances, 216.  
 Lendey, Ambrose, 53 ; Mary, 53.  
 Leneedemphernet, Magdelaine, 273.  
 Leneve, Jane, 252 ; Martha, 184 ; William, 252.  
 Lennox, Alexander, 92 ; Barbara, 92 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; James, 163.  
 Le Noir, Mary Frances, 128.  
 Lens, Barbara, 230 ; Clarinda, 75 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38 ; Peter, 34, 75 ; William, 230.  
 Lensey, Elizabeth, 190 ; Henry, 190.  
 Lenton, Rebecca, 208.  
 Lenny, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.  
 Leonard, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Lionel, 185 ; Mary, 185, 287 ; Richard, 285 ; Tabitha, 212 ; Thomas, 212.  
 Leott, Isaac, 45 ; Sarah, 45.  
 Lepard, Ann, 121.  
 Leper, Ann, 26 ; Elizabeth, 241.  
 L'Epine, Ann, 151 ; Edward, 151.  
 Lepipe, Elizabeth, 150 ; Gabriel, 150.  
 Leppinwell, Mary, 211.  
 Lepton, Anne, 119.  
 Leremen, Catherine, 181 ; Thomas, 181.  
 Leslie, Catherine, 304 ; Henrietta, 88 ; Isabella, 149 ; Jane, 186 ; Robert, 88.  
 Less, Margaret, 8 ; Robert, 8.  
 Lessons, Susanna, 303.  
 Lester, Ann, 27, 69 ; Edward, 298 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 27 ; Richard, 69 ; Susannah, 298.  
 Lestourgeon, Abraham, 108 ; Mary, 69 ; Peter, 69 ; Sarah, 108.  
 Letch, Henry, 202 ; Mary, 202.  
 Letell, Sarah, 283.  
 Lethby, Henry, 273 ; Martha, 273.  
 Lethieullier, Christopher, 229 ; Mary, 229.  
 Lethwick, Mary, 19.  
 Letley, Henry, 84 ; Mary, 84.  
 Letta, Ann, 197.  
 Letts, Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 74.  
 Leven, Rebecca, 70.  
 Levens, Sarah, 58 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Lover, Ann, 242 ; John, 242 ; Mary, 113, 319 ; Samuel, 117, Sarah, 117.  
 Leveridge, Jane, 206.  
 Leversedge, Frances, 76.  
 Levett, Ann, 131, 199 ; Charles, 50 ; Mary, 50.  
 Levi, George, 217 ; Jane, 226 ; Ralph, 226 ; Virtue, 217.  
 Levin, George, 199 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 163.  
 Leviston, Mary, 195.  
 Levitt, Mary, 298.  
 Lew, Sarah, 137.  
 Lewer, Mary, 47.  
 Lewes, Ann, 25 ; Bartholomew, 279 ; John, 25, 319 ; Margaret, 319 ; Mary, 279.  
 Lewin, Elizabeth, 96, 128, 231 ; Lewis, 128 ; Robert, 96 ; Thomas, 231.  
 Lewing, Ann, 90 ; Thomas, 90.  
 Lewington, Elizabeth, 266 ; James, 266 ; John, 147 ; Katherine, 243 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 243.  
 Lewis, Abraham, 91 ; Alice, 154, 184 ; Amelia, 91 ; Ann, 16, 76, 105, 128, 129, 169, 209, 227 ; Anna Maria, 327 ;abella, 120 ; Catherine, 78, 222, 304 ; Charles, 146 ; Charlotte, 56 ; Craven, 228 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Edward, 133 ; Eleanor, 313 ; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 121, 133, 134, 153, 154, 203, 235, 258, 283, 316, 320 ; Francis, 68 ; George, 230 ; Henrietta, 91 ; Jacob, 121 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 29, 222 ; Jonathan, 91 ; Joseph, 71, 96 ; Margaret, 84, 115, 169, 296, 319 ; Martha, 60, 240 ; Mary, 16, 29, 49, 51, 67, 71, 74, 121, 164, 178, 184, 220, 228, 230 ; Prudence, 199 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Richard, 121 ; Samuel, 120 ; Sarah, 68, 79, 128, 221 ; Susanna, 96, 139, 256 ; Thomas, 139, 240, 256, 304, 313 ; William, 56, 103, 128, 129, 203, 221.  
 Lex, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Lexton, Hannah, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Ley, Ann, 158 ; John, 158.  
 Leydinger, Mary, 215.  
 Leyng, Christina, 78.  
 Leyton, Mary, 328.  
 Lezier, Elizabeth, 113.  
 L'Heureux, James, 17 ; Jane, 73 ; Marianne, 17.  
 L'Honnorey, Ann, 16.  
 Libbica, Elizabeth, 323.  
 Liberton, Elizabeth, 288 ; Francis, 288.  
 Lickfield, Jane, 106.  
 Lidbetter, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.  
 Liddall, Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 71, 186.  
 Liddell, Mary, 220.  
 Liddill, John, 203 ; Sarah, 203.  
 Lide, Mary, 311.  
 Lidgett, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.  
 Lidgould, Susanna, 63, 69 ; Thomas, 63, 69.  
 Lidsey, Elizabeth, 258 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 218.  
 Liebknecht, Ann, 96 ; George, 96.  
 Lies, James, 47 ; Susanna, 47.  
 Ligerwood, Alexander, 150, 214 ; Avis, 150 ; Diana, 214.  
 Lightfoot, Andrew, 85 ; Bridget, 319 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Hannah, 266 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 319.  
 Lighton, Ann, 90 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Jeremiah, 108 ; John, 90.  
 Lightwood, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.  
 Lill, Edward, 121, 169 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Margaret, 169.  
 Lilley, Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 99 ; Moses, 267 ; Susannah, 267 ; William, 67.  
 Lilliwhite, Rebecca, 41 ; William, 41.  
 Lilly, Ann, 287 ; Edward, 287 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Mathew, 140.  
 Lillyman, Ann, 232 ; James, 232.  
 Lim, Mary, 232.  
 Limberick, Elizabeth, 114 ; Thomas, 114.  
 Limbre, Margaret, 111.  
 Lince, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Linch, Elizabeth, 314 ; Jane, 151.  
 Lincoln, Jane, 221 ; Mary, 25 ; Susanna, 128.  
 Lindley, Cassandra Brooks, 169.  
 Lindo, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Lindsay, or Lindsey, Alexander, 269 ; Ann, 13, 127 ; Archibald, 271 ; Catherine, 175 ; Elizabeth, 269, 271, 287, 327 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 13, 204, 327 ; Joseph, 162 ; Margaret, 232 ; Mary, 162 ; Sarah, 204 ; Susanna, 119, 165 ; William, 87, 287.  
 Lindsley, Ann, 50 ; Gilbert, 50.  
 Line, Alice, 175 ; Joseph, 175 ; Mary, 19.  
 Linel, Mary, 17.  
 Linford, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262 ; Mary, 228.  
 Ling, Elizabeth, 238.  
 Lingin, Ruth, 29 ; William, 29.  
 Lingley, Sarah, 245.  
 Lining, Alexander, 111 ; Ann, 111.  
 Linley, Elizabeth, 117, 311 ;

## INDEX.

- Hannah, 221; James, 221;  
Mary, 30.  
 Linn, Marianne, 137; Mary,  
126; Samuel, 137.  
 Linnet, Ann, 240; Jasper, 240.  
 Linom, John, 187; Sarah, 187.  
 Linthorne, Mary, 128.  
 Linton, Elizabeth, 14, 193.  
 Lintot, Mary, 132.  
 Lion, Israel, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Lipscombe, Margaret, 310.  
 Lipsey, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Lipsham, Mary, 105.  
 Liptrott, Alice, 139.  
 Liren, Sarah, 327.  
 Lish, Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 Lisk, Ursula, 223.  
 Lisle, David, 95; Jane, 95.  
 Lissant, Elizabeth, 24; Henry,  
24.  
 Lister, Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth,  
74, 131; George, 16; Henrietta,  
272; Mary, 157, 325;  
Michael, 34; Sarah, 16;  
Thomas, 131; William, 272,  
325.  
 Litchfield, Elizabeth, 310;  
William, 310.  
 Litchmore, Hannah, 152.  
 Little, Ann, 94; David, 32;  
Elizabeth, 239; Ellinor, 32;  
Frances, 167; Jane, 312;  
John, 167; Mary, 25, 65, 165;  
William, 94.  
 Littleboy, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Littlefield, Hannah, 184; John,  
197; Mary, 197.  
 Littleford, Henry, 240; Lydia,  
240.  
 Littlehales, Elizabeth, 178;  
John, 165; Sarah, 252;  
Shepherdess, 165; William,  
178.  
 Littlemore, Anne, 105; Sam-  
uel, 105.  
 Littler, Catherine, 183; Dun-  
ton, 183.  
 Littleton, Joseph, 194; Sarah,  
141, 194.  
 Littlewood, John, 275; Joseph,  
309; Joyce, 275; Mary, 309.  
 Litton, Hannah, 106.  
 Liven, Ann, 234.  
 Liverpool, Martha, 103.  
 Liverpage, Eleanor, 70; Eliza-  
beth, 128; Samuel, 70.  
 Living, Ann, 321; Joseph, 156;  
Mary, 156.  
 Livingstone, Alexander, 255;  
Elizabeth, 137, 189, 255;  
James, 139; John, 137.  
 Lizars, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Llewellyn, Catherine, 266;  
Richard, 266.  
 Lloyd, Ann, 59, 100, 152, 190,  
203, 206; Bennett, 295;  
Charles, 235; Damaris, 269;  
David, 115, 246; Edward, 71,  
100; Elizabeth, 24, 78, 105,  
125, 165, 174, 178, 214, 250,  
297, 305; Esther, 115; Fran-
- ces, 295; Henry, 24; James,  
142; Jane, 235, 246, 291;  
John, 276, 300; Margaret,  
71, 113; Mary, 17, 146, 153,  
164, 214, 223, 229, 248; Pru-  
dence, 129; Rebecca, 19;  
Rees, 65, 214, 248; Robert,  
153; Sarah, 20, 22, 51, 142,  
276, 300; Susannah, 273;  
Thomas, 152, 269, 297; Wil-  
liam, 129, 223, 273; Winifred,  
65.  
 Lluelin, Elizabeth, 162; Rich-  
ard, 162.  
 Loach, Easter, 68.  
 Load, Elizabeth, 261; William,  
261.  
 Loader, Andrew, 129; Eliza-  
beth, 132; George, 132;  
Hannah, 129.  
 Loats, John, 268; Mary, 268.  
 Lobb, Catherine, 223; Peter,  
223.  
 Lock, Ann, 39, 251; Eleanora,  
77; Elizabeth, 4, 113; Jose-  
ph, 231; Mary, 138; Sarah,  
231; Wheeler, 4; William,  
39, 113, 138.  
 Lockall, Ann, 134.  
 Locker, Elizabeth, 290; Mary,  
84.  
 Lockett, Catherine, 221; Tho-  
mas, 221.  
 Lockey, Mary, 226.  
 Lockley, Amelia, 269; Eleanor,  
120; Margaret Frances, 237;  
Mary, 208; Thomas, 208.  
 Lockman, Susan, 308.  
 Lockton, Catherine, 18.  
 Lockwood, Hannah, 207, 219;  
Henrietta Arabella, 4; John,  
219; Joseph, 4; Martha,  
129; Rebecca, 4.  
 Lockyer, Joseph, 189; Mary, 189.  
 Lodes, Samuel, 21; Sarah, 21.  
 Lodge, Ann, 25; Rev. Ed-  
mund, 275; Elizabeth, 26,  
86, 122, 190; Francis, 25;  
Hale, 122; Joseph, 26;  
Mary, 275; Susannah, 231;  
Thomas, 86.  
 Loe, Susanna, 150.  
 Loft, Elizabeth, 168; Mary,  
220.  
 Loftes, Mary, 247; Stephen,  
247.  
 Lofthouse, Mary, 313; Tho-  
mas, 313.  
 Loftus, Hannah, 220.  
 Lofty, Susannah, 274.  
 Logan, Andrew, 9; Elizabeth,  
9; Margaret, 242; Mary, 9.  
 Loghlin, Margaret Maria, 304.  
 Lomas, Elizabeth, 147; John,  
147.  
 Lomax, Joshua, 260; Mary,  
260.  
 London, Ann, 147; Charles,  
47; Eleanor, 42; Frances,  
20; Jane, 47; John, 42, 147.  
 Long, Agnes, 56; Alexander,
- 43; Ann, 37, 56, 94, 117,  
126; Charles, 55; Darrego,  
84; Deborah, 262; Dinah,  
187; Elizabeth, 31, 148, 150;  
Esther, 73; James, 233;  
Jane, 61; John, 56, 126, 237;  
John George, 150; Judith,  
181, 212; Margaret Frances,  
237; Mary, 43, 139, 233, 292,  
294; Matthew, 139; Sarah,  
55; Stephen, 56; Susannah,  
286; Walter, 61; William,  
137, 181.  
 Longhurst, Ann, 315; Eliza-  
beth, 114; William, 315.  
 Longland, Ann, 191.  
 Longman, Rebecca, 134; Tho-  
mas, 134.  
 Longmore, Ann, 65; Henry, 65.  
 Longslow, John, 101; Sarah,  
101.  
 Longworthy, Mary, 327.  
 Loocock, Sarah, 260.  
 Look, Ann, 95; John, 95.  
 Looker, Elizabeth, 308; Mar-  
garet, 269; Mary, 266; Wil-  
liam, 266, 269.  
 Lookes, Alice, 305; Edward,  
305.  
 Loop, Ann, 47; Robert, 47;  
Sarah, 65.  
 Loosemore, Henry, 84; Mar-  
garet, 84.  
 Lopez, Hannah, 142.  
 Lorain, Jane, 297; Thomas,  
297.  
 Lorber, Charles, 228; Jane,  
228.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 152; Hannah,  
293; Mary, 245; Matthew,  
152; William, 293.  
 Lordell, Ann, 22.  
 Lorimer, Abigail, 2; Hannah,  
254; Mary, 2; Robert, 2;  
William, 254.  
 Lorphelin, Ann, 19.  
 Lort, Mary, 62.  
 Loseby, Elizabeth, 253; George,  
253; John, 315; Martha, 315.  
 Loss, Thomasine, 297.  
 Lotan, Mary, 198.  
 Lotes, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Lotten, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Loton, Catherine, 78; Eliza-  
beth, 133; Hugh, 133; Joe-  
ph, 78.  
 Louch, Ann, 270; Elizabeth,  
327; John, 270.  
 Loud, Ann, 66; Mary, 135.  
 Loudgy, Catherine, 240; Wil-  
liam, 240.  
 Loughton, Mary, 134.  
 Lound, Ann, 327; Jonathan,  
327.  
 Louitt, Sarah, 80; William, 80.  
 Lovard, Ann, 273; Richard,  
373.  
 Love, Barbara, 230; Cathe-  
rine, 164; Charles, 106;  
Coxhead, 187; Elizabeth,  
106; Esther, 159; Jane, 162;

- Mary, 185; Michael, 164; Richard, 162; Rose, 119.  
 Loveage, Mary, 191.  
 Loveday, Benjamin, 163; Mary, 163, 307; Rebecca, 214; William, 214.  
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 166.  
 Lovejoy, Martha, 52.  
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 154; Lydia, 76; Robert, 154.  
 Lovell, Barbary, 251; Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 15.  
 Lovett, or Lovatt, Alice, 137; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 193; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 193.  
 Lovewell, James, 189; Lucy, 189.  
 Lowden, Sarah, 265.  
 Lowder, Lydia, 186; Mary, 193; Thomas, 186.  
 Lowe, or Low, Alexander, 232; Alice, 245, 293; Ann, 232, 282; Catherine, 192; Charity, 123; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122; 245; Grace, 122; Hannah, 104; John, 80, 166, 289; Judith, 289; Margaret, 69, 89; Mary, 26, 48, 101, 122, 124, 212; Robert, 48; Rosamond, 80; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 52, 196; Susanna, 166; William, 44, 69.  
 Lowell, Eleanor, 55; Peter, 141; Sarah, 141.  
 Lowen, Sarah, 229.  
 Lowers, Mary, 125.  
 Lowes, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.  
 Lowing, Sarah, 291.  
 Lowman, Margaret, 297; Samuel, 297.  
 Lowndes, Jane, 37; Philemon, 37.  
 Lowry, Alexander, 308; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 308; Hannah, 90, 103; John, 103; John James, 185; Mary, 54; Mary Smith, 148; Sampson, 90; Sarah, 20, 185.  
 Lowson, Anne, 256.  
 Lowther, Alice, 111.  
 Lowthian, Mary, 205.  
 Loxley, Abraham, 1, 7; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 7, 297; Grace, 1, 7.  
 Luard, Jane, 273; Peter Robert, 273.  
 Lubton, Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Luby, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.  
 Lucas, Ann, 68, 116, 200, 289; Benjamin, 279; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 77, 91, 123, 185, 231, 264, 307; Henry, 311; Hester, 40, 279; James, 78; John, 75, 112, 123, 307; Lucy, 207; Mary, 42, 72, 78, 112, 165, 224, 311; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 184, 207; Sarah, 19, 162, 184; Susannah, 120; Tabitha, 136; Thomasine, 311; William, 42, 116, 224, 311.  
 Luck, Andrew, 254; Ann, 201; John, 105; Sarah, 106, 254; Susannah, 105; Thomas, 106, 201.  
 Luckham, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Luckin, Ann, 216; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28, 216.  
 Luckings, Mary, 104.  
 Luckock, Sarah, 232.  
 Lucy, Mary, 143; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Ludbey, Ann, 262.  
 Ludgater, Jane, 125.  
 Ludlow, Diana, 231; George, 197, 213; John, 231; Mary, 197, 213.  
 Ludpey, Amelia, 217.  
 Lugg, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Luke, Rebecca, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Lumb, Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 262.  
 Lumaking, Hester, 26.  
 Lumley, Ann, 149; Grace, 227; Isaac, 227; Jane, 52.  
 Lumpis, Mary, 167; Samuel, 167.  
 Lumsden, Catherine, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Lund, Mary, 14, 234; Robert, 234.  
 Lunn, Ann, 316; Jane, 55, 238; Mary, 100; Richard, 316; Sarah, 239.  
 Lupton, Ann, 80; Frances, 72; Isabella, 68; John, 72; Margaret, 37, 146; Sarah, 140; Theodosia, 15; Thomas, 146; Topham, 37.  
 Lusby, Grace, 178; Samuel, 178.  
 Lush, Rachel, 192.  
 Lusk, Arthur, 36; Grizell, 36.  
 Lussant, Marie Magdeleine, 252; Pierre, 252.  
 Lusty, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.  
 Lutcher, Ann Barbara, 277.  
 Lutman, John, 248; Mary, 248.  
 Lutterill, Mary, 69.  
 Luttrell, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Lutwyche, John, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Lyddall, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 228; Thomas, 212.  
 Lydell, Elizabeth, 311.  
 Lyde, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Lyell, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Lyle, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 40.  
 Lyley, Mary, 308; William, 308.  
 Lynch, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Jane, 63; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Judith, 7; Katherine, 317; Mark, 65; Michael, 4; Robert, 122; Theophilus, 277.  
 Lyndsey, Jane, 249; Lewin, 217.  
 Lynn, Ann, 128; John, 181; Martha, 311; Mary, 181.  
 Lynnay, Ann, 144.  
 Lyon, Ann, 25, 85, 127, 223; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 173; Isabella, 12; John, 25, 85; Mary, 172, 173; Noah, 127; Sarah, 173; William, 104.  
 Lyons, Mary, 38; Sarah, 70.  
 Lypioy, John, 301.  
 Lys, Catherine, 248; John, 248.  
 Lyster, James, 311; John, 256; Mary, 191, 256, 311; Sarah, 28; William, 28.  
 Lyte, Elizabeth, 303; George, 303.  
 Lytham, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.

## M

- Mabbet, Mary, 125.  
 Maberly, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Maboth, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Mabyn, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Macadam, Mary, 217.  
 McAnally, Ann, 242.  
 Macard, Easter, 69.  
 McAulay, Jane, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.  
 McBeth, Florence, 159.  
 McBride, Daniel, 324; Jane, 324.  
 McCabe, Alexander, 265; Mary, 265.  
 McCall, Jane, 21; John, 21.  
 McCalla, Elizabeth, 154; Robert, 154.  
 McCally, Elizabeth, 238; Niel, 238.  
 McCarnick, Catherine, 67; William, 67.  
 McCarter, Elizabeth, 102; Walter, 102.  
 McCartney, Eleanor, 127; John, 191; Mary, 191.  
 McCarty, John, 172; Rachel, 172.  
 McCaughan, Elizabeth, 255.  
 McCleery, Ann, 133; Charles, 133.  
 McClernie, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.  
 McCleish, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.  
 McClymont, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.  
 McColl, Isabel, 271; James, 271.  
 McCommon, Mary, 91.  
 McCoombe, Sarah, 250.  
 McCornack, George, 40; Martha, 40.  
 McCulloch, Alexander, 22; Ann, 22; Archibald, 188; David, 104, 207; Hannah, 188; Henry, 141; Jennet,

- 236 ; John, 124 ; Margaret, 95 ; Mary, 124 ; Penelope, 141 ; Sarah, 207 ; Solomon, 136 ; Susannah, 104 ; Theophilus, 181.
- Macadanall, Jane, 116.
- Macdemar, Mary, 141.
- McDonald, Catherine, 291 ; Frances, 27 ; James, 27 ; John, 291 ; Marcilla, 120 ; Mary, 326.
- McDonnell, Ann Maria, 225 ; Dennis, 225 ; George, 294 ; Johanna, 294.
- McDougall, Alexander, 112 ; Christian, 112 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; Epiphane, 231 ; John, 231.
- McDowell, Isabella, 145 ; John, 145.
- McDuff, Sarah, 72.
- McDugald, Cramond, 40 ; Mary, 40.
- Mace, Elizabeth, 178 ; Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 289 ; Mary, 201, 255 ; Robert, 201 ; Sarah, 237, 262 ; William, 178.
- Macey, Ann, 131, 155 ; John, 155.
- McFarlane, Daniel, 85 ; Mary, 85.
- McGrath, Eleanor, 152.
- MacGregor, Daniel, 58 ; Jane, 13 ; Margaret, 115 ; Sarah, 58 ; William, 115.
- Machall, Elizabeth, 289 ; James, 289.
- McHalm, Elizabeth, 119.
- Machen, Joseph, 36 ; Mary, 36.
- Machin, Mary, 180.
- Macile, Ann, 128.
- McIntosh, Æneas, 326 ; Ann, 326.
- Mackender, Amy, 39.
- Mackeness, Edward, 256 ; Sarah, 256.
- Mackenzie, Alexander, 175 ; Ann, 305 ; Colin, 20 ; Edith, 26 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Evan, 26 ; Hannah, 129 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 24, 129 ; Mary, 24, 163, 167 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Simon, 237 ; Susannah, 287.
- Mackerell, Lydia, 230 ; Susanna, 183.
- Mackie, or Mackay, Ann, 100, 132, 292 ; Ann Louisa, 181 ; Daniel, 10, 22 ; Donald, 243 ; Elizabeth, 10, 22, 46, 161, 167 ; Frances, 230 ; George, 88 ; Hugh, 130 ; Isabella, 89 ; Jane, 189, 326 ; John, 167, 319 ; Judith, 247 ; Margaret, 191, 277 ; Mary, 88, 219, 243, 254, 317 ; Robert, 317 ; Sarah, 130, 319 ; William, 132, 230, 254, 277.
- McKinley, Helen, 141.
- Mackney, Abigail, 145 ; Andrew, 145.
- McKowe, Alexander, 277 ; Ann, 277.
- McLachlin, Ann, 113 ; Colin, 153 ; Rebecca, 153.
- McLaren, Robert, 51 ; Susanna, 51.
- McLargo, Margaret, 198.
- McLaughlin, Christian, 163.
- McLean, Alexander, 199 ; Ann, 7, 9 ; Catherine, 26, 130 ; Daniel, 169 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Jane, 55, 199, 262 ; Jeremiah, 262 ; John, 2, 7, 9, 26, 130, 173 ; Margaret, 169, 173 ; Mary, 9, 131, 298 ; Priscilla, 102 ; Richard, 7 ; William, 2.
- McLeod, Ann, 109.
- Mackley, Mary, 63.
- McLintock, Mary, 100 ; Robert, 100.
- MacLosky, Francis, 210 ; Margaret, 210.
- McMasters, John, 137 ; Mary, 137.
- Macmellig, Gilbert, 324 ; Grace, 324.
- McMichael, Sarah, 48.
- McMillan, Amy, 272 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196 ; Robert, 272.
- McNeil, Ann, 199 ; Gordon, 150 ; Mary, 150 ; Robert, 199.
- McOnchie, James, 186 ; Jane, 186.
- McPharson, Jane, 7 ; Lewis, 7.
- McPhun, Alexander, 101 ; Mary, 101.
- McQuin, David, 170 ; Dorcas, 301 ; Easter, 238 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 238, 301 ; Mary, 170.
- McRacan, Ann, 5 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
- McReady, Edward, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
- Mackreth, Mary, 274 ; Robert, 274.
- Macune, Mary, 188 ; William, 188.
- McVaugh, Margaret, 87 ; Richard, 87.
- MacVeagh, Elizabeth, 40 ; Henry, 40.
- Madden, Ann, 277 ; Frances, 194 ; Francis, 194 ; Henry, 277.
- Madder, Charles, 236 ; Christian, 120 ; James, 120, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; Rebecca, 236.
- Maddies, John, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
- Maddin, Mary, 19 ; William, 19.
- Maddison, Alice, 22 ; Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 101, 207 ; Isabel, 12 ; John, 101, 248.
- Maddock, Dorothy, 163 ; Lucy, 42.
- Maddocks, Ann, 66 ; Cresswell, 66 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Sarah, 54.
- Maddox, Elizabeth, 70, 90, 124 ; Mary, 18, 94 ; Peter, 4 ; Sally,
- 4 ; Thomas, 70 ; Ulock, 4 ; William, 94.
- Madeley, Jane, 144.
- Maden, Charles, 1 ; Mary, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
- Maender, Mary, 217 ; William, 217.
- Magee, Jane, 112.
- Magniac, Sarah, 48.
- Magowan, Ann, 256 ; John, 256.
- Magson, Ann, 98 ; Elizabeth, 171.
- Maguire, Mary, 266 ; Patrick, 266.
- Mahallem, Ann, 173 ; William, 173.
- Mahun, Martha, 125.
- Maick, Mary Magdalen, 86.
- Maiden, Jane, 311.
- Maidman, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38.
- Maillard, James Benet, 202 ; Marie Anne, 202.
- Maillet, Susannah, 256.
- Main, or Maine, Andrew, 250 ; Ann, 187 ; Elizabeth, 13, 32, 97, 113 ; John, 32 ; Mary, 103, 208, 317 ; Rachel, 95 ; Rebecca, 250 ; Robert, 95.
- Maingen, Hana Maria, 314.
- Maire, Hester, 19 ; James, 19, 181 ; Margaret, 181.
- Major, Alice, 327 ; Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Kezia, 168 ; Robert, 17 ; Tibby, 210.
- Makent, Agnes, 298.
- Makepeace, Elizabeth, 252.
- Makings, John, 248 ; Mary, 248.
- Malby, Mary, 49.
- Malcam, Ann, 218.
- Malcom, Andrew, 264 ; Elizabeth, 119, 264 ; Michael, 119.
- Malden, Jane, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
- Malesson, Martha, 328 ; William, 328.
- Malin, Martha, 185 ; Mary, 239 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 185.
- Malkham, Eleanor, 247.
- Malkin, Elizabeth, 180 ; Joseph, 131 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 190.
- Mallard, Ann, 17, 255 ; Catherine, 314 ; Francis, 17 ; Jane, 43 ; Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
- Mallen, Susanna, 275.
- Mallett, Elizabeth, 3, 228 ; Francis, 3 ; John, 3, 228.
- Malhood, Ann, 312.
- Mallick, John, 137 ; Mary, 137.
- Mallin, Lydia, 264.
- Mallitt, Daniel, 225 ; Susannah, 225.
- Malpas, Jane, 31 ; Margaret, 167 ; William, 107.
- Mancey, Ann, 303.
- Mander, Elizabeth, 46 ; William, 46.

- Mandeville, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Mandrake, Innocent, 241 ;  
     Magdalene, 241.  
 Mandrell, Joanna, 145.  
 Maneytony, Ann, 20 ; Mary,  
     20.  
 Mangham, Dudley, 290 ; Tho-  
     mas, 290.  
 Manley, Catherine, 219 ;  
     George, 219.  
 Manlove, Ann, 226 ; Richard,  
     226.  
 Mann, Ann, 163, 285 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 219 ; George, 28 ; Han-  
     nah, 213 ; Isabella, 28 ; John,  
     219, 225, 286 ; Joseph, 51 ;  
     Mary, 68, 225 ; Ruth, 51 ;  
     Sarah, 48, 121, 123, 312 ; Sus-  
     annah, 286 ; Thomas, 213,  
     312 ; —, 86.  
 Manner, Hannah, 93 ; Robert,  
     93.  
 Manning, Catherine, 304.  
 Manners, James, 161 ; Mary,  
     161.  
 Manning, Ann, 55, 72, 78, 269,  
     282 ; Charlotte, 194 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 38, 105 ; Henry, 320 ;  
     Jane, 67, 264 ; John, 105 ;  
     Mary, 51, 99, 133, 224 ; Sam-  
     uel, 38, 249 ; Sarah, 95, 249,  
     320 ; Thomas, 78 ; Webster,  
     99 ; William, 264.  
 Manningham, Ann, 122 ; Jane,  
     128 ; Richard, 122.  
 Mannington, Ann, 197 ; Mary,  
     28.  
 Mannowry, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Manns, Mary, 57.  
 Mansell, Elizabeth, 138, 189 ;  
     Mary, 78, 200 ; Philip, 141 ;  
     Susanna, 141.  
 Manser, Jane, 57 ; John, 57.  
 Mansfield, Ann, 118 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 29, 180, 191, 295 ; Jane,  
     168 ; Johanna, 202 ; John, 7 ;  
     John Woolcock, 180 ; Jo-  
     seph, 140 ; Mary, 140 ; Ro-  
     bert, 23 ; Sarah, 239.  
 Mantin, Rebecca, 27.  
 Mantle, Ann, 51 ; Elizabeth,  
     162, 258.  
 Manton, Hannah, 42.  
 Manuell, Anna, 212 ; Mary,  
     140.  
 Manypenny, Eleanor, 207 ;  
     William, 207.  
 Manyweathers, Ann, 29.  
 Mapham, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Maples, Ann, 174 ; Hannah,  
     86 ; Thomas, 174.  
 Mapp, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Mapperley, Hannah, 260.  
 Mapping, Joseph, 294 ; Mary,  
     294.  
 Mapy, Sarah, 299.  
 Mara, Catherine, 230.  
 Marbeuff, Alexander, 218 ;  
     Elizabeth, 218.  
 Marbin, Ann, 93.  
 March, Mary, 148, 156.  
 Marchall, Helen, 268.  
 Marcham, Ann, 196 ; John, 19 ;  
     Mary, 19.  
 Marchant, Ann, 209 ; Mary,  
     70, 81.  
 Marco, Elizabeth, 172 ; Rode-  
     rick, 172.  
 Marden, Ann, 103 ; Mary, 2 ;  
     Richard, 103.  
 Mare, Jane, 57 ; Susan, 320.  
 Marfield, Margaret, 163, 211.  
 Margas, Martha, 109 ; Peter,  
     109.  
 Margatroyd, Elizabeth, 230,  
     247.  
 Magerum, Mary, 54.  
 Margets, Hannah, 181.  
 Mari, Mary, 198 ; Timothy,  
     198.  
 Marick, Mary, 278.  
 Marie, David, 264 ; Marguerite,  
     264.  
 Marinier, Ann, 56.  
 Mariton, Elizabeth, 282 ; Luke,  
     282.  
 Markhy, Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36.  
 Marke, Rachel, 201.  
 Markham, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Markinfeld, Margaret, 161 ;  
     Susanna, 319 ; William, 319.  
 Markland, John, 47, 69 ; Mary,  
     47, 69.  
 Marks, Elizabeth, 196 ; Jane,  
     266 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 121,  
     131, 151 ; Sarah, 149 ; Tho-  
     mas, 196.  
 Marlborough, Mary, 261.  
 Marley, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Marham, Arthur, 61 ; Olive,  
     61.  
 Marlide, Catherine, 159.  
 Marlin, Mary, 212 ; Peter, 212.  
 Marlow, Abraham, 174 ; Ann,  
     60, 265 ; Ebenezer, 265 ;  
     Elizabeth, 18, 109, 308 ;  
     Mary, 58, 174, 176 ; Robin,  
     109.  
 Marnham, Elizabeth, 205 ;  
     William, 205.  
 Marnock, James, 109 ; Mary, 109.  
 Marns, Margaret, 183.  
 Maroll, Elizabeth, 317.  
 Marr, Faith, 111 ; Hannah,  
     307.  
 Marra, Sidney, 199.  
 Marriott, Cleaver, 214 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 48 ; Mary, 23 ; Robert,  
     23 ; Samuel, 45 ; Sarah, 45,  
     214 ; Thomas, 48.  
 Marrison, Margaret, 223.  
 Marriss, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Marsack, Margaret, 268.  
 Marsden, Catherine, 268 ;  
     Charles, 268 ; Mary, 72 ;  
     Susannah, 278 ; Thomas, 72.  
 Marsh, Ann, 20, 82, 189, 308 ;  
     Arabella, 126 ; Catherine,  
     253 ; Daniel, 308 ; Elder,  
     194 ; Elizabeth, 194, 211 ;  
     Frances, 164 ; Francis, 83 ;  
     Jane, 83 ; Joseph, 61 ; Lydia,
- 192 ; Margaret, 71 ; Martha  
     Diana, 50 ; Mary, 115 ; Peter,  
     164 ; Sarah, 61, 86, 221 ;  
     William, 86, 192.  
 Marshall, Ann, 14, 75, 219, 224,  
     232, 315 ; Anthony, 66 ;  
     Beaumont, 246 ; Bryan, 179 ;  
     Daniel, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41,  
     78, 132, 200, 222, 273, 282 ;  
     Ellen, 92 ; Esther, 181 ;  
     George, 222 ; Grace, 256 ;  
     Hannah, 229 ; Jane, 18 ;  
     John, 21, 30, 187 ; Joseph,  
     162 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary,  
     21, 26, 33, 87, 143, 154, 187,  
     203, 230, 246 ; Miriam, 84 ;  
     Samuel, 132 ; Sarah, 30, 66,  
     91, 162, 179 ; Susanna, 47,  
     69 ; Thomas, 47, 87, 154, 219 ;  
     William, 67.  
 Marshallsea, Henry, 233 ;  
     Mary, 233.  
 Marsiliat, Sarah, 277.  
 Marsland, Mary, 59.  
 Marson, Eleanor, 114 ; Jacob,  
     114.  
 Marson, Grace, 229 ; John, 202 ;  
     Martha, 202.  
 Marston, Mary, 63, 88.  
 Marther, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Martin, Ann, 124, 191, 233, 244,  
     274, 300 ; Anna Maria, 110 ;  
     Catherine, 86, 177, 201, 207 ;  
     Churchill, 274 ; Diana, 323 ;  
     Eleanor, 45 ; Elizabeth, 22,  
     32, 50, 59, 69, 84, 102, 111,  
     128, 171, 197, 244, 256, 269,  
     282 ; Francis, 151 ; George, 59,  
     196, 278 ; George Montague,  
     256 ; Hannah, 41 ; Hum-  
     phrey, 270 ; James, 8, 35,  
     124, 232, 234 ; Jane, 47 ; Jo-  
     anna, 296 ; John, 40, 41, 122,  
     128, 207, 217, 244 ; Margaret,  
     56, 232 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary,  
     24, 35, 40, 53, 72, 106, 151,  
     160, 167, 178, 187, 188, 196,  
     197, 213, 216, 217, 220, 234,  
     242, 254, 256, 270, 278, 282,  
     299 ; Matthew, 171 ; Moses,  
     294 ; Rebecca, 294 ; Richard,  
     24 ; Robert, 187, 197 ; Ruth,  
     51 ; Sarah, 8, 56, 82, 122, 151 ;  
     Susannah, 109 ; Thomas, 22,  
     102, 151, 177, 254, 256 ; Val-  
     entine, 323 ; William, 86,  
     160.  
 Martindel, Margaret, 210.  
 Martiraant, Jovis, 69 ; Mary, 69.  
 Martyfee, John, 101 ; Rebecca,  
     101.  
 Martyr, Charles, 194 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 194.  
 Mascall, Ann King, 208 ;  
     Elizabeth, 52, 128, 152, 275 ;  
     Frances, 19 ; George, 19, 128 ;  
     Mary, 54, 123, 213 ; Richard,  
     152 ; Robert, 275 ; Sarah, 98.  
 Mash, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth,  
     124 ; John, 124 ; Michael,  
     172 ; Sarah, 172.

- Masheder, Luke, 152; William, 152.  
 Masingarbe, Ambrose, 136; Ann, 136.  
 Masket, Margaret, 318; Thomas, 318.  
 Mason, Alexander, 111; Ann, 36, 261, 287; Barbara, 254; Catherine, 64, 161; Daniel, 163; David, 117; Edmund, 298; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 127, 154, 180, 205, 246, 247, 328; Esther, 37; Frances, 70; Grace, 229; Hannah, 19, 128; Henrietta, 89; Hugh, 39; Isabel, 275; Jane, 15, 22, 23, 108, 111, 121, 130, 133, 238; John, 18, 99, 127, 128, 148; John Young, 123; Judith, 315; Margaret, 163, 300; Martha, 53; Mary, 80, 117, 140, 148, 244, 255, 264, 273, 298; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 64, 261; Robert, 130, 133; Roger, 289; Ruth, 289; Sarah, 26, 40, 42, 72, 79, 178, 204, 279; Susannah, 123, 302; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 180; William, 19, 70, 140, 161, 273, 315.  
 Massa, Mary, 232; Sarah, 214.  
 Massage, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.  
 Masser, John, 226; Mary, 226.  
 Masset, Hilaire, 254; Louise, 254.  
 Massey, Ann, 286; Dorcas, 158, 214; Elizabeth, 46; Frances, 108, 198; George, 46, 225; Henry, 198; Isabella, 225; Mary, 211; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 24, 109; Timothy, 286.  
 Masslin, Mary, 239.  
 Master, Elizabeth, 16; James, 16.  
 Masterman, Mary, 216.  
 Masters, Ann, 66, 272; Christian, 122; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Sarah, 249.  
 Masterson, Grace, 324; Peter, 324.  
 Mastertown, Ann, 18; Archibald, 18.  
 Mastin, Jane, 307; Sarah, 29.  
 Match, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.  
 Mather, Benjamin, 322; Margaret, 322; Susannah, 216.  
 Matheson, Mary, 232; William, 232.  
 Mathew, or Matthew, Abednego, 233; Ann, 214; Catherine, 255; Elizabeth, 228, 255; Jennett, 233; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 71, 214.  
 Mathewson, Martha, 186.  
 Mathias, Ann, 60.  
 Mathostle, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Mathyson, Sarah, 20.  
 Matignon, Mary, 255; Peters Francis, 255.  
 Watkins, Anna Maria, 125; John, 125.  
 Matross, Francis Geddes, 318; Isabella, 318.  
 Mattax, Mary, 249.  
 Mattenlee, Mary, 176.  
 Mattesey, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Matteson, Isabel, 62.  
 Matthews, or Mathews, Alice, 154; Amos, 69; Ann, 3, 66, 103, 128, 186, 207, 285, 317, 320; Arthur, 192; Augustine, 315; Charles, 158, 196; Christian, 17; Elizabeth, 3, 31, 69, 190, 296; Frances Constance, 309; Frederick, 3; Hannah, 208; Harmon, 58; James, 60, 251, 309; Jane, 83, 251, 263; Jeremiah, 197; John, 66, 83, 186, 296, 320; Judith, 192; Margaret, 279; Maria, 245; Mary, 47, 60, 75, 136, 186, 194, 197, 201, 228, 268, 296, 308, 320, 321; Phillis, 328; Rebecca, 37, 322; Richard, 128, 268, 285; Sarah, 86, 104, 153, 196, 315; Sibella, 156; Susanna, 125, 235; Thomas, 75, 154, 190, 207, 296; William, 17, 47.  
 Matthewson, Ann, 292; Fella, 292.  
 Mattichamp, Penny, 180.  
 Mattinglee, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.  
 Mattinley, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Mattocks, Elizabeth, 166, 320; George, 166.  
 Matyear, Ann, 271.  
 Maud, Margaret, 127.  
 Maughan, Sarah, 116.  
 Mauklin, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Maule, Equity, 66; Mary, 33; William, 66.  
 Maurice, Ann, 281; Margaret, 276.  
 Maverley, Bazill, 163; Elizabeth, 163.  
 Mavis, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Mavor, or Maver, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 53; James, 233; Mary, 233; Robert, 53; William, 255.  
 Maw, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Mawley, Daniel, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Robert, 249; Susannah, 249.  
 Mawson, Jane, 181.  
 Maxey, Mary, 288.  
 Maxon, Fanny, 239.  
 Maxted, Dinah, 43.  
 Maxwell, Jane, 182; John, 104; Letitia, 290; Margaret, 104; Mary, 214, 322.  
 May, Alexander, 168; Ann, 66, 134, 154, 261; Catherine, 53, 68; Christian, 323; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 239, 328; Fanny, 137; George, 237; Jane, 55, 119; Joseph, 68; Margareta, 237; Robert, 137; Sarah, 31, 100, 141, 168; William, 119, 154.  
 Maybanck, Mary, 115.  
 Maybrick, John, 116; Sarah, 116.  
 Maybury, Diana, 269; John, 269.  
 Maycock, Samuel, 216; Sarah, 216.  
 Mayers, Ann, 282; Henry, 282.  
 Mayfield, Jane, 178; John, 178.  
 Mayhew, Mary, 215.  
 Mayles, Barnwell, 281; Hannah, 281.  
 Maynard, Ann, 144, 315; Elizabeth, 220; James, 23, 144; Mary, 23, 53, 234, 240; Nathaniel, 220; Sarah, 210.  
 Mayne, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 53; Robert, 170; William, 53.  
 Mayness, Joanna, 143.  
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 165, 290; John, 165; Margaret, 152; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 152.  
 Mayor, Jane, 279; Thomas, 279.  
 Mayors, Humphrey, 51; Olive, 51.  
 Mayse, Henrietta, 307; Mary, 28; Nathaniel, 307; William, 28.  
 Mayson, Henry, 53; Mary, 53.  
 Mayston, Easter, 55; William, 55.  
 Meacock, Ann, 228.  
 Meade, Ann, 133; Christopher, 133; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 27, 146, 211; Gibson, 27; James, 224, 241; Joanna, 250; John, 242; Lydia, 212; Mary, 241, 242; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 224.  
 Meadowcraft, George, 84; Jane, 84.  
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 191, 224; Faith, 111; Jane, 196; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 111, 224; Margaret, 252; Mary, 77, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Meads, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 30, 99; Jane, 235, 272; Martha, 141; Thomas, 141, 235.  
 Meager, Mary, 80; Sarah, 127.  
 Meakins, John, 294; Rebecca, 294.  
 Mealing, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Meane, Jacob, 261; Mary, 181; Sarah, 261.  
 Meares, Ann, 104; Sarah, 116; William, 104.  
 Meat, Ann, 103.  
 McCabe, Catherine, 17.  
 Mecke, Eleanor, 105.  
 Meckinder, Martha, 108.

- Meclough, Mary, 44 ; Robert, 44.  
 Mecoy, Ann, 25 ; Michael, 25.  
 Medbury, Elizabeth, 61 ; Sarah, 58.  
 Medden, Catherine, 127 ; George, 127.  
 Mede, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Medhurst, Ann, 172, 269 ; Anthony, 166 ; Daniel, 288 ; Jeanne, 166 ; Lucy, 288 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 269.  
 Medley, or Meadley, Bridget, 56 ; Easter, 208 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 3, 188 ; Joseph, 54, 295 ; Mary, 3, 54, 75, 295.  
 Medlicott, Ann, 58 ; Mary, 281.  
 Mee, Ann, 210 ; John, 210 ; Joseph, 133 ; Mary, 133.  
 Meed, Christian, 304 ; Matthew, 304.  
 Meek, Dinah, 61 ; Isabella, 149 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 101, 224 ; Robert, 149 ; William, 101.  
 Meeks, Sarah, 130.  
 Meen, Bridget, 98 ; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Meeres, Elizabeth, 170, 267 ; Jane, 246 ; Maria, 219 ; Thomas, 246 ; William, 219.  
 Meestone, Martha, 110.  
 Mefstone, Ann, 85.  
 Megar, Ellen, 276 ; William, 276.  
 Megault, Isaac, 204 ; Sarah, 204.  
 Meggee, Elizabeth, 203 ; Hugh, 203.  
 Meggett, Elizabeth, 179 ; William, 179.  
 Meggs, Ann, 82 ; Dorothy, 225 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; Robert, 16.  
 Megrey, Elizabeth, 244 ; Michael, 244.  
 Meigh, Ann, 88 ; Moses, 88.  
 Meikle, Hannah, 174 ; James, 174.  
 Meishfield, Elizabeth, 27 ; James, 27.  
 Meldrum, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238.  
 Melice, Daniel, 197 ; Sarah, 197.  
 Mell, Martha, 193.  
 Mellen, Margaret, 181.  
 Meller, Martha, 80.  
 Melley, Mary, 51.  
 Melling, Hannah, 164.  
 Mellish, John, 52 ; Lydia, 34 ; Mary, 319 ; Nicholas, 319 ; Sarah, 52.  
 Mellor, George, 96 ; Jane, 96 ; Susannah, 178.  
 Mellowee, Francis, 137 ; Mary, 137.  
 Mellville, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Melone, Mary, 296.  
 Melton, Frances, 107 ; Mary, 44 ; Sarah, 224.  
 Melvin, Catherine, 199.  
 Memory, Elizabeth, 224 ; Sarah, 141.  
 Mence, Benjamin, 80 ; Mary, 155 ; Sarah, 80.  
 Mendey, Eleanor, 112.  
 Merce, Onner, 141.  
 Mercer, Bartlett, 68 ; Carolina, 210 ; Elizabeth, 58, 269 ; John, 196, 303 ; Martha, 68 ; Mary, 264, 287, 305 ; Samuel, 305 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susanna, 303.  
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 176, 198 ; Isaac, 316 ; James, 143, 198 ; Joane, 226 ; John, 176 ; John Jackson, 237 ; Mary, 314, 316 ; Susanna, 143 ; Theodosia, 237 ; Thomas Jones, 226.  
 Mercier, Louise, 267 ; Pierre, 267.  
 Mercy, Mary Clementia, 283 ; William, 283.  
 Meredith, Ann, 34, 250 ; Benjamin, 16 ; Catherine, 168 ; Honor, 212 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 5 ; Margaret, 63 ; Mary, 5, 16, 58, 110, 253, 301 ; Penelope, 61 ; Rachel, 92 ; Robert, 250 ; William, 61, 63.  
 Merey, Sarah, 105 ; William, 105.  
 Merigoot, Daniel, 189 ; Mary, 189.  
 Merison, Mary, 215.  
 Meriton, Alice, 215 ; Henry, 97, 215 ; Susanna, 97.  
 Merridew, Elizabeth, 18 ; Martha, 209 ; Robert, 18.  
 Merrifield, Ann, 110, 267 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; James, 267 ; Mary, 119 ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 114, 200 ; Vernon, 110.  
 Merrill, Albinia, 242 ; Ann, 158 ; Jane, 197 ; William, 197.  
 Merriman, Ann, 265 ; Benjamin, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; Samuel, 265.  
 Merris, Sarah, 29.  
 Merritt, Ann, 221 ; Francis, 252 ; Jane, 245 ; John, 310 ; Mary, 216, 252, 310 ; Robert, 245 ; Sarah, 218 ; William, 216.  
 Merry, Ann, 44 ; Edward, 55, 197 ; Elizabeth, 141, 147 ; James, 300 ; Jane, 55 ; Mary, 300 ; Rachael, 197 ; Robert, 147 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 254.  
 Merryweather, Edmund, 197 ; Joane, 19 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 190 ; Matthew, 190 ; Thomas, 19.  
 Merveilles, Esther, 295 ; Peter, 295.  
 Mesnard, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Messan, Jane, 195 ; William, 195.  
 Messeder, Elizabeth, 106 ; Mary, 130 ; Mile, 73 ; Sarah, 73 ; William, 130.  
 Messenger, Elizabeth, 55, 203 ; James, 203.  
 Messer, Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 111.  
 Messey, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Meston, Ann, 104.  
 Metcalfe, Ann, 82 ; Christopher, 222 ; Elizabeth, 94, 95, 161 ; Ellen, 222 ; Geoffrey, 281 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 82, 317 ; Martha, 211 ; Richard, 161 ; Thomas, 94, 211 ; William, 95.  
 Methwold, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.  
 Mew, Elizabeth, 47 ; William, 47.  
 Mews, Jane, 45.  
 Meyer, Charles, 84 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Lydia, 84 ; Mary, 258 ; William, 168.  
 Meymott, Edmund, 156 ; Sarah, 156.  
 Meys, John, 227 ; Margaret, 227.  
 Mezzo, Mary, 40.  
 Mianion, Joyce, 121.  
 Michean, Mary, 195.  
 Micheau, Mary, 250.  
 Michell, Mary Catherine, 220.  
 Michilson, Jane, 228 ; William, 228.  
 Mickleburgh, Ashby, 263 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Hannah, 263 ; Mary, 259.  
 Micklethwait, Joseph, 45 ; Rebecca, 45.  
 Mickley, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Middleborough, Mary, 228.  
 Middlebrook, Ann, 271 ; Mary, 266, 283.  
 Middleditch, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172.  
 Middleton, Alexander, 138 ; Ann, 211, 315, 324 ; Catherine, 62, 140 ; Eleanor, 153 ; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 65, 76, 138, 145, 179 ; Esther, 109, 193 ; George, 76 ; Henry, 322 ; Hester, 193 ; Jane, 211 ; Jasper Gale, 49 ; John, 3, 141, 179, 211, 218 ; Lydia, 186 ; Margaret, 193 ; Martha, 304 ; Mary, 3, 141, 187 ; Matthew, 304 ; Rebecca, 218 ; Richard, 315 ; Robert, 140, 145 ; Samuel, 3 ; Sarah, 322 ; Susan, 229 ; Thomas, 324 ; —, 98.  
 Midford, Francis, 230 ; Mary, 230 ; Susannah, 228.  
 Midgley, Isabella, 130 ; Jane, 218 ; Mary, 18.  
 Midwood, Mary, 133 ; Stephen, 133.  
 Mierr, John, 225 ; Mary, 225.  
 Miers, Rebecca, 248.  
 Miffatt, Margaret, 257 ; Thomas, 257.

- Migevan, Elizabeth, 17; Samuel, 17.  
 Mignard, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Milan, Eleanor, 186.  
 Milbank, Eleanor, 64; Robert, 64.  
 Milbourne, or Milburn, Catherine, 226; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 142, 152, 185; George, 142; Humphrey, 226; James, 279; Jane, 197; John, 26; Margaret, 279; Mary, 13, 26, 185, 273; Richard, 273; Sarah, 185, 190; Thomas Bourton, 185.  
 Mileen, Ann, 1; George, 1; Moses, 1.  
 Milenton, Hannah, 258.  
 Miles, Ann, 119, 151, 159; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 194, 198; Esther, 325; Frances, 79, 220; Jane, 13; John, 13, 132, 151; Magdalene, 35; Mary, 46, 112, 132, 143, 201, 210, 295; Michael, 325; Robert, 112; Sarah, 184, 223; Stephen, 143; Thomas, 35; William, 223.  
 Milham, Ann, 225; Frederick, 225.  
 Milkin, Isabella, 244; John, 244.  
 Mill, Ann, 140; Katherine, 322.  
 Millaby, Sarah, 300.  
 Millar, Bridget, 135; Robert, 135.  
 Millard, Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 67; Margaret, 187; Mary, 270; Priscilla, Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 27, 246, 277; William, 67.  
 Millart, Ann, 14; John, 14.  
 Miller, Andrew, 53; Ann, 13, 145, 157, 160, 178, 201, 242, 322; Catherine, 240, 252; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 14, 42, 51, 53, 57, 131, 153, 178, 232, 243, 252, 256, 285; Ferdinand, 172; Frances, 248; Grace, 55; Henry, 252; Isobel, 74, 161; Jane, 105, 118, 131, 201, 216; John, 74, 85, 98, 167, 176, 216, 254, 281; John Conrat, 127; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 167; Martha, 197; Mary, 27, 36, 61, 85, 100, 112, 135, 170, 176, 214, 224, 264, 281; Rachel, 172; Robert, 27, 248; Sarah, 127, 165, 191; Seth, 145; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 51, 264; Tobias, 214; Walter, 170; William, 13, 100, 160, 165, 243.  
 Millerd, Elizabeth, 263; George, 263.  
 Miles, Mary, 74.  
 Millet, Mary, 96.  
 Millichamp, Ann, 44; Sarah, 158.  
 Millier, Mary, 198; William, 198.  
 Millikam, Susanna, 206; William, 206.  
 Millington, Catherine, 264; Margaret, 243; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 243.  
 Millis, Ann, 166.  
 Millisey, Lucy, 201.  
 Million, John, 102; Mary, 102.  
 Mills, Alice, 307; Alley, 121; Ann, 96, 122, 189, 241, 270; Catherine, 128, 249; David, 96; Delia, 191; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 114, 326; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 117, 120, 130, 150, 164, 307; Esther, 157; Frances, 14, 276, 302; Hannah, 16, 188, 219; Isaac, 14, 183, 281; Isabella, 47; Jane, 246, 275, 301; John, 76, 114, 157, 241, 307; Joseph, 54, 276; Margaret, 58, 153, 241; Martha, 226; Mary, 36, 120, 127, 130, 142, 216, 237, 245, 273, 274, 286, 314; Richard, 16, 270; Robert, 326; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 54, 76, 183, 281; William, 117, 120.  
 Millson, Ann, 239; James, 239; John, 39; Margaret, 39.  
 Millward, Ann, 87, 254; Jane, 247; John, 247; Mary, 134; Sarah, 21.  
 Millwood, Eleanor, 192; Phillis, 280.  
 Milne, Ann, 252; Mary, 224; William, 252.  
 Milner, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 21, 28; Mary, 212, 217; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 3, 212.  
 Milnes, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Milom, Matthew, 146; Susanna, 146.  
 Milton, Catherine, 237; Elizabeth, 123, 326; John, 237; Mary, 253; Parnell, 63; Thomas, 326; William, 63.  
 Minpriss, Elizabeth, 245; William, 245.  
 Mims, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Minatt, Dinah, 159.  
 Mincher, Mary, 234.  
 Minchin, Elizabeth, 317; Rebecca, 142.  
 Miners, Ann, 307; Mary, 195; William, 307.  
 Mines, Elizabeth, 16; Joseph, 30; Mary, 30.  
 Minett, Hannah, 252.  
 Mingham, Jane, 186.  
 Mingo, Henrietta, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Minifie, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.  
 Minnion, Martha, 94.  
 Minnitt, Ann, 41, 201; Hannah, 50.  
 Mins, Ann, 106; Jane, 118; John, 106.  
 Minshull, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Louisa, 191; George, 163.  
 Mintern, John, 180; Mary, 189; Rebecca, 180.  
 Minton, Ann, 42; Samuel, 42.  
 Mintren, Sarah, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Minty, Lydia, 97; Richard, 97.  
 Miran, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Misen, George, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Misslebrook, Mary, 191; Stephen, 191.  
 Mitcham, Sarah, 281.  
 Mitchander, Moses, 80; Patience, 80.  
 Mitchell, Alice, 280; Ann, 8, 40; Beckett, 131; Elizabeth, 111, 214; Esther, 111; Hannah, 234, 322; Henrietta, 274; Jane, 133, 192, 199; John, 40, 214; Joseph, 208; Judith, 259; Margaret, 52, 131, 218; Martha, 50, 281; Mary, 60, 136, 138, 140, 187, 226, 269; Peter, 8; Rebecca, 59; Robert, 52; Sarah, 109, 170; Susanna, 73, 208; Thomas, 133; William, 111, 187, 274.  
 Mitchellet, Ann, 227.  
 Mitchelson, Mary, 181; Matthew, 181.  
 Mitchener, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 235.  
 Mitchin, Ann, 69; Joseph, 69.  
 Mitchinson, Ann, 151.  
 Mittens, George, 269; Mary, 269.  
 Mitton, Mary, 64.  
 Mivart, Ann, 157; Joyce, 13; William, 157.  
 Moad, Jacob, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Mobbee, Sarah, 156.  
 Mobinson, Joane, 226.  
 Mocher, Catherine, 243.  
 Mockett, Sarah, 254.  
 Modley, Ann, 281; John, 281.  
 Moetjens, James, 114; Susannah, 114.  
 Moffett, Anne, 157; Eleanor, 157; James, 157; Jane, 94; Mary, 24; Michael, 94.  
 Moger, Hester, 260.  
 Moggs, Daniel, 295; Grace, 295.  
 Mogrude, Susanna, 163.  
 Moir, Elizabeth, 81; George, 81.  
 Mokson, Sarah, 100; William, 100.  
 Molan, Ann, 107; David, 107.  
 Moll, Mary, 135.  
 Mollinaux, Henry, 69; Mary, 69.  
 Mollison, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15.  
 Molloy, Charles, 190; Mary, 190; Sarah, 38.

- Mombrey, Abraham, 309 ; Mary, 309.
- Monamy, Ann, 44.
- Moncrieff, Christian, 198 ; Margaret, 22.
- Moncur, Ann, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
- Monday, Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
- Monet, Sibella, 212.
- Money, Catherine, 220.
- Monfort, Martha, 256.
- Mongall, Isabella, 269.
- Monger, Elizabeth, 202 ; Henry, 202.
- Monk, Alice, 112 ; Ann, 269 ; Diana, 155 ; Elizabeth, 215, 221 ; George, 135 ; Hester, 271 ; Mary, 249 ; Richard, 271 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 269.
- Monkester, John, 230 ; Martha, 230.
- Monkhousie, John, 54, 237 ; Mary, 54, 237.
- Monksfield, Mary, 327 ; William, 327.
- Monnier, Jant Albert, 135 ; Susannah, 135.
- Monoux, Lady Elizabeth, 25 ; Sir Humphrey, 25.
- Montagny, or Mountagu, Edward Wortley, 195 ; Elizabeth, 48, 195 ; Gertrude, 142 ; Jane, 325 ; John, 325 ; Maria, 296 ; Sarah, 106 ; Susannah, 146 ; William, 142, 146, 296.
- Montandon, Daniel, 180 ; Mary, 180.
- Monted, Eleanor, 254 ; Peter, 254.
- Montel, Anthony, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
- Montgomery, Catherine, 228 ; Elizabeth, 140, 285 ; Grace, 323 ; John, 323.
- Monyppeny, Mary, 73.
- Moody, Ann, 190 ; Eleanor, 16 ; Elizabeth, 27, 321 ; John, 29, 190 ; Mary, 176 ; Rose, 29.
- Moon, Eleanor, 232 ; Mary, 96.
- Moore, or Moor, Alice, 97 ; Ann, 68, 93, 199, 240, 244, 287, 306 ; Catherine, 179, 214, 228, 255, 261 ; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 63, 98, 116, 118, 124, 137, 144, 166, 215, 257, 262, 311 ; George, 214 ; Hannah, 36, 56, 104, 226 ; Henrietta, 230 ; James, 151 ; Jane, 148, 149, 187 ; John, 163, 179, 226, 255, 301, 306, 323 ; Joseph, 199, 226, 261 ; Lavinia, 238 ; Margaret, 100, 121, 165, 255, 274 ; Martha, 184, 226, 245 ; Martin, 156 ; Mary, 80, 149, 151, 156, 168, 169, 175, 179, 224, 226, 233, 313, 323 ; Matthew, 184 ; Pacha, 118 ; Patience, 174 ; Philip, 224 ; Prudence, 113 ; Richard, 43 ; Robert, 10, 104 ; Rose, 38 ; Samuel, 93 ; Sarah, 45, 79, 126, 286 ; Susanna, 22, 47, 320 ; Thomas, 38, 79, 148, 149, 169, 179, 233, 286 ; William, 14, 45, 63, 144 ; Zachariah, 10.
- Moorhouse, Ann, 253 ; Mary, 89 ; Richard, 89, 253.
- Mooring, John, 319 ; Mary Ann, 319.
- Moorman, Jane, 227 ; John, 227.
- Moorwood, Elizabeth, 96.
- Moot, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.
- Moran, Rosanna, 280.
- Morcott, Mary, 185.
- Mordaunt, Charles, 10 ; Frances, 10 ; Harriet, 11 ; Jane, 206 ; John, 10 ; Lord, 10, 11.
- More, Ann, 303 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Jeremiah, 181 ; John, 259, 303 ; Sarah, 313 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 313.
- Moreby, Mary, 268.
- Morefield, Elizabeth, 327.
- Morehen, Mary, 207 ; William, 207.
- Moreland, Ann, 146 ; Catherine, 191 ; Isabella, 181 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 181.
- Morels, Ann, 255.
- Morely, Mary, 268.
- Morey, Mary, 101.
- Morgan, Abigail, 155 ; Abraham, 116 ; Alice, 152 ; Ann, 46, 116, 180, 247, 297 ; Benjamin, 273 ; Boadicea, 138 ; Catherine, 200, 208, 267 ; Charlotte, 182 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Edward, 90, 201 ; Eleanor, 60, 108 ; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 55, 102, 158, 179, 213, 219, 245, 286 ; Evan, 208 ; Fleetwood, 234 ; George, 180 ; Hannah, 152 ; Henrietta, Maria Harriet, 201 ; Henry, 288 ; Jacob, 2 ; James, 274 ; Jane, 220, 309 ; Johanna, 274 ; John, 133, 234 ; John Smith, 2 ; Joseph, 286, 297 ; Letitia, 136 ; Lewis, 9, 200 ; Margaret, 273 ; Martha, 11, 164 ; Mary, 6, 12, 47, 133, 155, 172, 182, 253, 288 ; Morgan, 182 ; Nathaniel, 213 ; Rachel, 55 ; Rice, 152 ; Richard, 9, 309 ; Ruth, 6 ; Sarah, 2, 99, 153, 208 ; Stephen, 27 ; Susannah, 27 ; Thomas, 6, 12, 46, 47, 55, 172, 247 ; William, 6, 102, 108, 112.
- Morganridge, Mary, 287.
- Moriarty, Christian, 127 ; James, 235 ; John, 127 ; Rebecca, 235.
- Moring, Elizabeth, 14.
- Morisira, Elizabeth, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
- Morisset, Mary, 63.
- Morley, Ann, 90 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 120, 254 ; Jane, 126 ; John, 57, 254 ; Joseph, 90 ; Mary, 103 ; Mary Ann, 49 ; Phillis, 57 ; Rachel, 157 ; Sarah, 225 ; William Stokes, 49.
- Morrell, Ann, 25 ; Jane, 170 ; Juane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
- Morrice, Jeremiah, 285 ; Mary, 285, 289 ; Samuel, 289 ; Sarah, 297.
- Morrill, Elizabeth, 78.
- Morris, Adriana, 210 ; Alice, 97 ; Amelia, 79 ; Andrew, 109 ; Ann, 3, 50, 66, 73, 78, 86, 89, 109, 147, 171, 190, 237, 253, 266, 295 ; Benjamin, 50, 197 ; Charles, 26, 75 ; Diana, 197 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 49, 67, 108, 136, 137, 189, 221, 241, 274 ; Ellis, 282 ; Frances, 239, 282 ; Gazia, 301 ; Hannah, 230 ; Hngh, 189 ; Isaac, 22 ; James, 59, 241 ; Jane, 45, 51, 149, 266 ; John, 3, 26, 79, 127, 144, 169, 210, 224, 232 ; Juane, 111 ; Katherine, 252 ; Lewis, 67 ; Margaret, 107, 127, 132, 152 ; Martha, 58, 169 ; Mary, 26, 47, 56, 75, 80, 88, 89, 132, 166, 168, 173, 245, 252 ; Mary Ann, 59 ; Morgan, 173 ; Rachel, 3 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Richard, 51, 241 ; Ruth, 261 ; Sarah, 22, 26, 47, 135, 144, 165, 232, 241 ; Theophilus, 209 ; Thomas, 45, 47, 89, 97, 152 ; Ufy, 224 ; William, 135, 239, 253, 274 ; Winifred, 90 ; Wolstam, 165.
- Morrison, Ann, 91, 118 ; Barbara, 217 ; Elizabeth, 6, 126, 130, 197 ; James, 6, 171 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 103, 171 ; Robert, 130 ; Sarah, 183.
- Morritt, Hannah, 147 ; John, 147.
- Morse, Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary Ann, 92 ; Rebecca, 280 ; Richard, 92, 280 ; William Wriglesworth, 20.
- Morsender, Elizabeth, 286 ; Robert, 286.
- Morthwhite, Mary, 20.
- Mortimer, Ann, 248 ; Grace, 93 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 136 ; Samuel, 246 ; Susanna, 246.
- Mortimore, Eleanor, 130 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Grace, 122 ; James, 301 ; John, 130 ; Robert, 122.
- Mortishead, Mary, 204.
- Mortlock, Mary, 41.
- Morton, Ann, 26, 150, Christopher, 116 ; Edward, 275 ; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 74, 140, 191, 210, 256 ; Francis, 28 ; Hannah, 23 ; James, 150, 191 ; Jane, 178 ; John, 210 ;

- Margaret, 116; Mary, 52, 194, 275, 297; Moses, 26; Richard, 74; Thomas, 12, 52, 256; William, 178.
- Mose, Martha, 297; Richard, 297.
- Moses, Abraham, 76; Ann, 138; Mary, 76.
- Mosley, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 117, 120, 154; Jane, 19, 227; John, 19, 227, 254; Mary, 298; Rachel, 157; William, 227.
- Mosman, Damask, 106; James, 106; Jane, 224; Joseph, 224.
- Moss, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 206; Frances, 167; George, 303; Hannah, 37; James, 37; John, 101, 232; Mary, 37, 101, 200, 232; Mercy, 155; Rehecca, 154; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 303; Susannah, 119.
- Motley, Ann, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 89.
- Mott, Harriot, 182; John, 237; Mary, 83, 147, 171, 237; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 171; William, 147.
- Motteram, Mary, 95.
- Mottershed, John, 53; Mary, 53.
- Mottier, Isaac Lewis, 38; Mary, 38.
- Mould, Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 221; John, 221; Thomas, 224.
- Moulder, Olive, 61.
- Moulding, Mary, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Moulson, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Moultung, Abigail, 214; William, 214.
- Moultrie, Cecilia, 279; James, 279.
- Mounslow, Mary, 307; Mordcaï, 307.
- Mountagu. *See* Montagu.
- Mounteney, Catherine, 40; Edward, 40.
- Mountford, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 51.
- Mouse, Ann, 102, 151; Michael, 151; William, 102.
- Mouspaes, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
- Mowbray, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 276; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 23.
- Mowit, Ann, 223; John, 223.
- Mowray, Dorothy, 276; William, 276.
- Mowriner, Jacob, 276; Mary, 276.
- Mowry, Anthony, 258; Margaret, 258.
- Moyle, Grace, 119, 153; Henry, 299; Jane, 14; John, 14; Mary, 299; Thomas, 119.
- Moyers, Elizabeth, 281. .
- Moyle, Henry, 141; Mary, 141.
- Moyne, Rebecca, 232.
- Moys, John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Moythen, Sarah, 142.
- Muckins, Isaac, 230; Susannah, 280.
- Muckle, Mary, 211.
- Muckleston, Andrew, 169; Anne, 169.
- Mudd, Catherine, 8, 15, 192; Elias, 8, 15, 324; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 324.
- Muddle, Bridget, 159; Henry, 159.
- Mudford, Mary, 142.
- Mudge, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
- Muffett, Anne, 122; Robert, 122.
- Muffetty, Elizabeth, 178.
- Mugen, Arramena, 193.
- Mugerigh, Mary, 118.
- Muielman, Anna, 215.
- Mulcaster, Dorothy, 161; Mary, 198.
- Mulford, Mary, 40.
- Müller, Elizabeth, 134; John Grunewald, 134.
- Mullet, James, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Mulliner, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Mary, 311; William, 311.
- Mullinex, Mary, 198, 273; Thomas, 198.
- Mullins, John, 145; Martha, 145; Mary, 74.
- Mullocks, Elizabeth, 179.
- Mulloy, Arthur, 21; Catherine, 188; Jane, 103; Patrick, 188; Peter, 103; Rebecca, 21.
- Mumford, Elizabeth, 314; George, 198; Jane, 84; Sarah, 198.
- Munday, Ann, 23, 193, 326; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Emma, 168; Henry, 190; James, 85; Jane, 171, 287; John, 23, 198; Leonard, 326; Mary, 67, 198, 214, 230, 320; Matilda, 63; Richard, 168; Thomas, 63, 320; William, 174.
- Munden, Margery, 48; Mary, 8, 160; Rebecca, 8; Robert, 48; Thomas, 8, 160.
- Mundeytery, Ann, 93.
- Mundon, Robert, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Munford, Edward, 99; Mary, 99.
- Munfounder, Robert, 288; Sarah, 288.
- Munger, Martha, 311; Mary, 307; Robert, 311.
- Munn, Apperlin, 181; Elizabeth, 170; Jacob, 170; Mary, 216; Sarah, 24, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Munns, Eleanor, 148; Eliza-
- beth, 240; Nathaniel, 148; Samuel, 240.
- Munro, David, 54; Jane, 278; Mary, 54.
- Muncey, Mary, 217.
- Munt, Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 93; Thomas, 55.
- Murbuif, Lewis, 327; Mary, 327.
- Murfey, James, 312; Susanah, 312.
- Murfin, Constant Hayne, 220.
- Murfit, Mary, 253.
- Murgitroyd, Isabella, 109; Joseph, 109.
- Murphy, Dennis, 126; Eleonor, 39, 154; Elizabeth, 119; John, 236; Joshua, 87; Lawrence John, 61; Margaret, 61, 152; Mary, 87, 126, 236, 256; Moses, 39; Samuel, 256.
- Murrall, Ann, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 16.
- Murrant, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Martha, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Murray, Adam, 177; Ann, 113, 190; Daniel, 145; David, 198; Elizabeth, 145, 239; George, 113; Henrietta, 177; Isabel, 211; James, 30, 190; Jane, 178; John, 25; Margaret, 108, 142, 322; Mary, 25, 30, 194; Moses, 142; Mungo, 322; Robert, 108; Susanna, 198; William, 211, 239.
- Murrell, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 309.
- Murrill, Abigail, 296; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186; William, 296.
- Murth, Catherine, 61; Richard, 61.
- Murton, Susan, 222.
- Musgrave, Aaron, 175; Alice, 175; Christopher, 44; Esther, 8; Jane, 59; Katherine, 44; Simeon, 8.
- Mushin, Rachel, 195; William, 195.
- Musket, Mary, 53; Septimus, 53.
- Muspratt, Evan, 13; Martha, 13.
- Mussaphia, Hannah, 32.
- Mussell, Ann, 77.
- Mussendine, Esther, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Musson, Ann, 71, 320; George, 320; Rebecca, 228.
- Musto, Charles, 68; Pleasance, 219; Susanna, 68.
- Mutch, Mary, 135; Samuel, 135.
- Mutton, Margaret, 292.
- Mutlow, Jane, 261.
- Muxon, Caleb, 20, 25; Margaretta, 20, 25.
- Muzree, Mary, 213.

Myatt, Alice, 296; Richard, 296.  
Mycroft, Francis, 173; Susannah, 173.  
Myers, Henry, 116; Jane, 116;  
Margery, 165; Mary, 75;  
William, 75, 165.  
Mylit, Ann, 24; James, 24.  
Mynors, Mary, 71; Willoughby,  
71.  
Myon, Bridget, 191; George,  
191.  
Myrreul, Charles, 323; Sarah,  
323.  
M... nun, Abigail, 187.

## N

Nagle, James, 131; Mary, 131.  
Nairne, Jane, 173.  
Naish, Nanny, 152.  
Nalder, Sarah, 143; Stephen,  
143.  
Napper, Ann, 6; Charles, 241;  
George, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah,  
241.  
Napton, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.  
Nash, Alice, 113; Ann, 215,  
225, 241, 263; Daniel, 299;  
David, 225; Elizabeth, 53,  
60, 137, 181, 188, 225, 281,  
282, 299; Frances, 191;  
James, 133; John, 113, 263;  
Mary, 133, 247, 279; Susannah,  
186; William, 60, 137,  
241.  
Nassmith, James, 53; Mary,  
53.  
Nason, Isabel, 72; Samuel, 72.  
Nattr, Ann, 299.  
Natt, Catherine, 27; John, 275;  
Sarah, 275.  
Nattaro, John, 79; Sarah, 79.  
Nayhors, Sarah, 96.  
Naylor, Abraham, 63; Catherine,  
247; Elizabeth, 63.  
Naylor, Ann, 110; Elizabeth,  
266; Jane, 221; Sarah, 41;  
Thomas, 221, 266.  
Neagle, Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 2,  
13; Richard, 2, 13.  
Neal, Neale, or Neall, Alice,  
262; Ann, 13, 267; Benjamin,  
3; Catherine, 16; Elizabeth,  
21, 288; Frances, 118;  
George, 36; Giles, 316;  
Hannah, 280, 316; Hester,  
186; Isabella, 253; James,  
13, 186; Jane, 3, 300; John,  
28, 118; Margaret, 138, 206;  
Mary, 183, 273; Mary Esther,  
3; Paul, 288; Rachel, 28, 179;  
Robert, 267; Sarah, 36, 119;  
Susannah, 141; Tabitha, 320.  
Nealor, Sarah, 192.  
Neame, Mary, 234.  
Neap, Ann, 207.  
Neapper, Christian, 223.  
Near, Ann, 9; Easter, 9; William,  
9.  
Neast, Sarah, 211.

Neate, Eleanor, 22; Thomas, 22.  
Neatly, Lucy, 262.  
Neau, Jane, 257.  
Neave, Ezra, 146; Hannah,  
251; James, 251; Mary, 146.  
Nedderman, Dorothy, 195.  
Nee, Mary, 20.  
Needham, Ann, 69, 238, 244;  
Elizabeth, 92, 293; Isabella,  
130; James, 176; Mary, 100,  
176; Nathaniel, 238; Simon,  
130; Theophilus, 100; Thomas,  
244.  
Needs, Rachel, 301.  
Neeld, Edward, 191; Elizabeth,  
191.  
Neill, John, 104; Rebecca, 104.  
Neep, Elizabeth, 235.  
Negus, Ann, 134; John, 134;  
Margaret, 133; Martha, 145;  
Sarah, 61; William, 133.  
Neild, Ann, 180; George, 260;  
Mildred, 19; Thomasine, 260;  
William, 19.  
Neill, Mary, 161.  
Nelhams, Sarah, 259.  
Nell, Mary, 269; William, 269.  
Nellam, Ann, 164.  
Nellis, Sarah, 24.  
Nelson, Alexander, 250; David,  
5; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth,  
270; Eve, 206; Frances, 5;  
Mary, 271, 316; Sarah, 250;  
William, 5.  
Nelstrop, Frances, 192; Jacob,  
192.  
Nelthorpe, Henrietta, 87.  
Nesbit, Elizabeth, 282.  
Nesham, Ann, 163; Thomas,  
163.  
Nest, Sarah, 28.  
Netherclift, Jane, 17; John, 17.  
Nethercott, Charles Osborn,  
87; Maria Constantia, 87.  
Nethersole, Elizabeth, 111.  
Netherwood, Elizabeth, 205.  
Nethway, Mary, 323.  
Netterville, Dorothy, 302; Edmund, 302.  
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 228.  
Nettleship, Mary, 222.  
Neve, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 165;  
Gabriel, 71.  
Nevenhaus, Frederick, 263;  
Sarah, 263.  
Neves, Mary, 154; William,  
154.  
Negett, Phillis, 240; William,  
240.  
Nevill, Elizabeth, 7; Esther, 7;  
John, 7; Martha, 277;  
Mary, 80; Richard, 250;  
Susannah, 182, 250; Thomas,  
277.  
Nevin, Ann, 69; James, 69.  
New, Bathsheba, 259; John,  
105; Mary, 105.  
Newall, John, 49; Mary, 49;  
Rebecca, 84.  
Newark, Margaret, 144; Mary,  
240.

Newbald, Bridget, 67; James,  
67.  
Newbank, Elizabeth, 215.  
Newbigging, Catherine, 155;  
Peter, 155.  
Newhoord, Mary, 236.  
Newbould, Hannah, 188;  
James, 188.  
Newbury, or Newbery, Elizabeth,  
222; Jane, 53, 150.  
Newby, Ann, 62; Elizabeth,  
130; Robert, 130.  
Newcombe, Ann, 139; Elizabeth,  
155; Martha, 198; Mary, 73.  
Newcomen, Mary, 87.  
Newell, Ann, 195; Elizabeth,  
39; Joseph, 195, 303; Margaret,  
303; Sarah, 282; William,  
39, 282.  
Newels, Mary, 201; Thomas,  
201.  
Newhenam, Susanna, 170;  
Thomas, 170.  
Newey, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph,  
234.  
Newhall, John, 163; Susannah,  
163.  
Newhouse, Amy, 142; William,  
142.  
Newitt, Mary, 268.  
Newland, Frances, 244; Joyce,  
104; Mary, 195; Peter,  
104; Thomas, 244; William,  
195.  
Newman, Adam, 181; Alice,  
271; Ann, 19, 49, 62, 107,  
156, 181, 200; Benjamin, 31;  
Cassandra Brooks, 169;  
Charles, 169; Christopher,  
6, 131; Daniel, 22; Easter,  
68, 154; Edward, 240; Elea-  
nor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 6,  
23, 31, 52, 105, 190, 211, 305;  
Frances, 202, 265; George,  
211; Grace, 44; Hannah,  
94; John, 23, 44, 49, 271,  
272; Margaret, 211, 240;  
Martha, 161, 183; Mary, 6,  
22, 42, 66, 85, 103, 113, 224,  
232, 272, 295; Mash, 211;  
Naish, 94; Priscilla, 156;  
Rebecca, 73; Richard, 105;  
Samuel, 128, 220, 234, 255,  
265; Sarah, 128, 131;  
Sophia, 149; Susannah, 15,  
125, 204, 276; Thomas, 68;  
Timothy, 125; William, 113,  
154, 156, 181, 183.  
Neworth, Elizabeth, 171; John  
Wright, 171.  
Newport, Hannah, 36; Sarah,  
242; William, 242.  
Newsham, or Newsome, Abigail,  
235; Agnes, 88; Elizabeth,  
72, 303; Frances, 214;  
Henry, 214; Mary, 104;  
Sarah, 192; Thomas, 303;  
William, 72.  
Newson, Elizabeth, 21; John,  
21.

- Newstead, Jane, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Newton, Ann, 66, 102, 164, 192, 206, 216; Charles, 164; Cuthbert, 66; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 210, 302; Ellen, 207; Frances, 35; Hannah, 159, 187; Jane, 115, 226, 244; John, 12, 73; Martha, 106; Mary, 12, 66, 86, 194, 272; Peter, 115; Priscilla, 131; Rachel, 73; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 131.  
 Neyman, Isabella, 70; John, 70.  
 Nibbs, Mary, 75; William, 75.  
 Niblett, Ann, 196; Charles, 250; Frances, 250; Henry, 19; James, 196; Susannah, 19.  
 Nichol, Ann, 104; Arabella, 296; John, 296.  
 Nicholas, Benjamin, 89; Edward, 75; Mary, 75, 89, 199; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 35; Susannah, 63; William, 262.  
 Nicholls, Aaron, 7; Abraham, 288; Ann, 97, 105, 136, 144, 176, 228, 327; Charles, 144; Christopher, 97; David, 176; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 145, 200, 215, 219, 242, 261, 293; Francis, 245; George, 47; Hannah, 308; Isaac, 291; Isabella, 291; John, 7, 145, 176, 327; Lucy, 184; Lydia, 7; Margaret, 180; Martha, 2; Mary, 41, 47, 73, 174, 227, 245, 268, 313; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 2, 123, 227; Robert, 95; Sarah, 95, 123, 176, 288, 327; Sophia, 81; Thomas, 136, 219, 308; Walter, 268; William, 174; Zacharias, 105.  
 Nicholson, Andrew, 255; Ann, 33, 218, 249, 263; Catherine, 213; Christopher, 213, 249; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 110, 262, 268, 270; Esther, 52; Frances, 137, 198, 320; James, 13, 294; John, 110, 262; Mary, 13, 119, 138, 216, 245; Peter, 52; Samuel, 138; Samuel Thomas, 245; Sarah, 255, 294, 317.  
 Nickells, Mary, 171, 219; Thomas, 219.  
 Nickelson, Mary, 278.  
 Nicklas, Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 304.  
 Nickles, Margaret, 159.  
 Nickleson, John, 272; Martha, 272.  
 Nicklin, Esther, 62; William, 62.  
 Nickson, Alice, 328; Edward, 27; Henry, 3; Jane, 27; Margaret, 3; Rosamond, 3.  
 Nicoll, Elizabeth, 93; Han-
- nah, 57; John, 25, 57; John Luke, 93; Mary, 25, 260.  
 Nicolson, Ann, 148; Anthony, 148; John, 251; Sarah, 251.  
 Nieas, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Nightingale, Ann, 327; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 67; Elizabeth Elliot, 197; Humphrey, 67; John, 19, 197; Letitia, 19; Martha, 304; Mary, 265.  
 Nimmo, Henrietta, 88.  
 Nisbett, Catharina, 40; Jane, 50; John, 40; Joseph, 98; Mary, 57, 98; Thomas, 57.  
 Nix, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.  
 Nixon, Elias, 160; Henry, 5; Hermon, 2; Jane, 114; John, 5, 280; Margaret, 2, 180; Martha, 5; Mary, 33, 107, 160; Phillis, 280.  
 Noakes, Elizabeth, 138; James, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Noble, Ann, 101, 125, 275; Elizabeth, 77, 304; Francis, 77; John, 155; Joseph, 304; Mary, 155, 227; Noah, 227; Osburn, 125.  
 Noblegolden, Ann, 240; Stephen, 240.  
 Nobles, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154.  
 Nock, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 146, 194; George, 146.  
 Nocre, Ann, 52; Lewis, 52, 218; Mary, 218.  
 Nodes, Elizabeth, 193; Joseph, 156; Sarah, 156.  
 Noell, Susannah, 145.  
 Nofter, Mary, 56.  
 Noke, Ebenezer, 150; Mary, 150.  
 Nolson, Ann, 221.  
 Nomase, Alice, 119.  
 Nookes, Mary, 176; Thomas, 176.  
 Noon, James, 277; Sarah, 277.  
 Norbury, Margaret, 156.  
 Norcross, James, 296; Martha, 296.  
 Norcutt, Ann, 187; Grace, 153; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 63, 80, 209; Simon, 80; Thomas, 209.  
 Norfolk, Alice, 211; Rachel, 73.  
 Norgrove, Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Norgrove, Ann, 237; Esther, 136.  
 Norman, Benjamin, 318; Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 70, 148, 274, 318, 322; George, 70; Jane, 295; John, 187, 322; Mary, 6, 145; Sarah, 73, 159, 318; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 6; William, 159, 274, 318.  
 Norott, Jane, 323.  
 Norran, Hannah, 313.  
 Norris, Alexander, 7; Ann,
- 30, 61, 125, 257, 266; Christopher, 182; Daniel, 252; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 112; John, 19; Joseph, 257; Judith, 134; Margaret, 7; Maria, 261; Martha, 181; Mary, 145, 147, 160, 182, 252; Matthew, 61; Nathaniel, 114; Philemon, 160; Rachel, 213; Robert, 261; Sarah, 16, 75, 159; Sophia, 269; Susannah, 19; Thomas, 16, 147; William, 266; Winifred, 227.  
 Narroway, Ann, 106; George, 106.  
 North, Abraham, 182; Amy, 180; Ann, 282; Catherine, 216; Elizabeth, 182, 221, 264, 316; Isabella, 181; Jane, 230; John, 106, 189; Joseph, 282; Sarah, 35, 106, 189, 235, 251; William, 180.  
 Northcote, Elizabeth, 224.  
 Northorp, —, 45.  
 Northwood, Mary, 63; Sarah, 20; William, 20.  
 Norton, Andrew, 277; Ann, 105; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 171, 269, 292, 318; Esther, 273; Francis, 197, 269; George, 237, 273; Jane, 237, 277; John, 128, 246; Joseph, 143, 171; Mary, 28, 143, 197, 207, 246, 272; Rose, 297; Susanna, 128, 137, 166; Thomas, 28.  
 Norvill, Mary, 241; Nicholas, 241.  
 Norwich, Ann, 145; Ascanius, 145.  
 Norwood, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; William, 40.  
 Noss, Mary, 262.  
 Nost, Sarah, 24; Thomas, 24.  
 Nosworthy, Elizabeth, 309; Joseph, 309.  
 Nott, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 137; Peter, 201.  
 Notting, Elizabeth, 127; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24; Robert, 127.  
 Noulton, Sarah, 49; William, 49.  
 Novis, Ann, 83.  
 Nowell, Leggg, 136; John, 136; Mary, 186.  
 Nowland, Ann, 127, 213; Edward, 130; Hannah, 130; Honnor, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Nowne, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.  
 Noy, Alice, 175; Mary, 232; Sampson, 232; Sarah, 131.  
 Noyes, Sarah, 200; William, 200.  
 Nucella, Charles, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Mary, 1.  
 Nuese, Martha, 312.

Nugent, Mary, 122 ; Susanna, 293.  
 Nunn, Edmund, 70 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Hannah, 91 ; John, 247 ; Mary, 70 ; William, 91.  
 Nurse, John, 303 ; Mary, 97, 303.  
 Nuthall, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102.  
 Nutkins, Ann, 251 ; John, 251.  
 Nutt, Ann, 300 ; Hannah, 264 ; John, 300 ; Judith, 135 ; Mary, 67, 242 ; Robert, 264 ; William, 242.  
 Nuttall, Jane, 41 ; John, 41.  
 Nutter, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.  
 Nutting, Ann, 294 ; Ebenezer, 294 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; George, 114.  
 Nutton, Jane, 38.  
 Nyberg, Elizabeth, 166 ; Peter, 166.

## O

Oades, Ann, 103.  
 Oadsham, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.  
 Oake, Mary, 273.  
 Oakeley, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.  
 Oakes, Ann, 202 ; Catherine, 31 ; Frances, 83 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 21 ; Mary, 21, 273 ; Thomas, 31, 83 ; William, 229.  
 Oakey, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 198 ; Martha, 267 ; Rebecca, 177.  
 Oakman, Abigail, 82.  
 Oakshot, Mary, 181.  
 Oates, Byro, 225 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 14, 172 ; Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 225.  
 Obe, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.  
 O'Bryan, Anna, 195 ; Daniel, 192 ; Hannah, 192 ; John, 195 ; Judith, 323 ; Margaret, 36.  
 Oby, Susannah, 286.  
 Ockley, Mary, 236.  
 O'Conner, Elizabeth, 49 ; Jeremiah, 49.  
 O'Connor, Martin, 36 ; Mary, 36.  
 Oddy, Grace, 205 ; John, 205.  
 Odell, Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mary, 133.  
 Odiarde, Bridget, 236.  
 Offley, Eleanor, 176 ; William, 176.  
 Ogar, Ann, 328.  
 Ogden, Dorothy, 196 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 102.  
 Ogier, Mary, 288.  
 Ogilvie, Catherine, 117 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; George, 243 ; John, 80 ; Lawrence, 91 ; Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243 ; Mary, 80, 107 ; Robert, 117 ; William, 107.

Ogle, Ann, 258 ; Charles Cuthbert, 52 ; Eleanor, 52 ; George, 258 ; Governor, 9 ; Isabella, 72.  
 Ogleby, Sarah, 201.  
 O'Hara, Kean, 260 ; Maryell, 260.  
 Ohrne, Ann, 135 ; Samuel, 135.  
 Okar, Ann, 143 ; Arthur, 143.  
 O'Keasey, Hester, 219 ; John, 219.  
 Okell, Mary, 100.  
 Okes, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Jeffrey, 127 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 274.  
 Olcock, Elizabeth, 305.  
 Old, Jane, 159 ; John, 159.  
 Oldacker, Robert, 237 ; Sarah, 237.  
 Oldbury, Edward, 280 ; Rosanna, 280.  
 Older, Mary, 46.  
 Oldfield, Elizabeth, 166, 226 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 26 ; Mary, 245 ; William, 166, 245.  
 Oldham, Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 28, 171 ; Thomas, 85.  
 Oldiss, Anthony, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Hannah, 218.  
 Oldmeadow, Eleanor, 286.  
 Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Oleson, Mary, 305 ; Peter, 305.  
 Oliphant, George, 250 ; Mary, 250, 254.  
 Olivant, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.  
 Olive, John, 196 ; Lydia, 196 ; Sarah, 130 ; William, 130.  
 Olivent, Ann, 294 ; Christopher, 294.  
 Oliver, Ann, 31, 180, 256 ; Barber, 45 ; Catherine, 81 ; David, 174 ; Elizabeth, 83, 223, 248, 313 ; Hugh, 248 ; John, 2, 83, 223, 236 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 29, 62, 70, 236, 253, 299, 304 ; Pacha, 118 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 70 ; Rosanna, 2 ; Sarah, 138, 174, 233.  
 Olives, Eleanor, 108.  
 Olkers, Elizabeth, 256 ; Luke, 256.  
 Olney, John, 299 ; Sarah, 299.  
 Olty, Elizabeth, 317 ; Thomas, 317.  
 Omer, Mary, 20.  
 Onan, Ann, 88.  
 O'Neal, Margaret, 27 ; Michael, 27.  
 O'Neill, Constantine, 157 ; Hannah, 157.  
 Onge, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Onion, Mary, 270.  
 Onn, James, 69 ; Martha, 69.  
 Opie, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Oram, Elizabeth, 97 ; Jane, 99 ; Martha, 52, 153 ; Mary, 14, 102, 325 ; Rachel, 175 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 56, 153.  
 Orchard, Mary, 152, 190 ; Thomas, 152.  
 Ord, Ann, 296 ; Dorothy, 162.  
 Ordway, Sarah, 28.  
 Ore, James, 121 ; Mary, 121.  
 Organ, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Orgar, Susannah, 327.  
 Orilton, Barbery, 232 ; Wallis, 232.  
 Orme, Ann, 73, 98 ; Benjamin, 73 ; Jane, 178 ; Mary, 292 ; Richard, 81, 98 ; Susanna, 81.  
 Ormerod, George, 110 ; James Pollet, 208 ; Mary, 110 ; Sarah, 208.  
 Ormond, David, 203 ; Mary, 114, 203.  
 Ormsby, Eleanor, 85 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Lydia, 292 ; Robert, 292 ; Thomas, 46.  
 Orpen, Daniel, 173 ; Mary, 173.  
 Orten, Mary, 307.  
 Orton, Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 162 ; John, 211 ; Rhoda, 229 ; Sarah, 162.  
 Orts, Anne, 255 ; Elizabeth, 275.  
 Orwell, Ann, 16.  
 Osbaldiston, Ann, 211 ; Sarah Hill, 137 ; William, 211.  
 Osbaston, Margaret, 314.  
 Osborn, or Osborne, Ann, 111, 131, 140, 182, 249 ; Benjamin, 51 ; Cecily, 169 ; Charles, 169 ; Daniel, 21, 120 ; Edward, 43, 265 ; Elizabeth, 51, 161, 212 ; Flower, 120 ; Hannah, 179 ; Henrietta, 160 ; Hugh, 140 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 161, 174, 212, 273 ; Margaret, 141, 273 ; Maria, 206 ; Mary, 21, 43, 230, 232 ; Olive, 21 ; Rebecca, 294 ; Samuel, 111 ; Sarah, 137, 174, 205, 264, 266 ; Thomas, 160, 230 ; William, 182, 260, 264.  
 Osburn, Henry, 72 ; Mary, 72.  
 Oscroft, Margaret, 64.  
 Oseland, Ann, 167.  
 Osgood, Judith, 120 ; Lydia, 140 ; Richard, 140 ; Sophia, 21.  
 Osmon, Sarah, 125 ; William, 125.  
 Osmore, Elizabeth, 48 ; Stephen, 48.  
 Oswell, James, 6 ; Mary, 6.  
 Otho, William, 10.  
 Ottaway, Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.  
 Otter, Hannah, 179.  
 Ottewill, Mary, 269 ; Thomas, 269.  
 Ouldam, Hannah, 57.  
 Oulds, Joshua, 186 ; Mary, 186.  
 Oulfield, Margaret, 314 ; Peter, 314.  
 Oulton, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.  
 Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 153.

## INDEX.

401

- Outwhat, Mary, 81.  
 Outram, Martha, 272.  
 Outridge, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.  
 Outton, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.  
 Ovenden, Anna, 176.  
 Ovens, Ann, 225 ; Margaret, 165 ; Sarah, 170 ; Thomas, 170.  
 Over, Charles, 171 ; Mary, 171 ; Sarah, 17.  
 Overall, Ann, 180 ; Mary, 260.  
 Overed, Ann, 203 ; Daniel, 203.  
 Overill, John, 254 ; Mary, 254.  
 Overing, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Overly, Kezia, 174.  
 Overs, Joseph, 43 ; Mary, 43.  
 Overshot, Ann, 129.  
 Overstreet, Ann, 59 ; John, 59.  
 Overton, Elizabeth, 211 ; Mary, 18, 70 ; Nicholas, 70 ; William, 18.  
 Ovington, Rehecca, 157.  
 Owen, Ann, 86, 291 ; Catherine, 196, 258, 310 ; Cornelius, 31 ; Daniel, 46 ; Elizabeth, 13, 31, 217, 260 ; George, 239 ; Jane, 46, 53, 88, 246, 262 ; Jenkin, 224 ; John, 88 ; Lewis, 273 ; Margaret, 17, 169, 224 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 141, 176, 191, 217, 239, 273, 276 ; Priscilla, 196 ; Richard, 291 ; Robert, 141, 317 ; Sarah, 254 ; Susanna, 317 ; Thomas, 214.  
 Owens, Jane, 208 ; Martha, 261 ; Rowland, 96 ; Sarah, 96 ; Susannah, 327.  
 Owners, Francesca, 112 ; Jonathan, 112.  
 Ownlyworth, John, 33 ; Susannah, 33.  
 Oxden, Phillis, 216 ; Richard, 216.  
 Oxenard, Henry, 308 ; Jane, 308.  
 Oxford, Margaret, Countess of, 191.  
 Oxlad, Elizabeth, 242 ; Mary, 134 ; Richard, 134.  
 Oxley, Eleanor, 55 ; James, 8 ; John, 55, 242 ; Margaret, 242 ; Mary, 8, 279 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 279.  
 Oxx, Mary, 59.  
 Oyens, Jane, 177 ; Peter, 177.
- P**
- Pace, Anne, 153 ; Michael, 153.  
 Pacheen, Henrietta Maria, 194 ; John, 194.  
 Pack, Ann, 120 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Esther, 2 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 210.  
 Packer, Ann, 185, 280 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Jane, 199 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 203 ; Thomas, 185, 199 ; Thompson, 211.
- Paddington, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Paddison, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Paddock, Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Mary, 72 ; William, 86.  
 Padge, Catherine, 220 ; John, 220.  
 Padgham, Hannah, 279.  
 Padmore, Ann, 3 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 3, 199 ; Sarah, 215 ; William, 3.  
 Pady, Ann, 268 ; Jacob, 268.  
 Page, Ann, 24, 246, 293 ; Benjamin, 201 ; Catherine, 200 ; Charles, 293, 295 ; Deborah, 242 ; Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 21, 175, 182, 267, 276, 280 ; George, 21, 276 ; Hannah, 152, 214, 276 ; Isaac, 175 ; James, 86 ; Jane, 79, 230, 274, 295 ; John, 24, 242, 276 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 28, 47, 86, 127, 148, 161, 199, 205 ; Michael, 230 ; Nathaniel, 267 ; Nicholas, 200 ; Rachel, 201 ; Rebecca, 248 ; Richard, 69, 127 ; Robert, 161 ; Sarah, 54, 69 ; Saxby, 152 ; Susannah, 174, 209 ; Thomas, 28, 148, 182, 199 ; William, 79, 246.  
 Pager, James, 66 ; Mary, 66.  
 Paget, Ann, 303 ; Frances, 182 ; Margaret, 266 ; Sarah, 144, 266 ; William, 303.  
 Paggeter, Mary, 23.  
 Pagler, Joseph, 127 ; Mary, 127.  
 Paige, Martha, 132 ; William, 132.  
 Pailen, Elizabeth, 164 ; William, 164.  
 Pailing, Mary, 181 ; William, 181.  
 Paillon, Alice, 9 ; Mary, 201 ; Robert, 201.  
 Pain, or Paine, Alice, 144 ; Ann, 27, 36, 49, 146, 224 ; Charles, 9 ; Edward, 317 ; Eleanor, 184 ; Elizabeth, 21, 48, 49, 242 ; Frances, 26 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 9, 21, 48, 167 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Joseph, 160 ; Lydia, 258 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 2, 9, 96, 160, 167, 216, 224, 310 ; Richard, 36 ; Robert, 96 ; Samuel Robert, 26 ; Sarah, 132, 184, 237, 261 ; Thomas, 184, 258 ; William, 2, 146, 184.  
 Painter, Ann, 26, 63 ; Hannah, 185, 303 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 136, 263 ; Sophia, 42, 181 ; William, 185.  
 Pairtree. *See* Pearmtree.  
 Paise, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 70.  
 Pajon, Janet, 60 ; John Levis, 60.  
 Pales, Sarah, 122.  
 Palin, Rehecca, 26.  
 Paling, Anna, 69.
- Palle, or Pallo, Ann, 116 ; Humphrey, 116.  
 Palleday, Susanna, 155.  
 Palley, Sarah, 58 ; William, 58.  
 Palma, Barnardo, 189 ; Mary, 189.  
 Palmer, Ann, 169, 203, 216, 322 ; Bridget, 88 ; Dinah, 282 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 22, 60, 72, 91, 117, 124, 133, 171, 182, 209, 295 ; Ellen, 137 ; Francis, 229 ; George, 91, 282, 300 ; Hannah, 229, 261 ; Henrietta, 274 ; Henry, 209 ; James, 295 ; Jane, 267, 275 ; John, 124, 133, 216 ; Margaret, 95 ; Maria Margarita, 261 ; Martha, 149 ; Mary, 111, 167, 177, 196, 198, 237, 300 ; Peter, 169 ; Philip, 191 ; Robert, 95 ; Roger, 175 ; Sarah, 15, 37, 166 ; Stephen, 191 ; Thomas, 22, 111, 275 ; William, 237, 261, 267.
- Pamphlin, Mary, 226.  
 Pamplin, Mary, 153 ; Philip, 153.  
 Pankhurst, Ann, 267, 313 ; Benjamin, 267 ; Nathaniel, 313.  
 Panter, Ann, 52 ; Catherine, 176 ; John, 52, 176.  
 Panting, Ann, 30, 73 ; Joseph, 30 ; Martha, 91 ; Richard, 91.  
 Panton, Elizabeth, 95 ; Sarah, 232 ; William, 95.  
 Pantrey, Mary, 252.  
 Pape, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Papworth, Lydia, 97 ; Mary, 290 ; William, 290.  
 Paradise, Frances, 129 ; John, 129.  
 Parbary, James, 215 ; Mary, 215.  
 Parbery, Alice, 235 ; Charles, 43 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 43.  
 Parbury, Ann, 171 ; James, 171.  
 Parcivill, Jane, 75.  
 Pardon, Mary, 187.  
 Parfanottes, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Pargeter, Mary, 14 ; Richard, 14.  
 Parish, Ann, 29, 82, 142 ; Anna Magdalena, 197 ; Elizabeth, 134, 223 ; John, 142, 224, 267 ; Margaret, 76, 267 ; Martha, 106, 125 ; Mary, 224 ; William, 29, 106.  
 Parislervenon, Magdeleine, 276.  
 Pariss, Mary, 278.  
 Park, Ann, 203, 298 ; Catherine, 129 ; James, 298 ; Margaret, 37 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 63, 70 ; Robert, 63 ; Sarah, 313.  
 Parker, Aaron, 11 ; Ann, 64, 110, 135, 193, 211, 224, 268,

- 291; Catherine, 34; Charles, 18, 235; Difield, 2; Edith, 34; Edward, 64, 288; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 18, 21, 58, 81, 98, 104, 121, 124, 139, 153, 189, 197, 235, 295, 308, 321; Frances, 24, 97, 235; George, 293; Giles, 197, 291; Hannah, 53, 192, 239; Henry, 4; Hyde, 308; James, 34, 139; Jane, 125, 322; John, 2, 5, 53, 125; Joseph, 322; Josiah, 193; Juliana, 217; Lydia, 157; Maria, 93; Mary, 18, 24, 38, 65, 141, 175, 233, 249, 274, 311, 316; Matthew, 274; Moses, 11; Rachel, 26; Richard, 58; Robert, 135, 152; Samuel, 110, 295; Sarah, 11, 44, 152, 262, 273, 288; Simon, 26; Thomas, 4, 11, 18, 97, 124, 192, 311; William, 21, 124, 233. Parkes, or Parks, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 138, 207; Holt, 42; John, 207; Margaret, 206; Mary, 91, 235; Sampson, 206; Thomas, 138. Parkhurst, Maria, 58; William, 58. Parkin, John, 162; Redford, 162. Parkins, Christian, 143; Eleanor, 201. Parkinson, Ann, 321; Eleanor, 60; Esther, 154; James, 154; John, 304; Mary, 119, 304; Richard, 119; Robert King, 42; Sarah, 42. Parkyns, Ann, 131; George, 131. Parling, Ann, 67; William, 67. Parlor, Mary, 293. Parma, John, 299; Mary, 299. Parmam, Charles, 280; Elizabeth, 280. Parmenter, Joseph, 261; Mary, 261. Parnaby, Ann, 101. Parr, Ann, 74, 115, 177, 195; David, 74; Edward, 177; Esther, 169; Henry, 169. Parram, Rebecca, 174; Richard, 174. Parrant, Rachel, 46; Thomas, 46. Parratt, Ann, 244; James, 244; Jane, 34; Richard, 34; Sarah, 128; William, 128. Parret, Rose, 77. Parrish, Anna Magdalena, 197; John, 267; Margaret, 267. Parritt, Ruth, 227; William, 227. Parrock, Mary, 306. Parrott, Ann, 171, 312; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 25, 95, 151; Jane, 67; John, 67, 117, 210; Martha, 117; Mary, 146, 210; Richard, 307; Sarah, 158; Walter, 158. Parry, Ann, 11, 18, 26, 80, 221, 250; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 129, 131; Henry, 26; Jane, 206; John, 94, 206, 219; Margaret, 33; Mary, 11, 120, 219, 231, 241; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 11; Sarah, 198; William, 80, 197, 250. Parsan, Hannah, 93; Timothy, 93. Parsey, Ann, 194; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; James, 291; Jane, 291; Thomas, 194. Parsingham, Ann, 194; John, 194. Parson, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 327; John, 210; Magdalene, 327. Parsons, Ann, 33, 111; Artemisia, 140; Diana, 232; Edward, 61, 324; Elizabeth, 97, 178; George, 178; Hannah, 90; James, 111; Jane, 246; John, 13, 232, 322; Margaret, 13; Martha, 279; Mary, 24, 26, 61, 140, 256, 322; Mary Ann, 245; Richard, 140; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 323; Susanna, 324; Thomas, 33; Timothy, 90; William, 245; Winifred, 47. Parton, Elizabeth, 152; Theophilus, 152. Partridge, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Isaac, 159; Margaret, 263; Mary, 159, 249, 309; Mary Morland, 112; Stephen, 309; Thomas, 115; William, 257. Pasfield, Ann, 254. Pashler, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193; Jane, 122; John, 122. Pashley, Ann, 170; William, 170. Pasingham, Ann, 258; Clim, 258. Paskell, Abraham, 35; Elizabeth, 35. Paskin, Ann, 199; William, 199. Paskque, Helena, 224. Pasley, Ann, 183. Pasmore, Ann, 167; Edward, 47, 167; Mary, 47, 141, 166; Richard, 141. Pass, Ann, 70. Passy, John, 87; Maria, 87. Paste, Ann, 146; Asher, 146; Esther, 147; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317. Pasterini, Gaetano, 167; Rebecca, 167. Pasteur, Elizabeth, 7; John Andrew, 7; John Lewis, 7. Paswater, Rachel, 92; William, 92. Patch, Ann, 9; Frances, 9; Francis, 9. Pate, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Mary, 317. Paternoster, Joseph, 299; Sarah, 299. Pateshall, Mary, 146; Samuel, 146. Patey, John, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 234. Patmore, Elizabeth, 41. Patre, Christian, 147. Patrick, Ann Maria, 210; Elizabeth, 21, 56, 58; John, 21, 210; Mary, 13, 40, 112, 158; Matthew, 40; William, 13. Patridge, John, 104; Mary, 104, 308. Patten, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 120; James, 34; John, 126, 290; Margaret, 34; Mary, 290; Rebecca, 266; Thomas, 266. Patterson, or Paterson, Ann, 42, 141; David, 170, 223; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 64; Eves, 79; Frances, 299; James, 61, 280; Jane, 170, 234; John, 221; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 314; Mark, 5; Martha, 5, 280; Mary, 61, 221, 291; Nathaniel, 291; Robert, 64; Thomas, 79, 299; William, 234. Patteson, Margaret, 176; Nathaniel, 250; Sarah, 250. Pattinson, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 58, 117; Nathan, 117. Pattison, Jane, 261; John, 306; Margaret, 306, 316; Sarah, 19. Pattman, John, 180; Mary, 180. Patton, Ann, 328; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252. Paul, Adam, 261; Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 324; Jane, 261; Mary, 196, 248; William, 324. Panlett, Ann, 285; Frances, 314; George, 314. Paumier, Magdalene, 98. Pauzie, Mary, 22; Pierre, 22. Pavett, Avis, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 252; Peter, 252. Pavey, Charles, 247; Mary, 247. Pavitt, Mary, 218. Pawlett, Edward, 85; Eleanor, 85. Pawley, or Pauley, Dudley, 290; Edmund, 162; Sarah, 162. Pawson, Elizabeth, 177; George, 192; Hester, 28; Rachel, 192; Richard, 177. Paxford, Mary, 98. Paxton, Elizabeth, 76; Nicholas, 76. Pay, Ann, 97; Johanna, 185; Thomas, 185.

## INDEX.

403

- Payan, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 216.  
 Payne, Ann, 191, 318; Catherine, 147; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 171; Esther, 136, 143, 203; Frances, 194; James, 136, 227; Jane, 49; John, 128; Mary, 128, 132; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 101, 318.  
 Payzan, Ann, 83; James, 83.  
 Peacham, Mary, 173.  
 Peachey, Elizabeth, 120; Grace, 59; James, 118; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 119; Sarah, 118, 119.  
 Peacock, Ann, 85, 197; Elizabeth, 253; Eustace, 230; Hannah, 5; Isabella, 230; James, 118; John, 5; Mary, 5, 118, 253; Thomas, 197.  
 Pead, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 278; James, 282; John, 74; Lydia, 282; Robert, 278; Sarah, 123.  
 Peake, Ann, 4, 111, 310; Hannah, 4, 221; Martha, 178; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 310; Robert, 4.  
 Peakes, Sarah, 239; William, 239.  
 Peale, John, 280; Mary, 280.  
 Pearce, Abraham, 218; Alice, 82; Ann, 69, 219, 278; Anthony, 215; Catherine, 44, 60; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 25, 85, 215, 221, 255; Frances, 5; Gerald, 116; Hannah, 60, 218; John, 69, 85, 161, 328; Joseph, 171; Mary, 103, 116, 161, 167, 171; Phillis, 328; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 123, 158; Thomas, 25, 158, 221; William, 5, 69, 123.  
 Pearcey, Ann, 262; Charles, 175; Jane, 262; Mary, 175, 290.  
 Pearks, Mary, 135; Susanna, 75.  
 Pearle, Ruth, 301; Thomas, 301.  
 Pearless, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.  
 Pearman, Mary, 98, 216.  
 Pearne, Henry, 313; Mary, 146, 313.  
 Pears, Sarah, 163.  
 Pearse, Francis, 20; Jane, 20; Mary, 19.  
 Pearson, Aaron, 138; Amy, 115; Ann, 29, 147, 187; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 143, 213, 245, 247, 265; Esther, 116; Hannah, 138; Jane, 213; John, 163; Martha, 71, 227; Mary, 38, 96, 262; Matthew, 71, 147, 265; Robert, 96; Sarah, 143, 163; Stephen, 187; Thomas, 71; William, 213.  
 Peart, Mary, 17.  
 Peartree, Abraham, 288; Bathsheha, 259; Catherine, 288; Elizabeth, 116; Joseph, 259; Sarah, 54; William, 54.  
 Peasby, Ann, 29.  
 Peasnell, Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 57; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 57, 177.  
 Peat, Ann, 182; Dorothy, 241; John, 241; Judith, 201; Martha, 58; Robert, 4; Sarah, 4.  
 Pebody, Florella, 138.  
 Pebsworth, Elizabeth, 311; Robert, 311.  
 Peck, Agnes, 190; Ann, 104; Esther, 203; Hannah, 244; Joseph, 4, 184; Mary, 73, 184, 235; Roger, 203; Sarah, 4, 274, 282; Thomas, 73.  
 Peckham, Dorcas, 37; Dorothy, 33.  
 Pecknell, George, 232; Mary, 232.  
 Pedder, Sarah, 70; William, 70.  
 Peddle, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.  
 Pedley, Winifred, 180.  
 Peedoman, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.  
 Peel, Adam, 227; Elizabeth, 45, 220; Mary, 227.  
 Peep, Mary, 198; William, 198.  
 Peers, Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31, 153.  
 Pees, Joyce, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Peet, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 307; Martha, 192; Thomas, 97; William, 307.  
 Peever, Aaron, 244; Martha, 244, 268.  
 Pegg, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Pegrom, Jane, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Peirce, Daniel, 322; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 255; Isaac, 306; Jane, 24; John, 124; Martha, 306; Mary, 47, 124, 234; Rachel, 130; Rebecca, 322; Sarah, 127, 156.  
 Peircy, Elizabeth, 328.  
 Peirpoint, Ann, 195; Mary, 299.  
 Peirse, Ann, 272; Henry, 272.  
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 217; Joshua, 217.  
 Peiryre, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Peisley, Ann, 270.  
 Peke, George, 55; Hannah, 55.  
 Pell, Ann, 88; Charles, 88; Margaret, 205; Mary, 80.  
 Pellegrin, Mary, 218; Villers, 218.  
 Pellings, Hannah, 227; Susannah, 262.  
 Pelter, Mary, 32.  
 Pember, Gregory, 87.  
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 216.  
 Pemble, Susanna, 102.  
 Pender, Ann, 130; William, 130.  
 Pendergrass, Mary, 112; Nevill, 112.  
 Pendon, Susanna, 155.  
 Pendreed, Mary, 207.  
 Pendrill, Mary, 82, 99; William, 82, 99.  
 Pendry, Mary, 40.  
 Penfold, Sarah, 15.  
 Penford, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.  
 Penleaze, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.  
 Penlington, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Penn, Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 160; Henry, 246; Martha, 246; Mary, 142, 294; Matthew, 295; William, 160.  
 Pennall, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.  
 Pennell, Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 213; George, 245; Henry Willoughby, 29; Jeannima, 248; Thomas, 213.  
 Pennard, Sarah, 142; William, 142.  
 Pennick, Ann, 322; John, 322.  
 Pennington, Bridget, 126; John, 137; Susanna, 279; Susanna Elizabeth, 137.  
 Pennister, Mary, 260.  
 Penniston, Diana, 211; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 211.  
 Pennock, Jane, 134.  
 Penny, Ann, 58, 202, 236, 296; Bartholomew, 236; Elizabeth, 130, 168, 235; George, 47; Hannah, 47; Henry, 58; Jane, 79; John, 202; Joseph, 168; Robert, 130; Susannah, 259.  
 Pennyfeather, Sarah, 50.  
 Penrose, John, 170; Susanna, 170.  
 Penry, Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 102.  
 Penson, Margaret, 243; Sarah, 73.  
 Penston, John, 248; Louisa, 248.  
 Penton, Martha, 176.  
 Peplow, Sarah, 204.  
 Pepper, Ann, 196, 244; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 271; John, 244; Martha, 15; Mary, 143, 310, 322; Thomas, 15, 310, 322; William, 143.  
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 78.  
 Perce, Susannah, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Percivall, Ann, 202; Christian, 252; Mary, 55; Richard, 202; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 252.  
 Percy, Ann, 290; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 175; Richard, 257.

- Perfect, Rebecca, 114; Robert, 114.  
 Periam, Catherine, 13.  
 Perkin, Mary, 310.  
 Perkins, Ann, 132, 185, 271, 287; Beals, 215; Caroline, 193; Charlotte, 40; Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 106; Grace, 44; Hannah, 18, 167; James, 215; John, 40, 183; Lydia, 106; Mary, 183, 188, 235; Robert, 193; Thomas, 167; William, 106, 132, 287.  
 Perrinson, Ann, 20; William, 20.  
 Perks, Olave, 147.  
 Perlee, Ann, 135.  
 Pern, Catherine, 142.  
 Perny, Ann, 318.  
 Pero, Ellen, 14; John, 14.  
 Perrault, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.  
 Perren, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.  
 Perriman, Ann, 21; Catherine, 44; Clare, 64; Samuel, 44; Thomas, 64.  
 Perrin, John, 149; Mary, 119, 149.  
 Perring, George, 56; Mary, 56, 223; Sarah, 319; William, 319.  
 Perrit, Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 184.  
 Perry, Ann, 3, 151, 173, 185, 210, 228, 274, 302; Clare, 66; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 56, 78, 187, 255, 274, 292, 316; Frances, 84; Frances Constance, 309; George, 125; Hannah, 266; Henry, 151; James, 3; James Bracey, 185; Jane, 75, 301; John, 56, 72, 203; Martha, 299, 321; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 107, 125, 290, 296; Richard, 266, 299, 303; Robert, 36; Sarah, 164, 221, 303; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 49, 302; William, 75, 84.  
 Person, Jane, 194; Joseph, 194.  
 Pert, Mary, 177; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 173; William, 157, 177.  
 Pervil, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Pesser, or Fessez, Hannah, 45; Peter, 45.  
 Pestell, John, 294; Mary, 294.  
 Petch, Ann, 236; John, 236.  
 Peters, Ann, 15, 38; Catherine, 45, 303; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 74; Hannah, 62; Michael, 45; Rachel, 289; Thomas, 303.  
 Peterson, Ann, 317; Mary, 30; Sarah, 247; William, 317.  
 Petharices, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.  
 Pether, Mary, 250.  
 Petingall, Ann, 138.  
 Petit, Francis, 251; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 251; Susanna, 75.  
 Pett, Mary, 49, 220.  
 Petter, Sarah, 151, 275.  
 Petters, Sarah, 169.  
 Pettersen. *See* Patterson.  
 Pettfifer, Abraham, 217; Ann, 147; Mary, 125, 217; Robert, 147.  
 Pettis, John, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Pettitt, Dinah, 26; Dorothy, 64; Frances, 197; James, 164; Jasper, 314; John, 26, 64; Martha, 7; Mary, 162, 164, 314; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 7.  
 Petty, Elizabeth, 48, 279; John, 279; Mary, 257; Richard, 52, 257; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 48.  
 Petworth, Mary, 316.  
 Peugh, Catherine, 38.  
 Peverel, Mary, 73; Robert, 73.  
 Pew, James, 48; Jane, 183; Lydia, 48; Mary, 26, 300; Philip, 300; Thomas, 183.  
 Peglin, or Peglin, Mary, 239.  
 Peyton, Ann, 214; Henry, 201; Jane, 201; Jeremiah, 214.  
 Pharies, Sarah, 204.  
 Pharrow, Ann, 170; Francis, 170.  
 Phelps, Frances, 205.  
 Phelps, Ann, 9, 22, 101; Elizabeth, 111; Ewen, 22; Henrietta, 230; Henry, 101; Joseph, 86; Mary, 78, 228; Sarah, 86; Susanna, 35; William, 9, 78, 230.  
 Phenix, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Pethorean, Josiah, 15; Mary, 15.  
 Philipshill, Mary, 219.  
 Phillipry, Elizabeth, 6; James, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Phillips, Ann, 168, 229, 245, 271; Catherine, 132, 208, 266; David, 260; Elizabeth, 7, 111, 120, 132, 144, 149, 170, 191, 229, 253, 255, 277, 306; Eunice, 255; Ewphen, 161; Francis, 120; George, 125, 165; Hannah, 51, 100, 131; Henry, 132; Hester, 260; Isaac, 292; Isabel, 157; James, 279; Jane, 125, 211; Joanna, 219; John, 7, 18, 21, 116, 132, 168, 170, 191, 200, 253; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 223; Maria, 189; Martha, 21, 153; Mary, 112, 116, 125, 153, 176, 195, 211, 212, 257, 308; Melody, 231; Michael, 7; Penelope, Frances, 18; Ralph, 212; Rebecca, 292; Richard, 245; Robert, 64; Sarah, 53, 64, 83, 122, 125, 138, 142, 171, 200, 227, 279, 300; Sophia, 198; Susannah, 9, 165, 281; Theodosia, 144; Thomas, 131, 189, 300; Walter, 198; William, 9, 125, 142, 144, 277, 281, 308.  
 Phillipson, Ann, 220; Bryan, 201; Jane, 179; Margaret, 107; Mary, 201; Thomas, 179.  
 Philott, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Philp, John, 57; Petronell, 57.  
 Philpot, Ann, 163; Brown, 149; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 267; John, 267; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 188; Sarah, 188; Sophia, 149.  
 Philips, Elizabeth, 322; Nicholas, 322; Sarah, 277; William, 277.  
 Phiops, Mary, 69.  
 Phipps, Ann, 255, 321; Edward, 109; Eleanor, 309; Elizabeth, 160, 188; James, 19, 123; Jane, 123; John, 173, 205, 321; Judith, 205; Margaret, 288; Sarah, 19, 87, 173, 273; William, 188.  
 Phydy, Sarah, 88.  
 Picard, Elizabeth, 51, 178.  
 Pick, Esther, 219; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Pickanel, Sarah, 290.  
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 184; Martha, 247; William, 247.  
 Pickeridge, Ann, 34.  
 Pickering, Ann, 67; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 34; Jane, 90; Margaret, 241; Martha, 247; Samuel, 151; Susanman, 151; Thomas, 67, 247.  
 Pickernell, Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.  
 Pickersgill, Celia, 205.  
 Pickerton, John, 6; Mary, 6; Sarah, 6.  
 Pickett, Ann, 310; Frances, 208; Johanna, 298; John, 201, 310; Mary, 99; Rebecca, 201; Thomas, 208.  
 Pickford, Catherine, 87; Edward, 162; John, 87; Mary, 162.  
 Picking, Martha, 197.  
 Pickman, James, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Pickworth, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Pidgeon, Alice, 270; Elizabeth, 59, 92; Henry, 255; John, 59, 270; Mary, 255, 287; William, 287.  
 Pierce, Ann, 64, 262; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 109, 270; John, 109; Jonathan, 92; Joseph, 74; Mary, 74; Mildred, 165; Samuel, 87; Susannah, 97.  
 Piercy, Ann, 104, 156; Mary, 214; Thomas, 104.  
 Pierie, Mary, 189; William, 189.  
 Pierrepont, Elizabeth, 22, 64; George, 64; Samuel, 22.  
 Piers, Daniel, 19; Mary, 19.

## INDEX.

- Pierson, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Pietra, Paola, 151.  
 Pigg, Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 113.  
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 217, 249; Mary, 139.  
 Pigon, Sarah, 229.  
 Pigou, Henrietta, 57.  
 Pike, Ann, 167, 248; Dorothy, 197; Eleanor, 32; James, 221; John, 67, 167, 197, 248; Lucy, 314; Mary, 67, 221; Mary Ann, 150; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 32.  
 Pilbrough, Ann, 91.  
 Pile, Abigail, 311; Adderly, 311.  
 Pilkington, Ann, 149, 212, 258; Catherine, 34; John, 34; Richard, 212; William, 258.  
 Pelliner, James, 29; Mary, 29, 133.  
 Pillings, John, 128; Mary, 128.  
 Pillis, Mary, 86; William, 86.  
 Pillow, Mary, 142; Philip, 142.  
 Pilmore, Robert, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Pilbury, John, 138; Sarah, 138.  
 Pimlott, Elizabeth, 47; James, 107; Margery, 107.  
 Pimm, Ann, 301; Catherine, 112; Joseph, 16; Susannah, 16.  
 Pimran, Ann, 268.  
 Pinard, Eleanor, 106; Paul, 106.  
 Pinbrow, John, 25; Mary, 25.  
 Pince, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Pincet, Sarah, 307.  
 Pinchbeck, Edward, 187; Mercy, 187.  
 Pinches, Mary, 247; Richard, 290; Susannah, 290.  
 Pinchon, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Pinkerton, Mary, 145; Robert, 145.  
 Pinckney, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 287; Thomas, 160.  
 Pincoat, Hannah, 114.  
 Pinder, Ann, 45.  
 Pindergrass, Margaret, 297.  
 Pine, Ann, 149; Simoneau, 149.  
 Pineger, Enos Haggard John, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6.  
 Pingle, Elizabeth, 113; Jacob King, 113.  
 Pingston, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Pingsteller, John Criste, 20; Mary, 20.  
 Pink, Elizabeth, 225; Jane, 222; John, 222.  
 Pinkard, Martha, 299.  
 Pinkstone, Eleanor, 76.  
 Pinney, Ann, 112; William, 112.  
 Pinnick, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Pinnock, Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268.  
 Pinot, Daniel, 150; Frances Mary, 150.  
 Pinson, Mary, 50; William, 50.  
 Piper, Elizabeth, 45, 128, 212, 214; Joseph, 45, 157; Mary, 193; Petronilla, 157; Robert, 214; William, 128.  
 Pipes, Sarah, 16.  
 Perkins, Deborah, 96; Joseph, 96.  
 Pirveau, Peter, 242; Sarah, 242.  
 Pitcarn, Elizabeth Margaret, 169.  
 Pitcher, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 196, 225.  
 Pitchfork, Dorothy, 303; Jeremiah, 303.  
 Pither, Maria, 227.  
 Pitkin, Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 213; John, 154; William, 213.  
 Pitney, Mary, 177, 210.  
 Pitt, Ann, 47, 262; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 160; Esther, 299; Henrietta, 94; John, 160, 207; Mary, 50; Robert, 47; Susannah, 207; William, 299.  
 Pittard, Susanna, 150.  
 Pittello, or Pittells, Magdalene, 221; Robert, 321.  
 Pitten, John, 266; Mary, 266.  
 Pitter, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60.  
 Pittingall, Hester, 241.  
 Pittington, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Esther, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Pittman, Charlotte, 78; John, 177; Martha, 177; Thomas, 78.  
 Pittre, Rebecca, 101.  
 Pitts, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Mary, 45; Susannah, 7.  
 Place, Ann, 275; Anna, 69; Simon, 69; William, 275.  
 Plail, Ellen, 205.  
 Plaistor, Margaret, 79; Mary, 174.  
 Plaistow, Lydia, 134; Mary, 299; William, 134.  
 Plakenet, Catherine, 176.  
 Planner, Charles, 18; Susannah, 18.  
 Plant, Ann, 161; Hannah, 20; Martha, 13; Sarah, 113.  
 Planten, Hugh, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Plaster, James, 3; Phillis, 3.  
 Platt, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 60, 218; Esther, 7; Francis, 272; James, 218; Jane, 186, 272; John, 186; Martha, 7; Mary, 14, 93; Susannah, 283, 296; Thomas, 7, 133.  
 Plaw, Jane, 183.  
 Playstead, Lucy, 262.  
 Plees, Mary, 229.  
 Plent, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.  
 Plim, Mary, 61.  
 Ploughman, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Plowman, Ann, 52, 159; Edward, 52; James, 159; Mary, 38.  
 Plowright, Mary, 232; Sarah, 240.  
 Pluckington, Ellinor, 64.  
 Plukenet, Catherine, 176.  
 Plumb, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Plumeridge, Jane, 12; Sarah, 323.  
 Plumley, Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 317; Hannah, 235; John, 317.  
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 227; Margaret, 86; Martha, 278; Mary, 191; Thomas, 227.  
 Plunkett, Ann, 215; Christopher, 215; James, 195; Sarah, 195.  
 Plymley, Jane, 16; John, 16.  
 Pobhai, Ann, 63; John, 63.  
 Pockley, Ann, 122; Richard, 122.  
 Pocock, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 20, 69; Robert, 178; Sarah, 174.  
 Pod, Ann, 24; Samuel, 24.  
 Podder, Jane, 192.  
 Poe, John, 275; Mary, 275; Rebecca, 246.  
 Pogut, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Pohhinton, Edward, 316; Elizabeth, 316.  
 Poitevin, Margaret, 16.  
 Poland, Elizabeth, 70; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Polden, Mary, 19.  
 Pollard, Charity, 134; Elizabeth, 304; Grace, 193; James, 134; John, 150; Magdalen, 112; Mary, 150, 241, 292; Richard, 193; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 112, 292.  
 Pollet, Mary, 310.  
 Polley, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Pollitz, Anna Libea, 233.  
 Poltack, Eleanor, 229.  
 Pomfret, Elizabeth, 309.  
 Pomfrey, Susannah, 300.  
 Pond, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Poney, Mary, 98.  
 Pont, John, 208; Sarah, 208.  
 Pontifex, Mary, 253; Sarah, 219; William, 253.  
 Pontin, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Ponton, Mary, 141.  
 Pooke, Frances, 103; George, 262; Martha, 262; Simon, 103.  
 Pookey, Ann, 182; John, 182.  
 Poole, Alice, 137; Ann, 1, 7, 117, 124, 158, 270; Benjamin, 323; Elizabeth, 1, 17, 23, 58, 87, 261; Esdras, 260; Frances, 139, 260; George, 139; Hannah, 7; Isaac, 137;

- James, 188 ; Jane, 323 ;  
 Joane, 115 ; John, 66, 115,  
 168 ; Margaret, 118 ; Maria,  
 87 ; Mary, 66, 159, 188, 233 ;  
 Richard, 124 ; Sarah, 168 ;  
 Susannah, 310 ; Thomas, 1,  
 7 ; William, 233.
- Pooley, Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Priscilla, 72 ; William, 109.
- Poor, Ann, 180.
- Pope, Ambrose, 185 ; Ann, 185 ; Elizabeth, 85, 118 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 169 ; George, 118, 146 ; George William, 169 ; Hannah, 172 ; James, 85 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 146 ; Rachel, 85 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 259 ; Susannah, 33, 37 ; William, 33.
- Popkin, Elizabeth, 103 ; Samuel, 103.
- Poplin, Sarah, 306.
- Poppell, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
- Pordage, Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 28.
- Pordin, Sarah, 127.
- Porrey, Mary, 98.
- Porsloa, Ann, 204.
- Port, Mary, 170.
- Portal, Abraham, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111.
- Porter, Alice, 238 ; Ann, 46, 88, 218 ; Deborah, 151 ; Dorothy, 233, 263 ; Edward, 238 ; Elizabeth, 149, 188, 196, 280, 282, 297 ; Hannah, 211, 230, 250 ; Hester, 271 ; Humphrey, 196 ; Isabella, 153 ; Jane, 88, 234, 276 ; John, 188, 280 ; Lawrence, 46 ; Lucy, 177 ; Mary, 18, 67, 101, 206, 237, 278 ; Richard, 18 ; Robert, 250 ; Susanna, 249 ; Thomas, 67, 153, 211, 218 ; William, 151, 263, 276.
- Portland, Grace, 314.
- Portlock, Mary, 171.
- Porton, Sarah, 162.
- Portree, Elizabeth, 37.
- Portret, Ann, 233.
- Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 160.
- Portwood, Mary, 199.
- Posnit, Elizabeth, 62 ; George, 46 ; Joseph, 62 ; Sarah, 46.
- Poss, Catherine, 190.
- Postlethwaite, Ann, 169 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Grace, 63 ; Joseph, 63 ; Matthew, 169 ; Richard, 98.
- Poston, Ann, 20 ; Edward, 20.
- Potter, Alley, 121 ; Diana, 238 ; Elizabeth, 150, 296 ; Esther, 51 ; Frances, 51 ; Hannah, 119 ; Henry, 29 ; Honor, 58 ; James, 119 ; Jonathan, 51 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 3, 50, 64, 140, 144, 156 ; Paul, 144 ; Rachel, 192 ; Rebecca, 223 ; Rich-
- ard, 3 ; Sarah, 173, 253 ; Silence, 224 ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 50, 121.
- Potteratte, Marguerite, 179.
- Poticary, Catherine, 257 ; Edmund, 45 ; Mary, 45.
- Pottinger, Alice, 238 ; Ann, 327 ; Eleanor, 58 ; Hannah, 192 ; Richard, 327 ; William, 192.
- Potto, Sarah, 213.
- Potts, Ann, 152, 240 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 149 ; Joshua, 35 ; Mary, 35, 149, 160 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 240.
- Poulter, Ann, 68, 96 ; Jane, 23 ; Susanna, 56.
- Poulton, Ann, 239 ; Catherine, 223 ; John, 223, 239 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 146, 231 ; Samuel, 146.
- Pouncey, Benjamin, 66 ; Sarah, 66.
- Pounds, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 127.
- Pountain, Mary, 245.
- Pountney, Edward, 212 ; Sophia, 212.
- Poussett, Frances, 267 ; Philip, 267.
- Povey, Elizabeth, 247.
- Pow, Elizabeth, 53, 163 ; George, 53.
- Powell, Alice, 36, 107 ; Ann, 5, 49, 146, 156, 207, 240, 246, 258, 282, 291, 292 ; Benjamin, 156 ; Bridget, 290 ; Catherine, 22, 84, 238, 320 ; Constant, 250 ; Daniel, 283 ; Diana, 142 ; Dorothy, 138, 209 ; Edward, 84, 267 ; Elizabeth, 61, 93, 108, 113, 129, 164, 222, 267, 278 ; Essex, 233 ; Esther, 79, 111 ; Eves, 79 ; Francis, 48 ; George, 271 ; Gilbert, 297 ; Grace, 324 ; Hannah, 231, 271 ; Henry, 320 ; John, 5, 22, 111, 165, 209, 250, 260 ; Jonathan, 104 ; Joseph, 231 ; Judith, 264 ; Margaret, 104, 209 ; Mary, 22, 37, 64, 86, 91, 165, 166, 190, 206, 211, 260, 276, 283, 297 ; Matthew, 79 ; Richard, 91, 172, 211, 221 ; Robert, 113 ; Sarah, 48, 92, 128, 149, 172, 221, 263 ; Stephen, 253 ; Thomas, 92, 166, 206 ; Valentine, 93 ; Walter, 222 ; William, 64, 263, 276.
- Power, Isaac, 51 ; Mary, 85 ; Mary Carew, 207 ; Sarah, 51 ; William, 85.
- Powers, Edward, 322 ; Hannah, 157 ; Mary, 201, 322 ; Rachel, 253.
- Powis, Mary, 229.
- Powlett, Edmund, 253 ; Harry,
- 216 ; Lady Isabella, 156 ; Mary, 216 ; Sarah, 253.
- Pownall, Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
- Powney, Eleanor, 280 ; Richard, 280 ; Susannah, 17 ; William, 17.
- Pownton, Jacob, 6 ; James, 6 ; Mary, 6.
- Poynter, Elizabeth, 308.
- Poynton, Aaron, 35 ; Ann, 35 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Hannah, 98 ; John, 228 ; Lydia, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
- Pratt, Abigail Frances, 101 ; Ann, 129, 193 ; Anna Maria, 13 ; Catherine, 180 ; Charles, 180 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 74, 203 ; Esther, 21 ; Jane, 13, 15 ; John, 21 ; Judith, 128 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 190, 200 ; Thomas, 101, 203 ; William, 129.
- Pratten, Abraham, 106 ; Sarah, 106.
- Prattent, Rebecca, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- Pratton, Mary, 210.
- Prazier, Alexander, 328 ; Mary, 328.
- Pream, Francis, 234 ; Sarah, 234.
- Precious, or Preizous, Elizabeth, 207.
- Preddy, Elizabeth, 206.
- Predmore, Samuel, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
- Preece, Elizabeth, 191.
- Freist, Joseph, 260 ; Martha, 260.
- Prentess, Robert, 254 ; Sarah, 254.
- Prescott, Esther, 157 ; James, 157 ; John, 271 ; Mary, 271, 279.
- Presley, John, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
- Presswood, Abigail, 293 ; Robert, 293.
- Prestidge, Ann, 120.
- Preston, Ann, 109, 146 ; Barnard, 200 ; Catherine, 244 ; Elisce, 93 ; Elizabeth, 67, 132, 140, 186, 200, 254, 258 ; Francis, 230 ; Hester, 241 ; Isaac, 241 ; Isabella, 204 ; Jane, 45, 200 ; John, 23, 132 ; Margaret, 263 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 67, 139, 230, 232, 310 ; Rachel, 138 ; Samuel, 182 ; Sarah, 23, 33, 222 ; Susanna, 319 ; Thomas, 146, 222, 258.
- Prestwich, Mary, 62.
- Pretlove, Elizabeth, 47, 138, 278 ; William, 278.
- Prevost, Ann Louise, 181 ; James, 181.
- Prica, Elizabeth, 314 ; Richard, 314.
- Price, Abel, 124 ; Abigail, 116, 198 ; Alice, 235, 255, 275 ;

## INDEX.

- Ann, 28, 102, 112, 117, 132, 152, 174, 195, 197, 234, 241, 244, 274; Anna, 200, 277; Bridget, 178; Catherine, 40, 164, 216, 277; Charles, 193; Daniel, 204; David, 117; Dorothy, 103, 136; Edward, 45, 164; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 39, 44, 50, 92, 107, 179, 193, 204, 279; Esther, 285; Frances, 1, 217; Francis, 127; George, 25; Hannah, 8, 215; Hugh, 116; Isabella, 215; James, 33, 50; Jane, 45, 111, 139, 184, 216, 252; John, 1, 19, 73, 111, 152, 179, 197, 200, 209, 234, 236, 244; Joseph, 260; Lewis, 98; Lucy, 23; Margaret, 73, 106, 124, 290; Martha, 209; Mary, 1, 13, 35, 73, 80, 85, 95, 98, 101, 106, 130, 152, 161, 193, 204, 277, 302, 312, 317, 323; Maychum, 73; Mercy, 187; Nancy, 127; Phoebe, 236; Priscilla, 35; Rice, 95; Richard, 8, 101, 193, 265; Robert, 85; Ruth, 272; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 33, 217, 230, 260, 265; Solomon, 215; Susanna, 36, 122; Thomas, 28, 122, 193, 277; William, 8, 216, 272; Winifred, 182.  
 Prick, James, 262; Jane, 262; Martha, 117.  
 Prickerley, Mary, 308.  
 Prickett, John, 277; Martha, 277.  
 Pridday, Ann, 258.  
 Pride, Bridgewater Thomas, 186; Diana, 186.  
 Prdeaux, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.  
 Pridham, Elizabeth, 15; Jonas, 268; Mary, 234, 265; Sarah, 268.  
 Pridmore, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Priest, Elizabeth, 250, 254; John, 91; Mary, 91; Rebecca, 65.  
 Priestley, Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 186, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 186.  
 Prigg, Ann, 232.  
 Primer, George, 129; Grace, 129.  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 112, 196, 208; Jane, 34; John, 287; Judith, 80; Mary, 27, 112, 287, 326; Samuel, 326; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 196, 208.  
 Princer, John Frederick, 198; Margaret, 198.  
 Finderglass, Ann, 141; Edward, 141.  
 Prine, Alice, 77.  
 Pring, Ann, 152; Jacob, 152.  
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 142; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.  
 Prior, Alice, 30; Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 215; Henrietta, 124; Jane, 163; John, 163; Margaret, 274; Mary, 92; Matthew, 92; Thomas, 124, 274.  
 Pritchard, or Prichard, Alice, 170; Amelia, 170; Ann, 27, 119, 124, 232; Benjamin, 81; Caroline, 193; David, 27; Diana, 223; Eleanor, 7, 231, 257; Elizabeth, 63, 81, 99, 185, 224; Grace, 179; Hannah, 186, 211; Henrietta, 94; James, 196; John, 7, 324; Mary, 99, 196; Rice, 170, 259; Richard, 232, 257; Robert, 231; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 221, 324; Thomas, 7, 224, 259; William, 119, 223.  
 Prittton, Sarah, 218.  
 Private, Elizabeth, 307.  
 Prize, Margaret, 305.  
 Probert, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Probyn, Ann, 149; Frances, 267.  
 Procter, or Proctor, Ambrose, 102; Ann, 49, 106, 171; Dorothea, 103; Elizabeth, 194; Salkeld John, 194; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 103.  
 Proguson, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Patrick, 7.  
 Proin, Ann, 60; Erasmus, 60.  
 Promell, Ann, 127; Ralph, 127.  
 Propart, Jane, 45.  
 Prophet, James, 298; Rachel, 298.  
 Prosser, Ann, 73, 248; Bridget, 211; Elizabeth, 25, 210; John, 17, 83; Joseph, 210; Lyson, 156; Mary, 12, 17, 83, 122; Sarah, 156; Susannah, 141; Thomas, 73, 248.  
 Frothero, Eleanor, 239; Jane, 115; Mary, 122, 198; Philip, 198; Thomas, 122.  
 Proud, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61, 220; Thomasine, 220; William, 215.  
 Proudfoot, Andrew, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Mark, 288; Mary, 288.  
 Proudlove, James, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Prowse, Ann, 140; Martha, 271; Thomas, 271.  
 Prue, Mary, 152.  
 Prujean, Sophia, 270; William, 270.  
 Fryce, Ann, 267; Matthew, 200; Patience, 200.  
 Pryor, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 100.  
 Ptickens, Mary, 244.  
 Puchol, Margaretta, 237.  
 Puckridge, Elizabeth, 282.  
 Puckle, Mary Haigie, 263.  
 Puddicombe, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Pudney, Ann, 239.  
 Puffalt, Richard, 70; Susanna, 70.  
 Pugh, Ann, 90, 206, 232; Catherine, 214; Dorothy, 74; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 188, 264; Esther, 62; Jane, 40; John, 40, 49; Margaret, 71; Mary, 12, 49, 214; Mersley, 276; Richard, 264; Sarah, 115, 318; Stephen, 71; William, 318.  
 Pugsley, Ann, 224; Thomas, 224.  
 Pulford, Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58.  
 Puliston, Catherine, 2, 8, 285; George, 2, 8, 285; Martha, 2.  
 Pullan, Mary, 278.  
 Pullein, Elizabeth, 69; James, 69.  
 Pullen, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Mary, 154; William, 154.  
 Pulleng, Margaret, 304.  
 Pullin, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Margaret, 86; Mary, 154; William, 154.  
 Pully, Sarah, 38.  
 Pulman, Ann, 117.  
 Pulsford, Elizabeth, 258; James, 52; John, 130; Sarah, 52, 130.  
 Punch, Fieallxson, 17.  
 Punt, Catherine, 56; Mordecai, 56.  
 Puplett, Ann, 62.  
 Purbrick, John, 162; Sophia, 162.  
 Purchase, Elizabeth, 108, 122; Henry, 108; Mary, 14; William Daniel, 14.  
 Purdew, Ann, 124; Mary, 58; Philip, 58; Thomas, 124.  
 Purdon, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.  
 Purdy, Alice, 217; Jane, 234; John, 217; Ralph, 234.  
 Purkess, or Purkiss, Ann, 26, 29, 275; James, 53; Martha, 38; Sarah, 53.  
 Purse, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.  
 Purseval, Mary, 232.  
 Purt, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Purton, Mary, 278.  
 Purvis, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 68, 255, 272; William, 272.  
 Furyer, Dorothy, 131; John, 131.  
 Pute, Ann, 163.  
 Puttifer, or Puttifoot, Mary, 167.  
 Fuxby, Betty, 295.  
 Pybus, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 154; Matthew, 28.  
 Pycock, James, 229; Mary, 229.

Pye, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 68, 320; James, 178, 271; John, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 178; William, 79.  
 Pyke, Jane, 20; Mary, 75.  
 Pyle, Eleanor, 147; Henry, 147.  
 Pym, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.  
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Pynn, Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 266.  
 Pyott, Ann, 24; Hannah, 20; James, 20.

## Q

Quant, Mary, 44.  
 Quartermain, Eleanor, 195; Francis, 195.  
 Queen, —, 101.  
 Quelch, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Quenlingborough, Ann, 60.  
 Quick, John, 243; Mary, 243.  
 Quidington, Ann, 71; Edward, 71.  
 Quien, John, 65; Phebe, 65.  
 Quil, Mark, 146; Mary, 146.  
 Quincey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Sarah, 173.  
 Quinn, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 217; Lawrence, 217; Mary, 104; Mile, 75; Rebecca, 233; Susanna, 75.  
 Quinsell, Elizabeth, 70; Frederick William, 70.  
 Qnint, Grace, 136; William, 136.  
 Quintin, Mary, 69.  
 Quintom, Sarah, 197; William, 197.

## R

Rabbit, Sarah, 200.  
 Rabey, Ann, 57.  
 Rabinel, Hannah, 159; Philippe, 159.  
 Rackett, David, 106; Mary, 106, 272; Thomas, 272.  
 Rackober, Hannah, 216.  
 Radburn, John, 157; Sarah, 157.  
 Radford, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.  
 Radwell, Elizabeth, 40;  
 Rae, Andrew, 88; Mary, 88.  
 Rafes, Jane, 270.  
 Ragg, Elizabeth, 217, 259; Robert, 259.  
 Railstone, Isabella, 109.  
 Railton, Frances, 208; George, 164; Isaac, 208; Mary, 164; Susannah, 13.  
 Rainaud, Ann, 78; Philip, 78.  
 Raine, Henry, 126; Margaret, 126.  
 Rainers, Henry, 192; Sarah, 192.

Raines, John, 299; Mary 299.  
 Rainson, Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.  
 Rainson, Jane, 206; Robert, 206.  
 Raitson, Dorothy, 188.  
 Raitt, Ann, 13; John, 13.  
 Rake, James, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Rakestrow, Gainham, 159; Margaret, 159.  
 Ralph, Ann, 15, 33; Benjamin, 171; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 171; James, 15; Martha, 146; Mary, 67, 85, 194; Thomas, 67, 85.  
 Ramage, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Ramber, Oliver, 312; Sarah, 312.  
 Rames, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.  
 Ramondon, Jane, 23.  
 Ramsay, Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 12, 155; James, 155; John, 12; Martin, 27; Mary, 27.  
 Ramsden, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26; Jeremiah, 227; Lucy, 26; Mary, 227; Susanna, 48.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 34; Henry, 34; John, 326; Martha, 328; Sarah, 288.  
 Ranall, Ann, 51.  
 Rance, Ann, 135; Isabella, 269; Margaret, 147; Mary, 223; Rachael, 294; Richard, 135; Thomas, 147; William, 269.  
 Rand, Jane, 13; Letitia, 14; Melzar, 14; Sarah, 27.  
 Randall, Ann, 185, 231; Dinah, 134; Elizabeth, 56, 91, 121, 125, 179, 216, 221, 238; Frances, 112; Grace, 129; Hannah, 70, 152, 279; Henry, 231; James, 3, 156, 193; Jane, 62, 110; John, 62, 70, 238, 279; Martha, 156; Mary, 3, 98, 109, 177, 193, 208, 237; Richard, 3; Robert, 180; Sarah, 53, 62, 180; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 125, 221.  
 Randalls, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Randell, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 242; John, 242; Martha, 184; Matthew, 184.  
 Randle, Elizabeth, 81; James, 81; Sarah, 49.  
 Randoll, Dorothy, 80; John, 49; Hannah, 49; Mary, 24.  
 Randolph, Brett, 251; Mary, 251; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 97.  
 Rands, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Ramicars, Ellen, 103.  
 Rankin, John, 268; Mary, 176, 268.  
 Rankley, John, 100; Sarah, 100, 118.  
 Rann, Edward, 308; Mary, 308.

Ranolow, Francis, 49; Grace, 49.  
 Ransford, Ann, 42, 102.  
 Raper, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 145, 274; John, 223; Martha, 194; Mary, 223, 324; Stephen, 324; William, 274.  
 Rapley, Jeremiah, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Rapson, Sarah, 220.  
 Rarmatson, Barra, 40; Susanna, 40.  
 Rash, Cecilia, 140; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 140; John, 78; Samuel, 34.  
 Rastin, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.  
 Ratcliffe, Ann, 107; Mary, 165; Peter, 165; Sarah, 119.  
 Rathbone, Katherine, 41; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Rathborn, Mary, 98.  
 Rathwell, Sarah, 144.  
 Ratliff, Alice, 164; Hannah, 227.  
 Rattehury, Mary, 172.  
 Rattford, Ann, 189; Joseph, 189.  
 Rattles, Jane, 174; Thomas, 174.  
 Rattray, Ann, 146; Henry, 146.  
 Raven, Ann, 212; Edward, 249; Lydia, 249; Mary, 189, 205; Thomas, 205.  
 Ravener, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Ravenhill, Jane, 114; Susanna, 158.  
 Ravish, Bartholomew, 24; Elizabeth, 24.  
 Raviston, Jane, 269.  
 Rawlett, Hannah, 66.  
 Rawlings, Barbara, 279; Eleanor, 77; Hester, 4; Joanna, 35; John, 77; Margaret, 184; Mary, 4; Maryell, 260; Nathaniel, 35; Stephen, 4; Tabitha, 25.  
 Rawlins, Alice, 15; Hannah, 41; Henry, 15; Joanna, 197; Mary, 308; Peter, 308; Rachel, 289; Thomas, 289.  
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 49, 244, 248; John, 49.  
 Rawlion, Jacob, 12; Susannah, 12.  
 Rawliston, Sarah, 39.  
 Raworth, Francis, 27; Jane, 66; Mary, 27.  
 Rawson, Jane, 115; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 67.  
 Ray, Andrew, 37; Elizabeth, 121, 232; James, 183, 310; John, 295, 309; Margaret, 183, 295; Mary, 37, 143, 309; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 143; William, 121.  
 Raybold, Sarah, 265.  
 Rayment, Mary, 285; Susanna, 299.  
 Raymond, Ann, 102, 195; John,

## INDEX.

409

- 56, 102 ; Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 195.
- Rayner, Christopher, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77, 251 ; Hannah, 131, 271 ; Jane, 271 ; John, 308 ; Joshua, 151 ; Mary, 198, 223, 308 ; Sarah, 94, 151 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 271.
- Raynolds, Ann, 82 ; Hannah, 222 ; James, 222.
- Rayson, Elizabeth, 142 ; John, 142.
- Razer, Margaret, 134 ; Peter, 134.
- Rea, Charles, 217 ; Mary, 217.
- Read, Abigail, 165 ; Adam, 291 ; Ann, 41, 90, 186, 214, 245, 266, 291 ; Ann Barbara, 277 ; Arthur, 186 ; Carolina, 210 ; Daniel, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 90, 123, 140, 203, 261 ; Frances, 29 ; Hannah, 117 ; Henry, 25 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 148, 203 ; John, 90, 210, 227, 266, 277 ; Letitia, 136 ; Letitia Emma, 257 ; Margaret, 227 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 52, 93, 136, 171, 217, 227, 301 ; Rebecca, 321 ; Richard, 136 ; Ruth, 251 ; Sarah, 29 ; Stephen, 257 ; Susan, 25 ; William, 77, 117.
- Reade, Mary, 104.
- Reader, Ann, 67 ; Mary, 92.
- Reading, Ann, 250 ; Eleanor, 8 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Henry, 17 ; John, 78, 281 ; Katherine, 54 ; Martha, 17, 73 ; Mary, 115 ; Morris William, 8 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 78 ; William, 8, 54.
- Readish, Sarah, 280.
- Reah, Mary, 48.
- Reams, Catherine, 48.
- Rean, Isabel, 307 ; Philip, 307.
- Reason, Ann, 289 ; Francis, 289 ; Mary, 26 ; William, 26.
- Reawood, Mary, 214.
- Reay, Sarah, 199 ; William, 199.
- Redbard, Sarah, 263 ; William, 263.
- Reddall, Elizabeth, 42 ; Sarah, 81.
- Reddell, Mary, 205.
- Reddish, Elizabeth, 235 ; Simon, 235.
- Redeker, Elizabeth, 192 ; George, 192.
- Redfern, Dorothy, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
- Redford, Ann, 218 ; Frances, 238 ; John, 238 ; Martha, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
- Redgate, Ann, 53.
- Redgrave, Martha, 29.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 15 ; Isabel, 242 ; John, 203 ; Mabel, 242 ; Mary, 203, 268 ; Rachel, 178 ; William, 178.
- Redman, Ann, 142, 240 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 109 ; William, 109.
- Redmon, Martha, 272.
- Redsell, Stephen, 310 ; Susannah, 310.
- Redshaw, Catherine, 106 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; John, 312.
- Redwood, Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 129 ; Mary, 129.
- Redworth, Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 270.
- Reed, Ann, 45, 73, 124, 149, 238 ; Arthur, 226 ; Catherine, 188 ; Eleanor, 152 ; Elizabeth, 46, 61, 199, 294, 297 ; Hannah, 168 ; James, 61, 149 ; Jane, 46, 228 ; John, 45, 46, 124, 141, 152, 294, 323 ; Judith, 226 ; Margaret, 221, 322 ; Martha, 322 ; Mary, 169, 222 ; Peter, 238 ; Priscilla, 141 ; Robert, 188 ; Sarah, 162, 225, 323 ; Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 199, 228 ; William, 221, 322.
- Reeffter, Sarah, 242.
- Rees, Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 121 ; William, 121.
- Reeve, Anne Burt, 277 ; Catherine, 131 ; Elizabeth, 146, 305 ; Hannah, 261 ; James, 146 ; Margaret, 276 ; Mary, 154, 228, 288 ; Thomas, 248, 276.
- Reeves, Ann, 89, 203, 268 ; Catherine, 191, 250, 279 ; Elizabeth, 31, 89 ; Frances, 203 ; James, 203 ; John, 143, 203, 312 ; Joseph, 56 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 82, 143, 310 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Richard, 28, 191 ; Robert, 268 ; Rose, 28 ; Sarah, 79, 312 ; Susannah, 20 ; Tabitha, 227 ; Thomas, 221, 227 ; William, 89.
- Refy, or Rety, John, 270 ; Margaret, 270.
- Regaty, Penelope Frances, 18.
- Regget, Hannah, 291 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 291.
- Regnier, Mary Ann, 23.
- Regus, Charles, 174 ; Susanna, 174.
- Reid, Alexander, 21, 208 ; Anna, 21 ; Elizabeth, 90, 111, 266 ; Henrietta Maria, 183 ; James, 111, 183 ; Janet, 128 ; John, 72, 128 ; Mary, 208 ; Moses, 266 ; Sarah, 72.
- Reiley, John, 296 ; Rebecca, 296.
- Reilly, Mary, 114 ; Sarah, 145.
- Reiney, Isabella, 291.
- Reith, Mary, 81.
- Reiver, Ann, 315 ; James, 315.
- Rekea, Jane, 189 ; John, 189.
- Relf, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
- Remington, Sarah, 15.
- Remmers, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106.
- Remple, Wilhelmina, 279.
- Renard, Mary, 311.
- Renaud, Alice, 23 ; Gabriel, 23.
- Rence, Elizabeth, 287.
- Rencher, Mary, 217.
- Render, Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 247 ; Robert, 60.
- Reneson, Elizabeth, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
- Renew, Elizabeth, 123 ; Stephen, 123.
- Renison, Elizabeth, 311.
- Renn, Mary, 304 ; Susanna, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
- Rennolds, Elizabeth, 89.
- Renshaw, Elizabeth, 85 ; James, 85 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 252.
- Renten, Elizabeth, 169.
- Renuf, Christian, 252.
- Reppen, Ann, 55.
- Restell, Eleanor, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166.
- Retto, Elizabeth, 78.
- Reurto, Elizabeth, 301.
- Revell, Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 141 ; Lettice, 211.
- Revitt, Elizabeth, 185 ; Richard, 135.
- Rewbohan, Elizabeth, 20.
- Rey, Charles, 304 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 304.
- Reynier, Elizabeth, 279, 305 ; Jane, 166 ; John, 166 ; William, 305.
- Reynier, Ann, 233.
- Reynolds, Alice, 167 ; Eleanor, 317 ; Elizabeth, 41, 69, 110, 160, 164, 196 ; Esther, 129 ; Frances, 203 ; Francis, 171 ; James, 69, 144 ; Jane, 42, 112, 133 ; Job, 124 ; John, 23, 110, 112, 185 ; Joseph, 3, 4 ; Katherine, 22, 24 ; Margaret, 79, 144, 205 ; Martha, 67, 103 ; Mary, 3, 4, 22, 23, 44, 94, 124, 198, 231, 291 ; Rebecca, 50 ; Robert, 3, 4 ; Samuel, 103 ; Sarah, 128, 185, 232 ; Selina, 171 ; Susanna, 146 ; Thomas, 24, 44 ; Ursula, 167 ; Vernon, 167 ; William, 196, 198.
- Rhoades, Benjamin, 117 ; Hannah, 117.
- Rhoan, Jane, 301 ; Joseph, 301.
- Rhod, Francis, 278 ; Mary, 278.
- Rhodes, Anna Maria, 194 ; David, 205 ; George, 211 ; Henrietta, 277 ; Henrietta Maria, 194 ; Henry, 210 ; John, 174 ; Margaret, 211 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 16, 205, 210, 290 ; Patience, 174 ; Sarah, 129 ; William, 129.
- Ribault, Gabriel, 212 ; Mary, 212.
- Rice, Agnes, 25 ; Ann, 1, 9, 56, 239 ; Bridget, 100 ; Charles, 7, 138 ; Elizabeth, 1, 20, 225 ; Hannah, 7 ; Howland, 97 ; Jacob, 1, 9 ; James, 9 ; John, 20, 40, 195, 299, 321 ; Margaret, 195 ; Mary, 40, 97, 122,

- 276, 299; Mary Wilson, 175; Rachel, 122, 138; Richard, 276; Sarah, 58, 111, 269; Thomas, 239, 269; William, 25.
- Rich, Lucy, 96; Mary, 26, 172; Sarah, 88.
- Richard, Anthony, 166; Eleanor, 56, 166.
- Richards, Ann, 59, 64, 141, 247, 307; Ann Maria, 210; Anthony, 307; Benjamin, 127; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 20, 33, 127, 246, 248, 303, 321; Frances, 111; Grace, 214, 252; Hannah, 171; Henry, 220, 252; James, 171, 214; Jane, 220, 257; Jenkins, 239; John, 52, 61, 209, 211, 324; Joseph, 321; Loveday, 107; Lydia, 324; Mary, 14, 52, 131, 211, 293; Morgan, 152; Ruth, 30; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 61, 70, 83, 152, 239; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 14, 20, 111; Ursula, 286; William, 257, 286.
- Richardson, Aaron, 28; Ann, 22, 39, 70, 110, 159, 194, 202, 219; Catherine, 9, 110, 115, 146, 158, 202; Christian, 49; Daniel, 39; Deborah, 105; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 28, 96, 131, 189, 253, 265, 266; Francis, 163; George, 90; Hannah, 142, 234, 265; Jane, 182; Je-mima, 189; John, 9, 74, 96, 158; Joseph, 202, 261; Ju-dith, 90; Margaret, 9; Mar-tha Mary, 164; Mary, 50, 79, 88, 95, 96, 142, 163, 251, 261, 313, 327; Matthew, 194; Nicholas, 105; Rachael, 261; Rebecca, 205, 233; Richard, 182; Robert, 313; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 71, 74, 165, 246; Thomas, 70, 71, 96, 165, 189; William, 79, 189.
- Richee, John, 3; Mary, 3.
- Richengh, Hannah, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Richer, Mary Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
- Richez, Charles Louis, 217; Mary, 217.
- Richman, Mary, 86.
- Richmond, Ann, 274; Eliza-beth, 135, 222, 239, 260; Hannah, 293; John, 239, 270; Judith, 264; Mary, 270; Susannah, 219; William, 264; Zachariah, 135.
- Richter, Jasper, 222; Mary, 222.
- Rickaby, Ann, 16; Richard, 16.
- Rickards, Mary, 86.
- Rickardson, Mary, 287.
- Rickbee, George 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2.
- Rickett, Elizabeth, 306.
- Ricketts, Ann, 196; Benjamin, 186; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 302; John, 196, 302; Martha, 260; Mary, 158, 248; Rebecca, 186.
- Rickford, Elizabeth, 157.
- Rickfords, John, 244; Mary, 244.
- Rickman, Elizabeth, 195.
- Rickson, Elizabeth, 92.
- Riculist, Clementine, 124; Denis, 124.
- Riddall, Ann, 104.
- Riddell, James, 273; Mary, 57, 273.
- Riddle, John, 15; Theodosia, 15.
- Riddock, Rachel, 295.
- Riddulp. *See Biddulph.*
- Riddy, Mary, 290.
- Rideout, Mary, 144, 275.
- Rider, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 107, 234, 241; Jane, 234; John, 167, 238, 241; Joseph, 181; Juliana, 167; Mary, 181, 238; Robert, 227; Sam-uel, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Ridgard, Mary, 64; Philip, 64.
- Ridge, Henry, 234; Margaret, 65; Mary, 159, 234; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 159.
- Ridges, Susannah, 292.
- Ridgway, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 260; John, 176; Mary, 158, 267.
- Ridley, Ann, 108, 208; Bennet, 220; Elizabeth, 127, 139; Frances, 110; John, 139, 227; Maria, 227; Mary, 157; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 208; Valentine, 273; William, 157.
- Ridsell, Elizabeth, 133; Wil-liam, 133.
- Ridyard, Apperlin, 181; John, 181.
- Rigby, Alexander, 270; Ann, 209; Christopher, 143; Jane, 112; Rachel, 195; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 112.
- Rigden, Dinah, 58; William, 58.
- Rigelworth, Edward, 264; Mary, 264.
- Rigg, Elizabeth, 90; George, 10; James, 90; Sarah, 16.
- Rigglesworth, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
- Riggs, Ann, 262; Martha, 21, 185; Mary, 83; Robert, 83.
- Right, Bridget, 319; James, 317; Rebecca, 317.
- Righton, Ann, 24, 122; John, 200; Lewis, 24; Mary, 200.
- Rigsby, Elizabeth, 7; James, 7; Mary, 206.
- Rike, Margaret, 218; Samuel, 218.
- Riley, Alexander, 224; Ann, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 7; Jo-banna, 309; Lucy, 18; Lydia, 172; Mary, 61, 71, 224; Thomas, 61; William, 7, 18, 227, 309.
- Rilson, Jane, 262; Joseph, 262.
- Rimil, Rachel, 258.
- Riminton, Jane, 46.
- Rimmer, Celia, 290; Charles, 290; George, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Ringill, Hannah, 235.
- Ripeth, Elizabeth, 257; James, 257.
- Ripley, Ann, 103; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 252; John, 103, 225.
- Rippin, Mary, 278.
- Rippon, Ann, 60.
- Ripworth, Isabella, 191.
- Risbridger, Jane, 201.
- Risden, Susanna, 268.
- Riswick, David, 150; Mary Ann, 150.
- Ritchie, Juliana, 250; Wil-liam, 250.
- Ritson, Sarah, 104.
- Rivers, Daniel, 226; Elizabeth, 124; Martha, 22; Mary, 272; Rebecca, 226; Richard, 22; Susanna, 170.
- Roach, Fanny Deodata, 11; Lydia, 140.
- Roades, Elizabeth, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Roads, Hannah, 243; Sarah, 253.
- Roake, John, 282; Margaret, 282.
- Roalfe, Elizabeth, 124.
- Roath, Mary, 178.
- Robart, Elizabeth, 235; Fran-cois-Iunias, 235.
- Robb, Alexander, 252; Jane, 252.
- Robbards, Ellen, 253.
- Robbins, Edmund, 197; Eliza-beth, 12; Martha, 230; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Roberson, Mary, 315, 322; Wil-liam, 322.
- Robert, Isaac, 229; Magdalen Frances, 206; Nicholas, 206; Sarah, 229.
- Roberton, Mary, 146.
- Roberts, Alexander, 69; Ann, 116, 204, 237, 272, 275; Catherine, 104, 179, 260, 272; Clementina, 192; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 4, 32; Elizabeth, 47, 110, 112, 131, 166, 178, 187, 194, 200, 205, 218, 237, 249, 261, 278, 281; Ellis, 116, 272; Feddeeman, 321; Hannah, 275; Hester, 279; Isaac, 131; Isabella, 230; Jane, 217, 272; John, 45, 205, 217,

## INDEX.

411

- 261, 281; Jonathan, 263; Joseph, 230; Judith, 128; Lacey, 222; Margaret, 113, 172, 209, 313; Martha, 64, 69, 149, 263; Mary, 4, 9, 45, 104, 110, 112, 115, 131, 198, 203, 206, 207, 219, 222, 300, 320, 321; Matthew, 113, 172, 209; Oliver, 71; Paul, 9; Phillis, 35; Phoebe, 21; Rachel, 253; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 21, 110, 112; Robert, 113, 131, 200; Roger, 187; Rowland, David, 128; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 71, 149, 200, 204, 262; Stephen, 131; Susannah, 108, 202; Thomas, 4, 9, 35, 178, 204, 222, 237, 260, 262, 300; William, 112, 194, 204, 207, 249.
- Robertson, Abigail, 198; Ann, 95, 237; Diana, 194; Elizabeth, 136; Eunice, 168; Isabella, 89, 157; James, 198; Jane, 174, 196; John, 89; Margaret, 182; Mary, 263; Robert, 136; Thomas, 157; William, 168.
- Robinett, Isabella, 153.
- Robins, Elizabeth, 180; Gabriel, 195; George, 243; Jane, 42, 243, 266; John, 42; Martha, 195; Mary, 83, 197; Prudence, 196; Sarah, 89, 128.
- Robinson, Agnes, 256; Alice, 191, 232; Andrew, 6; Ann, 15, 21, 25, 28, 33, 69, 79, 112, 165, 178, 206, 224, 241, 260, 267, 275, 277, 281, 305; Anthony, 15, 28, 288; Aphia, 289; Avis, 113; Burlass, 123; Caleb, 165; Catherine, 76, 176, 225; Catherine Charlotte, 1; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 139; Charlotte, 40; Christian, 68; Daniel, 182; Dinah, 61; Dorothy, 6; Eleanor, 65, 161; Elizabeth, 6, 13, 41, 43, 62, 66, 89, 140, 147, 240, 245, 255, 256, 263, 264, 322; Ellen, 41; Frances, 97, 186, 276; George, 29, 150, 281; Hannah, 212, 222; Henry, 69, 176, 226, 247; Isabella, 234, 291; James, 31, 157, 245, 277; Jane, 18, 110, 143, 175, 182, 248; Johanna, 1, 20; John, 13, 16, 65, 76, 79, 110, 112, 113, 143, 147, 149, 191, 207, 225, 261, 325; Judith, 13; Kezia, 16; Magdalene, 321; Margaret, 17, 67, 149, 248, 257; Maria, 210; Mark, 162; Martha, 89, 162, 168, 262; Mary, 29, 82, 85, 139, 170, 194, 202, 207, 216, 243, 247, 261, 288, 325; Matthew, 211; Nathaniel, 33; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 85, 150, 218; Richard, 43, 325; Robert, 17, 61, 89; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 31, 89, 90, 123, 153, 157, 211, 226, 261, 277, 288, 298, 325; Thomas, 1, 21, 153, 240, 248, 298; Vincent, 216; William, 90, 125, 140, 175, 194.
- Robiquet, James, 225; Mary, 225.
- Robison, Grace, 36; Hannah, 266; Jane, 315; John, 314, 315; Mary, 313, 314.
- Robson, Ann, 25, 191, 204, 206; Bridget, 56; Edward, 112, 206; Elizabeth, 5, 80, 112, 113, 222; Isabella, 132; Jeffrey, 201; Joseph, 5; Mary, 201; Richard, 56; Robert, 113; Turpin, 5.
- Roby, Ellen, 41.
- Roch, Ann, 8; Benjamin, 8; Walter, 8.
- Roche, Isaac, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Rochell, James, 137; Jane, 137.
- Rocher, John, 207; Mary, 207.
- Rockell, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 111; Philip, 281; Robert, 221; Sarah, 281; William, 111.
- Rockley, Martha, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Rodd, Julian, 242; Rachel, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Roddam, Mary, 310.
- Roddey, Elizabeth, 148; James, 148.
- Roden, Rebecca, 180.
- Rodes, Catherine, 251; George, 151; Hannah, 151; Ruth, 44; William, 251.
- Rodiere, Margaret, 163; Peter, 163.
- Rodman, Martha, 162.
- Rodney, Maria Constantia, 87.
- Rodway, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
- Roe, Ann, 22, 128, 205; Jane, 127; John, 136; Joseph, 205; Mary, 136, 314; Ruth, 208; Susannah, 272, 312; Thomas, 22; William, 312.
- Roerts, Sarah, 72.
- Rofe, Elizabeth, 272; John, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 272.
- Roff, Barbara, 271; Catherine, 152; John, 271.
- Roffe, Edmund, 255; Joseph, 207; Mary, 207, 244; Sarah, 255.
- Roger, Alexander, 246; Jane, 246.
- Rogers, Abigail, 253; Ann, 71, 144, 151, 256, 302; Anna Maria, 127; Arabella, 296; Catherine, 110; Daniel, 50; David, 85; Dorothy, 166, 275; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 149, 173, 200, 212, 229, 300; Evis, 285; Hannah, 137, 314; Henry, 4; Jane, 55, 83, 124, 156; John, 4, 17, 127, 236, 300; Jonathan, 68; Judith, 140; Lewis, 124; Margaret, 136; Mary, 4, 15, 17, 19-21, 52, 54, 70, 85, 149, 152, 160, 245, 296; Richard, 55; Robert, 52, 144, 245; Samuel, 166, 256; Sarah, 50, 119; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 19, 137, 156, 212, 285; Weeks, 173; William, 20, 63, 109, 149, 300.
- Rogerson, Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Sarah, 65.
- Rogester, Frances, 213.
- Roke, James, 273; Mary, 273.
- Roker, John, 33; Lydia, 33.
- Rolas, Alfonse Jean, 244; Diana, 244.
- Rolfe, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 286; Hannah, 248; Joseph, 266; Mary, 224, 246, 266; Thomas, 224; William, 248, 286.
- Rolland, Magdalene, 119; Peter, 119.
- Rolle, Ann, 212; Samuel, 212.
- Rollington, Elizabeth, 135; Joseph, 135; Mary, 141.
- Rollinson, Martha, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Rollo, Mary, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Rolls, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 41, 65; John, 41; Ralph, 65.
- Rolph, Ann, 101; Martha, 267; Matthew, 267.
- Rolt, Ann, 183; Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth, 72.
- Romain, Mary, 257.
- Romble, Hannah, 250.
- Rombold, Mary, 273; Richard, 273.
- Rome, Elizabeth, 169, 228, 328; Joseph, 328; Samuel, 328; Thomas, 169.
- Ronaldson, Johanna, 274.
- Ronchead, Alexander, 201; Catherine, 201.
- Rondeaw, Susanna Frances, 279.
- Rone, Elizabeth, 287; William, 287.
- Ronner, Dorothy, 16; Rudolph, 16.
- Roobotham, Catherine, 205; John, 205.
- Roodes, Judith, 27; Richard, 27.
- Roods, Sarah, 253.
- Rook, or Rooke, Elizabeth, 68, 215; George, 75; Hannah, 76; Henry, 305; John, 68, 215; Margaret, 305; Mary, 63, 216; Robert, 216; Theodosia, 75.
- Rooker, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Rooks, Elizabeth, 74.

- Roome, Abraham, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Martha, 236 ; Ralph, 236 ; Sarah, 274.  
 Roop, Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222.  
 Roose, Elizabeth, 137, 238.  
 Root, Martha, 89 ; Sarah, 80.  
 Rooth, Elizabeth, 140 ; George, 140.  
 Rooukin, Elizabeth, 230 ; John, 230.  
 Roper, Ann, 54 ; Catherine, 36 ; Daniel, 282 ; Edward, 276 ; Hannah, 297 ; Jane, 297 ; Martha, 282 ; Mary, 277 ; Ruth, 276.  
 Rorke, John, 77 ; Judith, 194 ; Theodosia, 77.  
 Rosa, Connada, 135.  
 Rosbey, Ann, 57 ; Christopher, 139 ; Francis, 163 ; Hannah, 107, 172 ; Ruth, 163 ; Sarah, 139 ; Thomas, 107.  
 Roscow, Sobieski Stuart, 234.  
 Rose, Adam, 90 ; Ann, 64, 72, 90, 190 ; Bridget, 320 ; Damask, 106 ; Eleanor, 97 ; Elizabeth, 49, 272 ; Isabella, 118 ; James, 49 ; Mary, 33, 37, 122 ; Rachael, 304 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Robert, 191, 272 ; Sabina, 197 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomas, 33, 72.  
 Roseblade, Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 19 ; Sarah, 100.  
 Rosemall, Daniel, 304 ; Jane, 304.  
 Rosemond, Ann, 160 ; Diana, 160 ; Jane, 168 ; Joseph, 160, 168 ; Paul, 160.  
 Rosendall, Ann, 216 ; William, 216.  
 Rosewell, Ann, 94.  
 Ross, Alexander, 35, 77 ; Andrew, 40, 43 ; Anna, 26, 35, 118, 220, 326 ; Anna Ortuna, 77 ; Bridget, 232 ; Charles, 26 ; Collin, 143 ; Deborah, 39 ; Diana, 9 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; George, 12, 161 ; Grace, 250 ; Hester, 40 ; James, 122, 250 ; Jean, 80 ; John, 220, 232, 264 ; Margaret, 143, 241, 248 ; Martha, 278 ; Mary, 43, 88, 143, 161, 264, 277 ; Patrick, 277 ; Rachel, 12, 122 ; Samuel, 9 ; Thomas, 128 ; William, 278.  
 Rossia, Anthony, 308 ; Margaret, 308.  
 Rossington, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Rossiter, Ann, 4 ; Daniel, 201 ; David, 4 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; George, 47, 190 ; Mary, 190, 201.  
 Rosswell, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Roston, Elizabeth, 185 ; Henry, 185.  
 Rosyer, Mary, 236 ; William, 236.  
 Rotheram, Ann, 328 ; John, 328 ; Mary, 309.  
 Rutherford, Adam, 4 ; Mary, 4 ; Patrick, 4.  
 Rothfurd, Mary, 114.  
 Rothwell, Ann, 205 ; John, 257 ; Winifred, 257.  
 Roucklaiffe, Elizabeth, 124 ; Richard, 124.  
 Rougemont, Abraham, 194 ; Louise, 194.  
 Roundhead, Susannah, 286 ; William, 286.  
 Roul, Martha, 247.  
 Roulatt, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Rouillet, Elizabeth, 276 ; Jean, Louis, 276.  
 Round, Edward, 288 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Margaret, 288.  
 Routree, John, 202 ; Susan, 202.  
 Rouse, Ann, 55 ; Frances, 324 ; Johanna, 292 ; John, 162, 324 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 20, 162, 274 ; Richard, 55 ; William, 20.  
 Roussel, Esther, 273.  
 Rousset, Barbara, 279 ; John, 279.  
 Roust, Elizabeth, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Routie, Francis, 187 ; Mary, 187.  
 Routledge, Eleanor, 274.  
 Roux, Susanna, 261.  
 Row, or Rowe, Ann, 16, 78, 116, 204 ; Catherine, 272 ; Elizabeth, 38, 131, 166, 224, 281, 287 ; Eunice, 168 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 33, 272, 281 ; Joseph, 224 ; Martha, 270 ; Mary, 50, 169, 264 ; Richard, 38 ; Robert, 50 ; Sarah, 33, 38, 232 ; Thomas, 264.  
 Rowden, Elizabeth, 175 ; Francis, 175.  
 Rowell, Ann, 195 ; Catherine, 292 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Mary, 107, 123 ; Thomas, 292.  
 Rowet, Jessie, 240.  
 Rowing, Jane, 56.  
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 255 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 109, 153 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 36 ; Mary, 204 ; Susannah, 109 ; William, 36, 173.  
 Rowlandson, Jane, 98.  
 Rowlatt, Catherine, 53 ; Henry, 53.  
 Rowlet, Barbara, 72.  
 Rowley, Ann, 47 ; Benjamin, 195 ; Eleanor, 228 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Ruth, 208 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 208.  
 Rows, or Rowles, Elizabeth, 131 ; Sarah, 277.  
 Rowiston, Ann, 174.  
 Rownalls, Martha, 73.  
 Rountree, Ann, 254 ; Charles, 254.  
 Rowsell, Henry, 206 ; Margaret, 206.  
 Rowson, Mary, 131.  
 Rowton, Elizabeth, 234 ; Luke, 234 ; Richard, 252 ; Sarah, 252.  
 Royce, Christopher, 214 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Hannah, 69 ; Lawrence, 32 ; Mary, 32, 214.  
 Roydon, Esther Averella, 136.  
 Royer, Margaret, 241.  
 Royle, Benjamin, 223 ; Mary, 223.  
 Roynier, David, 106 ; Lydia, 106.  
 Roynon, Ann, 211 ; Elizabeth, 23.  
 Rubens, Eleanor, 19.  
 Rubrey, Sarah, 188.  
 Ruby, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 2.  
 Ruck, Elizabeth, 210 ; George, 210.  
 Ruckman, Aun, 42 ; Mary, 262 ; Thomas, 262.  
 Rudd, Abigail, 154 ; Charles, 230 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Hannah, 152 ; Jane, 260 ; Rebecca, 39, 192 ; William, 39, 152.  
 Ruddall, Abraham, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88.  
 Ruddell, Ann, 325 ; Stephen, 325.  
 Rudge, Elinor, 50 ; Mary, 49.  
 Rudkell, Hannah, 218.  
 Rudkins, Rebecca, 277.  
 Rudland, Mary, 66 ; William, 66.  
 Rudley, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Ruffe, Benjamin, 297 ; Sarah, 297.  
 Ruffin, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Rugg, Mary, 140.  
 Rumball, Mary, 14 ; Sarah, 40 ; William, 40.  
 Rumble, Elizabeth, 125 ; Jones, 125.  
 Rumbold, Sarah, 59.  
 Rumley, Christopher, 212 ; Mary, 212.  
 Rumney, Dorothy, 61 ; John, 61.  
 Rumsey, Mary, 119.  
 Runson, Ann, 101 ; John, 101.  
 Runacres, Ann, 66, 139 ; Joshua, 66.  
 Runneger, Elizabeth, 245 ; John, 245.  
 Runsimian, Sarah, 66.  
 Rush, Elizabeth, 318 ; Thomas, 318.  
 Rushby, Jane, 277 ; Thomas, 277.  
 Rushen, Deborah, 14.  
 Rushforth, Ellinor, 139.  
 Rushton, Elizabeth, 249 ; Robert, 249.  
 Ruskin, Mary, 218 ; Robert, 218.  
 Russ, John, 245 ; Ruth, 245 ; Sarah, 95, 138 ; William, 95.  
 Russell, Alice, 110 ; Ann, 28, 52, 73, 79, 119, 262 ; Charles,

- 238; Dorothy, 225; Edith, 34; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 56, 79, 199, 276, 283; Esther, 314; George, 28; Hannah, 218; Hellen, 241, 245; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 287; Jane, 313; Joanna, 145, 204; John, 22, 32, 73, 147, 219, 255, 314; Joseph, 34, 243; Lucy, 314; Margaret, 287; Martha, 39, 187; Mary, 22, 28, 32, 67, 114, 126, 173, 183, 238, 241, 243, 255; Nathaniel, 39, 237; Nicholas, 145; Phillis, 93; Robert, 245; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 75, 100, 123, 147, 219, 249; Susannah, 240; William, 93, 110, 119, 173, 183, 241, 262.  
 Russou, Hannah, 219.  
 Rust, Hannah, 90, 103; John, 90; Susannah, 245.  
 Rutherford, Alice, 160; Ann, 282; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 14; George, 259; Isabel, 259; Thomas, 82.  
 Rutland, Daniel, 157; Elizabeth, 157.  
 Rutledge, Sarah, 65, 222.  
 Rutt, Lydia, 135.  
 Rutter, Abigail, 293; Elizabeth, 39; Marmaduke, 232; Phoebe, 190; Sarah, 232; William, 39.  
 Ruttler, Martha, 191.  
 Rutty, Dorothy, 166.  
 Ryan, Daniel, 112; Jane, 112.  
 Ryder, Anthony, 83; Eleanor, 257; James, 263; Jane, 147, 263; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 83.  
 Ryecoup, Sabina, 214.  
 Ryland, Elizabeth, 316.  
 Ryley, Ann, 88; Martha, 40; Mary, 88, 322; Samuel, 88.  
 Ryman, Phillis, 57.
- S  
 Saar, Mary, 69.  
 Sabban, Mary, 304.  
 Sabin, Mary, 268.  
 Sabourin, Ann, 79; Daniel, 79; James, 22; Riney, 22.  
 Sabry, Leighton, 233; Susan-nah, 233.  
 Sacheverell, Charlotte, 62; John, 62.  
 Sack, Catherine, 259; Thomas, 259.  
 Sackt, Mary, 214.  
 Sadding, Mary, 198.  
 Sadgrove, Rebecca, 60.  
 Sadier, Marguerite, 264.  
 Sadleir, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 228.  
 Sadler, Ann, 53; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 240; Jeffrey, 240; Mary, 213, 227.  
 Sadlis, Ann, 199; Samuel, 199.  
 Sadlow, Mary, 206; Richard, 206.  
 Safron, George, 140; Mary, 140.  
 Saftton, Frances, 182; William, 182.  
 Sage, Esther, 315.  
 Saggars, Francis, 209; Rebecca, 209.  
 Saies, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Saill, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Sainsbury, Ann, 218; George, 294; Sarah, 294.  
 Saint John, 115; Mary, 115.  
 St. Eloy, Charles, 21; Margaret, 21.  
 Saint Estienne, Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; Louis Augustin de, 174.  
 Sainthorp, Ruth, 148.  
 St. Jullien, John Baptist, 35; Judith 35.  
 St. Roc, Jean Abraham, 139; Mary, 139.  
 Saintsbury, Ann, 19; Mary, 202; Philip, 19.  
 Saker, Ives, 160; Robert, 160; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 225.  
 Sale, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 142; John, 25; Mary Ann, 236.  
 Salen, Catherine, 269; John Lewis, 269.  
 Salisbury, Mary, 37; Susanna, 71.  
 Salkeld, Catherine, 19; Rebecca, 78.  
 Salliss, Susannah, 105.  
 Salmon, Ann, 33, 77, 88, 122, 263, 328; Catherine, 180; David, 147, 263; Elizabeth, 113, 130, 235; Henry, 306; James, 77; Jane, 28; John, 99, 122, 191; Joseph, 88, 208; Margaret, 155; Mary, 191, 252; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 147, 208, 306; Susannah, 99, 150; Thomas, 155.  
 Salt, Kezia, 16; Martha, 199; Sarah, 51.  
 Salter, Ann, 12; Catherine, 36; David, 15; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 75; Jane, 303; Johanna, 185; Jonathan, 36; Margaret, 297; Mark, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 237; Sarah, 104, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 12; William, 104, 237.  
 Saltonstall, Mariana, 101; William, 101.  
 Saltwell, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.  
 Salusbury, Ann, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 5.  
 Salwy, Susannah, 254.  
 Sambrooke, Anna, 26; Christopher, 113; George, 26; Martha, 113; Rachel, 70; Susannah, 13.  
 Samons, Edward, 38; Hannah, 38.  
 Sample, George, 123; Sarah, 123.  
 Sampson, Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 68, 227; Margaret, 320; Mary, 228; Sarah, 294; Walter, 228.  
 Samrack, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Sams, James, 218; Jane, 218; Martha, 177.  
 Samuel, Ann, 140; Hannah, 104; William, 140.  
 Sanckey, Ann, 209; Nicholas, 209.  
 Sandall, or Sandell, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 146.  
 Sandbach, Rebecca, 143.  
 Sandby, Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Sandells, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4; Thomas, 4.  
 Sanders, or Saunders, Ann, 12, 14, 23, 37, 70, 85, 103, 152, 162, 182, 230, 235, 236, 270; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 87, 175, 322; Christina, 103; Christopher, 322; David, 175; Edmund, 182; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 328; Frances, 175, 317; George, 175, 187, 234, 271; Grace, 86; Hannah, 7, 55, 105, 222; Henrietta Maria, 304; James, 59, 70; Jane, 18, 59, 81, 166, 173, 234, 256, 258, 273; John, 1, 23, 54, 105, 126, 162; Joseph, 86; Judith, 109, 110; Martha, 268; Mary, 1, 99, 126, 132, 160, 180, 195, 258, 271, 276; Richard, 14; Robert, 103, 132; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 54, 79, 89, 288; Stracey, 230; Susannah, 166, 187; Thomas, 18, 81, 173, 180, 195; William, 7, 79, 89, 258, 270, 317.  
 Sanderson, or Saunderson, Ann, 130, 208, 287; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 84, 254; George, 84, 129; John, 96; Mary, 96, 129; Phoebe, 234; Robert, 254; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 208, 287; William, 130.  
 Sandford, Rachel, 66; Sarah, 111.  
 Sandifer, Drury, 223; Nathaniel, 223; Sarah, 105.  
 Sandiford, Ann, 58; Peter, 58.  
 Sandroell, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Sandry, Hugh, 222; Rebecca, 222.  
 Sands, Ann, 129, 153; Charles, 328; Hannah, 157; John, 153; Mary Ann, 328; Sarah, 183.  
 Sandys, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.  
 Sanger, Ann, 280; Dorothy,

- 114 ; Edward, 280 ; James, 169 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 25, 88 ; Morgan, 114 ; Sarah, 169 ; Stephen, 88.  
 Sangster, Ann, 223 ; James, 223.  
 Sanney, Mary, 22.  
 Sansom, or Sansum, Dina, 110 ; Elizabeth, 40, 82, 255 ; James, 40 ; Mary, 59, 204 ; William, 82.  
 Santi, James, 162 ; Mary, 162.  
 Sankey, Hannah, 60.  
 Saph, Rose, 199.  
 Sardgerson, Jane, 53 ; William, 53.  
 Sare, Ann, 153 ; David, 159.  
 Sargent, Benjamin, 122 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Mary, 122.  
 Sargison, Mary, 272 ; Samuel, 272.  
 Sarrant, Ann, 327 ; George, 327.  
 Sarle, Elizabeth, 214 ; William, 214.  
 Sarran, Jane, 55.  
 Sartain, Sarah, 155 ; William, 155.  
 Satchell, Frances, 213 ; Francis, 213.  
 Satchwell, Ann, 234 ; Mary, 214 ; Samuel, 214.  
 Satton, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Saunders. *See* Sanders.  
 Savage, Ann, 306 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Hannah, 86 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 21, 109, 142, 247, 304 ; Katherine, 304 ; Margaret, 142, 233 ; Mary, 247 ; Sarah, 21, 49 ; Sophia, 286 ; Susannah, 109 ; Tomlinson, 306 ; William, 278.  
 Savell, Jane, 135 ; William, 135.  
 Savigny, Ann, 22 ; Paul Ficher, 22.  
 Savile, Elizabeth, 4 ; Sarah, 4 ; William, 4.  
 Savin, Hannah, 173.  
 Savory, Elizabeth, 177, 260 ; Henry, 177, 260 ; Lucy, 72 ; Robert, 168 ; Sarah, 168.  
 Saward, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 18.  
 Sawell, Ann, 102.  
 Sawyer, Dennis, 205 ; Hannah, 66 ; William, 66.  
 Sawford, Esther, 110.  
 Sawkin, Hannah, 160 ; Thomas, 160.  
 Sawyer, Amelia, 79 ; Ann, 63, 83 ; Elizabeth, 138, 287 ; Hannah, 251 ; Jane, 319 ; John, 75 ; Judith, 75 ; Mark, 319 ; Rebecca, 167 ; William, 251.  
 Saxbey, Christopher, 275 ; Jane, 275 ; Mary, 185.  
 Saxindall, Mary, 314.  
 Saxon, Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 225 ; Shepherdiss, 165 ; Thomas, 24.  
 Saxton, Elizabeth, 208 ; Frances, 220 ; James, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Sarah, 168 ; William, 220.  
 Saxy, Jane, 257 ; John, 257.  
 Say, Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Mary, 207.  
 Sayer, Elizabeth, 12, 37, 221 ; Jane, 19 ; Mary, 172 ; Susannah, 206.  
 Sayers, Elizabeth, 215 ; Mary, 250.  
 Saywell, Frances, 139 ; Mary, 89.  
 Scaddan, Frances, 47 ; William, 47.  
 Scales, Charles, 302 ; Edward, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Jane, 1 ; John, 1, 184 ; Mary, 302 ; Sarah, 184.  
 Scamerdine, Lucy, 18.  
 Scamnell, Christopher, 91 ; Mary, 91.  
 Scandrett, Alice, 193 ; Edward, 282 ; Susannah, 282 ; Thomas, 193.  
 Scantlebury, Alice, 127 ; William, 127.  
 Scarborough, Ann, 171 ; Jane, 110.  
 Scarfe, Ann, 190, 223 ; Cleminta, 192 ; George, 192 ; John, 190.  
 Scarlett, Henry, 246 ; Mary, 246 ; Rachel, 228 ; Stephen, 228.  
 Scarman, Ann, 195.  
 Scarr, Abigail, 155 ; Marlar, 102 ; Precilla, 102 ; Richard, 155.  
 Scarrall, Catherine, 173 ; John, 173.  
 Scarsy, or Searsy, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Scarwell, Mary, 292 ; Richard, 292 ; Susannah, 294.  
 Scheultz, Andrew, 263 ; Frances, 263.  
 Schirmer, Christopher, 71 ; Susanna, 71.  
 Schmidt, Ellis, 185 ; Mathew, 185.  
 Schofield, Sarah, 227,  
 Scholah, Sarah, 188 ; William, 188.  
 Scholefield, Elizabeth, 272 ; James, 272 ; Mary, 264.  
 Scholey, Ann, 234 ; Joseph, 234.  
 Schollar, Grace, 198 ; Joseph, 198.  
 Schooling, Hannah, 133.  
 Schram, Jorgen, 213 ; Mary, 213.  
 Schroth, Martin Friedrich, 173 ; Mary, 173.  
 Schultthes, Jane, 191 ; Pitt, 191.  
 Schunchardt, Sarah, 222.  
 Schutz, Mary Judith, 81.  
 Scipio, John, 301.  
 Scofield, Daniel, 214 ; Mary, 68, 214.  
 Scollough, John, 101 ; Sarah, 101.  
 Scotchford, Sarah, 109.  
 Scotford, Elizabeth, 261 ; Giles, 261.  
 Scotney, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Scott, Abraham, 111 ; Alexander, 255 ; Alice, Duchess of Buccleuch, 36 ; Andrew, 294 ; Ann, 15, 72, 88, 124, 148, 232, 271, 310 ; Barbara, 218, 255 ; Catherine, 29, 40, 206 ; Charles, 33, 36, 153 ; Clara, 153 ; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 80, 113, 148, 175, 179, 182, 195, 206, 249, 288, 294 ; Francis, Duke of Buccleuch, 36 ; Francis, 105 ; George, 114 ; Grace, 314 ; Hannah, 301 ; Henry, 301, 314 ; Hester, 19, 311 ; Isabel, 167 ; James, 64, 80, 126, 157, 195 ; Jane, 183, 252, 260 ; John, 48, 72, 87, 140, 148, 175, 179, 214, 232, 259, 260, 274, 322 ; Joseph, 201, 246 ; Judith, 60, 105, 246 ; Julian, 193, 217 ; Ledde, 316 ; Margaret, 36, 101, 140, 242, 257, 259 ; Martha, 23, 126 ; Mary, 50, 64, 87, 114, 123, 133, 134, 142, 161, 184, 203, 214, 230, 248, 251, 254, 265, 274, 280, 322 ; Mary Carew, 207 ; Moses, 60 ; Nicholas, 18 ; Olive, 201 ; Peter, 37, 206 ; Rebecca, 232 ; Richard, 249 ; Robert, 128, 133, 193 ; Samuel, 134, 203 ; Sarah, 33, 36, 48, 74, 111, 128, 157, 177, 184, 197, 210, 247, 279, 286 ; Susannah, 153, 227 ; Thomas, 88, 161, 177, 183, 310 ; Walter, 279 ; William, 207, 217, 230, 280.  
 Scotton, Ann, 185.  
 Scouler, Agnes, 129.  
 Scovell, Jane, 183.  
 Scowthroup, Jane, 96.  
 Scraggs, Mary, 265 ; William, 265.  
 Scriven, Ann, 138 ; Frances, 51 ; Richard, 51.  
 Scrivener, Hannah, 165 ; John, 165.  
 Scruton, Ann, 147.  
 Scudamore, Ann, 11 ; Jane, 11, 114 ; William, 11, 114.  
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 86 ; Jane, 212 ; Thomas, 86 ; William, 212.  
 Soullard, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Sculler, Ann, 118.  
 Soniley, Charles, 156 ; Mary, 156.  
 Sculthorpe, Ann Phyllis, 295 ; Frances, 320 ; Thomas, 295, 320.  
 Sourfield, Edward, 19 ; Martha, 19.

## INDEX.

- Seaber, Mary, 153.  
 Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 172 ;  
   Mary, 177 ; Sarah, 191 ; William, 172.  
 Seach, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Seakins, Margaret, 214.  
 Seale, or Seal, Alice, 42 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; James, 266 ; John, 123 ; John Henry, 169 ; Mary, 123 ; Sarah, 266 ; Susannah, 169.  
 Sealy, Ann, 275 ; Hannah, 277 ; John, 111 ; Sarah, 111 ; Simon, 277 ; William Jeffrey, 275.  
 Searl, or Searle, Elizabeth, 28 ; Felicia, 256 ; James, 31 ; Jane, 31 ; Mary, 154 ; Sarah, 193 ; William, 154.  
 Seaton, Elizabeth, 154 ; Hannah, 317 ; Henry, 154 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 54 ; Rachel, 63.  
 Secker, Jane, 273 ; John, 273.  
 Seddon, Ann, 206, 314 ; Ann King, 203 ; George, 203 ; Thomas, 314.  
 Sedgley, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 143 ; Mary, 141 ; Nathaniel, 154 ; Penelope, 154 ; Samuel, 141 ; Sarah, 181.  
 Seeley, Ann, 212.  
 Seers, Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 148 ; Susanna, 132.  
 Sefton, Mary, 282.  
 Segar, Sarah, 63.  
 Segrave, John, 245 ; Mary, 245.  
 Seguier, Lucy, 27.  
 Segurney, Judith, 134 ; Lewis, 134.  
 Selby, Abraham, 142 ; Ann, 61 ; Diana, 220 ; Dorothy, 18 ; Elizabeth, 142, 243 ; Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 106, 219, 262 ; Thomas, 243.  
 Sell, Ann, 236 ; John, 213, 236 ; Ruth, 258 ; Susannah, 213.  
 Seller, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Sellers, Richard, 217 ; Sarah, 217.  
 Selley, Rebecca, 70 ; Samuel, 70.  
 Selling, Susannah, 226.  
 Sellman, Nancy, 215.  
 Sello, Ann, 212 ; John, 212.  
 Sellwood, Ann, 81.  
 Selmon, Margaret, 176.  
 Selth, Eleanor, 104 ; Joseph, 104.  
 Semer, Hannah, 309.  
 Semonet, Ann, 162.  
 Sene, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.  
 Sentence, Mary, 85.  
 Sergeant, Catherine, 124 ; Henry, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; William, 124.  
 Sergison, Sarah, 213.  
 Serjant, Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 30.  
 Serle, Martha, 209.  
 Serson, Alice, 66.  
 Setchall, Edward, 211 ; Sarah, 211.  
 Seton, Jane, 217 ; John, 217.  
 Sevestre, Lewis, 74 ; Rebecca, 74.  
 Seward, Ann, 35, 241 ; Jane, 247.  
 Sewell, Ann, 15, 97 ; Eleanor, 110 ; George, 110 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 216 ; Joseph, 53, 209 ; Margaret, 132, 270 ; Mary, 209, 216, 221.  
 Sexton, Ann, 246 ; Benjamin, 261 ; Edward, 246 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Jane, 261 ; Richard, 196.  
 Seymour, Alexander, 105 ; Mary, 105.  
 Seymour, Ann, 295 ; Catherine, 147 ; Elizabeth, 191, 311 ; Francis, 147, 311 ; Hannah, 243 ; John, 191 ; Lydia, 208 ; Mary, 143, 190 ; Robert, 208 ; Watson, 243.  
 Seyton, Elizabeth, 107 ; Joseph, 107.  
 Shackleton, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 23 ; Mary Ann, 23.  
 Shadlock, Elizabeth, 203 ; Sarah, 212.  
 Shaddock, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 194.  
 Shadlock, Margaret, 242.  
 Shadwell, Sarah, 250.  
 Shaen, Christian, 260 ; Elizabeth, 260.  
 Shafe, Catherine, 252 ; John, 252.  
 Shaffin, Mary, 279.  
 Shaftoe, James, 126 ; Jane, 38, 77 ; Robert, 38, 77 ; Sarah, 126.  
 Shakell, Ann, 237 ; Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 237.  
 Shakelton, Jane, 231.  
 Shakeshirt, Ann, 31.  
 Shakespear, Mary, 196 ; William, 196.  
 Shale, Mary, 31.  
 Shallcrop, Mary, 188 ; William, 188.  
 Shallito, Arrahecca, 114.  
 Shalton, Mary, 266.  
 Shand, Frances, 20 ; Thomas, 20.  
 Shank, Elizabeth, 315 ; Moses, 315.  
 Shann, Margaret, 175.  
 Shannon, Ann, 165 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 267.  
 Shanoe, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93.  
 Shanton, Mary, 271.  
 Shapcott, Urith, 40.  
 Shard, Edith, 26 ; Jane, 202 ; John, 26 ; Jonathan, 281 ; Margaret, 281 ; William, 202.  
 Sharfenberg, Aaron, 238 ; Elizabeth, 238.  
 Sharman, Ann, 214 ; Edey, 249 ; Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 80 ; William, 289.  
 Sharp, or Sharpe, Ann, 13, 51, 127, 138, 209, 215 ; Archibald, 14 ; Catherine, 292 ; David, 292 ; Dorothy, 263 ; Eleanor, 82 ; Elizabeth, 34, 49, 80, 126, 142, 171, 245, 261 ; John, 75, 188, 194, 238 ; Joseph, 17 ; Joyce, 275 ; Lydia, 249 ; Martha, 194 ; Mary, 14, 47, 72, 80, 91, 188, 214, 255, 289 ; Millicent, 81 ; Robert, 126 ; Sarah, 17, 75, 202, 238, 279 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 51, 75.  
 Sharples, Christian, 3 ; Richard, 3.  
 Sharpless, Mary, 183, 289.  
 Sharpley, Elizabeth, 240 ; Peter, 240.  
 Sharrack, Margery, 48.  
 Sharratt, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Thurston, 245.  
 Sharrey, Martha, 280.  
 Sharrock, Ellen, 157.  
 Sharrow, John, 228 ; Rebecca, 228.  
 Shattock, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Shave, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.  
 Shaw, Ann, 31, 183, 186, 312 ; Catherine, 181, 282 ; Charity, 87 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Eleanor, 205 ; Elizabeth, 88, 121, 191, 234 ; Frances, 314 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 3, 13, 94, 134, 135 ; John, 3, 13, 103 ; Joseph, 121 ; Margaret, 26 ; Martha, 103, 180 ; Mary, 17, 27, 131, 176, 235, 240, 274 ; Michael, 312 ; Prudence, 162 ; Rebecca, 266 ; Richard, 94, 183 ; Sarah, 248 ; Thomas, 26, 134, 235, 240 ; Titus, 176 ; William, 31, 274.  
 Shawn, Elizabeth, 261 ; William, 261.  
 Shaylor, Sarah, 46.  
 Shead, James, 245 ; Susannah, 245.  
 Sheafe, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.  
 Sheard, Mary, 214.  
 Shearman, Mary, 238 ; Rebecca, 45.  
 Shears, Cælia, 205 ; Joseph, 205.  
 Shearsmith, Ann, 249.  
 Sheath, Esther, 99.  
 Shedgwick, Mary, 50.  
 Sheels, Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 124, 171 ; Mary, 124.  
 Sheen, Mary, 265.  
 Sheens, Mary, 65.  
 Sheers, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Shefield, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Sheldon, Elizabeth, 80, 247 ; Mary, 159.  
 Sheldrake, Catherine, 214.  
 Shell, Mary, 142.  
 Shelley, Alice, 63 ; Ann, 238 ; Bysshe, 220 ; Mary Catherine, 220 ; Sarah, 119.

- Shelmandine, Mary, 168.  
 Shelton, Ann, 50; George, 50.  
 Sheltrom, Martha, 25; Samuel, 25.  
 Shelverton, Mary, 198.  
 Shelvoke, Sarah, 126.  
 Shemelt, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.  
 Shephard, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 55.  
 Shepherd, or Shepheard, Ann, 132, 137, 152, 158; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 15, 64, 86, 123, 166, 232, 236; Fattay, 237; Francis, 166; Hannah, 6, 142; Henry, 254; Isaac, 6; Jacob, 98; John, 123; John James, 7; Joseph, 64, 156; Judith, 27; Martha, 6; Mary, 68, 98, 124, 156, 294, 312; Richard, 15, 294; Sarah, 7, 21, 177, 254, 287, 292, 313; Thomas, 68; William, 142.  
 Sheppard, Ann, 181, 272; Bennett, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 221; Frances, 39, 125; Hannah, 203, 271; James, 316; John, 272; Marcy, 316; Richard, 221; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 316; William, 271; Zachariah, 203.  
 Sherbourne, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Ursula, 168.  
 Sherbrook, Amy, 61.  
 Sheriff, Edward, 235; Jane, 235; John, 206; Mary, 206.  
 Sheringham, Ann, 158; John, 158.  
 Sherlock, Catherine, 110; George, 8; John, 110; Martha, 2, 8; Robert, 2, 8; Thomas, 2.  
 Sherman, Martha, 125; Rachel, 158.  
 Shermer, Lucy, 11.  
 Shermodine, Mary Magdalene, 86; William, 86.  
 Sherrard, Ann, 166; Sarah, 31.  
 Sherratt, John, 246; Mary, 246, 254.  
 Sherret, Diana, 214.  
 Sheriff, Ann, 288; Edward, 288; Mary, 289; William, 289.  
 Sherrington, Mary, 308.  
 Shervey, Ann, 241; Christopher, 241.  
 Shervin, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.  
 Sherwood, Frances, 14, 290; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 14, 130.  
 Sheward, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.  
 Shield, Alexander, 198; Alice, 188; Hannah, 188; John, 193; Martha, 198; Mary, 195.  
 Shields, Ann, 309; Jane, 27; John, 309; Mary, 20; Susanna, 246; William, 20.  
 Shiells, Isabella, 253; Thomas, 253.  
 Shiels, Jane, 268.  
 Shiers, Mary, 160.  
 Shildrake, Francis, 128; Jane, 128.  
 Shilley, Snsannah, 112; William, 112.  
 Shillingford, Richard, 219; Susannah, 219.  
 Shillingworth, Elizabeth, 265.  
 Shimney, Jane, 13.  
 Shinmeids, Mary, 229; William, 229.  
 Shipham, Rachel, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 236, 315; Richard, 77; William, 236.  
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 41, 88; John, 88.  
 Shipton, Rebecca, 280; Robert, 280; Winifred, 143.  
 Shird, Edith, 45.  
 Shireburn, Frances, 191.  
 Shireman, Mary, 210.  
 Shirgill, Sarah, 229.  
 Shirley, Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 33; Lewis, 56; Magdalene Julia, 241; Margaret, 191, 195; Mary, 56, 205; Richard, 204; Hon. Sewallis, 191; Thomas, 33; William, 241.  
 Shnesshall, Mary, 179.  
 Shoot, Harden, 215; Jonathan, 215.  
 Shore, Jane, 247; Mary, 184; Richard, 184.  
 Shoreland, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.  
 Shorry, Rebecca, 201.  
 Shorsbee, Elizabeth, 144; George, 144.  
 Short, Ann, 30, 97, 103, 235; Elizabeth, 24, 83, 127, 181, 226; Felicia, 256; George, 256; Jane, 130, 222; John, 24, 33, 181; Joseph, 103; Martha, 33; Philip, 226; Sarah, 209.  
 Shorter, Ann, 62; Catherine, 123.  
 Shortwase, John, 304; Mary, 304.  
 Shortwell, Ann, 106, 168.  
 Shottent, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Shouler, Ann, 214; Francis, 214.  
 Shoveler, Margaret, 215.  
 Shovell, Jane, 257; Thomas, 257.  
 Showell, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 277; Rose, 172; Thomas, 172.  
 Shower, Ann, 145.  
 Shrarey, Sarah, 296.  
 Shrapnell, Elizabeth, 224.  
 Shrepell, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Shreve, Christian, 183; Henry, 183.  
 Shribell, Hannah, 18; Kenderick, 18.  
 Shrigley, John, 237; Mary, 237.  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 207, 233, 303; Ferdinando, 303; Thomas, 207; William, 19; Winifred, 19.  
 Shrington, Mary, 303; William, 303.  
 Shrubshall, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Shuart, Ann, 318.  
 Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.  
 Shudall, Mary, 18.  
 Shudley, Catherine, 277; James, 277.  
 Shugars, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.  
 Shughsmith, Elizabeth, 306; Hugh, 306.  
 Shulsmith, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.  
 Shurfield, Ann, 221; Shadrach, 221.  
 Shurfield, James, 246.  
 Shurick, Sarah, 139.  
 Shury, John, 234; Mary, 234; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Shurpe, Lydia, 249.  
 Shury, Alice, 232; Charles, 232.  
 Shute, Amelia, 192; Mary, 240.  
 Shuter, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 236.  
 Shutt, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Shutter, James, 256; Mary, 256.  
 Shutton, Priscilla, 168.  
 Sibbell, Isabella, 256; Jacob, 250; Mary, 250.  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 185; George, 128; Henry, 185; Mary, 128.  
 Sibthorp, Ann, 97; Edward, 81; Mary, 81.  
 Sickaray, Sarah, 196.  
 Sicker, Sarah, 148.  
 Sidaway, Ann, 96.  
 Siddall, Mary, 250; William, 250.  
 Siddell, Martha, 94.  
 Siddon, Mary, 195; Moses, 195.  
 Sidey, Esther, 111.  
 Sidney, Randal, 257; Sarah, 257.  
 Sidrac, John Francis, 181; Susannah, 181.  
 Sidwell, Jane, 70.  
 Sieber, Ernest, 123; Frances, 123.  
 Siegmund, Ann, 52; George, 52.  
 Sier, Ann, 22.  
 Sierra, Rebecca, 130.  
 Sifton, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Siggoe, Ann, 116.  
 Siggs, —, 326.  
 Sikes, Mary, 140.  
 Silcock, Priscilla, 229; Stephen, 229.

## INDEX.

- Silk, Alexander, 219; Ann, 205; James, 205; Jane, 238; Mary, 219; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121.  
 Sills, Elizabeth, 80, 91; Samuel, 80, 91.  
 Sillwood, Bridget, 98; Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Thomas, 98.  
 Silly, Susanna, 172.  
 Silverside, George, 36; Susanna, 36.  
 Silverwood, —, 27.  
 Silvester, Mary, 274; Sarah, 188.  
 Sime, Janet, 173; Peter, 173.  
 Simes, Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 298; Prudence, 26; Thomas, 240, 298.  
 Simkin, Amy, 304; Edward, 183; Mary, 140; Sarah, 183; William, 304.  
 Simkins, Mary, 52.  
 Simmit, Ann, 216; John, 216.  
 Simmon, Susanna, 70.  
 Simmonds, Ann, 276; Daniel, 296; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 296; John, 276; Mary, 56; Sarah, 278.  
 Simmons, Ann, 13, 39, 163; Benjamin, 39; Catherine, 240; Constant, 233; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 126, 319; Hannah, 229; Honor, 120; Margaret, 102; Mary, 112, 264, 309; Rebecca, 236; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 264; William, 120, 229.  
 Simms, Ann, 66; Broomean, 4; Elizabeth, 59, 78; John, 104; Margaret, 286; Mary, 4, 72, 104, 213; Susanna, 146.  
 Simon, Joseph, 224; Mary, 149; Mary Ann, 224.  
 Simonds. *See* Coleman.  
 Simons, James, 327; Jane, 47; John, 306; Katherine, 306; Sarah, 327.  
 Simpkin, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Simpkinson, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 23.  
 Simpson, Ann, 129, 130, 177, 238, 315; Barker, 238; Catherine, 292; Christian, 282; Dorothy, 62, 201; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 81, 144, 201, 235, 280, 310; Ellen, 259; George, 250; Hannah, 24, 57, 192, 193; Henry, 201; Jane, 127, 186; Jeremiah, 59; John, 43, 259; Joseph, 190, 235, 315; Lancelot, 193; Lettice, 211; Loftis, 250; Martha, 67; Mary, 18, 43, 59, 107, 140, 167, 190, 221; Matthew, 186; Polehampton, 201; Rebecca, 73; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 57, 144, 211; William, 73, 192.  
 Simson, Mary, 44.  
 Sinclair, Alexander, 48, 189; Ann, 60; Charles, 127; Eli-
- zabeth, 99; James, 80, 109; Jane, 127, 189, 200; Julian, 167; Martha, 236; Mary, 109, 220; Richard, 181; Sarah, 48; Theophila, 181; Thomas, 256; William, 200.  
 Sinel, Catherine, 61.  
 Sinfield, Elizabeth, 134, 272; John, 134; Thomas, 272.  
 Sing, Ann, 254; Charles, 254.  
 Singer, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 206; Hannah, 280; Richard, 280.  
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 39, 71, 168, 279; John, 140; Mary, 204, 270; Miles, 270; Reuben, 256; Susanna, 140, 256.  
 Sinnott, Jemima, 138; Laovet, 138.  
 Sisco, Francisco, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Sisly, Grace, 229; Richard, 229.  
 Sisson, Jane, 236; Mary, 61.  
 Sitchfield, Alice, 25.  
 Sitlington, Ann, 94; Diana, 96; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14. Siver, Joanna, 197; John, 312; Mary, 312; Richard, 197.  
 Skaffe, Mary, 48.  
 Skarman, Ann, 155.  
 Skeat, Alexander, 5; Ann, 110, 141; Benjamin, 7; Elizabeth, 5; George, 110; Henry, 44; Mary, 5, 7, 44; Sarah, 7.  
 Skeats, Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 177.  
 Skeel, John, 100; Martha, 100.  
 Skeen, Elizabeth, 15, 199; James, 15.  
 Skegg, George, 37; Rebecca, 37.  
 Skelhorn, Margaret, 85.  
 Skelley, James, 9; Jane, 9; Mary, 90; Richard, 90.  
 Skellington, Mary, 36.  
 Skelton, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 30.  
 Skerrett, Sarah, 265.  
 Skerritt, Lucy, 216; Robert, 216.  
 Sketchley, Ann, 265; Hannah, 23; Lewis, 23.  
 Skets, Mary, 175; William, 175.  
 Skett, Mary, 237; Richard, 237.  
 Skidmore, Edery, 178.  
 Skier, Sarah, 98; William, 98.  
 Skilthorpe, Edward, 122; Rebecca, 122.  
 Skillern, Catherine, 6; Joshua, 6.  
 Skillman, Ann, 147; Susanna, 326.  
 Skilton, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.  
 Skingel, Ann, 103; Daniel, 103.  
 Skinner, Alice, 194; Ann, 188, 228; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 108, 136, 218, 311; George, 62;
- Jane, 170, 225; John, 151; Margaret, 298; Mary, 151; Matthew, 298; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 33, 194; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 136, 228; William, 188.  
 Skipp, Henry, 65; Mary, 65.  
 Skirrow, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Skitt, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 120.  
 Skuce, Ann, 241.  
 Skurray, Jane, 231; Wickes, 231.  
 Skyerin, Sarah, 198; William, 198.  
 Skyray, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.  
 Skyrme, John, 160; Mary, 160.  
 Slack, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 283, 286; Hannah, 129; John, 283; Mary Ann, 65; Thomas, 14.  
 Slackford, Susannah, 263; Thomas, 263.  
 Slackhorse, Ann, 195.  
 Slade, Ann, 72, 240; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 276; Richard, 196; Sarah, 75, 156; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 75, 240.  
 Slader, Ann, 27; Samuel, 27.  
 Slann, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 43, 136, 249; Margaret, 109; Sarah, 156; William, 109.  
 Slanning, Anna Maria, 160.  
 Slany, Harden, 215.  
 Slope, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Starke, Alice, 73; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 155; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 73.  
 Slate, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.  
 Slater, Allis, 209; Ann, 155, 271; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 58; James, 247; Mary, 155, 212, 239; Priscilla, 212; William, 155, 271.  
 Slatford, Ann, 38; Jane, 123; Mary, 125; Susanna, 131.  
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 104, 134; Henrietta, 91; Margaret, 55; Mary, 280; Richard, 27; Sarah, 27, 184; Susannah, 171.  
 Lawson, Henry, 208; Rebecca, 208.  
 Sleath, Anna, 242; Joseph, 242.  
 Sled, Isabella, 291; James, 291.  
 Sleeford, Mary, 113.  
 Sleep, or Sleep, Esther, 137; John, 288; Farnell, 288.  
 Sleete, Elizabeth, 227; George, 227.  
 Sleigh, Ann, 239, 280; James, 280; John, 238; Samuel, 34.  
 Sleightholme, Eleanor, 196; Isaac, 196.  
 Sleyart, Priscilla, 93.  
 Slingsby, Esther, 56; John, 56.  
 Sian, Esther, 269; William, 269.

- Slocom, Susanna, 218.  
 Slop, James, 89; Margaret, 89.  
 Sloper, Ann, 93; Jane, 223; Robert, 223.  
 Sloth, John, 210; Sarah, 210.  
 Slowcomb, David, 123; Sarah, 123.  
 Slowman, Ann, 127.  
 Sluer, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Slyman, Mary, 25.  
 Smaile, Ann, 53; John, 53.  
 Smales, Hannah, 111.  
 Small, Ann, 13; Cecily, 169; Elizabeth, 33, 140, 261; Jane, 168, 257; John, 13; Joseph, 140; Mary, 119; Matthew, 168; Sarah, 202; William, 119.  
 Smallbones, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Smallbrook, Mary, 15.  
 Smalley, Ann, 172; Isabella, 264; Jane, 43; John, 43; Mary, 255; Sarah, 246.  
 Smallman, Ann, 217; Esther, 21.  
 Smallshaw, Ann, 249.  
 Smallwood, Alice, 136; Ann, 19, 310; Benjamin, 11; Catherine, 95; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 203; Fanny Ann, 11; John, 4, 11, 203; Mary, 49; Sarah, 4, 79; Thomas, 4, 70, 95; William, 19, 310.  
 Smart, Ann, 57, 89, 94, 171; Dorothy, 166; Edey, 249; Elizabeth, 123, 176, 278; Hannah, 147; James, 89; John, 166, 176, 274; Lankton, 145; Margaret, 24; Mary, 145, 175, 274; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 79, 326; Thomas, 171; Thomasine, 161; William, 94, 249.  
 Smeaton, Easter, 208; James, 208.  
 Smedley, Elizabeth, 265; George, 265.  
 Smeer, Elizabeth, 65; Joshua, 42; Mary, 253; Mercy, 42; Thomas, 65.  
 Smeeton, Jane, 32; John, 32.  
 Smidmore, Susannah, 239; William, 239.  
 Smiter, Mary, 179; Sarah, 261.  
 Smith, Abigail, 145, 261; Abraham, 26, 105; Adam, 30; Agatha, 33; Alexander, 25, 117, 148; Alice, 30, 33, 81, 181, 192, 200; Ann, 8, 9, 13, 26, 29, 31, 39, 55, 61, 64, 65, 78, 80, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101, 102, 105, 111, 114, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 152, 155, 159, 165, 166, 180, 183, 185, 188, 191, 208, 209, 215, 216, 219, 220, 229, 235, 237, 239, 242, 251-253, 278, 283, 288, 303, 305, 327; Augustavus Adolphus, 78; Avice, 14; Barbara, 271; Benjamin, 9, 204; Calebry, 154; Catherine, 56, 63, 84, 125, 162, 253; Charles, 3, 60, 178, 266, 301; Charlotte, 215; Christian, 191, 221; Christopher, 210; Cicely, 93; Daniel, 225, 314; Date, 112; David, 133; Dinah, 58; Dorcas, 242; Dorothy, 35, 141, 196; Dorothy D., 61; Edith, 225; Edmund, 61, 82; Edward, 196, 208, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 25-27, 32, 37, 43, 54, 58-60, 64, 66, 67, 74, 84-86, 105, 107, 114, 125, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 150, 156, 164, 175, 184, 187, 192, 196, 200, 209, 210, 215, 218, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 246, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263-265, 266, 273, 276, 282, 290, 298, 300, 313, 322; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; Ellen, 143; Emma, 253; Esther, 6, 247, 265; Frances, 56, 81, 214; Francis, 143, 215; George, 84, 102; Giles, 42; Grace, 14, 63, 165, 185, 236; Hannah, 15, 33, 34, 37, 127, 152, 158, 159, 172, 190, 229; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 133, 135, 312; Hester, 219, 314; Hugh, 108; Isaac, 218; Isabella, 17, 178, 271; James, 6, 28, 39, 40, 81, 82, 110, 143, 188, 196, 211, 227; Jane, 39, 72, 81, 82, 110, 112, 128, 143, 148, 149, 164, 179, 189, 220, 230, 236, 240, 257; Janet, 78; Jarvis, 125; Johanna, 319; John, 3, 8, 26, 37, 44, 48, 53, 59, 70, 84, 94, 105, 113, 154, 156, 178, 182, 184, 190, 192, 201, 220, 225, 230, 239, 261, 265, 266, 298, 322; Jonathan, 33; Joseph, 119, 189, 192; Judith, 60, 94, 234, 281, 307; Letitia, 108; Lucy, 80, 216; Lydia, 48, 281; Margaret, 18, 29, 40, 45, 74, 108, 201, 227, 305; Martha, 53, 84, 96, 100, 126, 144, 192, 202, 229, 257, 260, 262; Martin, 94, 136; Martin Mass, 13; Mary, 3, 9, 13, 17, 24, 31, 42, 44, 47, 54, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 130, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 151, 154, 159, 160, 165, 176, 180, 182, 184, 188-190, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 219, 225, 227, 228, 233, 242, 253, 258, 262, 267, 270, 275, 278, 280, 281, 307, 312, 319, 321; Mary Magdalene, 239; Matthew, 6, 37, 138, 185; May, 98; Moses, 75; Nicholas, 257; Ownor, 327; Philip, 97, 281; Phineas, 122; Rachel, 187, 301; Rebecca, 26, 66, 84, 128, 190, 245; Reuben, 196; Richard, 2, 8, 67, 82, 98, 155, 166, 181, 209, 210, 220, 234, 273, 276, 307, 325; Robert, 14, 62, 63, 85, 128, 130, 134, 165, 183, 249, 259; Robert William, 271; Rose, 37; Samuel, 78, 84, 159, 178, 300; Sarah, 14, 28, 30, 46, 48, 56, 87, 90, 102, 110, 119, 122, 127, 145, 155, 158, 165, 178, 191, 204, 213, 223, 225, 232, 239, 249, 251, 254, 257, 260, 264, 265, 271, 273, 285, 299, 313, 325; Stephen, 110; Susannah, 2, 36, 110, 134, 156, 201, 217, 258, 259, 275, 278, 300; Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 56, 74, 93, 115, 120, 127, 137, 159, 175, 210, 213, 216, 221, 238, 247, 253, 265, 275, 285; Tudor, 29; Ufy, 224; Vaughan, 84, 264; William, 3, 14, 15, 55, 58, 87, 88, 112, 122, 127, 137, 141, 147, 150, 158, 172, 192, 205, 209, 214-217, 222, 225, 229, 239, 242, 251, 253, 270, 273, 275, 300, 318.  
 Smither, Mary, 246; Sarah, 148.  
 Smithers, Ann, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 107, 247; Thomas, 107, 275.  
 Smithies, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.  
 Smiths, Albinor, 120; Theodorus, 120.  
 Smithson, Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 117; John, 117; Mary, 24, 211; Patty, 200.  
 Smout, Catherine, 267; John, 267.  
 Smurfit, Catherine, 258; John, 258.  
 Smyth, Roger, 279; Sarah, 279.  
 Smyton, James, 139; Mary, 139.  
 Snagg, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270.  
 Snaith, Anna Maria, 206; Nathaniel, 206.  
 Snapes, Jane, 225.  
 Snaples, Ann, 158.  
 Snaps, Sarah, 317.  
 Snead, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Snee, Mary, 81; Samuel, 81.  
 Sneed, Margaret, 13.  
 Snell, Ann, 261; Henry, 235.  
 Martha, 235; Mary, 36, 182; Thomas, 36, 261.  
 Snelling, Charles, 17; Easter, 87; Elizabeth, 17; William, 87.  
 Snet, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.  
 Snook, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 156.  
 Snorthwait, Margaret, 155.  
 Snottgrass, Andrew, 321; Ann, 321.

- Snow, Ann, 111, 194, 203; Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 48, 99, 315; Hannah, 269; Jane, 75; John, 75; Joseph, 111; Mary, 119, 180, 308; Michael, 130; Richard, 203; Sarah, 130, 206, 207, 232; William, 308.
- Snowball, Jane, 61.
- Snowd, Mary, 326.
- Snowden, Ann, 188, 234; Elizabeth, 36; James, 234; Jane, 186; Lydia, 230; Matthew, 230.
- Snowdon, Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Soale, Ann, 214.
- Soames, Ann, 84; William, 84.
- Soans, Elizabeth, 207.
- Socker, Robert, 286; Susannah, 286.
- Sodo, Isaac, 325; Mary, 325.
- Soffe, Charity, 49.
- Soleirol, Charles, 53; Jane, 53.
- Solleck, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
- Solley, Ann, 105, 245.
- Solls, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Solmes, Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Solomon, John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Solway, Mary, 219; William, 219.
- Somerford, Mary, 110; Samuel, 110.
- Somerset, Elizabeth, 327.
- Somerville, Ann, 179; John, 179.
- Sommers, Benjamin, 86.
- Sooby, Elizabeth, 228.
- Soofe, Charity, 307.
- Soomes, Mary, 162.
- Soper, Amy, 272; Elizabeth, 123, 178; George, 129; Mary, 129; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 326.
- Sore, Mary, 91.
- Sorre, Ann, 84.
- Soudley, Mary, 241; William, 241.
- Sougete, Mary, 84; Robert, 84.
- South, Ann, 144; Edward B., 231; Elizabeth, 152; Lucy Ann, 243; Mary, 231; Rebecca, 323; Thomas, 323.
- Southall, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Southam, Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 9; Margaret, 9; Robert, 9.
- Southan, Susanna, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Southcott, Edward, 138; Isabella, 12; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 12.
- Southen, Ann, 148.
- Southern, Margaret, 183; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 118.
- Southernwood, Josie, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Southey, Alexander, 121; Ann, 121; John, 198; Sarah, 82, 198; Susannah, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Southgate, Elizabeth, 265.
- Southhouse, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Southouse, Patsy, 203.
- Southran, Mary, 37.
- Sowdon, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Sowell, Sarah, 257.
- Sowerby, Sarah, 110.
- Sownton, Ann, 256; Henry, 256; Hester, 78.
- Spacie, Catherine, 194.
- Spackman, Edward, 157; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 239.
- Spado, Mary, 228; Matthew, 228.
- Spaggs, Jane, 13; William, 13.
- Spaine, Mary, 242; Valentine, 242.
- Spalding, Clara, 153; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Samuel, 153.
- Spalton, Jane, 227.
- Spantry, Mary, 59.
- Sparding, Margaretta, 20, 25.
- Sparham, Catherine, 275; William, 275.
- Spark, Benjamin, 168; Catherine, 48, 168; George, 48.
- Sparks, Ann, 68, 281; Beatrix, 123; Isabella, 21; Johanna, 7; Martha, 61; Mary, 90; Richard, 7; Robert, 68; Sarah, 7, 192, 279; Thomas, 192.
- Sparling, Dorothy, 45; James, 316; John, 45, 48; Margaret, 316; Mary, 48.
- Parlow, Mary, 157; Samuel, 157.
- Sparrow, Ann, 75, 78, 152; Catherine, 105; James, 81; John, 105, 128; Joseph, 78; Martha, 81; Mary, 45, 125, 128, 138; William, 152.
- Sparshott, Jane, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Spatcher, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
- Spavin, Jane, 21, 151; Walter, 21.
- Spearing, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Spearman, Mary, 39.
- Spears, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Speckman, Catherine, 253; Christopher, 253; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Speed, George, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Speers, Hannah, 90.
- Speidell, Henrietta, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Speight, Hannah, 165.
- Speir, Ann, 196.
- Spence, Ann, 44; Christiana, 32; Elizabeth, 188, 268; James, 44; John, 268; Mary, 148; William, 32, 148.
- Spenceley, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 16; Henry, 16.
- Spencer, Ann, 1, 31, 43, 105, 152, 159; David, 24; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 13, 70, 164, 225, 317; George, 1; Henry, 54; James, 164; Jane, 116, 301; Janet, 1; Joanna, 164; John, 135, 189, 205, 312; Lydia, 205; Mary, 135, 292; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 54; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 24, 143, 189, 204, 207, 226, 312; Susannah, 223; Susanna Wilhelmina, 20; William, 43, 159, 164.
- Spendelow, Jane, 113.
- Spenser, Sarah, 18.
- Spenwell, Mary, 91.
- Spiby, Jane, 220.
- Spice, Elizabeth, 163.
- Spicer, Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 290; John, 170; Mary, 170, 290, 296; Richard, 170; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 295.
- Spier, Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 96; James, 187; Mary, 187.
- Spiers, Ann, 30; Sarah 52; Thomas, 52.
- Spikes, Christopher, 5; Margery, 5; Sarah, 5.
- Spiller, James, 225; Sarah, 225.
- Spink, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Spinkes, Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 213; Jane, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
- Spires, John, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Spirling, Elizabeth, 177.
- Spitster, Peter, 73; Susannah, 73.
- Spittell, Mary, 267.
- Spong, Ann, 3, 205; George, 3; Mary, 33, 251; William, 205.
- Sponge, John, 143; Martha, 143.
- Spooner, Abraham, 226; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 17, 217; Ralph, 217; Sarah, 226; William, 226.
- Sporne, Mary, 129; Tobias, 129.
- Sprackley, Ann, 210.
- Sprackling, Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 268.
- Spradborough, Elizabeth, 308; Henry, 308.
- Spragg, Drury, 223; Mary, 74; Susannah, 223; William, 74.
- Spratley, Catherine, 311; Mary Ann, 92.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 62.
- Spreadbrough, Elizabeth, 94; Joyce, 274; Samuel, 94.
- Srent, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Sprickelsen, Elizabeth, 111.
- Sprigg, Ann, 76; Samuel, 76.
- Spriggs, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
- Spring, Elizabeth, 131; Hugh, 131; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.

- Springthorp, Mary, 116.  
 Sproson, Ann, 259.  
 Sproule, Andrew, 243 ; Catherine, 243.  
 Sprule, Mary, 183.  
 Spry, Susanna, 141.  
 Spur, Elizabeth, 31, 242 ; William, 242.  
 Spurge, Ann, 238.  
 Spurling, Ann, 187 ; John, 187 ; Phillis, 307 ; Sarah, 256.  
 Spurrett, Mary, 185 ; William, 185.  
 Spurrier, Ann, 8, 15 ; Jane, 154 ; Mary, 207 ; Sarah, 8 ; William, 8, 15.  
 Spyers, Elizabeth, 268 ; John, 268.  
 Squibb, Ann, 253 ; James, 253.  
 Squiers, Elizabeth, 47, 74.  
 Squire, Ann, 132 ; Elizabeth, 23, 28, 254 ; George, 28 ; John, 23 ; Mary, 105, 271 ; Thomas, 132, 254.  
 Squires, Ann, 208 ; Mary, 143.  
 Squirrell, Sarah, 297.  
 Stable, Jane, 76 ; Mary, 140 ; William, 140.  
 Stabler, Jenny, 22 ; John, 22.  
 Stables, Isabella, 230.  
 Stace, Jane, 129 ; William, 129.  
 Stacey, Ann, 216 ; Charles, 97 ; Eleanor, 140 ; Elizabeth, 97, 193 ; George, 140 ; Hannah, 228 ; John, 91, 193 ; Mary, 24, 91, 195, 231 ; Robert, 195 ; Susannah, 137.  
 Stackfield, Mary, 324.  
 Stackhouse, Ann, 115 ; Christopher, 115 ; James, 223 ; Martha, 223 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 54.  
 Staddon, Jemima, 58 ; Thomas, 58.  
 Stafford, Ann, 116 ; Isabella, 136.  
 Staffordton, Mary, 224 ; William, 224.  
 Stagg, Francesca, 112,  
 Staggers, Mary, 304 ; William, 304.  
 Staggs, Ann, 191.  
 Stainbridge, Frances, 172 ; Henry, 172.  
 Staines, Francis, 277 ; Mary, 230, 277.  
 Stainforth, Judith, 135 ; Luke, 135.  
 Stainsby, Elizabeth, 193 ; Mary, 181.  
 Stainton, Sarah, 216.  
 Stairs, Susannah, 190.  
 Staite, Margaret, 247.  
 Stalker, Katherine, 22.  
 Stalley, Elizabeth, 168 ; Thomas, 168.  
 Stallwod, Susannah, 116 ; Thomas, 116.  
 Stamford, Ann, 141 ; Walter, 141.  
 Stamper, Francis, 171 ; Sarah, 171.  
 Stananett, John, 170, 227 ; Martha, 227 ; Mary, 170.  
 Stanborough, Mary, 61.  
 Standall, Ann, 274.  
 Standard, John, 127 ; Martha, 127.  
 Standbridge, Frances, 172 ; Henry, 172 ; Sarah, 203.  
 Standeland, Susanna, 40.  
 Standerton, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Standfast, Francis, 53 ; Susanna, 53.  
 Standing, Martha, 260 ; William, 260.  
 Standinought, Ann, 258 ; William, 258.  
 Stanee, Elizabeth, 309 ; Samuel, 309.  
 Staneforth, Esther, 86.  
 Stanfield, Ann, 38 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 63.  
 Stanford, Eleanor, 192 ; John, 258 ; Mary, 253 ; Sarah, 232, 258 ; Susannah, 46, 50 ; William, 192, 253.  
 Stanger, Mary, 57.  
 Stanhope, Catherine Margaretta, 57 ; Charles, 57 ; Rebecca, 247.  
 Staniland, Dorothy, 269.  
 Stanley, Agnes, 297 ; Amy, 210 ; Ann, 28, 57, 134 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Christian, 127 ; Daniel, 253 ; Dinah, 220 ; Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 155, 262 ; James, Viscount Strange, 80 ; James, 297 ; Jane, 15, 54 ; John, 57, 220 ; Joseph, 54 ; Lucy, Viscountess Strange, 80 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 113, 266 ; Richard, 28, 210 ; Sarah, 253 ; Thomas, 155, 262 ; William, 15.  
 Stauning, Elizabeth, 243 ; Mary, 247.  
 Stanninott, Elizabeth, 34 ; Stephen, 34.  
 Stansall, Mary, 276.  
 Stansby, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Stansell, Susannah, 256.  
 Stanton, Ann, 200 ; Cecilia, 279 ; Elizabeth, 69, 96 ; Francis, 200 ; Isaac, 116 ; Judith, 116 ; Mary, 54, 98, 271, 292 ; Richard, 292 ; Sarah, 236.  
 Stanworth, Eleanor, 317 ; William, 317.  
 Stanyarn, Edward, 210 ; Mary, 210.  
 Staple, Elizabeth, 318 ; William, 318.  
 Staples, Ann, 303 ; Mary, 247.  
 Stapleton, Ann, 69 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Frances, 245 ; Jacob, 69 ; James, 1 ; Mary, 186, 281 ; Thomas Freshwater, 1 ; William, 281.  
 Stapp, Ann, 118 ; John, 118.  
 Starack, Mary, 274.
- Stark, Dorothy, 204 ; Francis, 52 ; Margaret, 59 ; Martha, 52.  
 Starkey, Benjamin, 89 ; Elizabeth, 36, 64, 191 ; George, 141 ; Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40, 89, 141, 229.  
 Starkin, Frances, 250.  
 Starks, Elizabeth, 113 ; William, 113.  
 Starling, Janet, 17 ; Samuel, 17.  
 Starr, Charles, 253 ; Elizabeth, 15, 253 ; Henry, 229 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 86 ; Susan, 229.  
 Start, Ann, 129 ; Mary, 57.  
 Stathorn, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Staton, Mary, 190.  
 Statter, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Staveley, Ann, 91 ; John, 79 ; Martha, 79.  
 Stead, Dyer, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120, 139, 161 ; Henry, 210 ; Joseph, 21, 58 ; Mary, 210 ; Sarah Armistrie, 231 ; Susannah, 21, 58 ; Thomas, 58, 161.  
 Stear, Mary, 214 ; William, 214.  
 Stebbing, Sarah, 129.  
 Steedman, or Steadman, Ann, 219, 294 ; John, 121, 149, 219 ; Margaret, 149, 221 ; Mary, 121, 220, 270, 300 ; Peter, 220.  
 Stedwell, Sarah, 97.  
 Steed, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Steedman, Diana, 323 ; George, 313 ; Mary, 313.  
 Steel, Ann, 240 ; Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 43, 101, 190 ; Hannah, 16 ; James, 229 ; Mary, 69, 302 ; Sarah, 229 ; William, 16.  
 Steer, Barnard, 315 ; Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 39, 231 ; Thomazine, 315.  
 Steers, Bartholomew, 136 ; Mary, 136.  
 Stegg, Mary, 321 ; Mercy, 321.  
 Steidel, Ann, 27 ; George, 27.  
 Steinfort, Catherine, 30 ; John Christof, 30.  
 Stempson, Sarah, 223.  
 Stenhouse, Elizabeth, 91 ; James, 91.  
 Stenning, Mary, 159.  
 Stenson, Charlotte, 81.  
 Stent, Ann, 23 ; Anna Maria, 143 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 227 ; Sarah, 30.  
 Stenton, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Stephen, Ann, 107 ; James, 107.  
 Stephens, Ann, 137, 291 ; Elizabeth, 22, 97, 146, 231, 274, 293 ; Frances, 83, 201 ; Francis, 91, 274 ; Grace, 288 ; Hannah, 285 ; Hugh, 293 ; James, 83 ; John, 24, 184, 213, 221 ; Judith, 91 ; Mary,

## INDEX.

- 91, 167, 212, 213, 309; Matthew, 167; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 146; Sarah, 184, 221; Susannah, 323; Thomas, 323; Zachariah, 97.
- Stephenson, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 102, 130, 150, 165, 243; George, 208, 243; Henrietta, 91; James, 102, 145; James Parnell, 74; John, 45, 130; Margaret, 74, 208; Mary, 145; Phillis, 290; Priscilla, 45; William, 191.
- Steppen, Ann, 184; Daniel, 119; Mary, 119; William, 184.
- Steptoe, Elizabeth, 191; Sarah, 257.
- Stert, Mary, 242.
- Stethan, Francis, 223; Mary, 223.
- Stevens, Ann, 30, 79, 109, 160, 161, 172, 241; Benjamin, 180; Dorothy, 59, 166; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 45, 56, 81, 168, 170, 199, 293; Frances, 180; Francis, 12; George, 43; Grace, 271; Hannah, 29, 251; Henry, 225; Hester, 43; Hugh, 293; James, 251, 274; Jane, 247, 258; John, 22, 54, 160, 221, 241, 246, 247, 276; Joseph, 271; Martha, 15, 35, 276; Mary, 12, 22, 43, 54, 91, 96, 101, 127, 221, 225, 265, 274; Matthew, 30; Richard, 79, 121; Sarah, 121, 164, 246, 325; Shepherd, 45; Sophia, 219; Susanna, 36, 182, 323; Thomas, 109, 323, 325; William, 170.
- Stevenson, Alexander, 61; Ann, 130, 200; David, 200; Elizabeth, 43, 123, 126, 225; George, 43; Hugh, 249; Isabella, 124; Jane, 249; Joanna, 99; John, 184; Martha, 203; Sarah, 61, 271; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 123; William, 130.
- Steventon, Mary, 182.
- Steward, Ann, 275, 298; Catherine, 39; Charles, 39; Dorothy, 35; Eleanor, 326; Elizabeth, 222, 290; Hannah, 205; Henrietta, 186; Joseph, 258; Mary, 258; Richard, 222; William, 35, 275.
- Stewart, Abigail, 286; Alexander, 182; Ann, 85, 181; Catherine, 212, 225; Dorothy, 14, 221; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 167; Francis, 249; George, 167; James, 14, 212, 225; John, 84, 85, 181, 221; Margaret, 84, 182; Mary, 87, 249; Sarah, 239; William, 25, 286.
- Steyley, Mary, 29.
- Stichbun, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 285.
- Stickens, James, 162; Mary, 162.
- Stickly, Sarah, 224; William, 224.
- Stickman, Charles, 44; Mary, 44.
- Stidman, Elizabeth, 39.
- Stiff, Abraham, 159; Diana, 100; Jane, 129; Mary, 159.
- Stiles, Ann, 15, 137; Catherine, 55; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 303; James, 7; John, 209; Jonathan, 91; Julius, 137; Margery, 165; Martha, 209; Mary, 7, 18, 49, 151, 215; Peace, 14; Sarah, 91; William, 14, 55.
- Stilgo, Ann, 199; Mary, 226.
- Stillingfleet, Isaac, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Stillman, Ann, 311; George, 311.
- Stimmerman, John Christian, 127; Sarah, 127.
- Stimpson, Sarah, 87, 223.
- Stiplin, Sarah, 238.
- Stirk, Ann, 65; Benjamin, 65.
- Stirling, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 159, 217; Mary, 129; William, 159.
- Stoallery, Henry, 301; Jane, 301.
- Stobe, Margaret, 183; Robert, 183.
- Stock, Catherine Ann, 146.
- Stockall, Catherine, 264.
- Stockdale, Margaret, 305; Ralph, 305.
- Stockdill, Martha, 240.
- Stocken, Ann, 275; Peter, 275.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
- Stockman, Ann, 213; John, 213.
- Stocks, Mary, 266.
- Stockley, Mary, 148.
- Stockton, Mary, 235.
- Stockwell, Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 109, 281; Judith, 281; Sarah, 109.
- Stoddart, John, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Stodhart, Mary, 226.
- Stogdon, John, 239; Mary, 239.
- Stokas, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.
- Stoker, Eleanor, 164; Margaret, 133, 277.
- Stokes, Alice, 158; Ann, 239; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 12, 36, 196; George, 325; Hannah, 325; Isabel, 211; Jane, 33; John, 36, 215, 246; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 117; Martha, 125; Mary, 17, 95, 134, 171, 236; Paduel, 12; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 215, 246; Thomas, 17; William, 15.
- Stokoe, Ann, 95; Catherine, 269; Mary 223; Vincent, 95.
- Stone, Alice, 78; Amy, 78, 127; Ann, 24, 122, 130, 220; Elizabeth, 68, 142, 225, 253, 276; Grace, 239; Hannah, 14, 212, 220; Hester, 228; James, 230, 319; Jane, 289, 305; John, 14, 78, 125, 127, 145; John Gideon, 59; Joseph, 212; Margaret, 121; Mary, 59, 117, 168, 230, 245, 290, 319; Richard, 78; Robert, 68; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 289; William, 225, 245, 276.
- Stoney, Margaret, 129.
- Stoneman, Hannah, 204; John, 204; Mary, 236; Richard, 236.
- Stones, Hannah, 178; Mary, 109.
- Stoney, Agnes, 56.
- Stonhill, Alexander, 18.
- Stoodley, Jane, 193.
- Storer, Ann, 139; Patte, 78; William, 139.
- Stopford, Martha, 29; Ralph, 29.
- Storey, Agnes, 288; Ann, 159, 224, 293; Barry, 251; Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 3, 51, 76; Gavin, 51; Hannah, 93; James, 76, 91, 159; Jane, 91; John, 3, 293; Mary, 28, 244, 281, 296; Sibilla, 103; Thomas, 244; William, 28.
- Storr, Alice, 113; John, 16; Rebecca, 16.
- Storrs, Elizabeth, 203.
- Storton, Barber, 45; William, 45.
- Stotesbury, Ann, 94; Dudley, 94.
- Stott, Catherine, 61; Isabel, 167; Joseph, 61.
- Stottell, John, 198; Sarah, 198.
- Stough, Elizabeth, 322.
- Stout, Rose, 107.
- Stovell, Elizabeth, 272.
- Stow, Francis, 289; Jane, 289.
- Stowell, Jane, 51.
- Stowers, John, 212; Margaret, 212; Mary, 111.
- Stracey, John, 269; Martha, 269.
- Strafar, John Lewis, 250; Mary, 250.
- Strahan, Alexander, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
- Straighton, Mary, 216; Stephen, 216.
- Strak, John, 69; Mary, 69.
- Strange, Elizabeth, 141; Hutchinson, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Stranger, Catherine, 223.
- Strank, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
- Stratford, Ann, 117; Brian, 63; Deborah, 260; Dorothea, 324; Pebe, 63.
- Stratten, Elizabeth, 14.
- Stratton, Abigail, 193; Ann,

- 20, 252 ; Henry, 15 ; John, 224 ; Joseph, 252 ; Mary, 15, 76, 247 ; Rebecca, 247 ; Richard, 247 ; Sarah, 224.
- Streater, Ann, 70 ; Robert, 70.
- Streetfield, Ann, 95.
- Streeke, Ann, 57, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; William, 57.
- Street, Ann, 254, 274 ; Arthur, 280 ; Eleanor, 152 ; Elizabeth, 65, 105, 110, 219, 251, 280 ; George, 83, 145 ; Jane, 228, 257 ; John, 251 ; Joseph, 232 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 83, 145, 232, 233, 302 ; Samuel, 233 ; Sarah, 164 ; Susan, 148 ; Thomas, 65, 152, 219 ; William, 105.
- Streeter, David, 297 ; Elizabeth, 297.
- Streeting, Mary, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
- Streeton, Francis, 41 ; Susanna, 41.
- Streets, Mary, 225.
- Stretton, Elizabeth, 35.
- Stribley, Mary, 103.
- Strickland, John, 108 ; Judith, 199 ; Mary, 88 ; Matthew, 199 ; Rebecca, 303 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 88 ; William, 303.
- Strike, Elizabeth, 216.
- Stringer, James, 257 ; John, 278 ; Lucy, 279 ; Martha, 273 ; Mary, 160, 278 ; Ruth, 66 ; Samh, 257 ; Thomas, 2.
- Stripe, Elizabeth, 191.
- Strode, Edward, 51 ; Lucy Nanny, 51.
- Strong, Ann, 25 ; Bridget, 112 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Edith, 53 ; Hester, 214 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 112, 251 ; Mary, 113 ; William, 214.
- Stronge, George, 328 ; Mary, 328.
- Strother, Elizabeth, 265 ; William, 265.
- Stroud, Benjamin, 195 ; Mary, 195.
- Stroud, Elizabeth, 205 ; Par nell, 63.
- Strudder, Ann, 265 ; John, 265.
- Strutt, Priscilla, 212.
- Strutton, Elizabeth, 68 ; Martha, 304.
- Strutty, Jane, 192 ; Mary, 117 ; William, 192.
- Stuard, Jane, 182.
- Stuart, Alexander, 215 ; Diana, 269 ; Elizabeth, 37, 91, 137 ; Grace, 153 ; James, 153 ; John, 93 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 93, 215 ; Susanna, 9, 205 ; Thomas, 205 ; Timothy, 9 ; William, 9.
- Stubbings, Ann, 96.
- Stubble, Henry, 183 ; Margaret, 183.
- Stubbs, Butler, 209 ; Eliza beth, 133 ; Jane, 267 ; Judith, 209 ; Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 133.
- Stuckey, Priscilla, 131.
- Studdard, Elizabeth, 98 ; William, 98.
- Studdolph, Christiana, 207.
- Studerd, Jacob, 201 ; Marrien, 201.
- Studley, Hester, 312 ; William, 312.
- Studwell, John, 253 ; Mary, 253.
- Stunnel, Isabella, 264 ; Richard, 264.
- Stupart, Alexander, 77 ; Diana, 77 ; Janet, 126 ; John, 126.
- Sturch, Mary, 230 ; Nathaniel, 230.
- Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 91 ; Mary Mor land, 112 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 91.
- Sturges, Ann, 135 ; Elizabeth, 51, 165, 291 ; Hannah, 32 ; John, 165, 291 ; Martha, 223 ; Sarah, 53 ; Thomas, 32.
- Sturt, Andrew, 21 ; Jane, 80 ; Mary, 21, 44.
- Stutley, Mary, 23 ; William, 23.
- Stych, John, 266 ; Mary, 266.
- Styles, Edward, 99 ; Margaret, 313 ; Sarah, 99 ; William, 313.
- Styrant, Sarah, 84 ; William, 84.
- Such, Mary, 71 ; Richard, 71.
- Sucksmith, Ann, 276.
- Suddick, Elizabeth, 14, 101 ; Isabella, 275.
- Sudlow, Elizabeth, 28.
- Suet, Jane, 281 ; John, 281.
- Suffolk, Deborah, 170.
- Sugg, Caroline, 207 ; Timothy, 207.
- Suler, Jane, 191.
- Sulk, Daniel, 317 ; Mary, 317.
- Sullawnt, Elizabeth, 302.
- Sullen, Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
- Sullivan, Elizabeth, 98 ; Esther, 123 ; John, 123 ; Mary, 35, 76, 254 ; Patrick, 76 ; Robert, 35 ; Sarah, 76.
- Sulman, Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
- Sulsh, Lewis, 15 ; Sarah, 15.
- Sumart, Ann, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
- Sumervill, Archibald, 70 ; Sarah, 70.
- Summerfield, Elizabeth, 98.
- Summers, Ann, 317 ; Frances, 196 ; Jane, 267 ; Sarah, 35.
- Summerson, Ann, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
- Summerton, Susanna, 173.
- Summer, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Margaret, 267 ; Richard, 182 ; Robert, 113 ; Susannah, 113.
- Sunderland, Ann, 65.
- Sunderlence, Martha, 151 ; Samuel, 151.
- Suply, Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
- Surety, Elizabeth, 125.
- Surr, Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 161.
- Surrell, Susanna, 55.
- Surrey, Elizabeth, 66 ; Martha, 218.
- Surridge, Alice, 255 ; Fanny, 283 ; John, 255.
- Susan, John, 131 ; Mary, 131.
- Sutfell, Susanna, 323.
- Sutherland, Christian, 185 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Hector, 315 ; James, 247 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 315 ; Mary, 247 ; Orr, 231 ; Robert, 185 ; Sarah, 231.
- Swiffle, Mary, 86.
- Sutton, Alice, 82 ; David, 314 ; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 97, 234, 259 ; Hannah, 252 ; James, 97 ; John, 255 ; Joseph, 234, 252 ; Margaret, 314 ; Martha, 117 ; Mary, 28, 82, 130, 184, 235 ; Robert, 82 ; Sarah, 75, 221, 317 ; Susanna, 79 ; Thomas, 117, 130 ; William, 28, 49.
- Swaby, Elizabeth, 222 ; Samuel, 222.
- Swaffield, George, 174 ; Kezia, 174.
- Swaine, Ann, 154, 227, 310 ; Isaac, 154 ; James, 310 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 227, 254 ; Richard, 30 ; Sarah, 30, 47.
- Swains, Grace, 178.
- Swainson, Mary, 223.
- Swales, Dorothy, 273 ; Mat thew, 273.
- Swallow, Elizabeth, 299 ; Sarah, 325.
- Swan, Elizabeth, 137, 203, 227 ; George, 281 ; Henry, 89 ; Jeremiah, 320 ; John, 36 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 36, 85, 89, 269 ; Rebecca, 281 ; Sarah, 92, 207, 262 ; Tabitha, 320 ; Thomas, 85, 137.
- Swane, Elizabeth, 215 ; Joseph, 215.
- Swanstion, Ann, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
- Swarton, Sarah, 304 ; Thomas, 309.
- Swasie, Mary, 76 ; Samuel, 76.
- Swayland, Elizabeth, 327 ; Henry, 327.
- Swedes, Ann, 46 ; Charles Frid erick, 46.
- Sweeny, Ann, 321 ; Edward, 321.
- Sweet, Diana, 106 ; James, 188 ; Mary, 188 ; Ruth, 124.
- Sweeting, Elizabeth, 132 ; Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143.
- Sweetman, Elizabeth, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
- Swift, Ann, 221, 249 ; Esther, 59 ; Grace, 53 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 221 ; Mary, 280 ; Mat

## INDEX.

- thew, 231; Philadelphia, 246; Richard, 246; William, 280.  
 Swinburn, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 169; William, 114.  
 Swindell, or Swindle, Ann, 31; Jane, 282; Mary, 271; William, 271.  
 Swing, Mary, 137.  
 Swinly, Dorothy, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Swinnerton, Ann, 273; Daniel, 42; Sarah, 42.  
 Swinton, Esther, 156; Margaret, 34.  
 Swithin, Margaret, 203.  
 Sword, James, 166; Mary, 166.  
 Swordfigure, Mary, 134.  
 Swynent, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Swyny, Joan, 56.  
 Syderse, Mary, 11.  
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Mary, 102; Nathaniel, 2.  
 Sylly, Margaret, 82.  
 Sylva, Mary, 245.  
 Symmonds, Alice, 200; Bridget, 67; Mary, 205.  
 Symms, Abigail, 187; Martha, 274; Thomas, 187.  
 Symonds, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 54.  
 Symons, Ann, 242; John, 242; Mary, 306; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Sympson, James, 192; Jane, 192; Mary, 231.  
 Symson, Rev. —, 326, 328.  
 Synge, Mary, 213; Richard, 213.  
 Syson, Elizabeth, 46; Peter, 46.
- T
- Tabar, John, 201; Mary, 201.  
 Tabb, Mary, 130; Priscilla, 198.  
 Tabora, Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 151.  
 Tabraham, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.  
 Taft, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 118; William, 192.  
 Taggar, Margaret, 161; Robert, 161.  
 Tailfer, Mary, 255.  
 Talbot, or Talbott, Charles, 76; Frances, 76; Hannah, 193; John, 256; Mary, 127, 256; Timothy, 193; William, 127.  
 Talkinton, Mary, 172.  
 Tallance, Mary, 114.  
 Tallant, Rebecca, 16.  
 Talllear, Frances, 172; William, 172.  
 Tallent, Mary, 26.  
 Tallentine, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Talley, Mary, 109.  
 Talmash, Mary, 180.  
 Tamberlin, Phebe, 63.  
 Tame, Alexander, 20; John,
- 190; Leah, 20; Mary, 190; Sarah, 194.  
 Tamman, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Tampey, Charles, 124; Elizabeth, 124.  
 Tams, Ann, 263.  
 Tandy, Ann, 194.  
 Tanklin, Burliss, 125.  
 Tannatt, Ann, 281.  
 Tanner, Ann, 29; Deborah, 191; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 46, 137, 287; Lydia, 264; Robert, 264; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 35.  
 Taunett, Margaret, 195.  
 Tanswell, Ann, 156; John, 156.  
 Tantum, Mary, 265; William, 265.  
 Tanzley, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Tapenn, Bridget, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 8.  
 Tapley, Mary, 304.  
 Taplin, Mary, 276.  
 Tapp, Catherine, 137.  
 Tapper, Phebe, 177; William, 177.  
 Tappey, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Julius, 104; Mary, 104.  
 Taprill, Jane, 74; William, 74.  
 Tapster, Mary, 143; Robert, 143.  
 Tarbuck, Abigail, 202; John, 202.  
 Target, Hannah, 216; William, 216.  
 Tarhis, Thomasine, 315.  
 Tarless, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Tarlton, Edward, 277; Eleanor, 60; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 277.  
 Tarn, Margaret, 204.  
 Tarolt, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.  
 Tarr, Charles, 55; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 299.  
 Tarrant, Ann, 22, 272; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 257; Orderly, 315; William, 140.  
 Tarrant, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 312; Joseph, 228; Mary, 228; Sarah, 209; William, 4, 312.  
 Tarrier, or Tarner, Hugh, 318; Mary, 318.  
 Tarry, Sarah, 297.  
 Tarsey, Elizabeth, 286; Thomas, 286.  
 Tash, Anna Maria, 182.  
 Tasker, Sarah, 230.  
 Tatam, Sarah, 108.  
 Tatcher, Joseph, 316; Mary, 316.  
 Tate, Ann, 324; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 154, 302; Henry, 324; Jane, 182; John, 14, 154, 302; Mary, 14.  
 Tates, Jane, 79; John, 79.  
 Tatt, Joseph, 26; Susanna, 26.  
 Tatten, Mary, 174; Matthias, 174.  
 Tattnall, Abigail, 105; John, 105.  
 Tattnem, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Tauckes, Sarah, 319.  
 Tavener, or Taverner, Ann, 81, 90, 184; Frances, 317; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 81.  
 Tavis, Jane, 133.  
 Tawney, Frances, 26; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 26.  
 Tax, John, 67; Margaret, 67.  
 Tay, Ann, 238.  
 Taylor, Abraham, 226; Alice, 265, 266; Amelia, 217; Ann, 3, 8, 28, 63, 66, 71, 137, 145, 148, 157, 162, 164, 188, 191, 277, 294; Arabella, 115; Avis, 75; Benjamin, 3, 5, 166; Catherine, 98, 143, 152, 186, 189, 228; Charles, 98, 143, 159, 186, 189, 228, 308; Christian, 112; Christopher, 28; Daniel, 223; Dorothy, 30, 173, 213; Edith, 45; Edmund, 123; Edward, 5, 115; Eleanor, 245, 268; Eleanor Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 27, 38, 88, 94, 98, 105, 111, 115, 117, 143, 146, 147, 170, 176, 183, 187, 207, 243, 264, 273, 304, 305, 308, 311; Epiphane, 231; Florence, 159; Frances, 132, 262, 324; Francis, 155; George, 80; George Guise, 222; Ham, 186; Hannah, 34, 101, 129, 155, 230, 275; Helena, 224; Henry, 88, 164, 170, 187, 311; Hymmer, 217; Isabella, 28; Ishmael, 305; James, 10, 57, 185, 211, 214, 228, 286; Jane, 16, 46, 190; Jeffery, 63; Joanna, 19; John, 6, 8, 42, 70, 158, 167, 176, 191, 207, 236, 245, 247, 265, 275, 277, 299, 324; John Fisher, 228; John Wite, 45; Joseph, 17, 253, 262, 323; Judith, 214; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 69, 84, 118, 155, 167, 248; Martha, 196; 225, 228; Mary, 5, 17, 42, 50, 51, 61, 62, 89, 96, 109, 143, 154, 157, 158, 185, 193, 211, 216, 226, 236, 238, 246, 247, 262, 281, 286, 299, 301, 303, 305, 313, 317; Naomi, 80; Nathaniel, 313; Nicholas, 69; Olive, 274; Philip Ryley, 238; Polycarpus, 266; Prudence, 93; Rebecca, 24, 57, 259; Richard, 129; Robert, 21; Ruth, 214, 323; Sarah, 3, 5, 8, 21, 29, 159, 222, 223, 226, 240, 255, 315, 327; Selina, 171; Simon, 230; Susanna, 19, 70, 75, 118, 148, 166, 170, 190, 271; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 5, 14, 27, 30, 146, 214,

- 224, 294; Timothy, 6, 62; Walter, 213, 268; William, 34, 66, 75, 115, 132, 148, 152, 157, 183, 248; Zachariah, 111.
- Teague, Mary, 121.
- Teale, Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
- Teasdale, Ann, 68; Rebecca, 261; Thomas, 68, 261.
- Teckley, Mary, 304.
- Tee, Emanuel, 327; Margaret, 327.
- Teede, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267.
- Teems, Elizabeth, 312.
- Teff, Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Teickman, Elizabeth, 60.
- Telling, Mary, 217.
- Tempest, Jane, 31; John, 31; Martha, 184; Mary, 197.
- Tempie, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
- Temple, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186.
- Templeman, Ann, 227; Benjamin, 109; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 109, 313.
- Templer, Elizabeth, 2, 21; Hannah, 25; John, 2; Mary, 2.
- Tennant, Mary, 175; Robert, 175; Susannah, 215.
- Tennatt, Ann, 88.
- Terratt, Mary, 159.
- Terry, Abraham, 94; Ann, 94, 254; Catherine, 252; Christopher, 252; Isabella, 154; James, 117; Martha, 271; Mary, 117, 189, 247, 303; Richard, 247.
- Terwin, Elizabeth, 110.
- Terzvant, Martha, 279.
- Test, Mary, 24; Sophia, 42; William, 24.
- Testard, Rebecca, 49.
- Teulinks, Constantine, 252; Mary, 252.
- Tew, Hannah, 281; Mary, 242.
- Thacker, Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
- Thackeray, Joseph, 122; Martha, 122; Mary, 32.
- Thairs, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Thame, Ann, 217.
- Tharin, George, 198; Mary, 198.
- Tharp, Katherine, 304; Martha, 22; William, 304.
- Thatcher, Mary, 46, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Thaurley, Elizabeth, 184.
- Thayer, Ann, 236.
- Theakstone, Ann, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Thedgold, Elizabeth, 63.
- Theed, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Joseph, 240; Mary, 240.
- Thelwall, Joseph, 247; Mary, 247.
- Theobald, Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 36; James, 12; Janet, 17; John, 17; Mabel, 17; Peter, 36; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Theobalds, Richard, 73; Sarah, 73.
- Theodorick, Elizabeth, 282.
- Theolen, Mary Magdalene, 239.
- Theron, Charlotte, 194; Durand, 194.
- Thibou, Charlotte, 78.
- Thickpenny, Margaret, 326.
- Thiel, Mary, 13; Rose, 29; Theodore, 18.
- Thiebaut, Ann, 162; Pierre, 162.
- Thirkeeld, Mary, 304.
- Thirkell, Elizabeth, 283.
- Thirman, Rachel, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Thodey, Ann, 97; Samuel, 97.
- Thom, Ann, 237; James, 98; Margaret, 81; Mary, 98; Simon, 237.
- Thomas, Abigail, 193; Ann, 30, 92, 107, 145, 166, 225, 248, 324; Benjamin, 96; Catherine, 46, 208, 241; Charlotte, 36; Christmas, 96; David, 34, 88; Deborah, 151; Diana, 96; Edward, 35, 165, 264; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 19, 64, 88, 89, 93, 104, 106, 115, 119, 139, 142, 154, 156, 164, 196, 217, 264, 286, 308; Evan, 46; Francis, 164, 259; Grace, 141; Hannah, 133; Harriet, 182; Hugh, 24; Isaac, 181; Jane, 52, 96, 107, 181, 238, 271, 276, 293; John, 36, 107, 142, 145, 156, 184, 203; Lewis, 217; Margaret, 57, 87, 104, 106, 167, 184; Mary, 17, 19, 34, 55, 65, 107, 111, 112, 156, 163, 168, 177, 208, 208, 210, 227, 259, 264, 270, 276, 277; Matthew, 238; Morris, 264; Nathaniel, 133; Peter, 31; Priscilla, 35; Rachael, 313; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 106, 111; Robert, 30, 36, 104, 286; Rowland, 248; Samuel, 55, 157, 293; Sarah, 24, 31, 118, 155, 157, 165, 206, 242; Susanna, 36, 90, 219, 290; Thomas, 107, 156, 210; Timothy, 219; Walter, 308; William, 19, 24, 52, 64, 65, 89, 90, 107, 118, 193, 206, 242; Yeates, 182.
- Thomasson, Elizabeth, 198, 253; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 253.
- Thomerop, Catherine, 241; Jacob, 241.
- Thomlin, Jane, 320; John, 320.
- Thomlinson, Catherine, 17, 249; Richard, 17; William, 249.
- Thompson, Ann, 74, 101, 134, 199, 209, 216, 224, 259, 275, 281, 287, 310; Ann Blanchette, 157; Arthur, 222; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 30, 296; Bridget, 100, 159; Charlotte Pearce, 3; Daniel, 281; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 27, 52, 92, 137, 155, 223, 225, 246, 308; Frances, 316; Frideswide, 165; George, 3, 172; Grace, 3; Isaac, 93; Isabella, 28; James, 74, 291; Jane, 3, 18, 37, 81, 241, 262; John, 28, 99, 122, 157, 187, 193, 238, 262, 318, 328; Jonas, 202; Joseph, 262; Katherine, 28, 114; Leonard, 137; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 99, 176, 202, 269; Mariann, 198; Martha, 129, 157, 169, 258, 293, 319, 322; Martin, 155; Mary, 4, 27, 38, 96, 108, 142, 172, 176, 187, 192, 195, 211, 222, 226, 231, 238, 259, 262, 263, 283, 290, 291, 296, 298, 318, 328; Mercy, 242; Michael, 225; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 263; Robert, 195, 258; Samuel, 129, 166, 234; Sarah, 70, 93, 234, 243, 281, 287; Stephen, 298; Susanna, 262, 298; Thomas, 3, 4, 38, 134, 241, 275, 293; William, 100, 105, 157, 176, 199, 211, 223, 224, 243, 245, 319.
- Thoms, Ann, 198; John, 198.
- Thomson, Anna, 14; Clement, 14; Janet, 128; John, 230; Lawrence, 233; Mary, 14, 233, 240; Susan, 230.
- Thorel, Susanna, 54.
- Thorley, Mary, 198; Richard, 198.
- Thorn, or Thorne, Ann, 14; Anna Maria, 231; Catherine, 226; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 105, 117, 133, 189; Flora Betty, 210; James, 161; John, 117, 231; Joseph, 132; Lydia, 177; Mary, 161, 204, 283; Samuel, 14, 133; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 132; William, 112, 189, 210.
- Thornback, Philadelphia, 171; Robert, 171.
- Thornbery, Margaret, 27.
- Thornborrow, or Thornburgh, Ann, 44; Francis, 44; Margaret, 228.
- Thornes, Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Thornham, Dionesia, 6; George, 6; Robert, 6.
- Thornhill, Jane, 34; Mary, 251; William, 251.
- Thornle, Martha, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Thornton, Ann, 34, 76, 215,

- 246 ; Avice, 181 ; Catherine, 57 ; Christopher, 144 ; Elizabeth, 63, 200, 206 ; Hannah, 91 ; John, 63, 200 ; Joseph, 254 ; Margaret, 86, 138 ; Mary, 6, 87, 106, 131, 144, 176, 241, 254, 316 ; Richard, 86, 316 ; Robert, 106 ; Sarah, 6, 225, 274 ; Susanna, 123 ; William, 6, 206.
- Thornycraft, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 135 ; Mary, 135 ; William, 90.
- Thorowgood, Frances, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
- Thorp, or Thorpe, Ann, 27, 266 ; Daniel, 281 ; Eleanor, 155 ; Elizabeth, 36, 224, 248 ; Ely, 36 ; Jane, 182, 308 ; John, 266 ; Joseph, 224 ; Mary, 237 ; Michael, 237 ; Sarah, 281 ; Thomas, 182, 308.
- Thorrington, Eleanor, 155 ; Joseph, 155.
- Thory, Hannah, 109.
- Thrallie, Ann, 248.
- Thrasher, Elizabeth, 215.
- Threlfall, James, 100 ; Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 100.
- Threlkeld, Elizabeth, 36.
- Threw, Isabella, 327.
- Thridgold, Ann, 68 ; John, 68 ; Mary, 182 ; William, 182.
- Throughton, James, 98.
- Thrush, Elizabeth, 75 ; William, 75.
- Thrussell, John, 148 ; Mary, 148.
- Thurbin, Martha, 194.
- Thurkle, Martha, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
- Thurnam, Mary, 243.
- Thurstans, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
- Thurston, Charity, 307 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; John, 307 ; Thomas, 317.
- Thuston, James, 24 ; Sarah, 24.
- Thwait, Ann, 241 ; James, 241.
- Thwaites, Ann, 4 ; Catherine, 176 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; George, 4 ; Henrietta Catherine, 4 ; Martha, 4 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 4.
- Tibball, Mary, 159.
- Tibbitt, Mary, 225, 233 ; William, 225, 233.
- Tibbits, Catherine, 39.
- Tibbs, Ann, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
- Tibbutt, Edward, 317 ; Elizabeth, 317.
- Tice, Ann, 194 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 61.
- Tickle, Rebecca, 244.
- Tickner, Jane, 219.
- Tidd, Joanna, 271.
- Tiddelpham, Mary, 201.
- Tidman, Mary, 23.
- Tidmarsh, Richard, 142 ; Sarah, 182.
- Tiffany, Margaret, 298.
- Tiffin, Ann, 110.
- Tilbury, Ann, 166 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
- Tilden, Mary, 298 ; Matthew, 298.
- Tildsley, John, 92 ; Mary Ann, 92 ; Ruth, 18.
- Tiler, Alexander, 242 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Susannah, 145.
- Till, Elizabeth, 63, 73 ; Mary, 26.
- Tillham, Mary, 21.
- Tillier, Susannah, 187.
- Tillion, Margaret, 121 ; Richard, 121.
- Tilly, Elizabeth, 132 ; Patience, 259 ; Sarah, 23, 315 ; Simon, 259.
- Tilsley, George, 16 ; John, 87 ; Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 87.
- Tilson, Elizabeth, 21.
- Tilt, Ann, 175 ; Mary, 197.
- Tiltman, Mary, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
- Timbleke, Martha, 267 ; Mary, 262 ; Thomas, 267.
- Timberley, Jane, 235.
- Timbrell, Elizabeth, 73.
- Timbs, Jane, 79.
- Times, Ann, 50.
- Timmins, Rebecca, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
- Timms, Anthony, 46 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Hannah, 46.
- Tims, Ann, 53, 66 ; Henry, 66 ; Martims, 71 ; Michael, 53 ; Susanna, 71.
- Timson, Elizabeth, 6, 188 ; Maria, 6 ; Robert, 6.
- Tindall, Alice, 250 ; Ann, 168 ; Dorcas, 41 ; Elizabeth, 238, 249 ; John, 41 ; Samuel, 249.
- Tindle, Ann, 291 ; John, 291.
- Tingler, Jane, 108.
- Tinison, John, 163 ; Sarah Carolina, 163.
- Tinkler, Eleanor, 77 ; Joseph, 77.
- Tinling, Betty New, 244.
- Tinsdale, Frances, 87.
- Tinsley, Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 35, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
- Tinson, Mary, 118.
- Tipping, Mary, 223 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
- Tipton, James, 50 ; Martha, 50.
- Tiptaft, Sarah, 178 ; William, 178.
- Tipton, Edward, 140 ; Hannah, 44 ; Sarah, 140.
- Tisdall, Catherine, 95 ; Richard, 95.
- Tiser, Sarah, 289.
- Tisot, Susanne, 106.
- Tissell, Catherine, 166 ; John, 166.
- Titcomb, Susannah, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
- Titterton, Joseph, 244 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 162.
- Tittley, Martha Maria, 183 ; Thomas, 183.
- Tivey, Mary, 172.
- Tlover, Anthony, 128 ; Mary Frances, 128.
- Toarop, George Micklincson, 98 ; Mary, 98.
- Tobelir, Ann, 258 ; Bartholomew, 258.
- Toble, Alice, 305.
- Todd, Ann, 119, 175, 240, 269 ; Christopher, 20, 175 ; Faith, 94 ; James, 163 ; Jane, 202, 210 ; John, 114, 143 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 163, 193, 197 ; Matthew, 269 ; Nancy, 215 ; Robert, 215 ; Sarah, 114, 143 ; Susannah, 19, 29 ; Thomas, 193.
- Toddy, Andrew, 202 ; Mary, 202.
- Todkill, Edward, 59 ; Mary, 59.
- Todrig, Sarah, 219.
- Tofell, Abigail, 296.
- Toft, John, 268 ; Mary, 87, 268 ; Phoebe, 127.
- Toillier, Esther, 101.
- Tokett, Mary, 44.
- Told, Matthew, 224 ; Sarah, 224.
- Toller, Mary, 66.
- Tollet, John, 118 ; Sarah, 118.
- Tolley, Ann, 199.
- Tollman, Susannah, 229.
- Tolvell, Ann, 71 ; Mary, 151 ; William, 71.
- Tomason, Margaret, 224 ; William, 224.
- Tombs, Elizabeth, 229.
- Tomkins, Christian, 37 ; Elizabeth, 115, 138, 222 ; John, 3, 37 ; Joseph, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; Susannah, 3.
- Tomkinson, Ann, 238 ; George, 193 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 241 ; Sarah, 193.
- Tomkiss, Edward, 216 ; Elizabeth, 216.
- Tomley, Ann, 19.
- Tomlin, Elizabeth, 124, 300 ; Thomas, 300 ; William, 124.
- Tomlins, Ann, 105 ; Edmund, 105 ; Mary, 66.
- Tomlinson, Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 260, 268 ; Ellen, 205 ; Esther, 158 ; Gabriel, 48 ; Hannah, 41 ; John, 85, 205, 268 ; Joseph, 306 ; Martha, 85 ; Mary, 22, 103, 129, 206 ; Robert, 22 ; Susanna, 48.
- Tomlyn, Alexander, 219 ; Ann, 219.
- Tommas, Priscilla, 198 ; Richard, 198.
- Tompkins, Elizabeth, 138, 302 ; James, 138 ; Rebecca, 176.
- Tompsonkin, Elizabeth, 226 ; Margaret, 287 ; Richard, 226.
- Tompson, Elizabeth, 70, 167 ; John, 40 ; Letitia, 40 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 205 ; Walter, 205 ; William, 70.
- Toms, Elizabeth, 175, 272 ; Mary, 73.

- Tomson, Abigail, 311; Anne, 139; Clifton, 139.  
 Toney, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Tong, or Tongue, Ann, 106, 314; Catherine, 44; George, 166; Mary, 85, 128, 166; Richard, 314; Robert, 310; Sarah, 207, 310; Stephen, 106; Thomas, 207.  
 Tonken, Elizabeth, 126; Nicholas, 126.  
 Tonks, Margaret, 153.  
 Tonnereau, Rose Marianne, 281.  
 Tonnichiff, Joseph, 197; Sarah, 197.  
 Tonning, Sarah, 314.  
 Toogood, Sarah, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Took, Elizabeth, 263; Roger, 263.  
 Tookey, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.  
 Tooley, Ann, 144.  
 Toomes, Hannah, 207; Richard, 207.  
 Toone, Alice, 324; Elizabeth, 255.  
 Tooth, John, 144; Mary, 144; Sarah, 318.  
 Toothacre, Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247.  
 Toothaker, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186.  
 Topham, Ann, 216.  
 Topper, Judith, 218; William, 218.  
 Topping, Mary, 112; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 112.  
 Toppinger, John, 54; Susannah, 54.  
 Tornis, John, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Torond, Elizabeth, 178; Francis, 178.  
 Torrat, Frances, 318; George, 318.  
 Torrence, John, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Torrent, Agnes, 265.  
 Torrie, Andrew, 223; Ursula, 223.  
 Torrington, Ann, 302.  
 Totham, Benjamin, 167; Mary, 167.  
 Tothill, Ann, 30; Hannah, 184; John, 184; Samuel, 30.  
 Tothirngham, James, 259; Mary, 259.  
 Touchar, Stephen, 245; Susannah, 245.  
 Touching, Ann, 90.  
 Tough, Mary, 287; William, 287.  
 Touliet, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.  
 Toumanigou, George, 43; Martha, 43.  
 Tousey, or Torisey, Benjamin, 220; Keziah, 220.  
 Touzer, Jane, 109; Samuel, 109.  
 Tovery, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.  
 Tovey, Ann, 266; Barnes, 171; Benjamin, 286; Caroline, 286; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 310; John, 32, 310; Martha, 235; Mary, 32, 171; Sarah, 262; William, 262.  
 Towell, Mary, 19.  
 Towers, Hannah, 121; John, 77; Joseph, 105; Mary 77, 105; Sarah, 238.  
 Towley, Edward, 208; Jane, 16; Mary, 208.  
 Town, or Towne, Elizabeth, 67, 272; Jane, 109; Mary, 198.  
 Townning, Susannah, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Townley, Ann, 122.  
 Towns, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Townsend, Ann, 188, 224; Carolina, 56; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 164; James, 114, 241; John, 121; Joyce, 121; Margaret, 114; Mary, 165, 213, 241; Priscilla, 93; Richard, 213; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 165; William, 186.  
 Townshend, Susannah, 227.  
 Townsing, Mary, 141; Phillis, 309.  
 Townson, Mary, 320; William, 320.  
 Towsey, Margaret, 268.  
 Towten, Ann, 8; John, 8.  
 Toxwell, Elizabeth, 306.  
 Toy, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Toyes, Joseph, 59; Martha, 59.  
 Tozer, Andrew, 246; Ann, 246.  
 Tracy, Robert, 327; Susannah, 327.  
 Traenant, Margaret, 209.  
 Trafford, Cecil, 127; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 127; John, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Trambley, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.  
 Tramplet, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.  
 Transum, John, 195; Sarah, 195.  
 Tranter, Mary, 183.  
 Trappet, Catherine, 235.  
 Trasler, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Tratman, Ann, 163; William, 163.  
 Travascus, Rebecca, 73; William, 73.  
 Travers, Joshua, 110; Judith, 110.  
 Treadaway, Sarah, 208.  
 Treadwell, or Tredwell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 109; Maria, 204; Mary, 109.  
 Treadgold, John, 150; Mary, 150.  
 Treanley, John, 323; Mary, 323.  
 Treasure, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.  
 Treavor, Betty, 60.  
 Trebell, Joseph, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Treble, Benjamin, 251; Joane, 251; Mary, 120.  
 Tredway, Ann, 39; James, 233; John, 39; Sebewell, 233.  
 Treglith, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.  
 Trewlawny, Henry, 219; Mary, 135, 219.  
 Tremlett, Susannah, 312.  
 Trench, Rachel, 298.  
 Trendle, Ann, 295.  
 Trenerth, Mary, 232.  
 Trentam, James, 100; Patience, 100.  
 Tresteen, Mary, 203.  
 Trevannion, John Harris, 48; Martha, 48.  
 Trevasius, Rebecca, 134.  
 Trevey, Sarah, 234.  
 Trevor, Sarah, 302.  
 Trew, Mary, 76.  
 Trewit, John, 140; Sarah, 140.  
 Trewren, Mary, 50.  
 Trick, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.  
 Trickett, Ann, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Trigg, John, 282; Maria, 270; Martha, 282; Mary, 44, 212.  
 Triggs, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Trillo, Jane, 270; John, 270.  
 Trimen, Jane, 323; John, 323.  
 Trimlett, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42.  
 Tring, Hannah, 293.  
 Tringham, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.  
 Trinn, Mary, 133.  
 Trippes, Ann, 300; John, 300.  
 Tripplet, Alice, 81; William, 81.  
 Trisbey, John, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Trobe, Jane, 178.  
 Trobridge, Damaris, 166; Richard, 166.  
 Trollope, Dorothy, 141; Henry, 141.  
 Troswell, Leonard, 82; Ruth, 82.  
 Trotman, Dorcas, 158.  
 Trotter, Ann, 100; Jane, 52; Mary, 28; Reginald, 28.  
 Troubridge, Jane, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Troughton, Grace, 142.  
 Trouhtin, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Troup, Charles, 175; Margery, 246; Mary, 175; Robert, 246.  
 Trout, Sarah, 24.  
 Troutbeck, Lucy, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.  
 Trovell, Eleanor, 114, 144.  
 Trowe, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 202.  
 Trubshaw, Charity, 36; Hannah, 242.  
 Truchy, James, 45; Elizabeth, 45.  
 True, Hannah, 247; Joseph, 247.  
 Truelove, Ann, 145; Frances,

- 147 ; Mary, 32 ; Oliver, 32 ; Sarah, 71.  
 Trueman, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 138 ; Fleetwood, 96, 234 ; Margaret, 231 ; Mary, 318 ; Thomas, 96.  
 Truker, Mary, 305 ; William, 305.  
 Trumball, Ann, 43 ; John, 43.  
 Trumbell, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Trump, Catherine, 34 ; Mary, 15.  
 Trumper, Betty, 86 ; George, 86 ; Margaret, 107 ; Ralph, 107.  
 Trundall, Ann, 163 ; Edward, 163.  
 Trusler, George, 29 ; Sarah, 29.  
 Truss, Elizabeth, 70 ; Joseph, 70 ; Mary, 162.  
 Trust, Mary, 32.  
 Trutwin, Frederick, 3 ; Margaretta, 3 ; Philip, 3.  
 Tryatt, Mary, 320.  
 Tuart, Ann, 53 ; John, 53.  
 Tubb, Anthony Paul, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59, 239 ; Isabella, 233 ; James, 149 ; John, 233 ; Martha, 297 ; Susanna, 149.  
 Tubbs, John, 119 ; Maria, 119.  
 Tublay, Mary, 78.  
 Tuck, Ann, 107 ; Gideon, 257 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 152, 159, 257.  
 Tucker, Alice, 11 ; Ann, 130, 149, 324 ; Arthur, 84 ; Edward, 172 ; Eleanor, 221 ; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 94, 299 ; Frances, 108 ; Henry, 131 ; James, 231 ; John, 8, 11, 130, 221 ; Joseph, 11 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 8, 136, 172, 234 ; Richard, 94 ; Robert, 116, 149 ; Sarah, 116 ; Susanna, 131 ; Thomas, 8, 131 ; William, 88, 299.  
 Tuckey, Catherine, 177.  
 Tuckman, John, 203 ; Margaret, 203.  
 Tudor, Alice, 309 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Francis, 187.  
 Tudge, Joanna, 165.  
 Tuesley, Jane, 280.  
 Tuffin, Margaret, 273.  
 Tuffing, Mary, 175 ; Robert, 175.  
 Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 249.  
 Tugwood, Mary, 87.  
 Tuider, Susanna, 216.  
 Tulin, Charles, 7 ; Sarah, 7.  
 Tull, Catherine, 57 ; Peter, 57 ; Sarah, 186.  
 Tully, Elizabeth, 38 ; James, 38.  
 Tunks, Hannah, 185 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 289.  
 Tunnecliff, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Tunstall, Aaron, 276 ; Hannah, 276 ; Lucy, 48.  
 Tupper, Ann, 188 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; George, 79.  
 Tuppin, Jane, 190 ; Joseph, 190.  
 Turban, John, 153 ; Margaret, 153.  
 Turbee, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Turberville, Anna Maria, 192.  
 Turbitt, Mary, 241 ; William, 241.  
 Turburt, Margaret, 243.  
 Turfoot, Sarah, 57.  
 Turk, Elizabeth, 202 ; Jacob, 279 ; Sarah, 279 ; Thomas, 202.  
 Turley, Esther, 16.  
 Turnbull, Ann, 135 ; Eleanor, 257 ; Hugh, 135 ; Mary, 130.  
 Turner, Alexander, 225 ; Alice, 250 ; Ann, 2, 14, 24, 54, 106, 121, 132, 139, 148, 178, 204, 244, 245, 253, 283, 291, 307 ; Benjamin, 88, 143, 322 ; Christian, 183 ; Christopher, 43 ; Edith, 26 ; Edward, 56, 145 ; Elias, 130 ; Elisha, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53, 89, 92, 122, 130, 137, 148, 185, 189, 257, 265, 278, 305 ; Elizabeth Louisa, 191 ; Esther, 322 ; Exuprius, 191 ; Frances, 54, 129 ; George, 305 ; Gertrude, 142 ; Hannah, 88 ; Henry, 2, 250, 253 ; James, 121, 283 ; Jane, 30, 47, 53, 147, 234 ; Joanna, 143 ; John, 120, 132, 176, 221, 244, 299 ; Jonathan, 88 ; Joseph, 28, 61, 89, 129 ; Leah, 20 ; Louisa, 43 ; Lydia, 135 ; Margaret, 84, 252, 299, 306 ; Martha, 43, 61 ; Mary, 14, 26, 28, 74, 80, 111, 120, 127, 128, 145, 149, 153, 155, 207, 225, 233, 270, 278, 281, 283, 296, 314, 328 ; Mildred, 18 ; Philadelphia, 246 ; Ralph, 52 ; Rebecca, 176, 244 ; Richard, 30, 54, 80, 204 ; Robert, 14, 26, 54, 139, 153, 189, 278 ; Sarah, 20, 52, 56, 61, 115, 128, 139, 197, 216, 221, 233, 305 ; Sophia, 189 ; Spencer, 128 ; Susannah, 88, 173, 294, 312 ; Thomas, 43, 61, 128, 245, 252, 278, 281 ; William, 2, 92, 139, 155, 294, 306, 307, 314.  
 Turnish, Elizabeth, 110 ; Henry, 110.  
 Turnor, Edmund, 160 ; Mary, 160.  
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 27 ; Mary, 213, 232, 246 ; Susannah, 144 ; William, 213.  
 Turquand, Mary Ann, 224.  
 Turrall, Jane, 29.  
 Turtle, Benjamin, 235 ; Elizabeth, 182, 235, 282 ; Mary, 323 ; Lydia, 177 ; Richard, 177 ; Robert, 323 ; Sarah, 216 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 282.  
 Turton, Elizabeth, 103 ; Henry, 41 ; Nathaniel, 103 ; Ruth, 41.  
 Turvey, Mary, 246.  
 Turvin, Ann, 79 ; Thomas, 79.  
 Tussingham, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Tustin, Elizabeth, 296 ; John, 34 ; Mary, 34.  
 Tutch, Elizabeth, 185 ; William, 185.  
 Tuten, Sarah, 230 ; William, 230.  
 Tutin, Abraham, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160.  
 Tutty, Elizabeth, 154, 318.  
 Tuxford, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Twatts, Sarah, 106.  
 Twedell, John, 170 ; Mary, 170.  
 Tweedall, Ann, 107.  
 Tweedill, Mary, 254.  
 Tweedy, Mary, 54.  
 Twells, Rachel, 172.  
 Tweitride, Mary, 88.  
 Twelves, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Twentyman, Grace, 326.  
 Twin, Henry, 185 ; Mary, 185.  
 Twist, Ann, 190 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Thomas, 190.  
 Twitty, Ann, 104.  
 Tyas, Jeannevery, 210 ; John, 137 ; Richard, 210 ; Susanna, 137.  
 Tyday, Charlotte, 272 ; James, 272.  
 Tyee, Ann, 60 ; Philip, 60.  
 Tyler, Ann, 77 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40, 79, 230 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 185 ; Ruth, 86 ; Sarah, 316 ; Thomas, 77.  
 Tyley, Elizabeth, 131 ; William, 131.  
 Tynse, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 46, 82 ; John, 46, 82 ; Mary, 76.  
 Tyrrell, Virtue, 217.  
 Tyson, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2, 131 ; Mary, 181 ; Peter, 2.

## U

- Uatier, Sarah, 172.  
 Ubank, Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 270.  
 Uberton, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Udall, Mary, 98.  
 Ufton, Anthony, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141, 179 ; Godfrey, 179.  
 Uglow, Sarah, 184.  
 Ulyat, Ann, 24 ; John, 24.  
 Uncle, Joseph, 231 ; Susannah, 231.  
 Underhay, Edward, 230 ; Eleanor, 230.  
 Underhill, Catherine, 219.  
 Underwood, Ann, 102, 168 ; Eleanor, 107 ; George, 102 ; Hester, 39 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 48, 88 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Samuel, 96 ; William, 107.  
 Undey, Elizabeth, 77 ; Nicholas, 77.  
 Unett, Frances, 248.  
 Unsworth Ann, 259 ; George, 259.

- Unthank, Diana, 106 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 88 ; William, 88.  
 Unwin, Elizabeth, 89, 108 ; Mary, 152.  
 Upham, Anne, 130 ; Edward, 249 ; Joseph, 130 ; Mary, 249.  
 Uppington, Elizabeth, 113 ; Lawrence, 113 ; Mary, 109.  
 Upsdaile, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 55 ; Mary, 55.  
 Upson, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Upstone, John, 95 ; Mary, 95.  
 Upton, Ann, 151 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Hannah, 303 ; Jane, 285, 301 ; Jeremiah, 155 ; John, 240 ; Luke, 151 ; Mary, 132, 155 ; Robert, 87, 132, 285 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 303.  
 Upwards, Frances, 63.  
 Urry, Charlotte, 170.  
 Urwin, Mary, 220, 327.  
 Usher, Mary, 202.  
 Ushier, Dorothy, 300.  
 Ustonson, Elizabeth, 125.
- V
- Vaffe, George Kunart, 242 ; Sarah, 242.  
 Vaill, Sarah, 52.  
 Vaillant, Isaac, 158 ; Sarah, 158.  
 Vaines, Arabella, 120.  
 Vale, Dorothy, 208 ; Henry, 237 ; Martha, 18 ; Sarah, 237 ; Susannah, 173 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 208.  
 Valentine, Donald, 15 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Ealer, 15 ; James, 148 ; Susannah, 185.  
 Valenton, Mary, 69.  
 Vallet, John, 115 ; Mary, 115.  
 Valloton, Abraham, 41 ; Mary Ann, 41.  
 Vanbrakill, Rebecca, 165.  
 Vanburgh, Judith, 84.  
 Vanbushell, Alexander, 303 ; Priscilla, 303.  
 Vandenhouten, Anthony, 81 ; Hannah, 81.  
 Vandeput, George, 81 ; Mary Judith, 81.  
 Vandercom, Elizabeth, 47, 72 ; John, 47.  
 Vanderewse, Ann, 291 ; William, 291.  
 Vandereyken, Elizabeth, 37 ; Martin, 37.  
 Vanderflam, John, 49 ; Sarah, 49.  
 Vandergucht, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Vanderkiste, Barbara, 245 ; Joseph, 245.  
 Vanderlinde, Frans, 81 ; Miriam, 81.  
 Vanderman, Clarinda, 75.  
 Vandemeersch, John, 293 ; Margaret, 293.  
 Vander Mijn, Andreas, 95 ; Mary, 95.
- Vanderphell, Elizabeth, 299 ; Samuel, 299.  
 Vanderplas, Vlannando, 85.  
 Vandewall, Grace, 55 ; Moses, 55.  
 Vandiest, Jerome, 28 ; Ursula, 28.  
 Vandom, Frances, 3 ; John, 3 ; Nicholas, 3.  
 Vandoren, Lovis, 8 ; Margaret, 8.  
 Vandrells, Elizabeth, 315 ; John, 315.  
 Vane, Ann, 59.  
 Vanham, Frederick, 150 ; Sarah, 150.  
 Vanier, Catherine, 56 ; John Gabriel, 56.  
 Vanloue, Margaret, 39.  
 Vann, Hannah, 77 ; Samuel, 77.  
 Van-Ness, Mary, 255.  
 Van-Noort, Adriana, 210.  
 Vantier, Mary, 203.  
 Varden, Elizabeth, 264 ; John, 264.  
 Vareyer, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Varler, Ann, 217 ; John, 217.  
 Varley, Martha, 121.  
 Varscoe, Mary, 183 ; William, 183.  
 Vasay, Grace, 250.  
 Vatcham, Elizabeth, 258 ; Thomas, 258.  
 Vaughan, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 8, 9, 63, 253 ; Catherine, 237 ; Christian, 12 ; Deborah, 96 ; Elizabeth, 32, 247 ; Evan, 245 ; Florence, 236 ; Frances, 14 ; George, 63 ; Hannah, 8 ; Henry, 8 ; Jane, 245 ; John, 32, 40 ; Margaret, 84 ; Mary, 101, 140, 279 ; Rebecca Ann, 144 ; Sarah, 266 ; Susan, 40, 140 ; William, 9, 140, 144, 279.  
 Vaux, Ann, 133 ; Joseph, 133 ; Susanna, 65 ; Thomas, 65.  
 Vavasor, Mary, 233 ; Richard, 233.  
 Vawser, Ann, 32 ; Henry, 32.  
 Veale, Bartholomew, 306 ; Elizabeth, 16, 306 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 290 ; Mary, 21, 24, 290.  
 Veer, Lydia, 324.  
 Vell, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 3.  
 Velly, Sarah, 250.  
 Venables, Ann, 128.  
 Vence, Margaret, 34.  
 Venfield, Jane, 80.  
 Venmore, John, 39 ; Susanna, 39.  
 Verbeeck, Blanch, 148 ; John, 148.  
 Vercoe, Charles, 241 ; Elizabeth, 241.  
 Vere, Charles, 72 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Mary, 72, 113.
- Verges, Elizabeth, 302 ; Stephen, 302.  
 Veriat, Dominique, 96 ; Lucy, 96.  
 Veriner, John Shipwright, 229 ; Mary, 229.  
 Verity, Ann, 56 ; Christopher, 56.  
 Vernall, Mary, 164.  
 Verney, Ann, 288 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 259.  
 Vernon, Alice, 98 ; Francis, 98 ; Hester, 205 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72.  
 Verrier, Elizabeth, 88, 134 ; Richard, 88 ; Samuel, 134.  
 Vertang, Juliana, 193.  
 Verty, Eleanor, 204.  
 Vesey, Ann, 263 ; Margaret, 323 ; Mary, 239 ; Stern, 239.  
 Vest, Ann, 39.  
 Vetcher, Mary, 221.  
 Veux, Katherine, 314 ; Thomas, 314.  
 Vezey, Mary, 159 ; Richard, 159.  
 Vials, Acrod, 213 ; Benjamin, 197 ; Frances, 218 ; Ruth, 197 ; Samuel, 213 ; Thomas, 218.  
 Vibart, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Vicars, Mary, 300.  
 Viccar, Ann, 221 ; William, 221.  
 Vickers, or Vickars, Catherine, 173 ; Edward, 201 ; Frances, 310 ; Hester, 214 ; Martha, 219 ; Mary, 128 ; Sarah, 34, 201 ; William, 34, 128, 219.  
 Vickery, Ann, 133 ; Jane, 133.  
 Vicquerat, John, 66 ; Mary, 66.  
 Victor, Charles, 235, 281 ; Frances, 235 ; Mary, 281.  
 Videon, Frances, 212.  
 Vigars, Grace, 66 ; Samuel, 66.  
 Vigurs, Andrew, 15 ; Elizabeth, 15.  
 Vigver, Mary, 107.  
 Vilchaten, Sephie, 241.  
 Villepierre, Esther, 52.  
 Villis, Elizabeth, 260 ; John, 260.  
 Vinall, Mary, 225.  
 Vincent, Alexander, 158 ; Ann, 153, 248 ; Daniel, 35 ; Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 161, 261 ; Francis, 85 ; Jane, 35 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 21, 71, 116 ; Rachel, 158 ; Richard, 161 ; Sarah, 56 ; Susannah, 85, 190.  
 Vinck, Jane, 121 ; Mary, 121.  
 Vine, Elizabeth, 232, 262.  
 Viner, Catherine, 84 ; Jane, 20 ; Susannah, 311.  
 Vines, Mary, 276.  
 Viney, Bathsheba, 298 ; Thomas, 298.  
 Vinge, Mary, 132.  
 Vinicombe, Mary, 271 ; William, 271.

## INDEX.

- Vining, Mary, 261.  
 Vino, Elizabeth, 262; Jeffrey, 262.  
 Vinor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Vinscomb, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Vinton, Mary, 29.  
 Vinvinge, Riney, 22.  
 Viny, Elizabeth, 229; George, 229.  
 Violet, Dorothy, 253.  
 Vionja, or Viouja, Alexander, 240; Catherine, 240.  
 Vipond, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.  
 Virgo, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 60, 137; Prudence, 162; Thomas, 137; William, 162, 312.  
 Viscount, Elizabeth, 135; Philip, 135.  
 Visinand, Jean Pierre, 97; Sarah, 97.  
 Vitall, Mary, 41.  
 Vitu, Mary Anne, 140.  
 Vizage, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Vokes, Hannah, 63; James, 63; Jane, 242.  
 Vokins, Barbara, 48; Elizabeth, 206; John, 48, 216.  
 Vooke, Martha, 141.  
 Vose, Isabella, 234; Robert, 234.  
 Voss, Cecilia, 140.  
 Votier, John, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Voucher, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Vout, James, 246; Sarah, 246, 266.  
 Voysey, Henry, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Vyse, Sarah, 224.
- W
- Waby, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Wacket, Mary, 322.  
 Wackfield, Susannah, 227.  
 Wackinson, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.  
 Wadball, Isabella, 14.  
 Wadbrook, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Waddilove, Catherine, 233; William, 233.  
 Waddop, Ann, 263; Moses, 263.  
 Wade, Ann, 199, 250, 260; Christopher, 152, 196; Elizabeth, 5, 65, 95; George, 174; Hannah, 270; Isabella, 209; Jane, 197, 206; John, 190, 197, 208; Margaret, 5, 181, 273; Marshall, 174; Martha, 51; Mary, 61, 97, 190, 196, 208, 233, 235; Rachel, 178; Rebecca, 152; Robert, 209; Thomas, 5, 270; William, 65, 206, 208.  
 Wadeley, Mary, 203.  
 Wadman, Mary, 227, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Wady, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11; William, 11.  
 Waff, Margaret, 126.  
 Wager, Eleanor, 212; Jane, 217; John, 180, 212; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 127; Sarah, 180.  
 Wagerman, Hannah, 216.  
 Wagget, Ann, 4; Richard, 4; William Thomas, 4.  
 Waggon, Mary, 236.  
 Waghorn, Hannah, 15; John, 15; Sarah, 108.  
 Wagner, Bridget, 178; Haswell Frederick, 178; John Andrew, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Wagner, Frederick, 62; Sarah, 62.  
 Wagnon, or Waynon, Francis, 216; Mary, 216.  
 Wagstaffe, Ann, 119; John, 119; Joyce, 25; Mary, 271.  
 Waidson, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.  
 Waight, Mabel, 28; Mary, 196.  
 Wainman, Ann, 253; Mary, 276.  
 Wainwright, Fanny, 283; Mary, 253; Mildred, 19; Thomas, 233, 283.  
 Waite, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 16, 327; Mary, 262; Sarah, 227; William, 16.  
 Waitlan, Martha, 264; Thomas, 264.  
 Wake, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 252; James, 129, 196; Margaret, 129.  
 Wakefield, Ann, 160; John, 100; Judith, 105; Margaret, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Wakeford, Elizabeth, 27, 128, 194.  
 Wakeling, Mary, 226; Priscilla, 156; Richard, 226.  
 Wakeman, Ann, 286; Hannah, 55.  
 Waker, Mary, 323.  
 Wakerell, Elizabeth, 126; Martha, 255.  
 Waklin, Hannah, 119.  
 Walbridge, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Walbury, Margaret, 153.  
 Walby, Jane, 114; Richard, 114.  
 Walcot, Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 200.  
 Walden, Elizabeth, 106; Esther, 203; Joseph, 262; Mary, 47, 262; Richard, 47.  
 Waldgrave, Edward, 37; Hannah, 19; John, 19; Mary, 37.  
 Waldie, John, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Waldo, Edward, 198; Jack, 30; Leah, 198; Sarah, 30.  
 Waldren, Mary, 120.  
 Wale, Ann, 115; Edward, 115; Mary, 140; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 140.  
 Walford, Elizabeth, 101; John, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 121.  
 Walkden, Aaron, 84; Ann, 84.  
 Walke, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Walker, Alice, 107; Ann, 8, 73, 83, 114, 177, 199, 210, 228, 229, 241, 322; Cecilia, 232; Christopher, 144; Edith, 177; Edward, 54, 142; Effie, 189; Eleanor, 4, 34, 109; Elizabeth, 30, 49, 58, 66, 69, 83, 159, 163, 184, 205, 206, 210; Esther, 115, 319; Frances, 27, 237; George, 270; Hannah, 160, 173, 247; Israel, 81; James, 83, 107, 228, 260; Jane, 49, 123; John, 4, 6, 28, 33, 51, 57, 58, 89, 144, 163, 206, 245; Joseph, 160, 228; Joseph Abdela, 38; Mabel, 28; Magdalene, 51; Margaret, 276; Margaret Innocentia, 121; Maria, 270; Martha, 117, 227; Mary, 6, 38, 51, 54, 57, 81, 107, 133, 142, 144, 203, 208, 228, 238, 245, 263; Nathan, 73; Peter, 66; Rachel, 283; Ralph, 173; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 229, 238, 318, 320; Robert, 8, 30, 114, 142, 177; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 4, 33, 71, 89, 100, 188, 197, 220, 222, 270, 303; Susannah, 8, 169, 260; Thomas, 6, 107, 121, 123, 205, 222, 322; William, 51, 169.  
 Walkinshaw, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Walkwood, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Mary, 219; Samuel, 219.  
 Wall, Andrews, 90; Ann, 25; Avis, 7; Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; John, 25, 297, 320; Joseph, 54; Mary, 54, 90, 113, 225; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 169, 228, 297, 320  
 William, 7, 169, 320.  
 Wallace, Ann, 4, 41; Catherine, 159; Charles, 110; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 110, 292; Frances, 213; Hannah, 147; James, 13, 213, 292; Mary, 13, 266; Peter, 4, 147; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 4, 266.  
 Wallbank, Ann, 38; Henry, 164; Nathaniel, 38; Susanna, 164.  
 Wallduck, Dorothy, 247; William, 247.  
 Wallen, Henry, 177; Mary, 177.  
 Waller, Ann, 82, 168; Elizabeth, 133; Hannah, 124, 132; Jane, 48; Joseph, 133, 168; Judith, 243; Mary, 52; Robert, 82; Sarah, 169, 313.  
 Wallett, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Walley, Jane, 62.  
 Wallhead, Alice, 113.  
 Wallington, Mary, 154.  
 Wallis, Ann, 25, 50, 267, 324;

- Benjamin, 307; Elizabeth, 116, 127, 142; Frances, 54; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 17; James, 17; Jane, 192, 248; John, 38, 142, 211, 221; Leonora, 121; Marcy, 316; Margaret, 307; Mary, 7, 34, 145, 196, 221, 227; Robert, 25; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 38, 59, 211; Thomas, 192; William, 7, 324.
- Walls, Christian, 325; Mary, 222.
- Wallwork, Hannah, 122.
- Walmesley, John, 73.
- Walmisley, Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
- Walmsley, Benjamin, 162; Eleanor, 176; Elizabeth, 162; Hellen, 23; Mary, 169.
- Walpole, Elizabeth, 37, 64; William, 37, 64.
- Walsh, Ann, 148; Frances, 106; George, 135; James, 164; Mary, 135, 165; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Walsom, Sarah, 85.
- Walson, John, 269; Mary, 269.
- Walter, Ann, 326; Bartlett, 242; Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 242, 272; Francis, 219; Isabella, 21; Joshua, 21; Mary, 193, 224, 294; Phebe, 165; Pleasance, 219; Samuel, 165; Thomas, 272; William, 22, 193.
- Walters, Eleanor, 184; Susannah, 295.
- Walthoe, Frances, 214.
- Walton, Abraham, 224; Ann, 289; Ann Maria, 275; Elizabeth, 169; George, 15; Jane, 96, 183; John, 60, 96; Mary, 15, 48, 74, 224; Nathaniel, 289; Philip, 169; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 60; William, 275.
- Wandesford, Susanna, 170.
- Wane, Anna Maria, 31; Jesse, 31.
- Wankford, Sarah, 205.
- Wanmer, Margaret, 151; Robert, 151.
- Wannell, Elizabeth, 186.
- Wansall, Ann, 62.
- Wansell, Mary, 121.
- Want, Ann, 190; Mary, 192; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 190.
- Waplington, Ann, 78.
- Wapshatt, Mary, 292.
- Wapshot, Elizabeth, 148.
- Warburton, Elizabeth, 19, 34; James, 19; Jane, 224; Mary, 112; Richard, 34; Thomas, 112.
- Warcup, Winifred, 229.
- Ward, Abraham, 209, 313; Alice, 244; Ann, 34, 67, 77, 125, 136, 147, 202, 249; Anna, 321; Benjamin, 249; Catherine, 60, 180; Charlotte, 182; Daniel, 259; Deborah, 279; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 78, 85, 170, 193, 219, 251, 256, 301, 318; Francis, 58, 248; Hannah, 5, 204, 324; James, 5, 202; Jane, 27, 144, 187, 217, 248; Jeremiah, 70; John, 9, 52, 204, 256, 258, 301; John Edward, 34; Joseph, 172, 185, 244, 321; Margaret, 176, 209; Martha, 244, 321; Mary, 5, 47, 48, 58, 70, 109, 118, 129, 185, 265, 273, 324, 327; Michael, 96; Nathaniel, 23; Rachel, 258; Rebecca, 205; Richard, 78, 318, 320; Robert, 176; Sarah, 16, 23, 49, 172, 201, 214, 243, 259, 313; Stephen, 136; Susannah, 52, 96, 200, 320; Thomas, 48, 201, 317; William, 49, 77, 187, 205.
- Wardall, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
- Wardell, Elizabeth 80.
- Warden, Abraham, 83; Mary, 83.
- Wardle, John, 265; Margaret, 265.
- Wardlow, Catherine, 187.
- Wardsworth, Elizabeth, 314.
- Ware, Ann, 161; Catherine, 252; Dorothy, 195; Esther, 37; Isaac, 161; James, 195; Jonathan, 37.
- Warham, Eleanor, 214; John, 214.
- Waring, Ann, 93; Diana, 220; John, 220; Mary, 86; Richard, 93.
- Warman, Edward, 96; Mary, 96.
- Warmull, Bethiah, 52.
- Warner, Ann, 44, 274; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 54, 63, 210, 223; Henry, 54; Jane, 243; John, 41, 63, 150, 172; Mary, 40, 172, 197, 228, 231; Michael, 274; Richard, 51, 197, 223; Robert, 228; Sarah, 51, 150, 208.
- Warns, Mary, 192.
- Warren, Elizabeth, 240; James, 240; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 248.
- Warrel, Eleanor, 188; William, 188.
- Warren, Alice, 296; Ann, 265, 287; Arthur, 194; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 57, 123, 251; Hannah, 216, 256; Jane, 74, 103, 175; Jeremiah, 256; John, 216, 251; John Thomas, 148, 287; Joseph, 150; Margaret, 89; Mary, 31, 61, 76, 117, 150, 186, 190, 194, 244; Sarah, 127, 148, 159; Thomas, 127, 148, 175, 287.
- Warrenner, Susanna, 188.
- Warricker, Elizabeth, 96, 150.
- Warrington, Margaret, 256; —, 73.
- Warshop, Andrew, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Warsop, Mary, 144.
- Warter, George, 107; Margaret, 107.
- Warwick, Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 203; George, 246; Hannah, 305; John, 323; Martha, 247; Mary, 246, 323; Samuel, 247; William, 203.
- Wasdl, Sarah, 211.
- Washington, Johanna, 319; John Godfrey, 319.
- Wasket, Catherine, 259.
- Waslyn, Elizabeth, 24.
- Wass, Christopher, 326; Margaret, 326.
- Wastford, Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Wastie, Mary, 110.
- Wastnidge, Elizabeth, 264.
- Waterer, Catherine, 252.
- Waterfall, Margaret, 162; William, 162.
- Waterhouse, Catherine, 51; John, 51; Mary, 138.
- Waterman, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 211; James Guest, 23; Jane, 53; Margaret, 23, 251; Thomas, 106.
- Waters, Amelia, 91; Dorcas, 37; Easter, 74; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 164, 241; James, 173; Jenkins, 269; John, 37; Mark, 74, 173, 243; Mary, 141, 269, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 312; Stephen, 241; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 174.
- Waterston, George, 44; Jane, 44.
- Watford, Martha, 104.
- Watherhead, Mary, 308; William, 308.
- Watkins, Ann, 28, 102, 104, 172, 202; Benjamin, 115; Daniel, 102; David, 61; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 37, 194, 204, 217; Francis, 187; James, 227; Jane, 98; John, 37, 223, 272; Margaret, 229; Martha, 94, 272; Mary, 184; Peter, 172; Philip, 98; Rachel, 223, 236; Rebecca, 264; Sarah, 31, 68; Sibilla, 115; Stephen, 31; Tamey, 185; Thomas, 185, 264; Walter, 184; William, 68, 104.
- Watkinson, Elizabeth, 16; Godfrey, 8; John, 8; Susanna, 8.
- Watman, Hannah, 100; William, 100.
- Watnall, Ann, 270; Samuel, 270.

## INDEX.

- Watson, Alexander, 152, 223; Ann, 60, 111, 138, 159, 191, 197, 214, 225, 270, 280, 324; Barbara, 223; Catherine, 30; Christian, 49; David, 138; Deborah, 22; Dorothy, 4; Duncan, 13; Edward, 270; Eleanor, 204, 267; Elizabeth, 13, 133, 151, 170, 191, 199; Frances, 243; George, 111; Hannah, 123, 174; Isabella, 95; James, 49; Jane, 235; John, 27, 91, 202, 280; Lester, 75; Magdalene, 175; Margaret, 275; Martha, 49, 191; Mary, 27, 50, 55, 75, 91, 114, 166, 197, 202, 250, 257; Mira, 242; Molly, 4; Ralph, 151; Richard, 4; Robert, 79, 133, 225; Sarah, 152, 195, 212; Snsanna, 79, 99; Thomas, 10, 69, 175, 250; Thomasine, 315; William, 174, 191, 197, 235, 242. Watt, George, 168; Henry, 191; Isabella, 191; Kezia, 168. Watters, Eleanor, 247; Elizabeth, 182, 252; James, 182; John, 118; Penelope, 118; Samuel, 247, 252; Sarah, 99. Watton, Mary, 307. Watts, Abraham, 237; Alice, 69; Ann, 60, 70, 224, 297; Catherine, 214; Diana, 244; Elizabeth, 23, 36, 74, 97, 266; George, 214; Isaiah, 61; Jane, 89; John, 74, 182; Joseph, 266; Judith, 247; Mar-maduke, 196; Mary, 61, 76, 92, 112, 133, 155, 218, 223, 237, 266; Noah, 279; Peers, 247; Rachel, 182, 279; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 149; William, 36, 92, 97, 112. Waugh, Ann, 96; Jonathan, 96; Mary, 264; William, 264. Wawen, Ann, 97; Bridget, 39; James, 97. Waxonn, Rebecca, 221. Way, Ann, 69; Rebecca Ann, 144. Wayer, Hannah, 297; Jonathan, 297. Wayerman, Hannah, 216. Waygate, Mary, 145. Wayland, Elizabeth, 244. Wayman, Jane, 185. Wayner, Jane, 229; Thomas, 229. Waynon. *See* Wagnon. Weale, Lancelot, 136; Tabitha, 136. Weare, Mary, 136; Richard, 136; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242. Weatherell, Elizabeth, 37; Esther, 120. Weatherelt, Easter, 261. Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 220; Sarah, 195. Weathers, Mary, 292. Weaver, Ann, 171, 327; Elizabeth, 75, 149, 159; Francis, 321; John, 159; Martha, 256; Mary, 17, 137; Rachel, 283; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 283; Samuel, 149, 256; William, 17. Weavers, John, 321; Mary, 321. Webb, Abigail, 261; Alice, 144; Ann, 22, 24, 28, 167, 186, 197, 223, 236, 240; Benjamin, 115; Catherine, 95, 112, 173; Charity, 72; Charles, 223; Edward, 144; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 4, 34, 41, 51, 55, 88, 158, 165, 190, 203, 206, 221, 234, 253, 257; Faith, 153; Frances, 242; Francis, 4, 199; George, 87; Hannah, 243; Henry, 24, 62, 253; Humphrey, 7; James, 257; Jane, 216; John, 4, 8, 34, 55, 190, 220, 255, 279; Joseph, 158; Lydia, 115; Margaret, 222; Martha, 199; Mary, 7, 8, 34, 62, 75, 84, 94, 108, 126, 134, 169, 220, 255, 261, 305, 316; Richard, 28, 75, 305; Robert, 92, 316; Ruth, 197; Sarah, 19, 87, 92, 114, 236, 257, 262, 267, 279; Susannah, 232, 299; Thomas, 7, 126, 186, 240, 261; William, 72, 84, 94, 114, 257, 267. Webber, Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 161, 166; Hannah, 170; Margaret, 196; Mary, 162, 249; Philip, 166; Samuel, 161; Thomas, 249; William, 162. Webby, Barbara, 168; Joane, 194. Webdale, Joseph, 246; Rebecca, 246. Weber, Abraham, 44; Mary, 44, 244; Sebastian, 244. Webley, Ann, 218; William, 218. Webster, Ann, 193, 266, 324; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 182, 231; George, 31; James, 231; John, 166; Lucy, 236; Margaret, 195; Martha, 277; Mary, 31, 216; Peter, 277; Richard, 266; Sarah, 118, 166, 208. Weddams, Ann, 246. Weddell, George, 48; James, 78; Mary, 48; Sarah, 78. Weddered, Elizabeth, 46. Weddle, Catherine, 93. Wede, James, 88; Mary, 88. Wedgewood, Mary, 263. Wedlock, Elizabeth, 34. Weed, Ann, 208; Mary, 207. Weeden, Elizabeth, 322; Jane, 259; Nathaniel, 245; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 259, 322. Weedon, James, 262; Mary, 215; Sarah, 262. Weeds, Hannah, 88. Weeks, Ann, 99; Richard, 99. Weems, Susanna, 41. Weguelin, Frances, 110; John Christopher, 110. Weight, Ann, 268; Francis, 71; Mary, 71. Weightman, Hannah, 141; John, 141. Weir, Ann, 59; Hon. Charles Hope, 59. Weis, Ann, 104; Christian, 104; John George, 176; Mary Magdalene, 176. Welbank, Elizabeth, 122; John, 202; Mary, 202; William, 122. Welbeloved, Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46. Welborn, Margaret, 84; Richard, 84. Welch, Abraham, 305; Ann, 163; Caleb, 163; Catherine, 61; Edward, 2, 100; Elizabeth, 93, 107, 132; Frances, 136; John, 2, 62; John Gee, 107; Mary, 83, 152; Nicholas, 61; Sarah, 2, 62, 100, 305. Welcome, Sarah, 153. Weld, Edmund, 207; Jane, 207; Margaret, 96; Randall, 96. Weldale, John, 86; Mary, 86. Weldall, Elizabeth, 281. Welding, Ann, 318; Edward, 318; Susannah, 226. Wellam, Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 47. Wellbey, Susannah, 311. Weller, Ann, 90, 189; Elizabeth, 176, 225; Mary, 26; Richard, 176; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 90. Wellings, Biggs, 272; Jane, 272; John, 60; Mary, 60. Wellon, Ann, 76; John, 76; Rachel, 178. Wells, Alice, 145; Ann, 40, 46, 77, 105, 111, 129, 235, 326; Bernard, 218; Daniel, 236; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 87, 107, 132, 197, 214, 215, 221, 252, 282; Esther, 146; Frances, 255; Gerrard, 255; Ger-vase, 252; Henry, 77, 221; Jane, 269; John, 63, 129, 132, 149, 269, 326; Margaret, 132; Mary, 63, 98, 149, 210, 234, 281; Matthew, 200; Olive, 123; Paul, 16; Samuel, 146; Sarah, 18, 153, 200; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 40, 111, 153, 210, 214; Walter, 235; William, 132, 282. Welman, Joane, 316; Mary, 223; Richard, 316. Welsh, Ann, 71; Edward, 8; Isabella, 20; Mary, 8; Nathaniel, 71; Samuel, 8. Welstead, Agatha, 33; Cathe-

- rine Elizabeth, 250; John, 33; Mary, 17, 66.  
 Welston, Ann, 48.  
 Welton, Rebecca, 22; Richard, 22.  
 Wenlock, Ann, 184.  
 Wendey, Sarah, 71.  
 Wenlock, Ann, 125; William, 125.  
 Wenn, James, 29; Sarah, 29.  
 Wennerloff, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Wensent, Catherine, 310; Robert, 310.  
 Wentclock, Mary, 184.  
 Wesly, Ann, 153.  
 Wesoee, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.  
 Wessen, Benjamin, 83; Mary, 83.  
 West, Ann, 105, 129, 166, 229, 238, 301; Catherine, 77; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 105, 163, 182, 185, 206, 223, 231, 238, 268, 298; Ellen, 99; Esther, 322; Hannah, 124, 160, 226; James, 239, 244; Jane, 239; John, 99, 166, 185, 186, 223, 272; Joseph, 238; Lewis, 20; Margaret, 186; Martha, 247; Mary, 24, 89, 158, 184, 207, 265, 266, 272, 306; Nicholas, 306; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 77, 265, 306; Samuel, 89, 103; Sarah, 39; Susannah, 9, 20, 235; Thomas, 39, 298; William, 124, 229, 247, 268.  
 Westbeer, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.  
 Westbrook, Ann, 94; Edward, 100; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 3, 100; Mary, 3; Sarah, 124; Susannah, 226; William, 3, 94, 226.  
 Westbury, Sarah, 112.  
 Westcott, Ann, 104, 122; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 137; Mary 238; Peter, 122; Willson, 265.  
 Western, Ann, 12.  
 Westkett, Ann, 76.  
 Westlake, Sarah, 303.  
 Westley, Ann, 53; Mary, 305; Susanna, 139; William, 305.  
 Westmore, Ann, 111; Margaret, 34; Philip, 111.  
 Weston, Ann, 20, 36; Alice, 274; Elizabeth, 27, 64, 108; James, 108; John, 20, 27; Mary, 100, 171; Mercy, 155; Rachel, 54, 213; Susannah, 112; Thomas, 36, 274; William, 54, 213.  
 Weston, Joseph, 149; Martha, 149.  
 Westrop, Dorothy, 61.  
 Westwood, Ann, 151; Dunstan, 151; Elizabeth, 78, 103, 195; John, 78, 195; Mary, 146; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.  
 Wetherall, Rebecca, 291.  
 Wetstone, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.  
 Wett, Ann, 93.  
 Wetton, Alice, 164; John, 164.  
 Weylett, Ann, 174.  
 Weymouth, Mary, 130.  
 Whabell, Ann, 29; William, 29.  
 Whair, Mary, 34.  
 Whalley, Ann, 200, 228; Mary, 81; Peter, 81.  
 Wharf, Jane, 285; Richard, 285.  
 Whart, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Wharton, Barbara, 159; Catherine, 188; Charles, 107; Eleanor, 167; Elizabeth, 182; George, 52; Hannah, 37, 90; John, 87; Martha, 64; Mary, 35, 52, 87; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 182.  
 Whatley, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.  
 Whay, Frances, 91; William, 91.  
 Wheate, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 22.  
 Wheatland, Isaac, 243; Mary, 243.  
 Wheatley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 127; Elizabeth, 84, 254; Isabella, 233; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 92; Martha, 318; Mary, 195, 213, 239; Michael, 239; Robert, 195; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 207; Thomas, 207; William, 92.  
 Wheeldon, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.  
 Wheeler, Alice, 145; Ann, 89, 185; Benjamin, 1; Edward, 285, 316; Elizabeth, 20, 74, 112, 151, 238, 247, 285, 316; George, 131; Hannah, 1; James, 215; Joane, 245; John, 112, 164, 247; Judith, 209; Martha, 164; Mary, 215, 272, 273; Samuel, 113, 245, 272; Sarah, 78, 113, 131, 222, 292; Susannah, 146; Thomas, 45, 78; William, 145, 292.  
 Wheelhouse, Ann, 91; Robert, 91; Rosamond, 80.  
 Wheelwright, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 99; George, 11; Henry, 28, 278; Maria Harriet, 11; Mary, 246, 278.  
 Whellen, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.  
 Whellar, Eleanor, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Whelpdale, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Whendham, Sarah, 195.  
 Whennell, Hannah, 216; John, 216.  
 Whenwright, Jane, 167.  
 Wherry, Jonathan, 321; Mary, 321.  
 Whetstone, Edward, 229; Margaret, 229.  
 Whichelow, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Whiddon, Elizabeth, 113; Petronell, 57.  
 Whiffen, Sarah, 167; Thomas, 197.  
 Whigbeg, Susanna, 185.  
 Whightman, Elizabeth, 263.  
 While, Mary, 106.  
 Whillock, Ann, 208; Samuel, 208.  
 Whin copp, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Whinfield, Catherine, 197.  
 Whipney, Sarah, 251.  
 Whish, Ann, 155; Austin, 155.  
 Whistler, Mary, 280; Ralph, 180; Sybell, 180.  
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 227; Hester, 28; William, 28.  
 Whitaker, Andrew, 101; Ann, 83, 99, 119; Catherine, 24; Frances, 103; Henry, 99; James, 292; Joseph, 166; Josiah, 83; Mary, 101, 166, 268, 292; Robert, 106.  
 Whitchar, Hannah, 269; Thomas, 269.  
 Whitchelow, Ann, 69.  
 Whitcher, Abigail, 235.  
 Whitchurch, Ann, 170, 228; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 141; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 141, 170.  
 Whitcombe, Ann, 95, 228; Edward, 228; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134.  
 White, Abel, 95; Abigail, 202; Alexander, 242; Andrew, 254; Ann, 17, 29, 57, 72, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 204, 206, 212, 223, 238, 247, 300, 324, 327; Bridget, 39, 119; Catherine, 208; Charles, 131, 212, 312; David, 3, 105; Easter, 57; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 17, 38, 42, 43, 45, 55, 76, 81, 94, 97, 110, 124, 157, 199, 264, 294, 318, 324; Frances, 207, 227; Hanchett, 254; Hannah, 120, 216; Henry, 120, 123, 247, 318; Isabella, 116, 145; James, 17, 38, 113, 118; Jane, 133, 242; Jennet, 247; John, 17, 29, 47, 76, 81, 89, 184, 200, 249; Jonathan, 121; Joseph, 119, 227; Judith, 94; Margaret, 89, 99, 118, 203, 307; Martha, 63, 183, 244, 246; Mary, 22, 65, 67, 71, 76, 89, 95, 98, 105, 117, 121, 131, 161, 177, 184, 185, 187, 200, 231, 233, 240, 246, 251, 264, 269, 312, 324; Rebecca, 74, 146, 277; Richard, 63, 98, 136, 199, 240, 264; Robert, 224; Samuel, 39, 99; Sarah, 35, 51, 134, 165, 176, 224, 248, 254, 289; Susannah, 40, 47, 136, 224, 249; Thomas, 5, 115, 207; Thomas Richard, 9; William, 22, 35, 42, 72, 110, 117, 134, 231, 246, 324.  
 Whitebread, Jane, 275; Mary, 293; William, 293.

- Whitefoot, Ann, 33 ; Henry, 8 ; Temperance, 8 ; William, 8.  
 Whitehand, Jane, 168.  
 Whitehead, Ann, 178 ; Bridget, 121 ; Deborah, 56 ; Frances, 188 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 42, 121 ; Margaret, 102 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 28, 99, 106, 139, 196, 222 ; Sarah, 42, 228 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 178.  
 Whitehood, Martha, 319.  
 Whitehouse, Benjamin, 273 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Hannah, 160 ; John, 24, 158 ; Mary, 24, 158, 273, 327.  
 Whitehurst, Jane, 199 ; John, 199.  
 Whiteley, Constant, 226 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 54 ; Nathan, 233 ; Susannah, 25.  
 Whiteman, Ann, 59 ; Lydia, 292 ; Margaret, 113.  
 Whiteridge, Ann, 169.  
 Whiteside, Frances, 34, 212.  
 Whitesmith, Ann, 182.  
 Whitfall, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Whitfield, Ann, 17, 101 ; Charity, 36 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Jeremiah, 36 ; Mary, 316 ; Moses, 316 ; Richard, 101 ; William, 17.  
 Whitford, Philippa, 191.  
 Whithers, Alice, 319 ; Ann, 315 ; George, 315 ; John, 319 ; Samuel, 315 ; Sarah, 315.  
 Whithey, Mary, 320.  
 Whithill, Ann, 113.  
 Whiting, Adam, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Frances, 54 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 118 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 54.  
 Whitling, Elizabeth, 122 ; William, 122.  
 Whitlock, or Whitelock, Ann, 301 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary, 193 ; Robert, 241 ; Ruth, 23 ; Thomas, 23.  
 Whitman, Sarah, 101.  
 Whitney, George, 181 ; Sarah, 181, 261.  
 Whitsey, John, 289 ; Mary, 289.  
 Whitstone, Mary, 146.  
 Whittaker, David, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3, 219, 241 ; John, 241 ; Letitia, 19 ; Mary, 3 ; Richard, 219.  
 Whittakers, Mary, 30 ; William, 30.  
 Whittenham, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Whitenstall, Ann, 159.  
 Whittimer, Ambrose, 264 ; Sarah, 264.  
 Whittingham, Charles, 265 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; George, 118 ; Mary, 7, 118, 265 ; Richard, 7.  
 Whittington, Ann, 226 ; Sarah, 221 ; William, 221.  
 Whittle, or Whittell, Ann, 270 ; Barbara, 71 ; Elizabeth, 23, 194, 318 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 56, 194, 270 ; Mary, 241.  
 Whitton, Luke, 88 ; Mary, 84, 88.  
 Whitwell, Mary, 102.  
 Whitwick, Susanna, 90.  
 Whitwill, Jane, 229.  
 Whitworth, Ann, 143, 246 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Isabella, 149 ; John, 86 ; Mary, 86 ; Thomas, 143.  
 Whorod, Mary, 186 ; William, 186.  
 Whytall, Susanna, 281 ; William, 281.  
 Wibben, Martha, 52.  
 Wibley, Martha, 233.  
 Wicheit, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 270 ; Lucy, 250 ; Mary, 270 ; Theodore, 237.  
 Wickey, Elizabeth, 308 ; Joshua, 308.  
 Wicken, John, 143 ; Mary, 143.  
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Wicker, Catherine, 235 ; George, 235.  
 Wickes, Hepzibah, 273 ; Thomasin, 260.  
 Wickett, Mary, 169.  
 Wickfall, Mary, 294.  
 Wickham, Joseph, 289 ; Levisa, 42 ; Mary, 289 ; William, 42.  
 Wickins, Elizabeth, 297 ; Henrietta, 158 ; James, 158 ; Jonathan, 297.  
 Wicks, Elizabeth, 61, 210 ; Hannah, 76 ; Henry, 287 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 287 ; Nathaniel, 232 ; Sarah, 31 ; Susannah, 232 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Wickson, Agnes, 218 ; Robert, 218.  
 Widnall, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Widrington, Ann, 82.  
 Widwinter, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Wiegandt, Elizabeth, 67 ; Jerome, 67.  
 Wieland, Christian, 209 ; Frederick, 209.  
 Wiggett, Alice, 204 ; John, 204.  
 Wiggs, Sarah, 156.  
 Wight, Joseph, 289 ; Mary, 289.  
 Wightney, Mary, 248.  
 Wightwick, Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 119.  
 Wigley, Alice, 70 ; Hannah, 186 ; Lawrence, 70.  
 Wigmore, John, 10.  
 Wignall, Elizabeth, 96 ; Isaac, 96 ; Jane, 278 ; Thomas, 278.  
 Wignell, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 55.  
 Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 248 ; Isabel, 275 ; James, 248 ; Joseph, 275.  
 Wilbrams, Elizabeth, 320 ; William, 320.  
 Wilcock, Ann, 217 ; Frances, 289 ; Penelope, 241.  
 Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64.  
 Wilcox, Ann, 108 ; Catherine, 179 ; Elizabeth, 185, 248 ; Jane, 47 ; Mary, 137 ; Michael, 76 ; Nicholas, 108 ; Sarah, 76, 214 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 47, 214.  
 Wild, or Wilde, Ann, 172, 225 ; Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 43, 172 ; Hannah, 66 ; Isabella, 177 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 149, 172 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 150, 224, 236, 237 ; Rebecca, 135 ; Ruth, 289 ; Sarah, 197 ; Susannah, 149 ; William, 150.  
 Wildboar, John, 6, 271 ; Mary, 6 ; Susannah, 271 ; William, 6.  
 Wilden, John, 323 ; Judith, 323.  
 Wilder, Ann, 187.  
 Wildey, Sarah, 38.  
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 250 ; Margaret, 266.  
 Wilding, Mary, 148, 281 ; Thomas, 148.  
 Wildman, Alice, 204 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; Ephraim, 79 ; Mary, 11 ; Susanna, 166 ; Thomas, 166.  
 Wildridge, David, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.  
 Wilds, Ann, 168 ; John, 168 ; Rebecca, 261.  
 Wildsmith, Ann, 82 ; Mary, 198 ; Sarah, 328.  
 Wiles, Eleanor, 244 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Richard, 233 ; Sarah, 233 ; Thomas, 184.  
 Wilford, Charles, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56, 126, 202 ; John, 202 ; Triposa, 187.  
 Wilkin, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Wilkins, Ann, 69, 191, 238, 293 ; Anthony, 158 ; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 158, 193, 219, 229 ; John, 117, 219, 239 ; Martha, 244 ; Mary, 1, 117, 150, 190, 198 ; Rebecca, 1 ; Richard, 1 ; Robert, 16, 229 ; Sarah, 118, 239, 266 ; William, 238.  
 Wilkinson, Ann, 16, 58, 76, 142, 147, 160, 182, 206, 236, 310 ; Anthony, 25 ; Charles, 7, 193 ; Christopher, 58 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 29, 102, 117, 170, 193, 201, 258, 269 ; Ellen, 99 ; Francis, 108 ; Francis, 108 ; George, 7, 158, 258 ; Hannah, 120, 123, 187, 219, 276 ; Jane, 29, 56, 209 ; John, 57, 167, 170, 194, 236, 269 ; Jonathan, 29 ; Joseph, 76, 160 ; Martha, 225 ; Mary, 7, 12, 14, 75, 155, 158, 167, 169, 233 ; Rose, 3 K

- bert, 137, 225 ; Samuel, 206 ;  
 Sarah, 57, 216, 227, 274 ;  
 Susanna, 98, 137 ; Thomas,  
 216 ; Thomas Champion,  
 187 ; William, 227.  
 Wilkisson, Ann, 318 ; Henry,  
 318.  
 Wilks, Ann, 233, 262, 310 ; Ed-  
 ward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 99,  
 156 ; George, 52, 262 ; Jane,  
 103 ; John, 160 ; Katherine,  
 110 ; Margaret, 101 ; Mary,  
 52, 107, 123, 160, 316 ; Rich-  
 ard, 103 ; Sarah, 180 ; Tho-  
 mas, 101, 123.  
 Will, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Willan, Ann, 188 ; Leonard,  
 188.  
 Willard, Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 33.  
 Willcox, Hannah, 172.  
 Willcoxson, John, 51 ; Martha,  
 51.  
 Willes, Jane, 223.  
 Willett, Elizabeth, 67, 111 ;  
 John, 111 ; Sarah, 160.  
 Willey, Dorothy, 87 ; Thomas,  
 87.  
 William, Jane, 228.  
 Williams, Alice, 45 ; Ann, 4, 5,  
 12, 34, 37, 56, 61, 62, 83, 84,  
 107, 121, 134, 137, 153, 168,  
 183, 199, 216, 242, 253, 292,  
 300, 303, 306, 323 ; Barbara,  
 72 ; Brafeld, 238 ; Carolina,  
 56 ; Catherine, 206, 275, 306 ;  
 Charlotte, 4, 36 ; David, 316 ;  
 Dorothy, 110 ; Edward, 187 ;  
 Eleanor, 8, 61, 111, 192 ; Eli-  
 zabeth, 7, 8, 17, 21, 22, 41,  
 42, 57, 65, 75, 78, 121, 138,  
 181, 206, 216, 224, 247, 269,  
 281, 288, 311, 322, 323 ; Ellen,  
 110 ; Esther, 105 ; Evan, 19 ;  
 Frances, 269 ; George, 21 ;  
 Grace, 159 ; Grizell, 233 ;  
 Hannah, 123, 124, 270, 325 ;  
 Henry, 251, 270 ; Isaac, 242 ;  
 James, 78 ; Jane, 45, 96, 123,  
 153, 171, 179 ; Joane, 245 ;  
 John, 11, 31, 70, 75, 84, 121,  
 123, 128, 183, 232, 248, 251,  
 281, 297, 303, 304, 309 ;  
 Jonathan, 21, 56 ; Joseph,  
 293 ; Judith, 251 ; Letitia,  
 267 ; Lewis, 8 ; Margaret,  
 33, 84, 89, 99, 163, 168, 208,  
 237, 282 ; Marshall, 174 ;  
 Martha, 18, 21, 150, 192 ;  
 Mary, 16, 19, 29, 63, 76, 77,  
 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 113, 118,  
 126, 165, 174, 187, 192, 197,  
 204, 231-233, 238, 274, 304,  
 305, 316, 323 ; Morgan, 87 ;  
 Morris, 62 ; Peter, 109 ;  
 Philadelphia, 171 ; Philip, 5,  
 11, 18, 77 ; Philip John, 5 ;  
 Phillis, 309 ; Rachel, 31 ;  
 Rebecca, 19, 248 ; Richard,  
 7, 124, 171, 181, 204, 206 ;  
 Robert, 56, 181, 216, 269,  
 306 ; Rose, 297 ; Rowland,
- 33, 216 ; Sarah, 30, 68, 99,  
 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245,  
 251, 263, 281, 294 ; Susanna,  
 25, 30, 35, 49, 52, 68, 99, 141,  
 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245,  
 251, 263, 286 ; Thomas, 4, 5,  
 34, 35, 42, 69, 72, 84, 192, 237,  
 282, 300 ; Walter, 267 ; Wil-  
 liam, 5, 65, 117, 126, 153,  
 168, 239, 251, 263, 288, 292,  
 322 ; William Adams, 110 ;  
 Winifred, 248.  
 Williamson, Ann, 139, 162 ;  
 Dorothy, 59 ; Edward, 21 ;  
 Frances, 21, 129 ; Francis,  
 165 ; George, 11 ; Henry, 63 ;  
 Isabella, 127 ; John, 119,  
 127, 162 ; Margaret, 63, 146 ;  
 Mary, 119, 136, 165, 199 ;  
 Thomas, 59.  
 Willing, Chadsey, 129 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 161 ; Frederick, 161 ;  
 Sarah, 27.  
 Willingham, Elizabeth, 4 ;  
 William, 4.  
 Willington, Ann, 22 ; George,  
 22.  
 Williot, Ann, 218 ; William,  
 218.  
 Willis, Abigail, 57 ; Ann, 13,  
 195, 280 ; Charles, 219 ; Eli-  
 zabeth, 219, 249 ; Esther,  
 121 ; Joseph, 80, 195 ; Kath-  
 erine, 186 ; Lucy, 262 ; Mary,  
 29, 80, 131, 162 ; Rebecca,  
 326 ; Richard, 186 ; Robert,  
 131 ; Sarah, 49, 245, 261 ;  
 Stephen, 260 ; Thomas, 261,  
 262 ; Thomasina, 260 ; Wil-  
 liam, 245, 326.  
 Willman, Elizabeth, 266 ; Wil-  
 liam, 266.  
 Willmer, John, 267 ; Mary, 267.  
 Willmott, Alioe, 156 ; Ann,  
 118 ; Elizabeth, 116, 230,  
 325 ; Henry, 116 ; Jane, 136 ;  
 John, 325 ; Mary, 157 ; Tho-  
 mas, 136 ; William, 118.  
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Willows, Susannah, 158.  
 Wills, Alexander, 110 ; Ann,  
 305 ; Benjamin, 232 ; Cathe-  
 rine, 152 ; Elizabeth, 114,  
 120 ; George, 152 ; Leonard,  
 114 ; Martha, 110 ; Mary,  
 232.  
 Wilsler, Jane, 39 ; Martha,  
 100 ; Mary, 162.  
 Willsmore, Priscilla, 303.  
 Wilmer, Elizabeth, 148 ; John,  
 148 ; Sarah, 154.  
 Wilmot, Elizabeth, 43, 87, 267 ;  
 Frances, 37 ; Henry, 87 ;  
 John, 107 ; Lovedy, 107 ;  
 Robert, 259 ; Susannah, 259.  
 Wilshon, Mary, 144.  
 Wilson, or Willson, Aaron, 41 ;  
 Adrian Tuller, 150 ; Albinia,  
 242 ; Alice, 270 ; Ann, 38,  
 50, 71, 78, 119, 143, 174, 181,  
 240, 305, 308, 312 ; Augus-
- tine, 190 ; Catherine, 309 ;  
 Catherine Ann, 146 ; Chad-  
 sey, 129 ; Christopher, 146,  
 273 ; Deborah, 191 ; Doro-  
 thy, 190 ; Eleanor, 16 ; Eli-  
 zabeth, 2, 22, 41, 72, 116, 125,  
 150, 160, 177, 187, 193, 206,  
 217, 234, 251, 256, 273, 275,  
 311 ; Francis, 147 ; George,  
 143, 150, 242, 308 ; Grace,  
 227 ; Grizel, 150 ; Hannah,  
 271 ; Isabella, 269 ; James,  
 3, 72, 87, 184, 234, 238 ; Janet,  
 171 ; Johanna, 3, 147 ; John,  
 2, 3, 16, 71, 116, 125, 160, 193,  
 206, 209, 240, 290, 309, 311 ;  
 Lavinia, 238 ; Lott, 210 ;  
 Lydia, 222 ; Mabel, 242 ;  
 Margaret, 306 ; Martha, 45,  
 59, 87 ; Mary, 30, 46, 52, 77,  
 81, 107, 129-131, 145, 151,  
 154, 156, 160, 168, 184, 186,  
 187, 195, 202, 210, 211, 216,  
 236, 290 ; Oswald, 187 ; Par-  
 tene, 10 ; Paul, 216 ; Phyllis,  
 236 ; Prudence, 71 ; Rebecca,  
 146 ; Richard, 22, 52, 59,  
 251 ; Robert, 22, 46 ; Sam-  
 uel, 22, 129 ; Sarah, 22, 95,  
 140 ; Temperance, 79 ;Tho-  
 mas, 107, 236, 269, 275, 305 ;  
 William, 71, 78, 191, 202,  
 217, 242.  
 Wilton, Balthazar, 214 ; Cathe-  
 rine, 214 ; Elizabeth, 57, 243 ;  
 Thomas, 243.  
 Wiltshire, Ann, 190 ; Mary,  
 215 ; Sarah, 21, 309 ; Thom-  
 as, 309.  
 Wily, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Wimberley, Elizabeth, 52 ; Thom-  
 as, 52.  
 Wimhurst, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Win, John, 306 ; Sarah, 306.  
 Winbolt, Olive, 201.  
 Wincest, Ann, 172 ; William,  
 172.  
 Winch, Ann, 145 ; Mary, 136 ;  
 Robert, 136.  
 Winchcomb, Ann, 211 ; Henry,  
 211.  
 Winchester, Mary, 72 ; Sophia,  
 269 ; Thomas, 269 ; William,  
 72.  
 Winchley, Armishell, 163 ; Eli-  
 zabeth, 177 ; Henry, 58 ; Isa-  
 bella, 58 ; Sarah, 163.  
 Wind, Elizabeth, 276.  
 Winder, Ann, 296 ; Dorothy,  
 162 ; Edmund, 149 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 140 ; Musgrave, 296.  
 Windham, Ann, 253.  
 Windley, Mary, 1, 31 ; Thom-  
 as, 1.  
 Windmill, Field, 93 ; Rebecca,  
 93.  
 Window, Ann, 326.  
 Windred, Elizabeth, 254 ; Joe-  
 seph, 254.  
 Winds, Charles, 304 ; Rebecca,  
 304.

- Windsor, Elizabeth, 86 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 22, 24.  
 Winepress, Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 242.  
 Wineyard, Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 292 ; Thomas, 292.  
 Wing, John, 292 ; Susanna, 292.  
 Wingate, Ann, 200, 293 ; James, 53 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 53.  
 Wingfield, Ann, 181, 258 ; Mary, 14, 166, 254 ; Robert, 254.  
 Wingod, Jane, 109 ; John, 109 ; Margaret, 29.  
 Wingrove, Harriot, 209 ; James, 209 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 25 ; Pleasant, 205 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Winkle, Alice, 119 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; George, 119.  
 Winks, Mary, 235.  
 Winkworth, Eleanor, 217 ; Esther, 86 ; John, 217 ; Joseph, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Richard, 86.  
 Winn, Mary, 227 ; Sarah, 80 ; Susannah, 18 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Winnall, Ann, 228 ; James, 228.  
 Winnett, Ann, 296 ; Samuel, 296.  
 Winnitt, John, 198 ; Lydia, 198.  
 Winrow, Margaret, 107, Richard, 107.  
 Winscomb, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Winser, Mary, 91 ; Samuel, 91.  
 Winslow, Ann, 37.  
 Winsor, Martha, 248.  
 Winspear, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Winstanley, James, 100 ; Sarah, 100.  
 Winstone, John, 125 ; Mary, 125.  
 Winter, Abigail, 286 ; Clement, 95 ; Elizabeth, 18, 25, 116, 138, 203, 215, 244, 256 ; Henry, 251, 256 ; James, 138, 215 ; John, 203 ; Jonathan, 33, 204 ; Maria, 204 ; Martha, 95 ; Martha Ann, 33 ; Mary, 213, 233, 251 ; Richard, 92 ; Sarah, 74, 92 ; Thomas, 116.  
 Winterburn, Frances, 132.  
 Winteringham, Abraham, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292.  
 Winterton, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.  
 Wintle, Elizabeth, 50 ; Gilbert, 50 ; Mary, 234 ; Sarah, 277 ; Zachary, 234.  
 Winton, Ann, 165.  
 Wintrup, John, 218 ; Sarah, 219.  
 Winwood, Frances, 301.  
 Winwright, Ann, 42 ; William, 42.  
 Wirgmans, Catherine, 30.  
 Wisdom, Ann, 258 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; James, 258 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 246.  
 Wise, Ann, 52, 145 ; Bridget, 39 ; Christian, 85 ; Daniel, 145 ; David, 261 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Jane, 251, 259 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 269 ; Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 39.  
 Wiseman, Ann, 244 ; Catherine, 40 ; Edward, 244 ; James, 40 ; Mariana, 101 ; Mary, 215.  
 Wish, Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.  
 Wiswell, Mary, 204.  
 Witcher, Elizabeth, 131 ; Sarah, 147.  
 Witford, Tripota, 187.  
 With, Lydia, 187.  
 Withall, Christian, 29, 130 ; Joseph, 130 ; Mary, 251 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 251.  
 Witham, Edward, 169 ; Jane, 29 ; Mary, 169.  
 Witherby, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.  
 Witherell, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279.  
 Witherington, Martha, 306.  
 Witherly, Mary, 146.  
 Withers, Ann, 79 ; Barbara, 103 ; Elizabeth, 222, 255, 258, 265 ; Grace, 82 ; Joseph, 82, 261 ; Ruth, 261 ; William, 255.  
 Withey, Edward, 8 ; Jane, 309 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 8.  
 Withey, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.  
 Wittaker, Rebecca, 54.  
 Witter, Ann, 220.  
 Wittingham, Rebecca, 95 ; William, 95.  
 Witton, Hannah, 223 ; Thomas, 223.  
 Wix, Ann, 202 ; John, 202.  
 Wixen, Ann, 38.  
 Wixle, George, 48 ; Jane, 48.  
 Woamsley, John, 304 ; Martha, 304.  
 Woffington, Mary, 72.  
 Wolf, Alice, 45 ; William, 45.  
 Wolfe, Eleanor, 307 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; George, 307 ; John, 280 ; Margaret, 314 ; Mary, 280 ; Samuel, 155.  
 Wolferstan, Edward, 211 ; Mary, 211.  
 Wonacott, Joanna, 253 ; John, 253.  
 Wondey, Elizabeth, 113 ; James, 113.  
 Wood, Agnes, 308 ; Alice, 106 ; Ann, 24, 32, 58, 72, 101, 103, 106, 161, 179, 207, 209, 238, 270, 297, 303 ; Bridget, 214 ; Catherine, 115 ; Christian, 116 ; Daniel, 68, 208 ; Edmund, 30 ; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 56, 58, 84, 101, 115, 135, 150, 181, 183, 219, 220, 223, 293, 320, 321 ; Frances, 272 ; George, 214 ; Gilbert, 263 ; Grace, 179 ; Hannah, 42, 129 ; Henry, 262 ; Hum-  
 phrey, 84 ; Isabella, 58 ; James, 72, 221, 229, 277, 308 ; Jane, 29, 93, 94, 181, 195, 221, 252 ; Jeffery, 106 ; John, 58, 59, 66, 101, 150, 179, 181, 220, 251, 254, 320 ; Joseph, 24, 94, 225 ; Lydia, 237 ; Martha, 94, 102, 184, 220 ; Mary, 19, 23, 30, 41, 52, 59, 109, 115, 133, 134, 150, 171, 197, 204, 207, 218, 229, 252, 295, 296 ; Rebecca, 66, 102, 225 ; Robert, 20, 135 ; Sabina, 68 ; Sarah, 25, 47, 98, 162, 207, 251, 262, 263, 277 ; Solomon, 29 ; Susannah, 183, 208 ; Thomas, 25, 183, 219, 220 ; William, 32, 42, 49, 115, 162, 252.  
 Woodall, Hannah, 311 ; Isabella, 231 ; John, 311 ; Thomas, 231.  
 Woodbind, Mary, 76.  
 Woodbridge, Ann, 87 ; Sarah, 262.  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 17, 64 ; Hannah, 204 ; John Gabriel, 73 ; Joshua, 169 ; Mary, 73, 97, 170, 304 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 169.  
 Wooddeson, Ann, 247 ; Samuel, 247.  
 Wooden, Anne, 155 ; Mary, 36.  
 Woodfann, Margaret, 43.  
 Woodfield, Mary, 316.  
 Woodford, Mary, 256.  
 Woodhouse, Catherine, 253 ; Dorothy, 43 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Hannah, 34 ; John, 34, 98 ; Magdalen, 98 ; Matthew, 253 ; Richard, 63 ; Sarah, 169.  
 Woodin, Henry, 118 ; Jane, 118 ; Mary, 27 ; William, 27.  
 Woodis, Sarah, 184.  
 Woodiwise, Hannah, 61.  
 Woodland, Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 85.  
 Woodley, David, 171 ; Hannah, 171 ; James, 198 ; Mary, 198, 216 ; Sarah, 213.  
 Woodman, Ann, 160 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary, 36 ; William, 36.  
 Woodmass, Jane, 276 ; Martha, 23 ; William, 23.  
 Woodner, Ann, 322 ; John, 322.  
 Woodnott, Rebecca, 58.  
 Woodnutt, Ann, 300.  
 Woodreif, Ann, 240.  
 Woodroffe, Ann, 119 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; George, 249 ; Hannah, 249 ; Joseph, 119.  
 Woods, Ann, 238 ; Catherine, 205 ; Dinah, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7, 50 ; Esther, 49 ; Francis, 195 ; Grace, 195 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 274 ; Sarah, 91, 274 ; Thomas, 7, 50.  
 Woodstock, James, 65 ; Mary, 202 ; Sarah, 65.

- Woodthorp, Thomas, 288 ; Ursula, 288.
- Woodward, Ann, 34, 110 ; Charlotte, 252 ; Christopher, 252 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Eleanor, 291 ; Elizabeth, 107, 157, 170, 173, 191, 305 ; George, 129 ; Jane, 273 ; John, 107, 110, 191, 273 ; Joseph, 170 ; Mary, 307 ; Sarah, 142, 258 ; Sibella, 174 ; Simon, 174 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 157, 173, 307.
- Woodwards, Ann, 88 ; John, 88.
- Woodyear, Edward, 48 ; Lucy, 48.
- Wooffall, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 60.
- Wooff, Mary, 225.
- Wooham, Mary, 62.
- Wooldridge, Frances, 39.
- Woolfe, Elizabeth, 30.
- Woolff, Ann, 266.
- Woolford, Cecilia, 232 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Mary, 46, 144 ; Sarah, 152 ; William, 46, 144, 221.
- Woollam, Ann, 101, 263 ; Charles, 101 ; Margaret, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
- Woollaston, John, 141 ; Sarah, 141.
- Woolcott, Martha, 266.
- Wooler, Ann, 54 ; John, 54.
- Woollett, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 180 ; Mary, 17.
- Woolley, Ann, 41, 53, 191 ; Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 73, 167 ; Hannah, 192 ; John, 19, 268 ; Mary, 207, 268 ; Rebecca, 19 ; Thomas, 53, 191.
- Woolmer, Ann, 226 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 26 ; William, 226.
- Woolrich, James, 235 ; Mary, 235.
- Woolvan, Ann, 99.
- Woolward, Sarah, 48.
- Woolworth, Ann, 135.
- Wooster, or Woster, Jane, 209 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 33 ; William, 209.
- Wootton, or Wotton, Ann, 224 ; Anna, Maria, 31 ; George, 218, 248 ; Mary, 148, 218 ; Rachel, 5 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 159, 189, 248 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 189.
- Wordeley, John, 231 ; Mary, 231.
- Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 185 ; Hannah, 123 ; Mary, 228 ; Ralph, 228 ; Thomas, 123.
- Workman, Daniel, 209 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 127, 209.
- Worley, Edery, 178 ; Margaret, 211 ; Mary, 139 ; William, 139, 178.
- Worlidge, Elizabeth, 124 ; Samuel, 124.
- Wornell, Ann, 97.
- Worrall, Mary, 36, 38.
- Worrell, Ann, 291 ; Margaret, 149 ; Mary, 160 ; Nathan, 160.
- Worsley, Dorothy, 98 ; Elizabeth, 10, 20 ; Mary, 65 ; Robert Thomas, 10 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 65.
- Worter, Lois, 49.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 188.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 44 ; Sarah, 63.
- Worthy, Elizabeth, 220, 252 ; Hannah, 222.
- Wortley, Elizabeth, 92, 98 ; Mary, 184.
- Worts, Abigail, 235 ; Joseph, 235 ; Sarah, 248.
- Wouldhave, Hester, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
- Wraggit, Sarah, 221.
- Wrathall, Hannah, 233 ; John, 233.
- Wrather, Elizabeth, 166.
- Wrathwell, Sarah, 116.
- Wray, Elizabeth, 83 ; Hanna, 312.
- Wren, Dorothy, 295 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Grace, 205 ; John, 205 ; William, 205.
- Wrench, Ann, 228 ; Joseph, 162 ; Susannah, 162.
- Wrenford, Rebecca, 255.
- Wrigglesworth, Joseph, 25 ; Mary, 25.
- Wrigley, Elizabeth, 100.
- Wright, Alexander, 22 ; Ann, 27, 76, 114, 120, 130, 149, 176, 187, 212, 213, 224, 225, 244, 248, 283, 291 ; Barbarn, 1 ; Bennett, 189 ; Charles, 53 ; Daniel, 222 ; Dorothy, 129, 318 ; Eleanor, 274 ; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 20, 25, 46, 73, 99, 131, 149, 164, 166, 173, 192, 198-200, 202, 203, 205, 209, 213, 239, 255, 287, 293, 325 ; Ellen, 118 ; Flora, Betty, 210 ; Frances, 178 ; Francois, 291 ; George, 1, 192 ; Grace, 61, 62, 115 ; Halme, 243 ; Hannah, 113, 116, 149, 164 ; Henry, 248, 278 ; Hester, 257 ; Hickson, 62 ; Isabella, 45, 291 ; Jacob, 2 ; James, 164, 245, 274 ; Jane, 62, 93, 181, 197, 236, 278, 327 ; John, 20, 93, 104, 120, 131, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189, 236, 272, 293, 313 ; Jonathan, 149 ; Joseph, 99, 191 ; Katherine, 44, 73 ; Lydia, 64 ; Margaret, 201, 267, 291, 295 ; Martha, 268, 318 ; Mary, 22, 34, 53, 76, 80, 103, 124, 125, 127, 182, 185, 186, 191, 219, 222, 245, 288, 313 ; Peter, 127, 215 ; Rachel, 228 ; Richard, 176, 257, 291 ; Robert, 45, 201, 202 ; Ruth, 163 ; Sarah, 32, 42, 104, 137, 176, 200, 215, 224, 233, 257, 279 ; Susannah, 2, 20, 62, 210, 227, 272 ; Thomas, 64, 115, 116, 187, 200, 227, 287 ; Walter, 225 ; William, 27, 32, 34, 62, 76, 176, 198, 224, 283, 318, 327 ; William Williams, 219.
- Wrighton, Sarah, 44.
- Wrightson, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; James, 2 ; Margaret, 117.
- Wring, Margaret, 199.
- Wroe, Mary, 28.
- Wroth, Jane, 32 ; Timothy, 32.
- Wurgen, Elizabeth, 5 ; Rachel, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
- Wyatt, Eleanor, 68 ; Elizabeth, 152, 251 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 69, 115 ; Peter, 69 ; Robert, 115 ; Samuel, 251 ; Susanna, 81 ; Vines, 179 ; William, 81.
- Wych, Mary, 108.
- Wycherley, Frances, 191 ; John, 191.
- Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
- Wyer, Jane, 186 ; John, 186.
- Wyke, George, 25 ; Mary, 25.
- Wyman, James, 255 ; Jane, 255.
- Wyndham, Mary, 118.
- Wynhals, Mary, 240 ; Robert, 240.
- Wynn, Ann, 107, 126, 135 ; Anthony, 176 ; Catherine, 38, 39, 248 ; John, 135, 178 ; Mary, 70, 96 ; Rachel, 178 ; Richard, 70 ; Robert, 38 ; Ruth, 176 ; Samuel, 39 ; Sarah, 156, 259 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 107, 156.
- Wynne, Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 107, 171 ; Margaret, 143 ; Martha, 91.
- Wynter, Mary, 235.
- Wytch, Ann, 309.
- Wyth, Ann, 74 ; Francis, 11 ; George, 10 ; Mary, 236 ; Sarah, 10, 11 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 10, 11.

## Y

- Yalden, Sarah, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
- Yalding, Ann, 43 ; Richard, 43.
- Yarbar, Sarah, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
- Yardley, Dorothy, 48 ; Josiah, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; Thomas, 48.
- Yarner, Elizabeth, 14, 148, 195 ; Joseph, 14 ; William, 148.
- Yarnley, Ann, 41.
- Yarnold, Frances Axtell, 6 ; Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6.
- Yarp, Anne, 35 ; Ann, 211.
- Yarrow, Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 321 ; Mary, 61.

Yarwood, Mary, 6 ; Sarah, 6 ; William, 6.  
 Yate, Jane, 166.  
 Yateman, Ann, 115 ; James, 115.  
 Yates, Ann, 75, 245 ; Catherine, 302 ; Charles, 67 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Elizabeth, 92, 124, 152, 227, 240, 318, 324 ; Henry, 156 ; James, 100 ; Jane, 221, 269, 316 ; John, 258, 316, 324 ; Margaret, 156 ; Mary, 151, 269, 316 ; Miriam, 84 ; Richard, 240 ; Sarah, 91, 100, 148, 207, 242, 258 ; Susanna, 67 ; Thomas, 84, 92, 221, 227, 245 ; William, 124, 205, 302.  
 Yatman, Margaret, 153 ; Susannah, 231 ; Thomas, 153.  
 Yearley, John, 50 ; Maria, 58 ; Mary, 50.  
 Yearwood, Burgess, 51 ; Catherine, 51.  
 Yeates, Ann, 218 ; George, 192 ; Hannah, 260 ; Joseph, 260 ; Martha, 192 ; Mary, 27, 159 ; Philip, 218.  
 Yeatman, Mary, 242.  
 Yeats, Henry, 253 ; Martha, 253.  
 Yeeldelel, Elizabeth, 277.  
 Yeft, Mary, 279.

Yemes, Ann, 287.  
 Yeomans, John, 179 ; Rachel, 179.  
 Yeomas, Ann, 180 ; Henry, 180.  
 Yeowell, Ann, 299.  
 Yerby, Ann, 116.  
 Yoldan, Allen, 181 ; Judith, 131.  
 Yonge, Abington, 250 ; Sarah, 250.  
 Yonman, Sarah, 136.  
 York, Ann, 92 ; Christopher, 92 ; Elizabeth, 69, 245, 278 ; Jane, 96 ; Johanna, 292 ; John, 302 ; Martha, 273 ; Robert, 292 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susan, 25, 302 ; William, 278.  
 Youde, Elizabeth, 123 ; James, 123.  
 Young, Abraham, 188 ; Ann, 58, 59, 98, 140, 162, 274 ; Barnard, Spencer, 205 ; Bridget, 191 ; Charity, 72 ; Charles, 177, 193, 256 ; David, 14, 105 ; Edward, 163 ; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 135, 148, 181, 229, 238, 256 ; George, 164, 245 ; Hannah, 57, 137, 167, 177, 188, 292 ; Isabella, 124, 199 ; Jane, 105, 152 ; John, 124, 229, 288 ; Jonathan, 170 ;

Joyce, 18 ; Leonora, 10 ; Magdelene, 241 ; Margaret, 193, 241 ; Martha, 163, 320 ; Mary, 28, 98, 107, 109, 117, 170, 205, 245, 285, 288, 293, 303 ; Rebecca, 15 ; Richard, 292 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 149, 164, 277 ; Susannah, 15, 144 ; Thomas, 85, 107, 152, 285 ; William, 274, 303.  
 Younge, Mary, 266.  
 Younger, Adam, 116 ; Ann, 116 ; Catherine, 117 ; Jane, 128 ; Mary, 13 ; Mary Lucy, 128 ; William, 128.  
 Yowings, Ann, 197.

## Z

Zallwood, Edith, 53 ; Richard, 53.  
 Zealey, Abigail, 129 ; Simon, 129.  
 Zeirbohn, Sophia, 188.  
 Zeisel, Jacob, 171 ; Susannah, 171.  
 Zincke, Christian Frederick, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Frederick, 109 ; Margaret, 109.  
 Zuck, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.

## ADDENDA.

Imart, Mary, 175,  
 Lawrence, Samuel Saint, 122 ;  
     Sarah, 122.  
 Lee, Ann, 289.  
 Lemmon, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Lewis, John, 196 ; Sarah, 196.

Lowen, James, 139 ; Sarah,  
     139.  
 McKemie, Elizabeth, 65 ; James,  
     65.  
 Phelps, Mary, 158.



# PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.			
8.—	<i>Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.</i> Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
9.—	<i>The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.</i> Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.	£0 : 10 : 6	
10.—	<i>The Registers of Westminster Abbey.</i> Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 15 : 0	
11.—	<i>The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.</i> Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
12.—	<i>The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.</i> Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.	£1 : 1 : 0	
13.—	<i>The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I.</i> Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
14.—	<i>The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index.</i>	£0 : 10 : 6	
15.—	<i>The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. I.</i> Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 15 : 0	
16.—	<i>The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.</i> Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.	£0 : 15 : 0	
17.—	<i>The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. II.</i> Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0	
18.—	<i>The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.</i> Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
19.—	<i>The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.</i> Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6	
20.—	<i>The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden.</i> Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
21.—	<i>The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.</i> Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.	£0 : 10 : 6	
22.—	<i>The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.</i> Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
23.—	<i>Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679.</i> Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6	
24.—	<i>Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.</i>	£0 : 10 : 6	
25.—	<i>Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.</i>	£0 : 10 : 6	
26.—	<i>Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.</i>	£0 : 10 : 6	
27.—	<i>The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.</i> Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.	£0 : 15 : 0	
28.—	<i>The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I.</i> Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0	
29.—	<i>The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II.</i> Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0	

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

*The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613.* To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.

*The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622.* To be Edited by the Rev. F. W. WEAVER, M.A.

*Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester.* To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

---

**Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.      Annual Subscription: One Guinea.**

---

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

# REGISTER SECTION.

---

## PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESEN GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.	PART I., £0 : 10 : 6
VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESEN GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.	£1 : 1 : 0
VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6
VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.	£1 : 1 : 0

---

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—  
BURIALS.  
THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,  
LONDON. Vol. III.  
THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.  
THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.  
THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

---

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.











